

8487

I
③

AN

EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHIC DICTIONARY.

WITH AN INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS, KING LIST AND
GEOGRAPHICAL LIST WITH INDEXES, LIST OF HIEROGLYPHIC
CHARACTERS, COPTIC AND SEMITIC ALPHABETS, ETC.

BY SIR E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, KNT., F.S.A.,

M.A. AND LITT.D., CAMBRIDGE; M.A. AND D.LITT., OXFORD; D.LIT., DURHAM;
SOMETIME SCHOLAR OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AND TYRWHITT HEBREW SCHOLAR;
KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES, BRITISH MUSEUM.

(IN TWO VOLUMES)

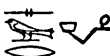


VOL. II.

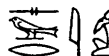
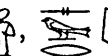

308582
5.1.35

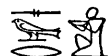
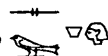
LONDON:
JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET,

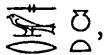
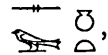
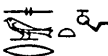
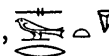
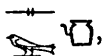
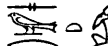
1920.

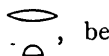

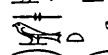
HARRISON AND SONS,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY.
ST. MARTIN'S LANE LONDON,
W.C. 2.

sur , M. 588, , T. 345,  U, U. 191, to drink; Copt. CE.


surà (suà) , , , to drink, drinker, toper, drunkard.



suràu , P. 692,  P. 94, drinkers.

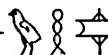
sur-t , T. 71, , U. 191, , M. 225, , N. 603, , drink; , IV, 1115, water supply.

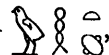
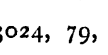
sur-t , bead, oval ball; var. ; , mother-of-pearl beads.

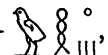
suru-t (?) , a bird.

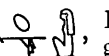
s-ursh , to make to be green or fertile; caus. of ursh.

suh , , to utter words as the result of some great or sudden emotion, to speak in an ecstasy, to prophesy.



suh , air, wind.


suh-t , Pap. 3024, 79, , Metternich Stele 62, egg; Copt. COOꝛꝛE.

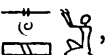
suh , balls of incense.

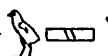
Suhit (?) , Denderah III, 12, a goddess of Denderah.

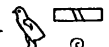
s-ukha , Peasant 282, to stupefy, to make silly; caus. of ukha.

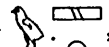
s-user , to strengthen; caus. of .

s-usekh , to walk with long strides; caus. of usekh.

s-ush , to praise, to worship, to adore; caus. of uash.





S-ush Heriu , title of the high-priest of the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt.


sush , to break (?)


sush-t , tic, fetter, cord.

sut , var. , White Crown.



sutut , IV, 520, to walk, to travel.



s-utekh , to treat a body with drugs, to embalm; caus. of ; var. . A title of Anubis is , "the embalmer."



s-uthet , to cook, to roast, to bake.


s-uthet , to fatten birds.

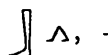
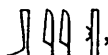
s-uṭekh , to embalm; var. .

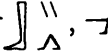

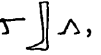
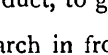
s-utcha , to strengthen, to heal, to save; caus. of .

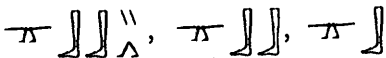
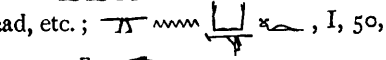
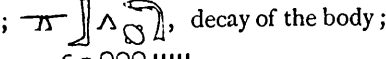
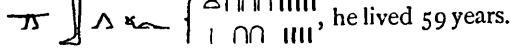
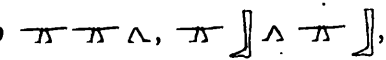
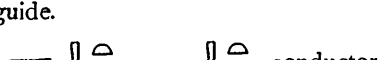
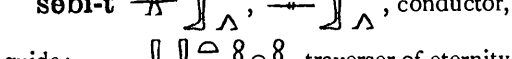
s-utcha , to go, to go forward; caus. of .

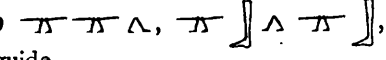
seb , N. 692, 1148, jackal; see .

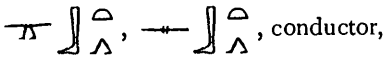
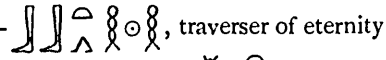
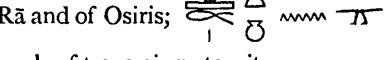
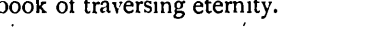
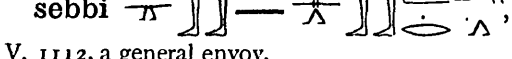
seb , U. 460

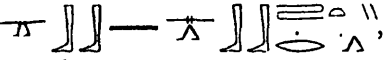
seb , see  asi, an interrogative particle.

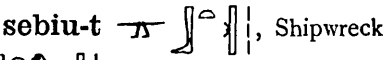
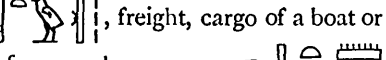
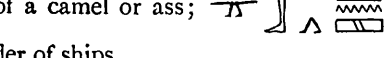
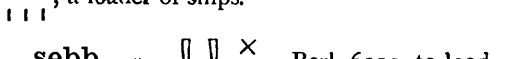
sebi , , , Peasant 322, to lead, to conduct, to guide, to pass through, to march in front; , guide of the words of the gods.


sebbi , , 
, to lead, etc.; , I, 50,
 a dead man; , decay of the body;
, he lived 59 years.

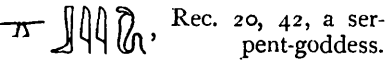
sebseb ,
 to lead, to guide.


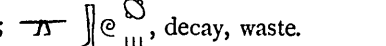
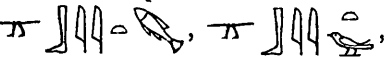
sebi-t , , conductor,
 guide; , traverser of eternity
 —a title of Rā and of Osiris; ,
, this book of traversing eternity.

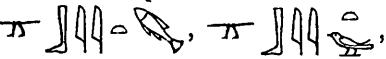
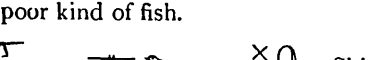
sebbi ,
 V, 1112, a general envoy.



sebi-t, sebiu-t , Shipwreck
 161, , freight, cargo of a boat or
 ship, load of a camel or ass; ,
, a loader of ships.

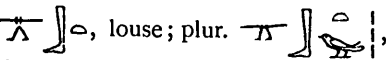
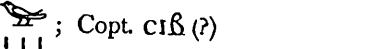
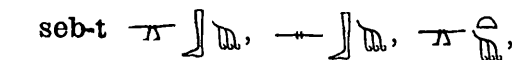
sebb , Berl. 6910, to load.

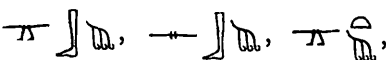
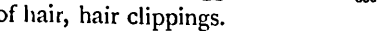
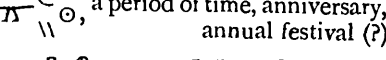
Sebit , Rec. 20, 42, a ser-
 pent-goddess.

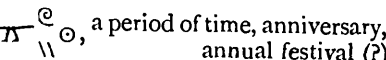
seb , , evil,
 wickedness; , decay, waste.

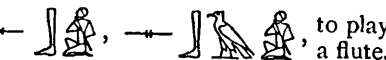
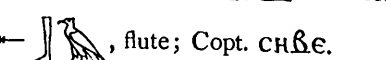
sebit , ,
 fish offal, a poor kind of fish.

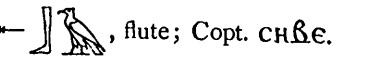
seb , , Ship-
 wreck 56, an offering by fire.

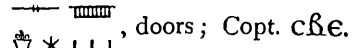
seb-t , louse; plur. ,
; Copt. *ciβ* (?)

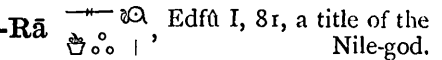
seb-t , , ,
 tress, lock of hair, hair clippings.

sebi , a period of time, anniversary,
 annual festival (?)

seb , , to play
 a flute.

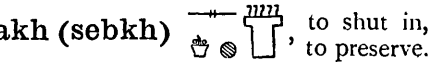
sba , flute; Copt. *chβe*.

sba , doors; Copt. *chβe*.

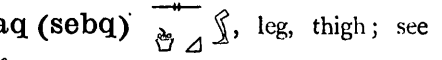

Sba-Rā , Edfū I, 81, a title of the
 Nile-god.

sbau , star-gods.

sbau , punishment,
 correction; Copt. *chβw*.

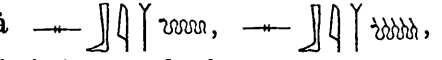
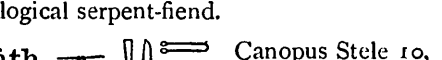
sebakh (sebkh) , to shut in,
 to preserve.

s-baq (sebk) , to make to
 shine; caus. of 

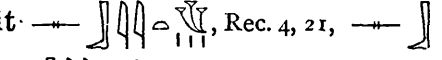
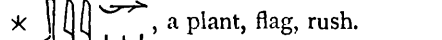

sebaq (sebk) , leg, thigh; see


s-baq (sebk) , to make preg-
 nant; caus. of 

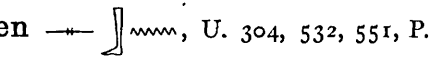
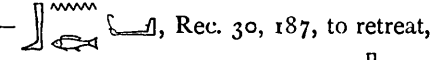
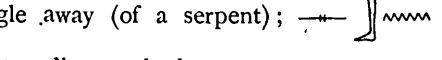
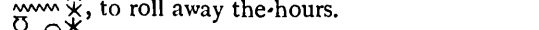
s-bagi , to make weak or
 helpless; caus. of 

sebā , ,
 a mythological serpent-fiend.


sebāth , Canopus Stele 10,
 provisions.

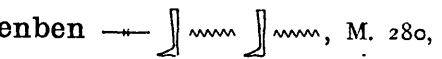
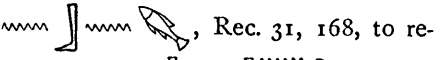

sebit , Rec. 4, 21, ,
, a plant, flag, rush.

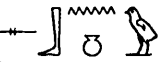
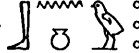
Sebu , Rec. 31, 21, a
 group of gods.

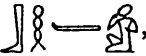
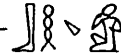
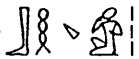
seben , U. 304, 532, 551, P.
 605, , Rec. 30, 187, to retreat,
 to wriggle away (of a serpent); ,
, to roll away the-hours.


seben-t , U. 611, retreat,
 withdrawal.

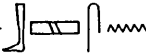
sebnen , Rec. 31, 168,
 to retreat; see **seben**.


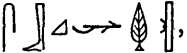
sebenben , M. 280,
, Rec. 31, 168, to re-
 treat, to collapse; , P. 180.


sebennu , U. 540, T. 296,
, P. 230, crowns.

sebeh , ,
, to cry, cry.


Sebkhas *, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σουχως.

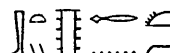
Sebeshsen , Annales I, 84, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σουχως.


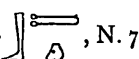

sebeq (?) , Israel Stele 22,
, happy, fortunate.


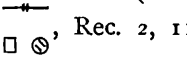
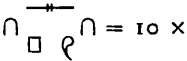
sebq-t , bone chamber.



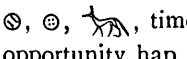
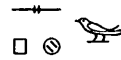

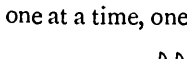
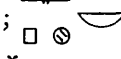
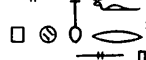
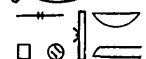
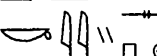
sebt-t , crown of flowers, wreath.


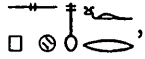

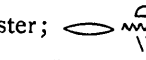
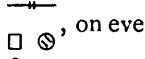
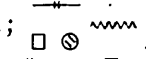
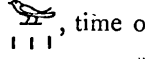
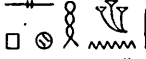
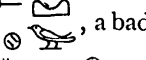
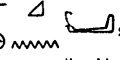
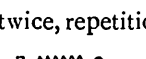
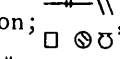
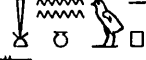
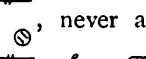

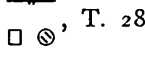

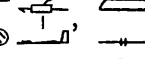
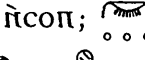
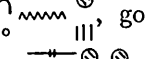
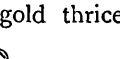
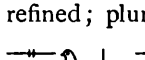
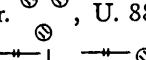


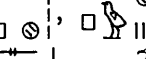
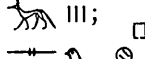


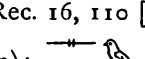
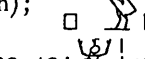
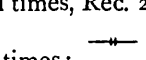
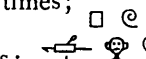
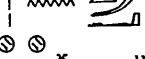
sebt , wall, fort; Copt. COHT.



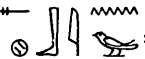
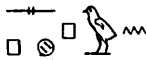
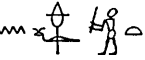
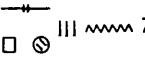
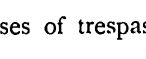

sebti , a royal title.





sebth , P. 349, 1065,
, N. 766, P. 708, ,
 Rec. 30, 186, to inhale, to smell.







sep , a sign of multiplication;
, Rec. 2, 111, to multiply;
 = 10 x 10.



sep , ,
, time, season, fate, luck, occasion,
 opportunity, hap, accident, condition, case, situa-
 tion, kind, sort, mode, means, manner, habit,
 way, behaviour, action, characteristic, aim, object,
 purpose, subject, case at law, trial, affair, act,
 like, equal, expedient; Copt. CΠ; ,
, ill-luck, calamity, fault, failure;
, one at a time, one by one; , every par-
 ticular; , L.D. III, 140B,
 another good example; , Israel
 Stele 8, every one on his land; 








, Amen. 15, 18, moreover, another case;
, IV, 1078, happiness; ,
 IV, 944, calamity, disaster; ,
, on every occasion; ,
, time of trouble; , A.Z.
 1111, 1880, 49; , a bad turn; ,
 a bold act; , II, II, twice, repetition; ,
 duplicity; , second
 time; , never again; ,
, T. 283, ,
 at once, forthwith; Copt. ΠCOΠ; ,
 gold twice refined; , gold thrice
 refined; plur. , U. 88, , N. 1110,
, , IV, 351, ,
, III; , frequently;
, III, III, Rec. 16, 110 [say] four
 times (a rubrical direction); ,
, good times, Rec. 20, 40; ,
 millions of times; ,
 righteousness; , unique in
 abilities; , A.Z. 1905,
 26, unmatched for abilities; ,
 IV, 410, 1082.














sep , , the case in
 court, a legal decision; , a crimi-
 nal offence; , it is
 a case for punishment; ,
 IV, 752, cases of trespass; ,
 just cases; , the
 case of evil-doers; ,
 IV, 1109, their case comes on again.



sep  Rev. =   
 Rev. 13, 23, time of judgement.















sep tepi   
 primeval time;   lands of primeval time.




sepi   Rev. 13, 23, to supplicate.



sepsep    Stele of Ptolemy I, 18,   Rec. 15, 18,   Rec. 13, 22, to ask for, to supplicate, petition; Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\omega\text{P}$.



sepi  Peasant 199,    
 to remain over;   Shipwreck 38, not one was left;  
 L.D. III, 140c, there remains no trace; see  ; Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\epsilon\text{P}\epsilon$.

sepp   to remain over; Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\epsilon\text{P}\epsilon$.


sepit   U. 549, T. 303,  
 Rechnungen 49,   P.S.B. 19, 263,      
  remainder, remains, gleanings.



sep-t    pots for storing corn.


Sep Rā   Palermo Stele, the name of a sun-temple.



sep   worm, serpent.

Sep-her   Sallier IV, 13, 9, a god (?)




sep  Rec. 16, 136, to dip; Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}$, COP .






sep   Rec. 26, 64, tackle of a boat.







sep  Thes. 1124, couch, diwān.



sep-t   stairs, steps.





sep   to cut, to slay, to destroy, to smite.

sep.  Rev. 12, 21 =   Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\epsilon\text{P}\epsilon$.

sep    Rev. 13, 37, Nomes; see  .















sep-ti (?)   Lit. 22,   =   two plumes.

Sep   Rec. 3, 49, a god.







Sepit   Berg. I, 19,   a wailing-goddess, a form of Hathor (?)














sepa   to benefit, to thrive, to prosper.






Sepa   U. 537,  
 U. 538,    



T. 305,     
     B.D. 17, 87,  
  Rec. 30, 187, B.D. 69, 7: (1) a reptile-god (?); (2) the chief of the seven spirits who guarded Osiris.



Sepa-ur    
 T. 304, a god (?)



Sepa-Heru   U. 329,     T. 300, the Sepa of Horus.



Sepa-her   P. 270,  
   M. 485,  
 N. 1251,     Rec. 30, 199, the god with a [hideous] face like Sepa.

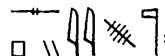
Sepa-shā-t   
  T, ut III, a god of slaughter.

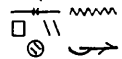
sepi   Rec. 3, 56, trough, basin.

sepi   Rec. 3, 50, crusts of bread.

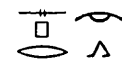
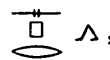
sepi   Rec. 3, 45, rag, shred, strip of cloth.

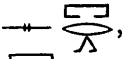
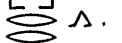
sepi   Rev. 11, 167, thread; Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\text{P}\text{I}$.


Sepi , Rec. 3, 44, a god.

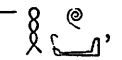
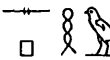
sepin (?) , IV, 670, a kind of wood.

Sepen (?) , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

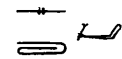
sper , Rec. 26, 229, , to come forth, to set out.

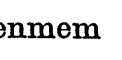
s-per[r] , to make to come forth; caus. of .


sper , to ask, to pray, to entreat.


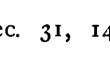
sepeh , IV, 1075,  Amen. 7, 19, 11, 17, to lasso, to take captive.

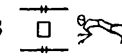
sephu , order, command (?)

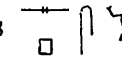
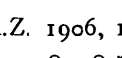
s-pekhar , to write, to inscribe, to register.

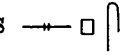
Sepkh-kenmem , the name of one of the 36 Dekans.

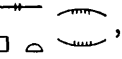
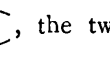

seps , Hh. 564, to shake down the hair (?)

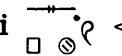
Sepsu , Rec. 31, 14,  Mission 13, 117 gods with dishevelled hair.

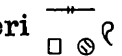
seps , to overthrow, to slay.


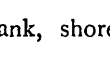
seps , A.Z. 1906, 107, 109, to skip, to jump, to dance; var. .

seps , to build.


sept-ti , , the two lips; see .

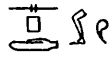
sept heri , upper lip.



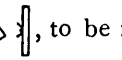
sept kheri , lower lip.


sept , IV, 655, bank, shore;  Pap. 3024, 67, the bank of the stream.

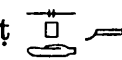
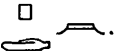
sept , a plant, hyoscyamus (?); Copt. $\text{c}\alpha\phi\tau$.

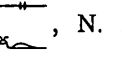
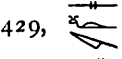
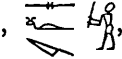
sept , leg, thigh, foreleg.

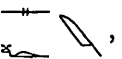
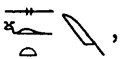
Sept-masti-ent-Ruruti  B.D. 153A, 9, part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

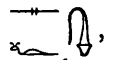
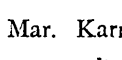
sept , to be ready, prepared; , his soul is prepared; , provided with a watchful, intelligent face.

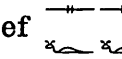
Sept-metu , the name of the 6th Gate in the Tuat.

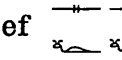
s-peṭ , to make to stretch, to extend; caus. of .

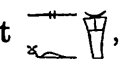
sef , N. 429, , Shipwreck 144, , to cut, to slay, to kill.

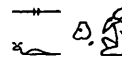
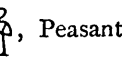
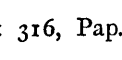
sef , knife; plur. ; Copt. $\text{c}\eta\text{c}\eta$, Arab. سيف, Eth. ሰብ፣, Syr. $\text{c}\eta\text{c}\eta$, Gr. ξίφος.


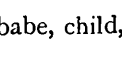
sef , Mar. Karn. 55, 67,  Rec. 16, 141, to melt by fire, to boil, to cook, to steep, to macerate.

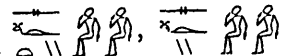
sefsef , to melt by fire, to liquefy.


sefsef , to pour out, to overflow.


sef-t , a kind of sacred oil.


sef , Peasant 316, Pap. 3024, 107, , to be gracious, mild, gentle, pitiful, compassionate;  Rec. 13, 12, a soft answer.

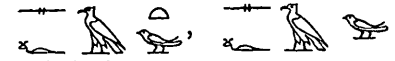
sef , babe, child, boy; varr. 


Sef-ti  the two children, *i.e.*, Shu and Tefnut.

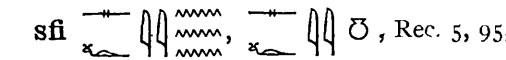
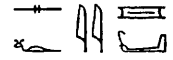
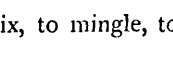
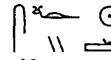
Sefi-peri-em-Hesher, etc. 

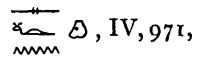

 B.D. 164, 8, a title of the Sun-god.



sfa  to strain, to purify; see sefi.

sfa-t  annoyance, pitiful, clement.

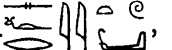
Sfä  Tuat I, a serpent-god.

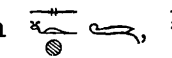
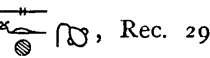
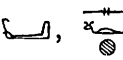

sfi  Rec. 5, 95,  Rec. 5, 96,  Rec. 5, 93,  to mix, to mingle, to strain, to clarify, to purify.

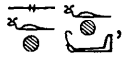
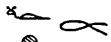
sfen  IV, 971,  Peasant 150, to be patient, long-suffering, mild, gentle.

sfenu  exile(?) orphan(?); plur.  IV, 1076.

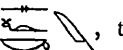
sfenti  A.Z. 1900, 30, a kind of plant.

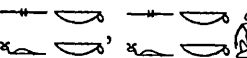
sefrit  Hh. 452

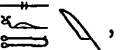
s-fekh  Rec. 29, 155,  to loose, to open; caus. of ; see  unwrapped.


s-fekhfekh  to put off clothes, to undress, to loose; see 


Sefekh  Wört. 1212

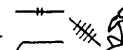
sefek  to cut, to slay, to cleave.

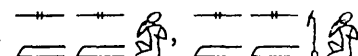
sefkek  to pour out, to be poured out, exhausted.

sefth  to slay, to kill.

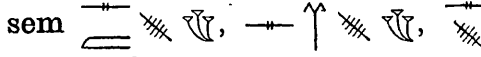
sem  form, image, kind, manner.

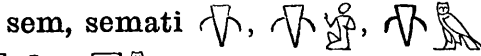
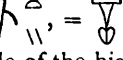
sem  to collect, to heap together.

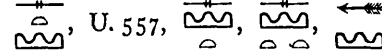
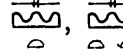

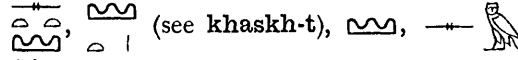
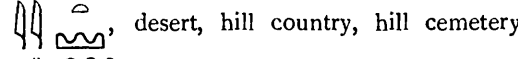
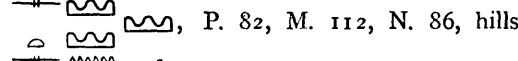
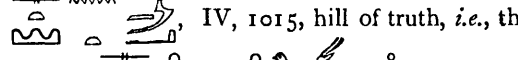
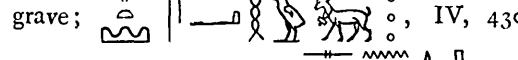
sem  to bless; Copt. *ceor*.


semsem  to bless, to pray.


sem (?)  a kind of metal; see *tchäm*.

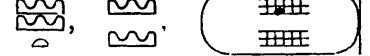

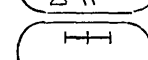
sem  herbs, vegetables; Copt. *ciee*.

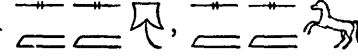
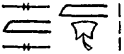
sem, semati  =  (1) a priestly official; (2) title of the high-priest of Coptos and Panopolis.

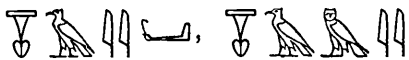
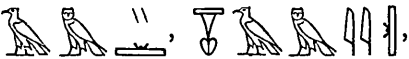
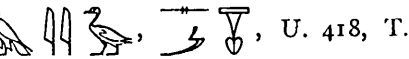
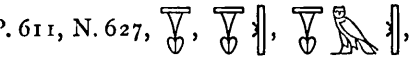
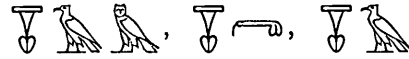
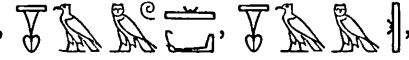
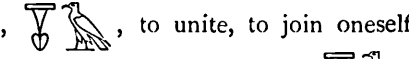
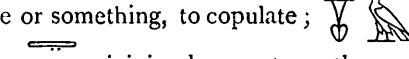
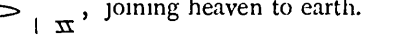
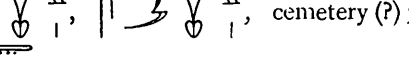

semi-t  U. 557,  (see *khaskh-t*),  desert, hill country, hill cemetery;  P. 82, M. 112, N. 86, hills;  IV, 1015, hill of truth, *i.e.*, the grave;  IV, 430, hill of the spirit-bodies;  hill of the east;  hill of the west.

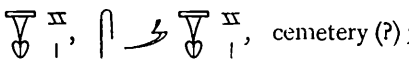


Set Ämentt (Semi-t Ämentt)  B.D.G. 85, the mountain necropolis on the west bank of the Nile.


Set (Semit)  Tuat I; B.D.G. 81, 83, a god.



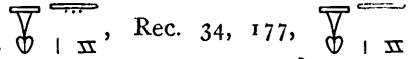

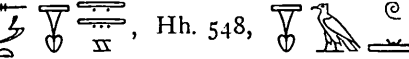
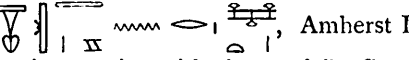
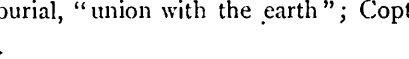

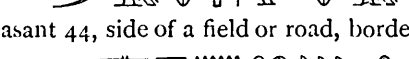
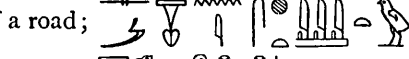
Semti  the nesu bati name of King ;  = sem-t, Rec. 28, 170.


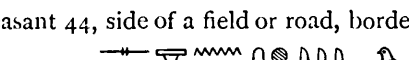
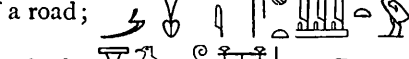
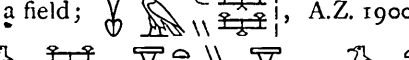
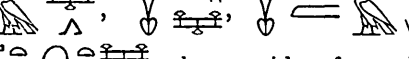
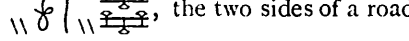
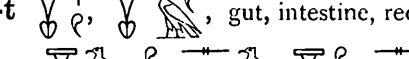
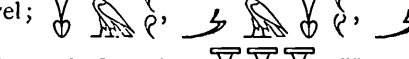
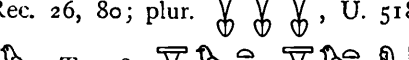

semsem  horse; plur. 

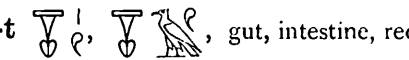

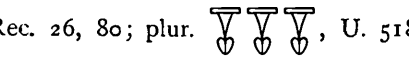



smai , 
, 
, 
, 
 , to unite, to join oneself to someone or something, to copulate ; 
 , joining heaven to earth.

sma ,  cemetery (?) ;
 var. 

sma en ta ,
 the transport of a dead body over the river to the tomb.

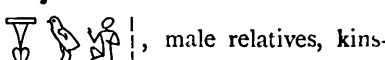
smai-ta , 
 ,  , Rec. 31, 19,
 ,  , Rec. 34, 177,
 ,  , Hh. 548,
 ,  , Amherst I,
 to bury, burial, "union with the earth"; Copt. **twec̄**.


sma ta , 
 Peasant 44, side of a field or road, border or edge of a road ; 
 border of a field ;  , A.Z. 1900,
 27,  ,  , 
 ,  , the two sides of a road.

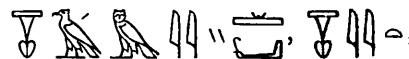
sma-t , 
 gut, intestine, rec-
 tum, bowel ; 
 , Rec. 26, 80 ; plur.  , U. 518,
 , T. 328, ,

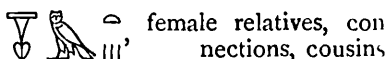
sma , phallus.

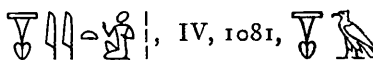
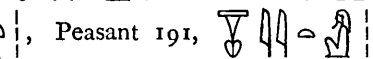
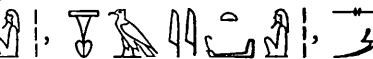

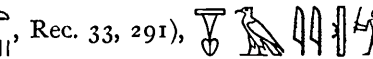
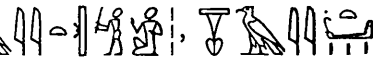



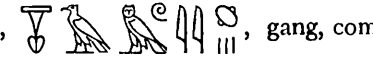
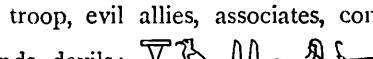

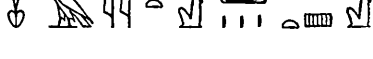
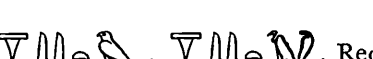
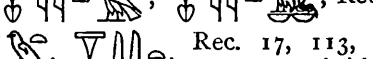

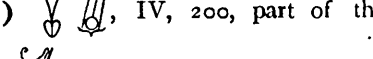

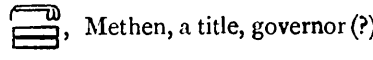

sma-ti , testicles.


smaiu , male relatives, kins-
 men, cousins, connections.



smai hru nefer ,
 a man who assists at a festival, addicted to revelry.

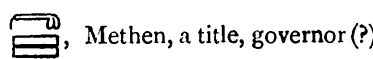

smai ,
 spouse, consort, wife, concubine.






smaït , female relatives, con-
 nections, cousins.

smaïut , IV, 1081, 
 , Peasant 191, 
 ,  , 
 (var.  , Rec. 34,
 179,  , Rec. 33, 291), 
 , 
 , 
 , 
 Rec. 16, 110,  , gang, company, band, troop, evil allies, associates, con-
 federates, fiends, devils ; 
 , allies of Set.


smaït ,  , Rec.
 24, 166,  ,  , Rec. 17, 113, a
 royal title.



smai(?) , IV, 200, part of the
 double crown 






sma ta , Methen, a title, governor (?) ;
 var. 


smai tauī , Palermo Stele, ,
, , , uniter of the Two Lands,
i.e., of Upper and Lower Egypt—a royal title or name.










smait tauī (?) , throne room (?)

smaiui (?) , Rec. 27, 84, twin mountains (Gebelên?)



Smai , ,
 Rec. 31, 12, the title of a god.


Smai , , , ,
, a name of Set.


Smait. , the title of a god or devil.


Smati , , , ,
, , , , , B.D.
 145, 146, VI, 23, the doorkeeper of the 6th Pylon.




Smaiu , , , ,
, , , , ,
, B.D. 17, 138, 18A, 2, H. 1, 19,
 5, Nesi-Amsu 22, 11, fiends.


Smaut , Rec. 31, 168,
 a group or company of gods; ,
 P.S.B. 13, 569.




Smaiti , B.D. 64, 14,
 the two goddesses Isis and Nephthys.



Smati-uati , B.D. 169,
 15, a divine title.


Smatt-Bast , B.D. 125,
 see **Basti**.

Smai-Nu , , Mission
 13, 50, , Edfu I, 79, a title of the Nile-god.


Smai-ta , Tomb of
 Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 70).







Smai-tauī , D.R.G. 60,
, IV, 82: (1) a serpent-god; (2)
 a moon-god; (3) a Horus-god of ,
 (4) a title of Set.



Smai-tauī , ,
 B.D.G. 348, a title of Harpokrates son of
 Hathor.








smait , assembly, reunion,
 gathering.







smai-t , enclosure,
 a shut-in place; plur. 


smai-t , IV, 1121, bolt (?) fastening.







sma , , Rec. 16,
 142, , ,
 to mix; , ,
 a mixture of six parts.









sma kh-t , Metternich
 Stele 20, , to eat.


sma[i]ju keku ,
, thick darkness, utter darkness,
 outer darkness, gloom, obscurity; varr. 
 * , , , 



smai , , ,
, , Rev. 6, 147, temple,
 lock, tress, hair; Copt. 


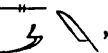

sma , tree with thick foliage.


sma , a plant; plur. ,
 A.Z. 1908, 120, , ,
, , leaves,
 foliage, twigs, branches, vegetables.

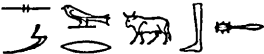
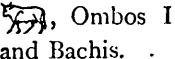
smait , ,
, , , ,
, , Rec. 8, 171,
 couch, bed, bier, mat, platform, part of a boat.


sma , to render clear or
 visible.

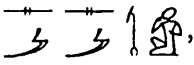
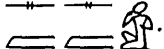
s-ma , to make to see; caus. of .

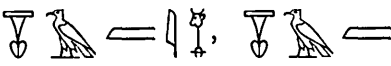

sma , Metternich Stele 41, ,
ibid. 157, , to cut up, to slay.




sma , IV, 614, a beast slain as an offering.



Smaur-Bekha ,
, Ombos II, 139, the bull-gods Smamur and Bachis.


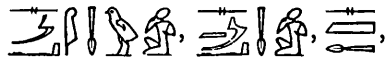
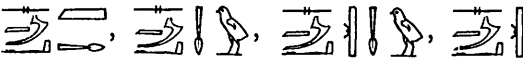

Sma-kheftiu-f ,
Tuat III, a ram-god.

smasma , to pray, to recite; var. .




smaā , to feed; Copt. .

s-maār , IV, 1199,
, to make miserable, to oppress; caus. of .




s-maā , to make true, to justify, to prove true or innocent, to correct, to pay what is due or obligatory, to discharge a duty or debt, to dedicate; caus. of .

s-maā kheru ,
Rec. 29, 147, ,
,
, to make true the word, i.e., to prove innocent, to procure the acquittal of someone.

smai , M. 785, to equip a boat, to rig a boat.

s-mau , , to repair, to renew, to rebuild; caus. of .


s-mau , Mission 13, 58; caus. of .



smam , , , to slay, to kill.



smamu , slaughterer.


smam , ,
, , ,
B.D. 62, 5, a bull-god.


Smamit , Ombos II, 233, a cow-goddess of offerings.


Smamur , Denderah IV, 79, a bull-god or goddess.


smam , IV, 809, to crush; , to crush foreign lands.



smam (s-am) , to kindle, to set fire to; caus. of .


smam-t (s-am-t) , Pap. 3024, 13, blaze, a kindling.


smam , dense (of darkness .



smasu , Rec. 27, 84, eldest, first-born; see **smesu**:


smasu-t (smesu-t) , eldest (fem.)

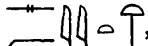
smā , herald, reporter, announcer; Copt. .

smān , U. 14, a kind of incense.

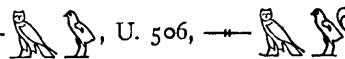
smā (?) , to kill, to slay.


s-mār , Rec. 32, 79, to please, to make happy, to adorn, to decorate; caus. of .


s-mār-t  , adornment, decoration, rich or festal apparel.


smi-t  , shadow, protection.

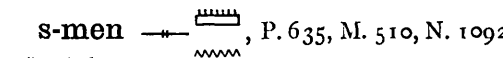

smiu  , devourers, avenging gods and fiends.

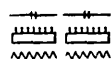
smu  , U. 506, T. 321, flesh, members.

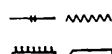
smun (or s-m-un)  , Peasant 44, assuredly, really and truly, verily.


smep  , slaughter, death.

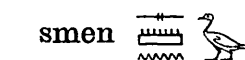
smen  , P. 124, M. 93, N. 100, incense.


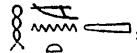
s-men  , P. 635, M. 510, N. 1092, P. 636, 637, M. 512, 514, N. 1095, 1097, Rec. 30, 187, to establish, to fix firmly in position, to establish oneself; caus. of  ; Copt. *ceente, ceenti*.

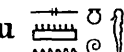
smen-smen  , T. 398, M. 400, to establish, be established.

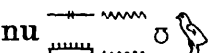
smen  , order, foundation.

smen  , bronze.

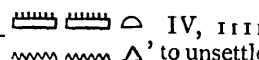
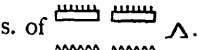
smen  , Metternich Stele 62, a kind of goose; Copt. *ceone*.



Smen  , B.D. 17, 37, a goose-god, a dweller in  , Mar. Aby. I, 44.

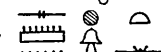
smenu  , image, figure.

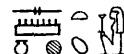
Smennu  , T. 24, a god.

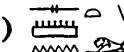
smenu  , Rec. 15, 179, to rage, to shake.

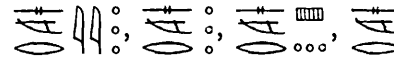
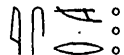
s-menmen  , IV, IIII, to unsettle, to make to move; caus. of  .

s-menkh  , to set in good order, to adorn, to beautify, to endow richly; caus. of  .

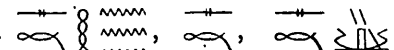
s-menkh-t  , adornment.

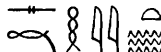
Smenkhit  , Rec. 3, 54, a goddess.

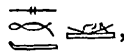
Smen-ti (?)  , a lioness-goddess.

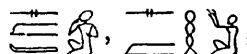
smeri  , emery; var.  .

s-meh-t  , Rec. 26, 79, to make to forget; caus. of  .

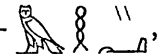
s-meh  , to flood, to submerge, to fill full.

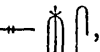

smehit  , flooding.

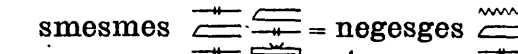

smeh  , a kind of boat or ship.

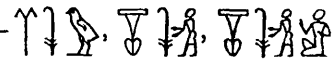
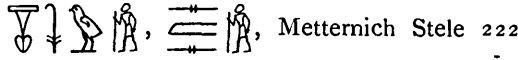
smeh  , to pray, to beseech.

smeh  , Rec. 15, 152, garlands.


smehi  , the left hand, the left side; Gr. *ἄμαχ*; see Herodotus II, 30.

s-mes  , to deliver a woman; caus. of  ; Copt. *ceecio*.

smesmes  = **negesges**  , to overflow.


smesu  , Metternich Stele 222,  , eldest, firstborn.

smesit  , Mission 13, 51, first-born (fem.).

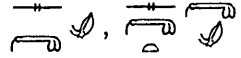
smesu  , title of the high-priest of Metelis.

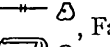
smesun , pot, vessel.

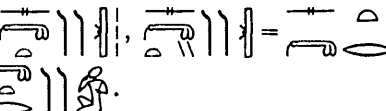
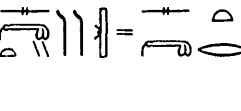
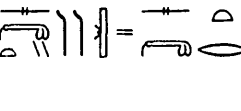
smeseru (?)  Rev. 11, 90

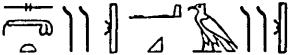
Smet ; see Mestá, one of the four sons of Horus.


Smet  Berg. I, 17, a crocodile-god.

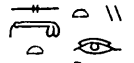
smet, smetsmet  B.D. 125, Neg. Con. 15

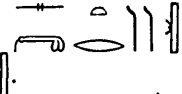
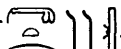
smet  Famine Stele 17


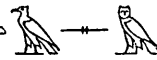
s-met   =  


Smet[r]-āqa  B.D. 58, 5, the rudder in the magical boat.

smeti  Rec. 5, 95, to paint the eyes.

Smetti  B.D. 144, the Watcher of the 1st Ārit.

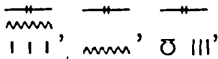

s-metr  Rec. 17, 44; caus. of 


semthek  part of the name of Psammetichus; with fem. art.  A.Z. 1881, 68.


Smet̄  one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σματ.

smet̄  eye paint (?)

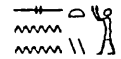
smet̄  servants, subordinates, underlings; see 

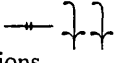
sen  Rec. 4, 30, they, them, their; see 

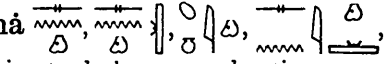
sen-nu  second, fellow.


sen  to bow, to pay homage, to entreat.


senu  suppliant.

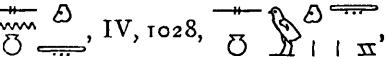
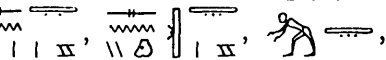

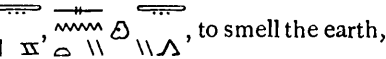
senn-ti  worshipper, adorer.

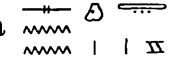
sennit  B.D. 168A, 22, acclamations.

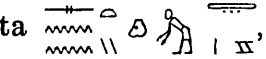
sen, sená  to smell, to kiss, to do homage, adoration.

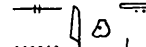
senu  IV, 1220, homage.


senn-t  kiss, embrace.

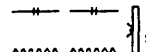
sen ta  IV, 1028,  IV, 910,  IV, 908,  to smell the earth, to kiss the earth, to do homage by bowing with the face to the ground.

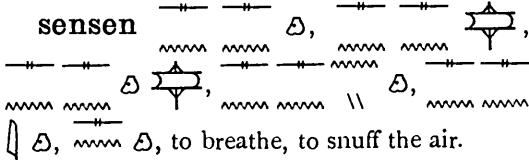
senn ta  Mar. Aby. II, 36, to kiss the ground, i.e., pay homage.

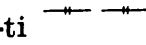
sennti ta  Āmen. 14, 16, payer of homage.

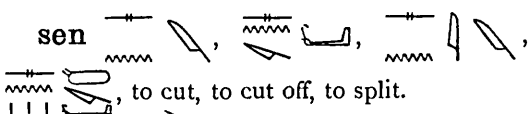
sená ta  adorer, worshipper.

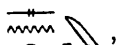
sen t̄  Rec. 16, 56, to smell (i.e., kiss) the hand.



sensen  to praise, to acclaim; Copt. ϙελωλ.


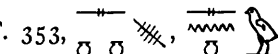
sensen  to breathe, to snuff the air.


sensen-ti  a breathing.

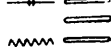
sen  to cut, to cut off, to split.

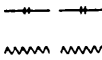
sen-t  a slit, a cutting, wound.

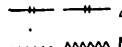
sená  slayer; fem. 

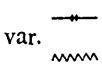
senn  T. 353,  Mission 13, 117, to slit, to cut open, to overthrow; those who cut.

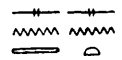
sen , ploughshare; Copt. *CIITE*.


sen-t , U. 43I ; var.

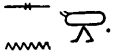
, T. 247.

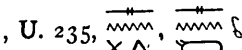
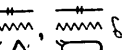
sensen-t , T. 247 ;

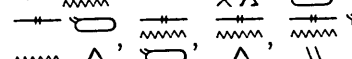
var. , U. 43I.

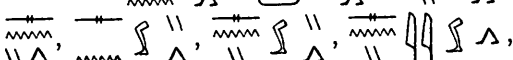
Sensen-t , N. 706, a mythological locality.

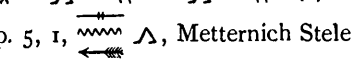
sen (not sensh) , to open; see

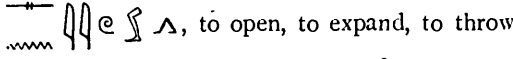
.

sen, seni , U. 235, ,

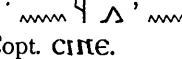
IV, 1220, ,

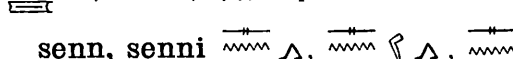
,


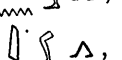
Koller Pap. 5, 1, , Metternich Stele 240,

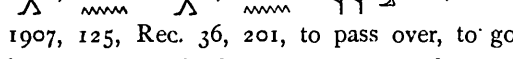
, to open, to expand, to throw

open a door, to pass over or away from, to pass

on in front; late forms are: 

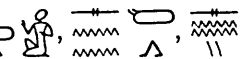
, Rev. 11, 174; Copt. *CIITE*.

senn, senni , ,

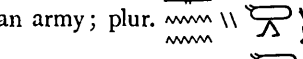
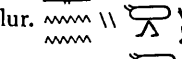
, A.Z.

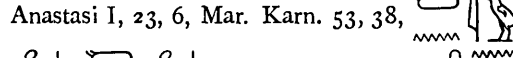
1907, 125, Rec. 36, 201, to pass over, to go

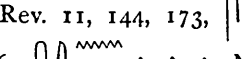
beyond, to pass in front, to pass away from, to

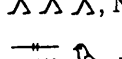
flutter away (of a bird); , way,

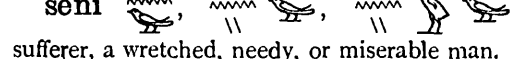
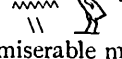
road; Copt. *CI&EIT*, *CIHINI*.

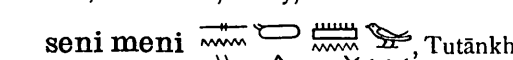
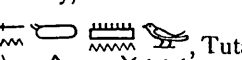
senni , 

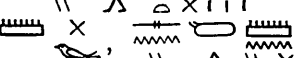
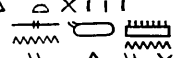
, officer, leader, chief, fighter

in the van of an army; plur. 

Anastasi I, 23, 6, Mar. Karn. 53, 38, 

, Rev. 11, 144, 173, 

, P. 41, M. 62, , N. 29.

seni , 

sufferer, a wretched, needy, or miserable man.

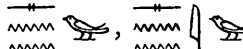
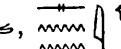
seni meni , Tutankh.

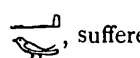

8, 

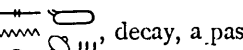
P. 1116B, 38, 54, in a state of flux and ruin, topsy-turvy.

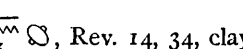
sen-t , P. 365,

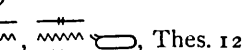
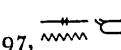
N. 1078, lie, false statement.

senná , 

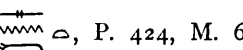
, sufferer, sorrower; plur. 

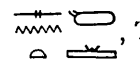
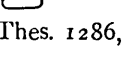
sen-t , decay, a passing away.

sen , Rev. 14, 34, clay.


sen , Thes. 1297, 

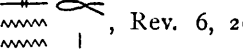
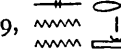
to copy, to make a likeness or transcript of anything.

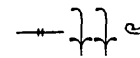
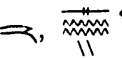
senit , P. 424, M. 607, N. 1212,

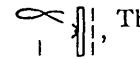
, Thes. 1286, , Rev. 14, 68,

model, copy, likeness, archetype (of a book);

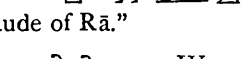
, IV, 1150, in likeness of.

senn , Rev. 6, 29, 

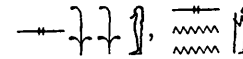
, Rec. 19, 93, 

, Thes. 1122, copy, duplicate, transcript,

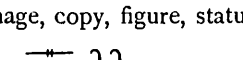

list, notes of a case, report.

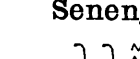
Sen-t-Rá , B.D. 115, 7,

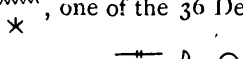
the "similitude of Rá."

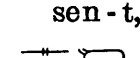
senn , IV, 1032, to make a



copy or likeness.

sennu , 

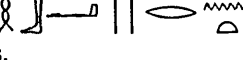
, likeness, image, copy, figure, statue.

Senen , Denderah II, 11,

, one of the 36 Dekans.

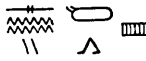
sen-t, senát , 

, draughtboard and

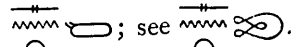
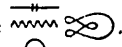
draughts; , to play

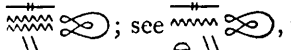
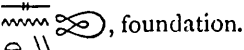
at draughts.


sen-t , case, box.

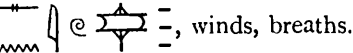
senni (P) , a counter in a game.


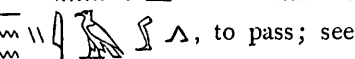

sen-t (P)  Peasant 23, a kind of stone; compare  ruby (?)

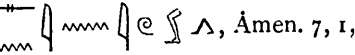
sen-t ; see .

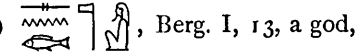
senn ; see , foundation.

senn  Rec. 4, 22, a precious stone, ruby (?)

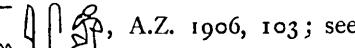

senâ (P) , winds, breaths.

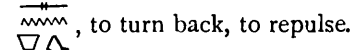
senâ, sennâ  to pass; see  sen .

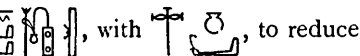
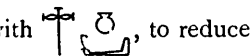
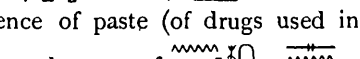
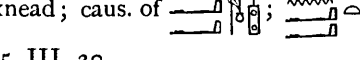
senânâ  Amen. 7, 1, pass quickly.

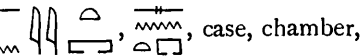
Senân (P)  Berg. I, 13, a god, a defender of the dead.



senâh  B.D. 145, IX, 34, injury, damage.


senâs  A.Z. 1906, 103; see .

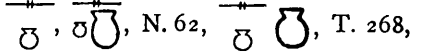
senâ , to turn back, to repulse.

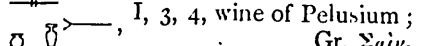
s-nââ  with , to reduce to the consistence of paste (of drugs used in medicine), to knead; caus. of ;  B.D. 125, III, 20.

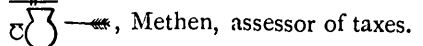
seni-t  case, chamber, cabin, box; Copt. **cenH**.

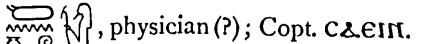
senu  Rev. 12, 99, bread, bread cakes;  IV, 768, Annales III, 110.

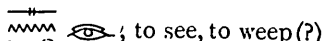
Senu  Tuat VII, a company of gods who fed Râ.

senu  N. 62, T. 268, pot, vase, vessel, jar.

senu  I, 3, 4, wine of Pelusium; Gr. **Σαiv**.

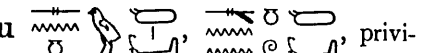
senu  Methen, assessor of taxes.

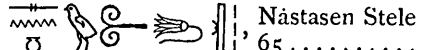
senu  physician (?); Copt. **c&enH**.

senu  to see, to weep (?)

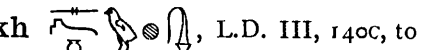
senu (P)  B.D. 64, 14, district (?)


senu ; see .

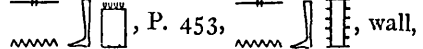
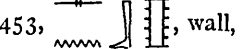
sennu  privilege, right.

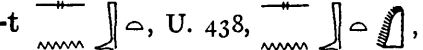
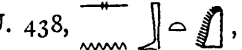
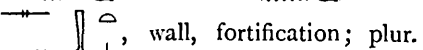
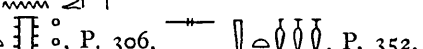

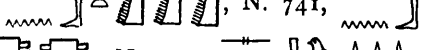
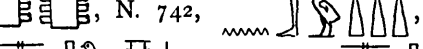
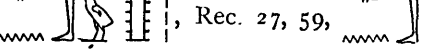

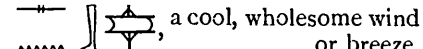
senu  Nâstasen Stele 65.....

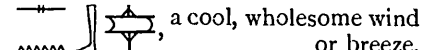
senui  Nâstasen Stele 68, ; see .

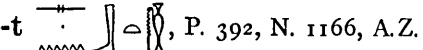
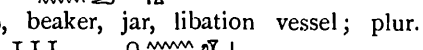

s-nukh  L.D. III, 140c, to burn up, to scorch, to shrivel.



senut (senupet?)  a plant.


senb  P. 453,  wall, fortification.




senb-t  U. 438,  T. 250,  wall, fortification; plur.  P. 306,  P. 352, N. 1067,  N. 741,  N. 742,  N. 164,  Rec. 27, 59,  Rec. 30, 194.


senb  a cool, wholesome wind or breeze.


senb-t  P. 392, N. 1166, A.Z. 1880, 49, beaker, jar, libation vessel; plur. ; see .


senb  , Rec. 5, 96, 
 Rec. 5, 92, 95, to bind, to tie, to tear into strips,
 strip of cloth or linen, bandage.




s-nebi  , Hymn Darius 23, to
 make to swim.


senb  ,  , Rec.
 16, 57, 31, 18,  , Peasant 115, to be
 overthrown (?) to be evilly entreated (?)


senbâ-t  , jar, vase, vessel, pot.

senp  , to cut, to slay.



senpu  , slaughterers, slaugh-
 terings.


senf  ,  , 
 blood; Copt. $\text{c}\text{r}\text{o}\text{c}\text{y}$.




senfu  , a flux of blood.


senf  , bloody-eyed.


Senfiu  , gods of blood,
 or gods of blood colour.







senf  ,  , knife (?)












senf  , garment, raiment, dress.



senf  ,  , last year; var.
 ; Copt. $\text{c}\text{r}\text{o}\text{c}\text{y}$.



s-nef  , Peasant 279, to unload
 a boat, to give relief to.





s-nefi  , to produce air, to
 fan.

s-nefêkhfêkh  , 
 ,  , 
 to loosen, to untie, to undo mummy bandages;
 caus. of  .

s-nem (s-unem)  , 
 IV, 352,  ,  ,  , A.Z. 1880,
 49,  ,  , 
 Love Songs 8, 5,  ,  , 







 ,  , to feed, to
 supply with food, to enjoy food, to eat raven-
 ously; caus. of **unem**.







s-nemm (s-unem)  , 
 Rec. 36, 81, to feed, to satisfy with food, to
 devour; caus. of **unem**.







snem  ,  , Peasant 282,
 ,  , greediness, voracity.



snem  ,  , abundance,
 plenty.







snem  ,  ,  , IV, 1184,
 ,  , food.










snem-t  ,  , IV, 1054, 1055,
 ,  , IV, 753, 
 , IV, 1158, food supply, provisions, offerings
 in abundance.

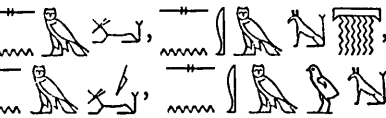

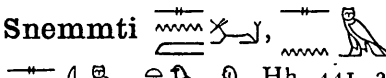

snem, snemm  , 
 ,  ,  , A.Z. 1873, 151,
 spawn of fish ().

snem  ,  , 
 ,  , 
 to grieve, to mourn, grief, sorrow.

snem âb (hat)  , 
 grief of
 heart, sorrow.

snemm  , 
 A.Z. 1906, 113,  , 
 to tear out the hair in grief; 
 , Mission 13, 229.

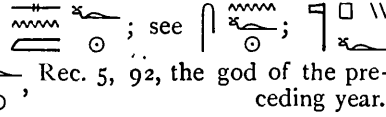

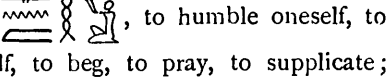
s-nem  , IV, 911, 
 ,  , Rec. 30, 193, 
 , to pray, to supplicate, to beg; see 
 ; caus. of  .

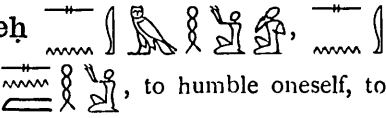
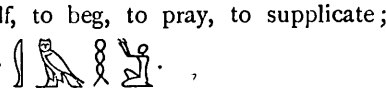

snem 
IV, 386, 
 Tombos 8, 
flood, storm, tempest, thunder rain.


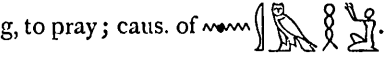

Snem, Snemmti 
Hh. 441, a title of Set.


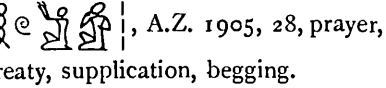
Snemti  B.D. 99, 14, a god.

s-nemá  to step, to walk;
caus. of .

Snemf ; see 
 Rec. 5, 92, the god of the preceding year.

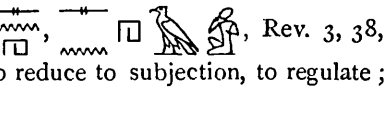
s-nemeh 
 to humble oneself, to abase oneself, to beg, to pray, to supplicate;
caus. of .

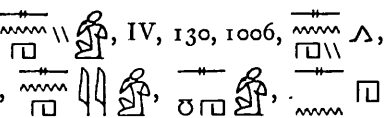


s-nemmeh 
Rec. 35, 125,  to humble oneself, to beg, to pray; caus. of .

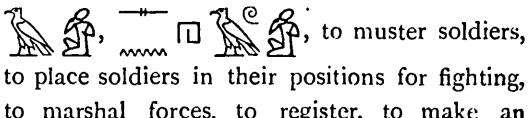
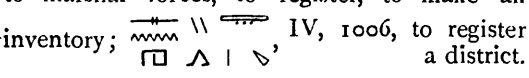
snemeḥu 
 A.Z. 1905, 28, prayer, petition, entreaty, supplication, begging.

Snemkhef  Tuat XII, a serpent-god in the Tuat.

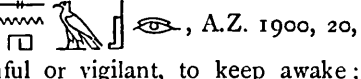
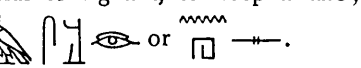

s-nems  to feed, to nourish, to fill, to provide with.



s-neh  Rev. 3, 38, to enslave, to reduce to subjection, to regulate; see s-nehī.

s-nehī  IV, 130, 1006, 
Rec. 4, 131, 

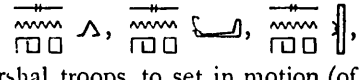
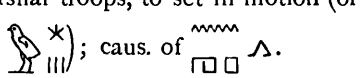
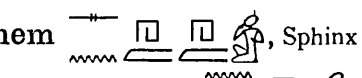
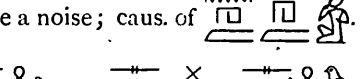
 to muster soldiers, to place soldiers in their positions for fighting, to marshal forces, to register, to make an inventory;  IV, 1006, to register a district.

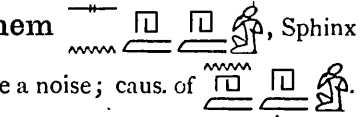
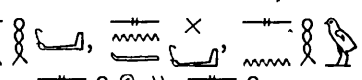
Sneh Rā  the name of a festival.

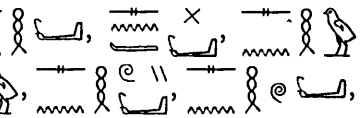
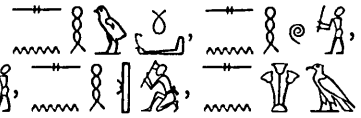
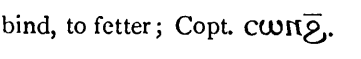
s-nehas  A.Z. 1900, 20, to make watchful or vigilant, to keep awake; caus. of  or .

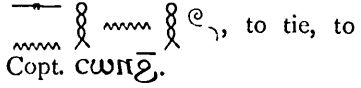
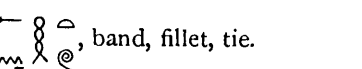
Snehaqarha (?)  B.D. 162, 2, a mythological locality; var. .

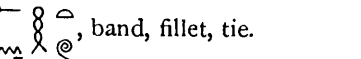
snehu  B.D. (Saïte) 75, 3, part of a building (?)

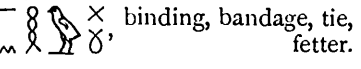
s-nehep   to marshal troops, to set in motion (of the stars ); caus. of .

s-nehemhem  Sphinx 14, 206, to make a noise; caus. of .

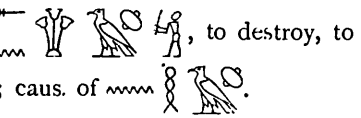

sneḥ 
 to tie, to bind, to fetter; Copt. .

sneḥneḥ  to tie, to bind, to fetter; Copt. .




sneḥ-t  band, fillet, tie.


sneḥu  binding, bandage, tie, fetter.

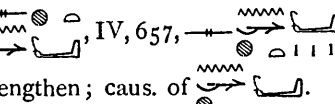
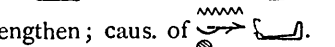
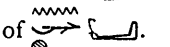
sneḥu  wings (?) feathers (?)

s-neḥa  to destroy, to make a ruin of; caus. of .

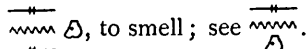

s-nehem , to rescue, to deliver; caus. of ; Copt. $\pi\sigma\zeta\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$.

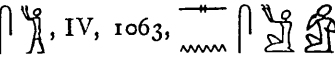
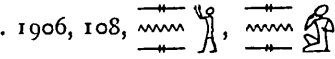

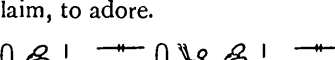
snehem , M. 328, N. 159, 860, , Rec. 15, 161, grasshopper, locust; plur. ; Copt. $\epsilon\alpha\pi\pi\epsilon\zeta$, Heb. סְלַעִים .

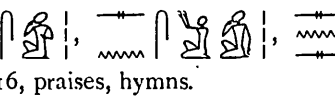
snekha-t , droppings from the nose.

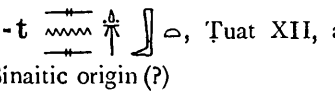
s-nekht , IV, 657, , IV, 1154, to strengthen; caus. of .

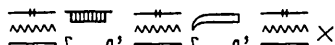
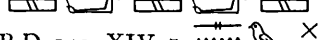
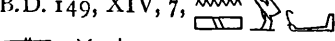
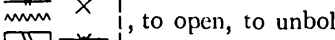



s-nekhtu , Ebers Pap. 80, 1, rigor (?)

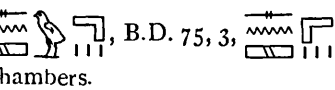

sens , to smell; see .

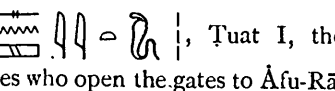
sens , IV, 1063, , A.Z. 1906, 108, , , to praise, to acclaim, to adore.

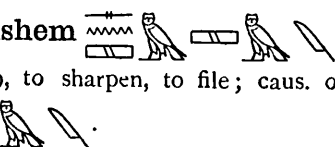
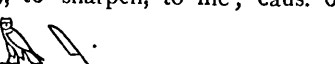
sens , A.Z. 35, 16, praises, hymns.


Sens-âab-t , Tuat XII, a singing-god of Sinaitic origin (?)

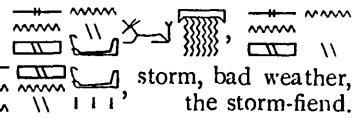
sensh (?) , , , , B.D. 149, XIV, 7, , , to open, to unbolt a door; see **sesh** .

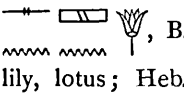

senshu , B.D. 75, 3, , Rec. 16, 130, chambers.

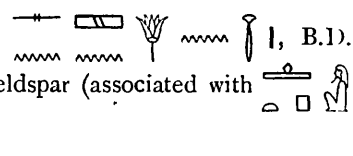
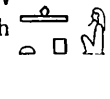
Senshit , Tuat I, the serpent-goddesses who open the gates to Áfu-Râ.

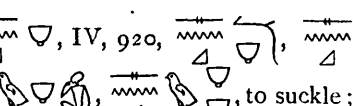
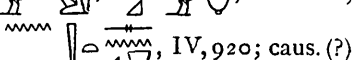
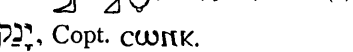
s-neshemshem , Sphinx 14, 209, to sharpen, to file; caus. of .

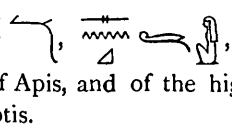
s-neshen , to pierce, to open; caus.


S-neshni , storm, bad weather, the storm-fiend.


senshen , B.D. 38A, 8, *i.e.*, , lily, lotus; Heb. שושן , שושן , Syr. ܫܘܫܢܐ , Aram. ܫܘܫܢܬܐ , Arab. سوسن , Gr. $\sigma\omicron\upsilon\sigma\omicron\nu$.

Senshen , B.D. 38A, 8, lily of feldspar (associated with .

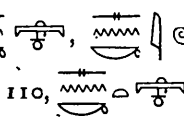
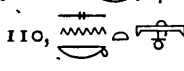
s-neq , IV, 920, , to suckle; , IV, 920; caus. (?) compare Heb. נָּקַה , Copt. $\epsilon\omega\pi\kappa$.


Senq , title of the high-priestess of Apis, and of the high-priestess of Libya Mareotis.




senk , Gol. 14, 131, greediness.

senki , Amen. 7, 14, 18, 8, greedy man (?)

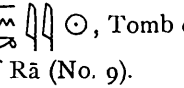
senk-hat , B.D. 174, 19, strong-willed.


senk , A.Z. 1900, 27, 1906, 110, , night, evening, darkness.


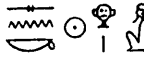

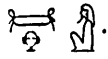
senk , sight.

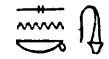
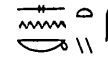

senk, senk-ti ,  = stu-t  , rays of light.

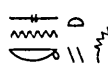

Senk  = , B.D. 168, a light-god, a title of Râ.

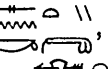
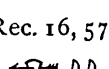
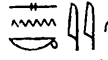
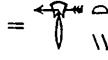
Senki , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Râ (No. 9).

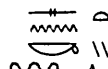
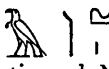
Senkit , Tuat VIII, a goddess in the Circle-Hapseshmus.

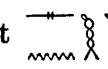
Senk-her , Tomb of Seti I, , a light-god, one of the 75 forms of Ra (No. 62); read **Sti-her** , .


senk, senk-ti ,  = **sti** , to light a fire.

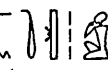
senk-ti  = **sti** , to pour out.

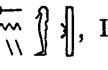
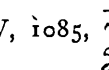
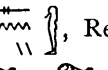
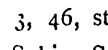
senkti , Rec. 16, 57,  =  = , to emit seed, to beget.

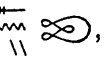
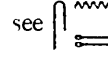
Senktiu  = **Stiu** , Asiatic and Nubian desert dwellers.

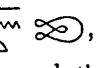
Senktett , Hh. 339; see **Sektett**.

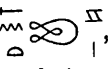
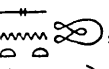
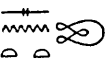
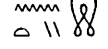
sent , Rec. 13, 58, custom, use, wont; Copt. **CWNT**.

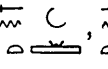
sent , Jour. As. 1908, 289, creatures, created things; Copt. **CWNT**.

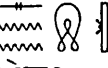
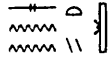
sent , **sent** , IV, 1085, , Rec. 3, 46, statue, figure, likeness; , Sphinx Stele 2, 7.

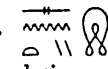
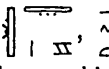
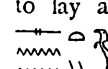
sent , to found, to establish; see .

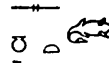
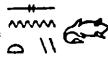

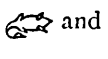
sent , something founded or established, ground, the solid earth.

sent , **sent** , **sent** , , foundation; Copt. **CNTTE**.

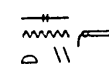
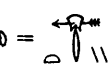
sent , the bottom of anything.

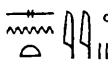
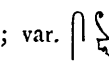
sent , **sent** , foundation; Copt. **CNTTE**.

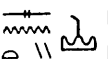
sent **ta** , , to lay a foundation, the earth's foundation; , Rec. 21, 90.

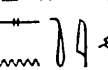
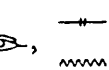
sent, senti ,  =  and , fear; Copt. **CNTT**.

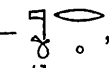
sentu (stut) , , fire, flames.

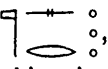
senti (sti) , , to beget.

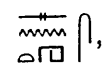
senti , Rec. 6, 147, matter of the body, bodily members; var. .


Senti  = **Stiu**, desert dwellers.

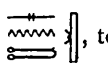
sent , , to cry, to grieve.

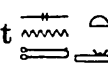
s-neter , to cense, to purify, to smoke; see **s-nether** and **nether**.

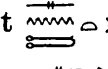
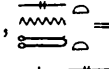
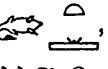
senter , the substance used in censuring or smoking, incense.

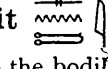
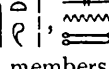
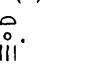
Senthes , T̄uat X, a light-goddess.


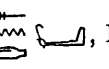

sentegsi , Rec. 13, 53 = Gr. *σύνταξις*.

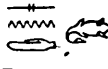
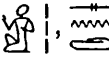
sent , to found, to establish.

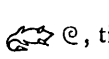
sent-**t** , establishment, provision, endowment.

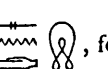
sent-**t** ,  = , fear.

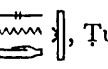
Senthit , , Rec. 6, 148: (1) the bodily members; (2) the name of a goddess; var. .

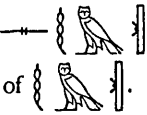

sent , , Rec. 30, 187, to fear; see .


sent-**t** , , fear; Copt. **CNTT**.


sentu , timid man.

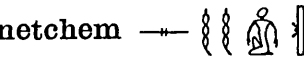
sent , foundation; Copt. **CNTTE**.

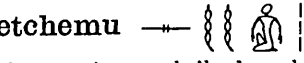
Sent , T̄uat VI, a warder-god.

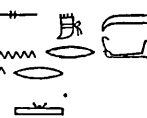

s-netchem , to make happy or pleasant; caus. of .

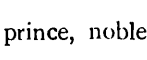

s-netchem , to rest, to sit, to be at ease, to seat someone.

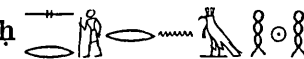
s-netchem sti , to produce a sweet smell.


s-netchemnetchem , to be at rest, at ease.

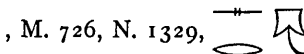

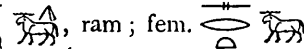


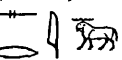
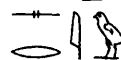
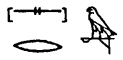

snetchemnetchemu , men who can be kept quiet, or bribed to be silent.

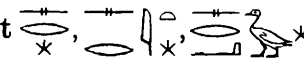
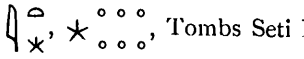
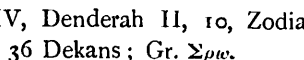
s-netcher , to restrain, to grip; caus. of .


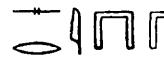
ser , prince, noble;  IV, 1158, nobles of the courtiers.


ser er neheh , everlasting prince, a title of Osiris.


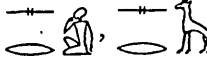
Ser āa , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 27).


ser , M. 726, N. 1329, , Rec. 11, 180, , ram; fem. , ; varr. , , compare , , N. 719.

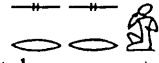
Ser-t, Será-t , , , Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, Ram. IV, Denderah II, 10, Zodiac Dend., one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σρτ.

ser, será , M. 726, , N. 1329.....



ser , Rec. 30, 192, to arrange, to order.

ser , Shipwreck 31, to predict; , to proclaim, to announce, to publish, to pronounce, to order, to direct troops; Copt. *σωρ*.


ser , Nástasen Stele 52, advice, order.


serser , Nástasen Stele 10, Herusátet Stele 72, 109, to comfort, to console; Copt. *σολκλ*.





ser metut , to arrange words in order, to compose a work.


Ser-kheru , B.D. 125, III, , one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


seriu , giraffes.


ser, serr , to write, to engrave, to trace, to draw.

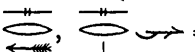
serr , A.Z. 1873, 60.....

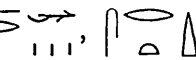
ser , a kind of goose; fem. , , Rev. 14, 34 (glossed by *ΧΗΝΑΓΡΙΟΥ*); plur. .



ser , wool; Copt. *σωρτ*.





ser , drum, tambourine.

ser , skin, a kind of disease.

ser , arrow.

Ser-t , B.D. 58, 5, a part of the boat of the deceased.

ser-t , IV, 998, fan; see .

ser , U. 28A, , N. 255A, cheese (?) butter (?); , butter of the South; , butter of the North.

ser grain, barley; see compare Heb. שֵׁעִיר.

serser to fight, to do battle.

Serser a fiery region in the Tuat; the lake of boiling water in the same place.

será grain, barley.

será a kind of goose; plur.

será ram; varr. Rec. 3, 56,

Serát-beqt B.D. 177, 6, a cow-goddess.

Seri Tuat XII, a god in the Tuat.

seri-t IV, 998, IV, 998, fan.

serit sickness, nausea.

seru scorpion; Copt. CΛH.

Seru Berg. I, 17, a bird-god (goose-god?)

s-rukḥ (?) Mission 13, 223 = (?)

s-rut Rev. 15, 162; see

s-ruṭ ; see

s-ruṭ-tá planted; see

serpet nettle(?) mustard; compare Heb. סְרִפָּה, Isaiah Iv, 13.

serpet mustard.

seref Sphinx Stele 6, rest, repose, leisure, refreshment; Copt. cρ̄c̄e, cρoc̄c̄t.

seref to be hot, warm, warmth, heat, flame, fire, the vigour produced by heat; Wild Cattle scarab; compare Heb. שָׂרָף.

seref water flood, inundation.

Seref Edfu I, 80, a title of the Nile-god.

s-rem to make to weep; caus. of ; Copt. p̄īēe.

s-rerem to make to weep.

serem water flood, torrent.

Serem B.D. 39, 9, a foe of Aapep.

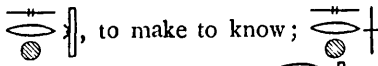


Serem-tau Nesi-Āmsu 32, 27, a form of Āapep.

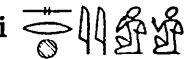
serem-t yeast, barm, sediment, dregs, lees; see ; Copt. cōp̄ēe (?)


seremre[m?] fermented liquor.

s-renp to rejuvenate; caus. of


serḥu to fetter, to overthrow.


s-rekh , to make to know;  Nástasen Stele 14; caus. of .


serekhi , Peasant 255, the accused, the defendant.


Serekhi , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


serekh , Mission 13, 131, throne; varr. .

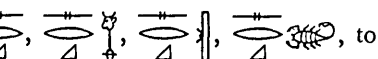
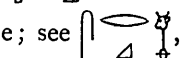
s-rekhsha , Nástasen Stele 61, fighter (?); caus. (?)

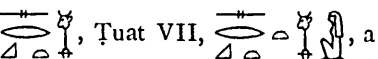
s-res , to wake up, to keep awake, to be vigilant.

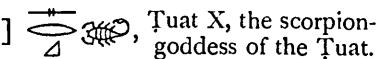
Seres-her , B.D. 147, 4, the warder of the 3rd Ārit.

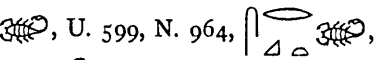
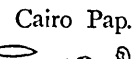
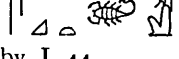
Seres-tepu , the warder of the 4th Ārit.

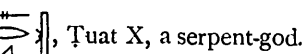
Seresh-en-mau , Denderah IV, 67, a funerary coffer at Denderah.


serq , to open [the windpipe], to breathe; see .

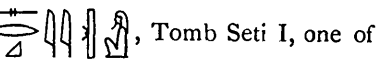
Serqit , Tuat VII, a goddess who strangled Neḥa-her.


Serq[it] , Tuat X, the scorpion-goddess of the Tuat.

Serqit , U. 599, N. 964, , Berg. I, 19, Cairo Pap. III, 4, the scorpion-goddess; , Mar. Aby. I, 44.

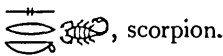
Serq , Tuat X, a serpent-god.

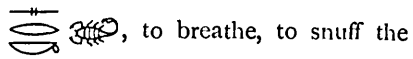

serq , Nástasen Stele 43, an edible plant (?)

Serqi , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 36).

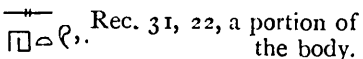
serqu , food, provisions, sustenance, nourishment.

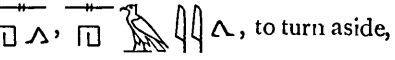
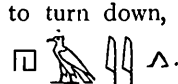
serqu , stream, flood.

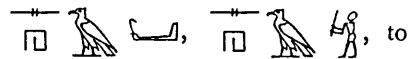
serk , scorpion.

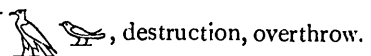
serk , to breathe, to snuff the wind; see .

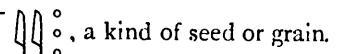
Sertiu , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

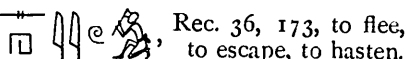
seh-t (?) , Rec. 31, 22, a portion of the body.

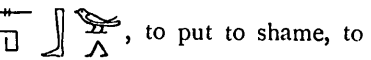
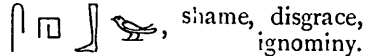
s-hai , to turn aside, to turn down, to make to descend; caus. of .

seha , to crush, to beat (of the winds), opposition.

seha , destruction, overthrow.

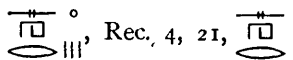

sehi , a kind of seed or grain.

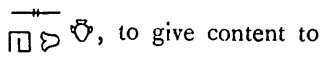
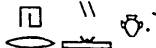
sehi , Rec. 36, 173, to flee, to escape, to hasten.

s-hebi , to put to shame, to disgrace; see , shame, disgrace, ignominy.

seheb-t , shame, disgrace, ignominy.

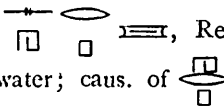
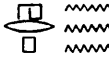
sehem , to heat, to melt.

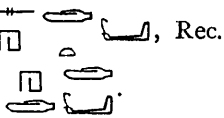
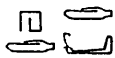
seher, seherr , Rec. 4, 21, , a precious stone, carnelian (?)


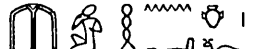

s-heri ḥat , to give content to the heart, to pacify; caus. of .

seherri , Peasant 249, one who quiets; , hé who keeps Egypt quiet.






sehrá , Rev. 13, 43, bark, boat.

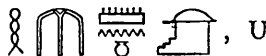
s-herp , Rec. 27, 86, to plunge into water; caus. of ; Copt. ϵopn .

s-heṭt , Rec. 17, 44, subjugation; see .

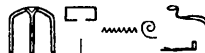

seh , to discuss, to talk over a thing, to take counsel; , Dream Stele 27, took counsel with his heart; , Thes. 1295.

sehu , , wise man, sage, skilled, trained.


seh , , Rec. 29, 152, 31, 30, , , hall, chamber, council hall or chamber; plur. .





seh menu , U. 605, hall of the shrine.

seh-t en unem , dining room. *all'ping room.*





seh en utchā maā , , court of justice.


seh en menkhut , clothes chamber, wardrobe.


seh neter , the name of a tool or instrument.

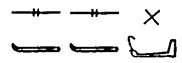
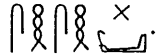
seh neter , , the holy chamber in which Anubis mummified Osiris; plur. , U. 15, , N. 238.

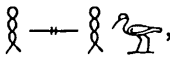
Sehu , a title of Osiris.


seh , U. 193, N. 605, , , T. 72, M. 226, , to draw in a net, to pull the cord of a net, to strain, to stretch, to yoke.

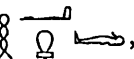
seh , Bubastis 51, a kind of vessel.


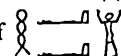
seh , to rub, to pound, to crush.


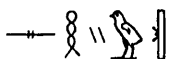

sehseh , to rub away, to pound; see .

sehseh , U. 493, N. 945, a bird.

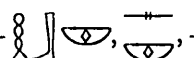
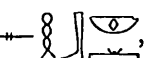
seha , to array, to deck out, to dress.

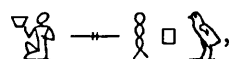
sehā (?) , to mummify.

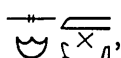
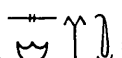


s-hāā , to make to rejoice; caus. of .



sehu , Israel Stele 19, , , B.D. 113, 2, to collect, to gather together; Copt. $\text{C}\omega\text{O}\rho\text{Z}$.

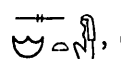
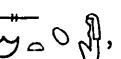
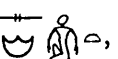
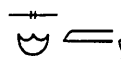
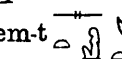
s-hur , to revile, to curse; caus. ; Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{O}\rho\text{E}\rho$, $\text{C}\epsilon\text{O}\rho\text{P}$.

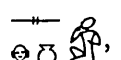
s-hebi , , to celebrate a festival, to rejoice, to make glad; caus.


Sehpu , P. 685, a god (?)

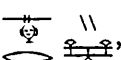



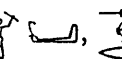
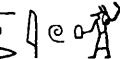
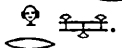
seh-em , , to destroy, to break up, to pound, to chop; varr. , .

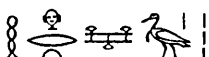
s-hemi , Δ , to turn back, to drive away; caus. of .

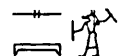

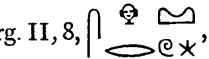


s hem-t , , , , $= s-t \text{ hem-t}$ , woman; Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{J}\text{I}\text{E}\text{E}$.

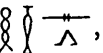
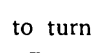
seh-en , Rev. 12, 34, command; Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{J}\text{N}\text{E}$.


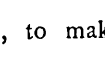
seh-enti , those who give orders, officers, commanders.


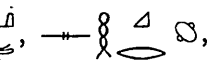
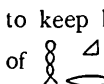
s-heri , Rec. 16, 109, , , , , , to drive away; caus. of .


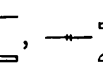
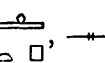
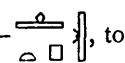
Seher-t-baiu-s  , Tuat VIII, a Circle in the Tuat.


Seherit-tu  , D.E. 20, Thes. 28,  , Berg. II, 8,  ,  , Denderah III, 24, IV, 84,  , the goddess of the 3rd hour of the night.

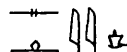
s-hes  , to turn back (?), to advance against ; caus. of  .

s-heqa  , to make to rule ; caus. of  .


s-heqr  ,  , to keep hungry, to let hunger, to starve ; caus. of  ; Copt. ⲉⲟⲕⲉⲡ .




s-hetep  ,  ,  , to make to be at peace, to pacify, to appease, to propitiate, to unite with ; caus. of  .




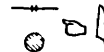
Sehetepit [nether] *  , a goddess.


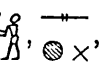
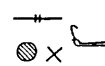
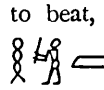
sehetepi  , censer ; for the four-fold censer see Bubastis, 51.

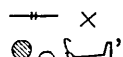
sehetput  , propitiatory offerings.


s-hetep hem (?) -t-s  , the title of the prophet of Hathor of Denderah.

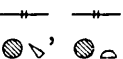
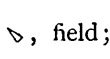
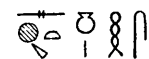
s-hetch  ,  , to illumine, to light up ; caus. of  .

sekh  , U. 437, N. 760,  , Rec. 30, 69,  , M. 340, to hold, to grasp ;  , T. 308 ; Copt. ⲙⲁⲩ , ⲙⲁⲩ .

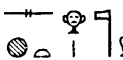
sekh  ,  ,  , to strike, to beat, to strike (the lyre), to play a harp ;  , beating, bastinado ; Copt. Ⲙⲁⲩ .

sekh-t  , Rec. 35, 126, blow, stripe, beating, punishment.

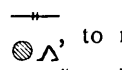
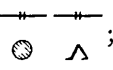
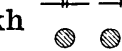
sekh  , to reap ; Copt. ⲙⲉⲩ , ⲙⲉⲩ .

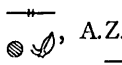


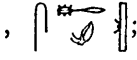
sekh-t  , field ;  ,  , Rev. 6, 7, garden lands ; Copt. ⲙⲁⲩⲉ .

Sekhti  , Tuat I, a field-god in the Tuat.

Sekh-t-her  , Berg. I, 18, a bird-god.

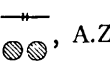
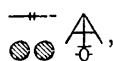
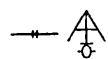
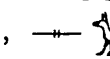
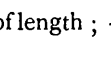

sekh  , event, incident.

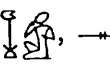
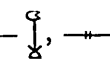

sekh  , to run ; **sekhs**  ; **sekhsekh**  .

sekh  , A.Z. 1900, 128, Peasant 188, to be deaf ; varr.  ,  ,  ; Copt. ⲙⲁⲩ .

skhi  , deaf man.



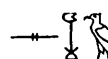

skhu  , deaf.

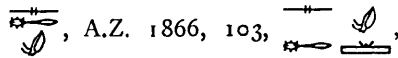
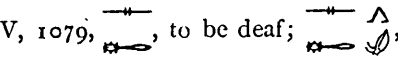
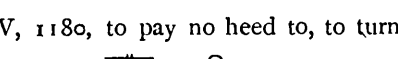

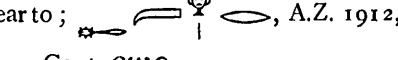
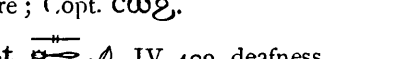
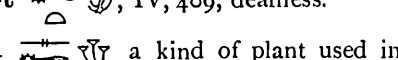
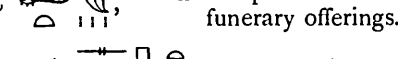
sekhekh  , A.Z. 70, 171,  ,  ,  , to weigh, to balance, a measure of length ;  , Thes. 102, balance of the earth ;  , Rev. 3, 12 ; Copt. ⲙⲁⲩ .


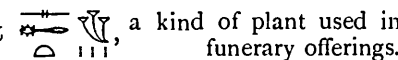
skha  ,  ,  , to remember, to think out, to commemorate.

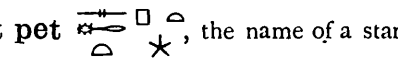
skhau  , memorial, memorandum, remembrance.

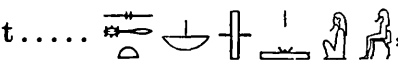
skha  , hall.

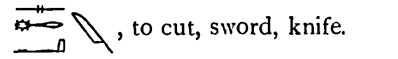
Skhait-Heru  ,  ,  ,  , a cow-goddess, a form of Isis or Hathor.

skhai , A.Z. 1866, 103, ,
, IV, 1079, , to be deaf; ,
, Δ , IV, 1180, to pay no heed to, to turn
away from advice; , IV, 1033, to
turn a deaf ear to; , A.Z. 1912,
55, to ignore; Copt. $\text{C}\omega\text{Z}$.

skhai-t , IV, 409, deafness.
skha-t , a kind of plant used in
funerary offerings.

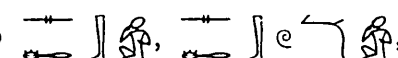

skha-t pet , the name of a star
or part of the sky near Orion.

skha-t ,
Rec. 30, 185

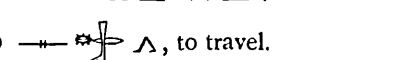
skhaā , to cut, sword, knife.

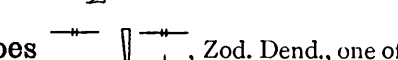
skhai , Amen. 14, 8, to
wound; var. , cut, stroke, blow.

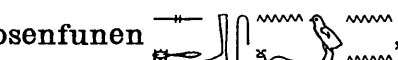
Skhaut , B.D. 169, 19,
a cow-goddess.

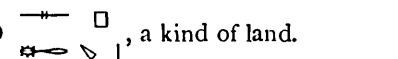
skhab ,
A.Z. 1905, 37, ,
to lick up, to swallow, to chew up.

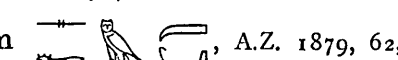
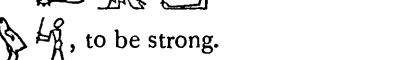
skhabiu , devourers.


skhab , Δ , to travel.

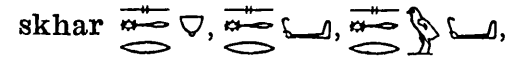
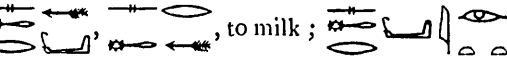

Skhabes ,
Zod. Dend., one of
the 36 Dekans; Gr. $\Sigma\upsilon\chi\omega\varsigma$.

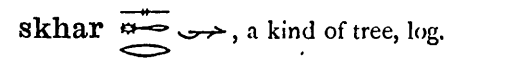
Skhabsenfunen ,
Tuat III, a warder-god.

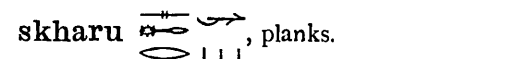
skhap , a kind of land.

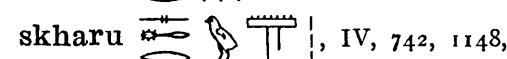
skham , A.Z. 1879, 62,
, to be strong.


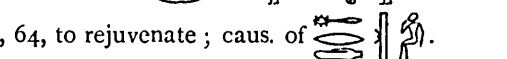
skhamu , Peasant 211,
to reject, one rejected.

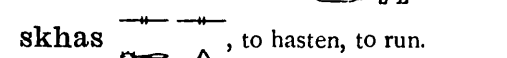
skhar ,
, to milk; ,
 O , IV, 743, to milk.

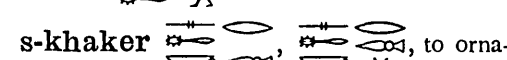
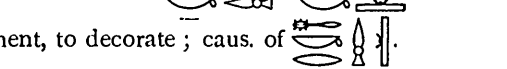
skhar , a kind of tree, log.

skharu , planks.

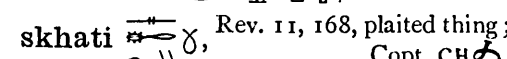
skharu , IV, 742, 1148,
garments made of a kind of linen.

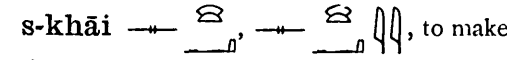
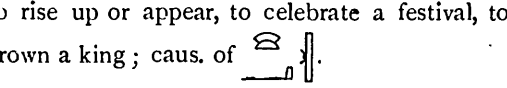
s-khart , Sphinx
4, 64, to rejuvenate; caus. of .

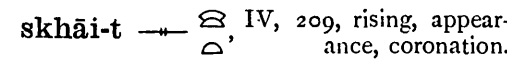
skhas , to hasten, to run.

s-khaker , to orna-
ment, to decorate; caus. of .

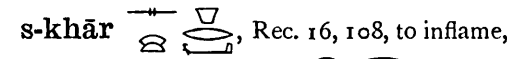
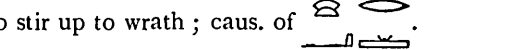
skhakeru , decorations.

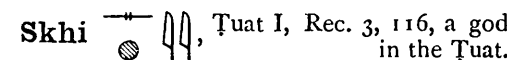
skhati , Rev. 11, 168, plaited thing;
Copt. CHS .

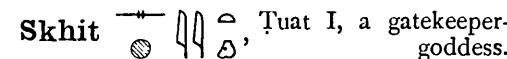
s-khāi , to make
to rise up or appear, to celebrate a festival, to
crown a king; caus. of .

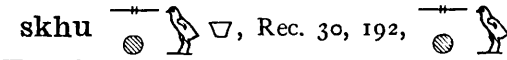
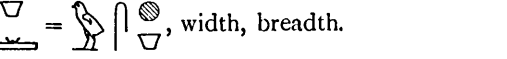
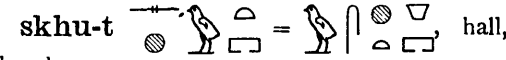
skhāi-t , IV, 209, rising, appear-
ance, coronation.

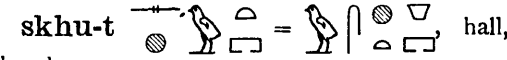
Skhāit-baiu-s , a name of
Hathor.

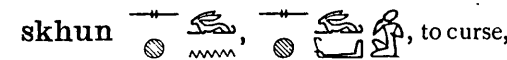
s-khār , Rec. 16, 108, to inflame,
to stir up to wrath; caus. of .

Skhi , Tuat I, Rec. 3, 116, a god
in the Tuat.


Skhit , Tuat I, a gatekeeper-
goddess.

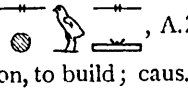
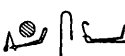
skhu , Rec. 30, 192, 
, width, breadth.

skhu-t , hall,
chamber.

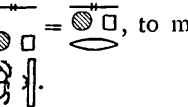
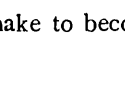

skhun , to curse,
to revile, to ill-wish, wrathful, angry, furious,
passionate, irascibility.

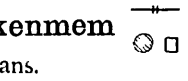
skhunnu , angry
man.

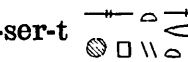
Skhuni  B.D. 125; see **Serekhi**.

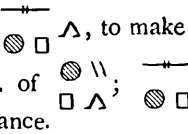
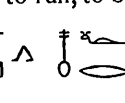
s-khus  , A.Z. 1908, 129, to form, to fashion, to build; caus. of .

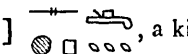
skheb  , to swallow, to drink; var. .

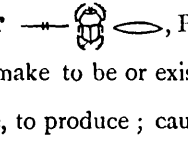
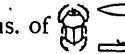
s-khep  =  , to make to become; caus. of .

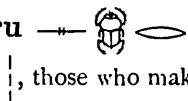
Skhep-kenmem  , one of the 36 Dekans.

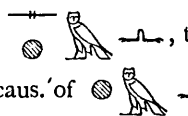
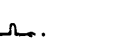
Skhepti-ser-t  , one of the 36 Dekans.


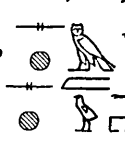
s-khepi  , to make to run, to bring, to lead; caus. of  ; a successful advance.

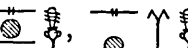
skhep-[t]  , a kind of grain.

s-kheper  , Peasant 199, 289, to make to be or exist, to fashion, to form, to create, to produce; caus. of .

s-kheperu  , those who make or create.

s-khemi  , to be unmindful of, to forget; caus. of .

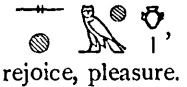
skhem  , shrine, holy of holies; plur.  , Rec. 29, 166.

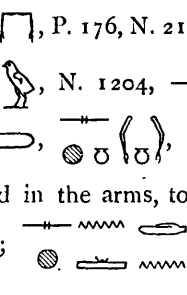

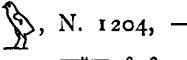
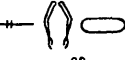
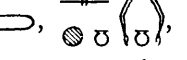
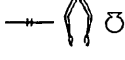
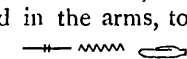
skhem  , sistrum.


skhem  , Carnopus Stele, statue, figure.

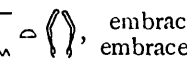
skhem  ; see .

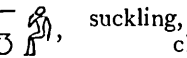
Skhemi[t]  , Rec. 12, 13, a goddess.

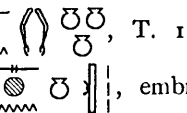
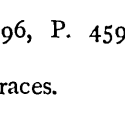
sekhmekh  , IV, 918, to amuse oneself, to rejoice, pleasure.

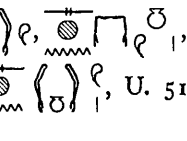
skhen  , P. 176, N. 212,  , P. 702,  , N. 1204,  , U. 51,  ,  , to fold in the arms, to embrace, to contain, to hold;  , to fold the wings.

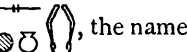
skhenn  , N. 960.

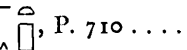
skhen-t  , embrace, she who embraces, *i.e.*, nurse.

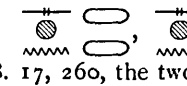
skhenu  , suckling, babe, any child in arms.

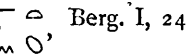
skhenu  , T. 196, P. 459,  , embraces.

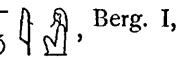
skhen  , U. 51A, N. 282A, breast offering.

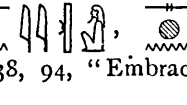
skhen  , the name of a festival.

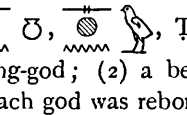
skhen-t  , P. 710

skhenui (?)  , P. 177, 392, P.S.B. 17, 260, the two horizons.

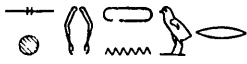
Skhenit  , Berg. I, 24, a form of Sekhmit.

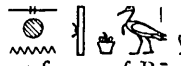
Skhená  , Berg. I, 17, an ibis-god.

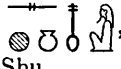
Skheni  , Litanie 38, 94, "Embracer"—a title of Rá.


Skhenu  , *Tuat* XI and XII: (1) a singing-god; (2) a bearer of the serpent Mehen; each god was reborn daily.

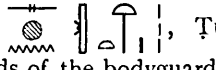
Skhen-ur  , U. 281,  , N. 719,  , A.Z. 1910, 128,  , B.D.


146, X, 43, , the god who acted as guardian of the 10th Pylon.

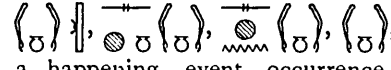
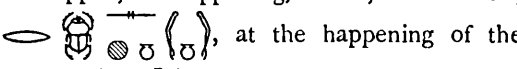
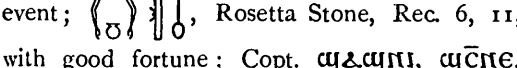
Skhen-ba , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 38).

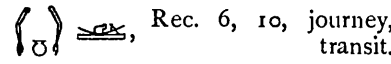
Skhen-Nefer , "Beautiful embracer"—a name of Shu.

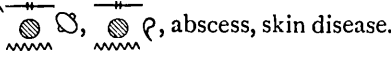
Skhen-rekhtt , Berg. II, 13, a name of the Other World.

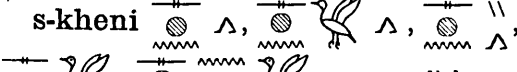
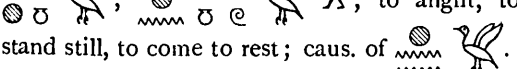
Skhen-khaibut , Tuat VIII, one of the nine gods of the bodyguard of Äfu-Rā.

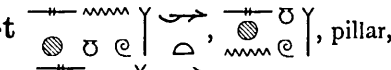

Skhen-ṭuatiu , Tuat XI, the gate of the 11th Division of the Tuat.

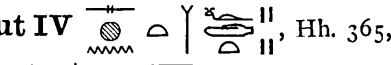
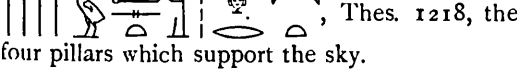
skhen , to happen, a happening, event, occurrence; , at the happening of the event; , Rosetta Stone, Rec. 6, 11, with good fortune; Copt. $\psi\&\psi\pi\iota$, $\psi\bar{\epsilon}\pi\epsilon$, $\psi\bar{\epsilon}\pi\eta$.

skhen , Rec. 6, 10, journey, transit.

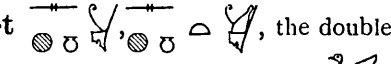
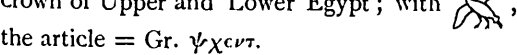
skhen , abscess, skin disease.

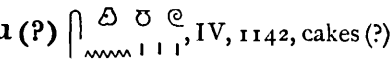
s-kheni , to alight, to stand still, to come to rest; caus. of 

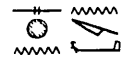
skhen-t , pillar, support; plur. 

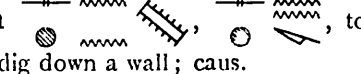
skhenut IV , Hh. 365, , Thes. 1218, the four pillars which support the sky.

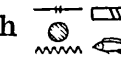
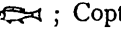
skhenut , Rec. 3, 48, the four legs of a vessel.

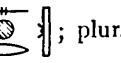
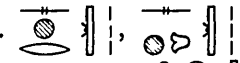
skben-t , the double crown of Upper and Lower Egypt; with , the article = Gr. $\psi\chi\epsilon\upsilon\tau$.


skhenu (?) , IV, 1142, cakes (?)

s-khenn , to strike a blow, to smite; caus.

s-khenn , to overthrow, to dig down a wall; caus.

s-khensh , to make to stink; caus. of ; Copt. $\psi\pi\sigma\psi$.


skher ; plur. 

For the various meanings of the word see 

skher reth , mankind, the ways of men.

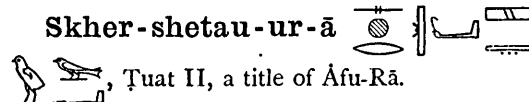
skher kha-t , Peasant 209, what is planned in the inmost mind.

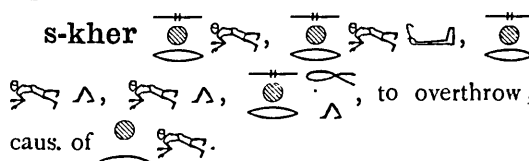
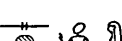
skherui , the two jaws.


skberu , chambers.

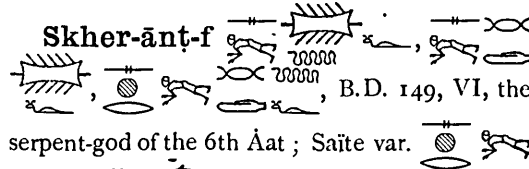

Skheriu , one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

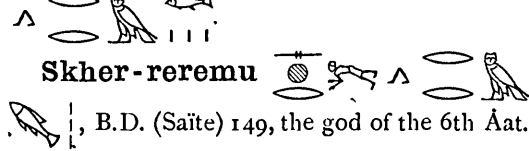
Skheriu , B.D. 125; see Serekhi.

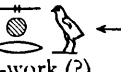
Skher-shetau-ur-ā , Tuat II, a title of Äfu-Rā.

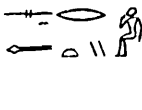
s-kher , to overthrow; caus. of 





Skheru , B.M. 32, 34, the overthrown, the damned, the defeated.


Skher-ānt-f , B.D. 149, VI, the serpent-god of the 6th Äat; Saïte var. 


Skher-reremu , B.D. (Saïte) 149, the god of the 6th Äat.



skheru , Shipwreck 64, plated (?) scale-work (?)



s-khert , to rejuvenate; caus. of .

skhes , U. 157, T. 14,  A, P. 708, M. 251, 378,  A, Metternich Stele 59, to run, to hasten; var.  A.

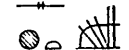
skhesu , Israel Stele 5, swift runners, hasty fugitives.



skhes , A.Z. 1908, 129, to provide, to supply, to make.


s-khesef , to make to go back, to repulse; caus. of .


skhet , Peasant 207, , to snare birds in a net.


skhet , net.




skhet , Pap. 3024, 139, fowler, hunter, snarer.

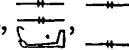


s-khet , to be turned upside down, to stand on the head; caus. of .

skhetiu , men and women immersed in fire head downwards.


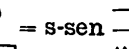

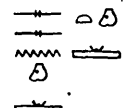
skhetiu , fiends, the damned.

Skhetui , the two ape-gods of the 7th day of the month.

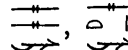


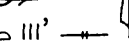
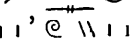

s-khetkhet , Rec. 29, 151, to overturn, to be thrown down; see  A and  A.


ses , U. 247, 249,  A, Rec. 31, 30,  A, to strengthen, to raise up.


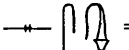




ses , IV, 1141, treasure, stuff.


ses ,  = s-sen , to breathe, to smell; caus. of .


ses (?) , trouble, want.

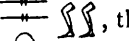
ses , door bolt; plur. 
 @  @  @  @


ses , horse; Heb. סוס.

ses , Shipwreck 72, hot ashes;  =  ; see.  @  @


ses , a garment of some kind.


ses , Canopus Stele 21

ses-ti (?) , the two ankles.

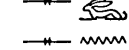
Sesa , Berg. I, 13, a god who told his fellows the name of the deceased.

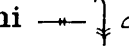

sesi , P. 293,  A, U. 447, to move, to walk, to pass.

Sesi , Tuat IX, an enchanted serpent.

sesu , Rec. 30, 72

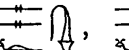
sesun , to destroy.

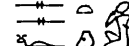
sesunt , Hymn to Rā (Ani 20, 10)

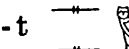
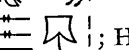
s-suteni , to make to reign; caus. of .

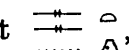
Sesba , Denderah IV, 59, a ram-god.

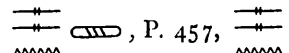
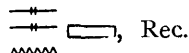
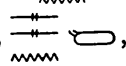
s-sept , Peasant 286, to prepare, to sharpen weapons.

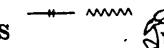
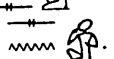
sesef , fire, hot ashes, tinder (?)

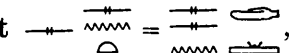
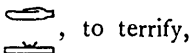

sesef-t , disgust, indignation.



sesem-t , horse, mare (?) ; plur. ; Heb. סוסים.

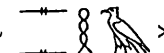
sesen-t , IV, 918, breathing, breath, smell.

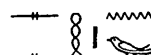
s-sen , P. 457, , Rec. 31, 175, , Rec. 31, 174, to make to open.

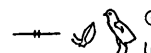

s-sens , to acclaim, to congratulate; caus. of .


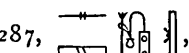
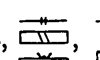

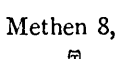

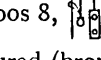
s-sent  = , to terrify, to make afraid; caus. of .

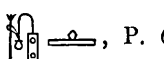
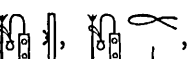







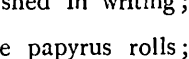
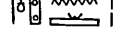
Sesent-âakhut , a lioness-goddess in the Țuat. 


sesha , a kind of weapon or neck-stick for prisoners or slaves (?)

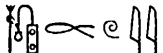
seshen (?) , to destroy.


s-setchem , B.D. 169, 21, to make to hear; caus. of .

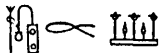
sesh , P. 169, 287, , Düm. Hist. In. II, 18, , Rechnungen 4, 70, , Methen 8, to write, to draw, to make a design; , to do into writing; , Tombos 8, , IV, 692, chased work in metal, figured (bronze); Copt. C 2 & I. C 2 & I.

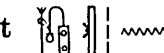
sesh , P. 695, , writing, inscription, written roll of papyrus, book, copy of a document, handwriting; plur. , , , , , , , IV, 337, writings, letters, books, documents, archives, decrees, handwriting, the columns of a book, papers, title-deeds, registers, literature; , established in writing; , Rec. 21, 91, fine papyrus rolls; Copt. C 2 & I.

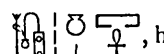

seshit , L.D. III, 140B, Rec. 19, 19, wall-paintings, mural designs with descriptive texts.

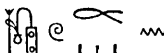
sesh Uinen , the writings of the Greeks, i.e., the Greek language and letters.

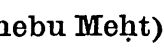
sesh meṭut neter , Rosetta Stone, sacred writing, hieroglyphs.


sesh shaá , the writing of books, i.e., demotic.

seshu en ásut , IV, 1120, old registers.

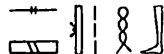
seshu nu per ānkh , hieroglyphic writing; , Rev. 12, 112, copyists of hieroglyphic texts.



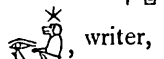
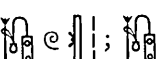
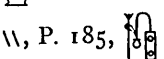
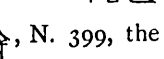
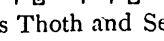
seshu en rā , Amherst Pap. 20, books of practical magic.


sesh en Ḥa-nebu (nebu Meḥt) , Greek writing.

sesh nu ḥetch nub , register of silver and gold.

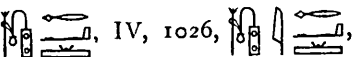
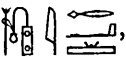
sesh en shātt , demotic writing.

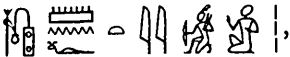
seshu ḥesbu , IV, 1110, closed books.

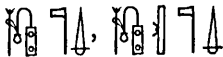
sesh , , writer, designer, scribe; plur. , , Rec. 31, 10, a divine scribe; , P. 185, , M. 300, , N. 399, the two divine scribes Thoth and Sesheta.

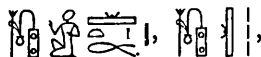
sesh-t shem-t , a female scribe.

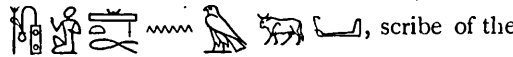
sesh aḥ-t , scribe or registrar of fields or estates; plur. , IV, 1120.

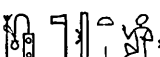
sesh āa , IV, 1026, , chief scribe.

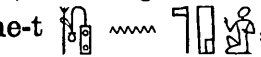
sesh menfit , scribe of the militia.

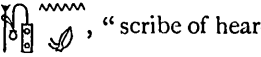
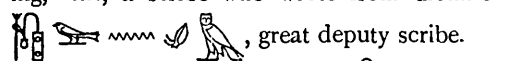
sesh meṭut neter , Rec. 31, 174, scribe of the words of the god, *i.e.*, a scribe who copied hieroglyphic texts.

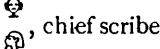
sesh metcha-t , writer of books, a copyist of hieratic texts.

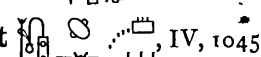
sesh metcha-t en Ḥeru ka nekht, , scribe of the book of Horus, the mighty Bull.


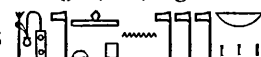
sesh metcha-t neter , Rec. 33, 3, scribe of books of the god, *i.e.*, theological scribe.

sesh en neter ḥe-t , scribe of the temple.


sesh en setem , "scribe of hearing," *i.e.*, a scribe who wrote from dictation ; , great deputy scribe.

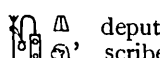
sesh ḥeri tchatcha , chief scribe.

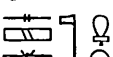
sesh ḥesb ḥeq-t , IV, 1045, scribe of the reckoning of the grain.

sesh ḥetep neter , scribe of the offerings made to the god, *i.e.*, registrar of ecclesiastical revenues ; , scribe of the revenues of all the gods.


sesh khau-t , scribe of the altar.

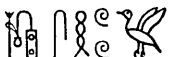
sesh kheri khetem-t , Décrets 23, scribe of the things under seal.

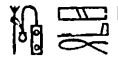
sesh kheri tchatcha , deputy scribe.

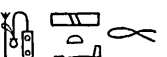
sesh khetem-t (?) neter , IV, 1165, scribe of the sealing of the god.

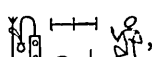
seshu sunu , scribe of the wages list.


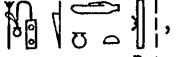
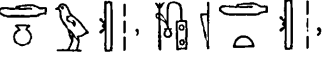
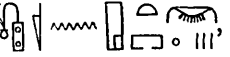
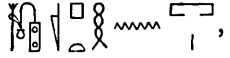

sesh spekhar per en Pteh , scribe and designer of the house of Ptaḥ.




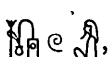
sesh seḥu , scribe of the collectings.

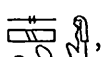

sesh shāit , Rec. 21, 96, letter scribe, secretary, clerk.


sesh shā-t en Āa-perti , scribe of the rolls of Pharaoh, a royal secretary.


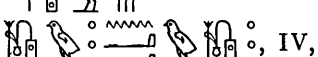
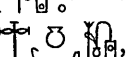
sesh , scribe to the magistrate.




sesh qetut , Rec. 34, 48, , IV, 1056, , drawer of pictures, limner ; , limner of the house of gold ; , limner of the temple of Ptaḥ ; , limner of Āmen.



Sesh , P. 185, , M. 300, , N. 899, , B.D. (Saïte) 70, 1, divine scribe, *i.e.*, Thoth ; dual, Thoth and Sesheta (?)

















Seshit , B.D.G. 1125, a consort of Thoth ; var. 


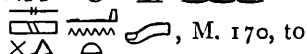
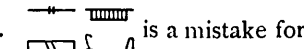
Sesh netch (?) , the god of the 12th day of the month.

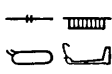
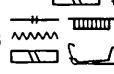
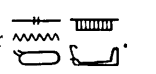
seshu , IV, 731, ink, materials for ink ; , IV, 706, coloured ochres used by scribes ; , to rub down colour for ink.


seshu , Rec. 30, 183 =  = , dribblings.




sesh , to sprinkle, to spread ; Copt. 

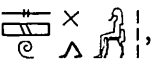
sesh , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to draw the bolts of a door, to open, to pass through, to




make a passage, passage, opening, to spread out a skin (IV, 1104); , to inaugurate an altar; , M. 170, to cut or pare the nails.  is a mistake for


, just as  is for .


sesh-t , passage, open way.



sesh , courses, openings (?);  , free, unfettered.



seshu , Rev. 10, 136, ancestors.


sesh , , , to beat out, to spread out.


sesh , B.M. 569, product, material, substance.



seshut , divisions (?)


sesh , , room, chamber.



seshsh  = .


seshsh , U. 492, N. 945, to water.




sesh-t , U. 551, A.Z. 49, 58, urine.



sesh-t , , outflow, overflow.

seshsesh , a kind of drink.



sesh , P. 242, to decay; var. 




, P. 241.









sesh , to scorn, to despise, scorn, contempt; , , Rev. 13, 13; Copt. *swy*.




sesh , , *swwn*, devil, a devilish man.





sesh-tá , a man with devilish qualities.

sesh , N. 404, , IV, 157,


, Hymn Darius 29, , 


, , , ,  
 , swamp, home of waterfowl, nest;


plur. , Pap. 3024, 95,  ,







, , the young king; , , IV, 564;




    , the two great nests, B.D. 17;    , the two pools of sport.






Sesh , the name of a god and of a city.


sesh , hair, tress, lock.



sesh , IV, 391, to shine, to give out light.


sesh , , night, evening, darkness; see , , , .


sesh , , , able, skilful, knowledge, learned man.





















Seshit-m'k-t-neb-s ,  
 , Tuat I and II, one of the pilot-goddesses of Af.


sesh , a kind of cake or bread used for offerings.


sesh-t , , a kind of grain (?) used in offerings.

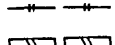
seshsh , a kind of grain or fruit.


sesh , P. 241, 242, sistrum.

seshshit , ,  
 , sistrum; plur. , , 
, , Rec. 15, 47, , , IV, 1059, 
, , "sing ye to sistra"; , , IV, 917, , statues with sistra; , Canopus Stele 6, 29, 31, 34.

seshsh , to rattle a sistrum.

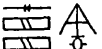
seshshit , A.Z. 1908, 16, a kind of amulet.

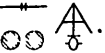
seshsesh  U. 392, lotus (?);

see 

seshesh  = 


lotus flower, lily.

seshsh , to weigh, to balance;

see 

sesha , to be wise, skilled,

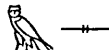
trained;  Rec. 29, 164, 


 Shipwreck, 139, to make to know, to inform.

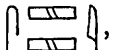
s-shai , IV, 943; see



seshau , riches,


what is advantageous; **em sesha** 

 Shipwreck 129, with luck or good fortune.

Seshshá , Tuat X, a god who announced to the stars the birth of Rā daily.

seshá  = 

to pass; Copt. *crite*.

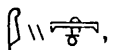
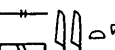
seshau sau 

skilled, able, wise.


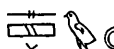
s-shāt , to destroy;

caus. of ; Copt. *ϣωτ*.


seshi , N. 1339.....


seshit , 


A.Z. 1900, 23, night, evening, darkness.

seshu , IV, 722, 


  IV, 935, ring, ring-money.

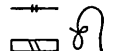
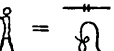
seshu , T. 377, to be loose, untied.

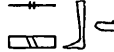
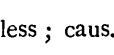
seshu  (read sekher) A.Z. 1900, 129, concern, business.

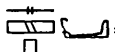

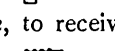
seshu , writings, documents.

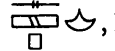
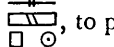
s-shu , free from, vacant, empty; caus. of 

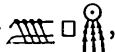
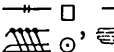

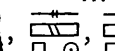


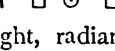
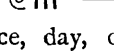

Seshu , Nebqed 12, 19, a form of Set.

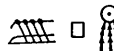

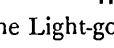
seshua  = , to praise, to honour.

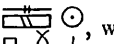
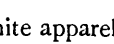
s-shebt , to exhaust, to render helpless; caus. of 


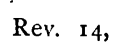
seshep  = , Rec. 27, 222, 34, 176, 182, to receive. For words beginning with the sign  see also under **shesep**.




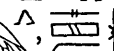
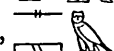
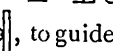
seshep , P. 624, M. 607, N. 1211, , to polish.

seshep          light, radiance, day, daytime, the solar disk.

Seshpi     the Light-god.



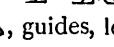
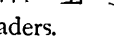
seshep  , white apparel, bandlet.



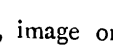
seshef  , Rev. 14, 22, to abominate, to despise.


seshem       to guide, to lead, to direct, to administer, to govern.

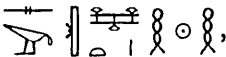
seshem-t    guidance, administration.

seshmi-t    guide (fem.)



seshmu       guides, leaders.

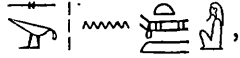
seshem    image or statue of a god.

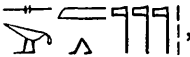
Seshmi  Tuat X, a winged-serpent.


Seshmi- uat- heh  Guide of the path of eternity—a title of Rā.


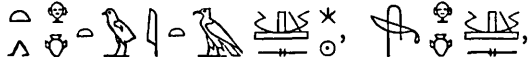
Seshmi-pet  Guide of heaven—a title of Rā.

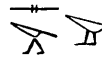
Seshmi-en- uat- t̄eser- t  , Tuat IV, a god of Restau.


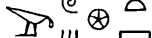
Seshem- en- Tem  Tuat VIII and XI, a form of Tem which sprang from the serpent Ankhfemkhaibit, a form of Tem in the Circle Sesheta.

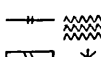
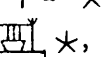
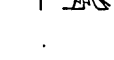
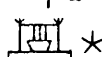

Seshem- neteru  leader of the gods.

Seshem- netherit  Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 37).


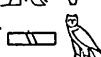
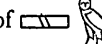
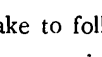
Seshmit- heri- āb- t uāa- t- s   the goddess of the 5th hour of the night.

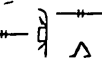

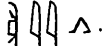
Seshemseshem (?)  Tuat XI, one of the 12 bearers of Mehēn into the eastern sky.

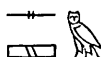
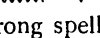
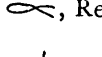
Seshmu- T̄uat  , the guides of the Other World.

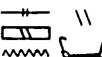
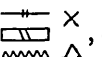
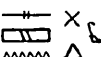

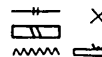
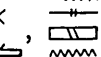
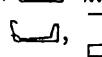
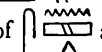
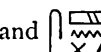
Seshmu    one of the 36 Dekans; varr.  

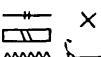
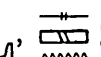

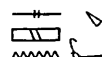
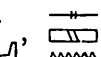
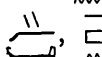
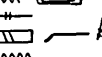
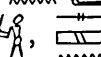
s- shem   to make warm or hot, to heat; caus. of  

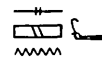

s- shemm   Peasant 245, to warm, to heat; caus. of  

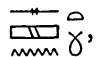
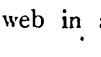
s- shemsi   to make to follow; caus. of 

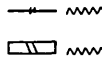

seshem shen (?)    Rev. 14, 33, mighty formula, strong spell.

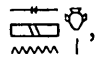
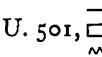


seshen        to open, to make a way through; var. of  and 

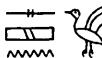
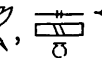
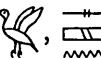

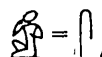
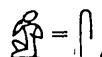

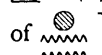
seshen, seshni         to weave.

Seshen-ur   Rec. 30, 187, a god; see Sekhnur.

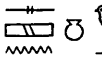

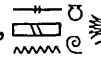

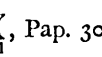
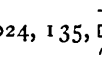
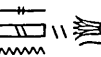

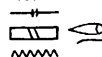

seshen- t   web in a hand loom, cloth.

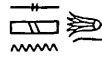

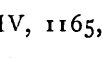
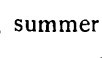
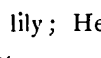
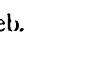
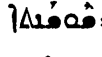
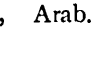
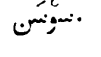

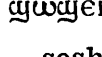
seshenn   a kind of head cloth, fillet.

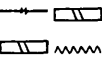
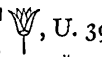
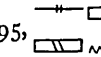


seshen   U. 501,   Metternich Stele 63, to grieve.

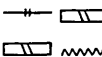

s- shen      =   to alight, to hover over; caus. of 

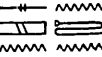
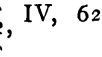
seshen        Rev. 11, 185, lotus, lily; plur.  

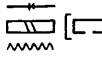
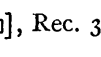
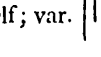

Rec. 29, 148,     Pap. 3024, 135,     IV, 918, 1165;   IV, 1165, summer lily; Heb.

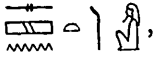
      Syr.  Arab.  Copt.   Gr. 

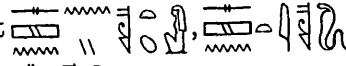
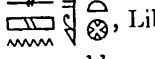
seshshen   U. 395,   A.Z. 45, 135, lily, lotus; see 

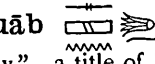
seshshen   an offering.

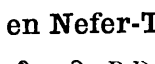
seshen   IV, 629, cup in the form of a lily.

seshen- t   Rec. 36, 210, a place where the deceased purified himself; var.  

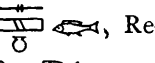

Seshnit , Rec. 32, 84, the name of a water-goddess.

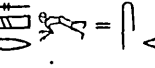
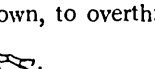
Seshnnit , , Lib. Fun. II, 89, the name of a funerary goddess and of a city.

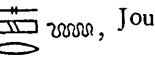
Seshen-uāb , B.D. 81A, "Holy lily"—a title of Rā.

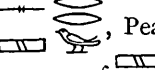
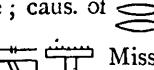
Seshenu en Nefer-Temu , B.D. 81B, the lily of Nefer-Temu.

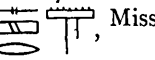
seshnai , Tutānkhamen 9, to pray.

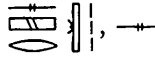
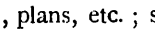
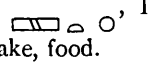
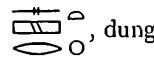
seshnu , Rec. 28, 169, a fish; plur. .

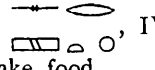
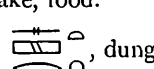
s-sher , Rec. 16, 108, to fall down, to overthrow; caus. of .

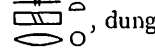
sesher , Jour. As. 1908, 263, devil.

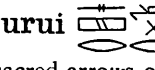
s-sherr , Peasant 251, to make less, to belittle; caus. of .

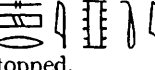
sesher , Mission 223, a garment or stuff.

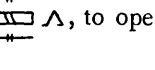
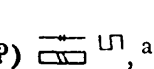
sesheru , , = , plans, etc.; see .

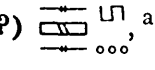
sesher-t , IV, 1159, , bread cake, food.


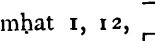
sesher-t , dung, excrement.

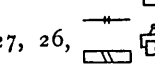

Seshrui urui , Ombos I, 143, the two sacred arrows of Ombos.

sesher , L.D. III, 140D, blocked up, stopped.

s-shes , to open, to unbolt; caus. of .

seshes (?) , a kind of wood or precious stone.

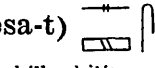
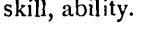
seshsa (shesa) , Precepts of Amenemhat I, 12, .

, Amen. 27, 26, .

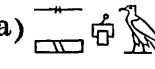
Anastasi IV, 2, 7, .

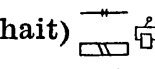
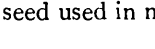
, to be skilled, able, clever, .

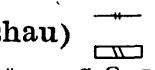

IV, 1152, skilful.

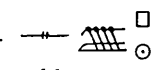
seshsa-t (shesa-t) , , skill, ability.

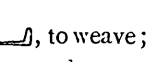
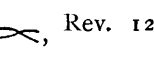
seshsa , Rec. 21, 84, to go.

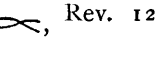
seshsa (sesha) , night, evening, darkness.

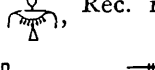
seshsait (seshait) , , a seed used in medicine.

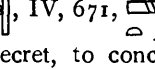
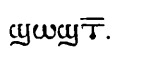
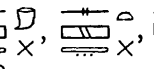
seshsau (seshau) , Anastasi IV, 2, 6, , Koller 2, 4, antelope, deer, goat, roe.

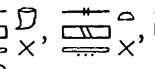
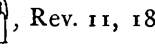

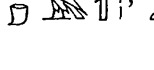
Seshesp-tai , Ombos I, 108, a lioness fire-goddess.

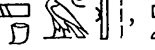
sesht , to weave; var. .

sesht , Rev. 12, 71, a strip of blue linen.

sesht , Rec. 13, 30, figure, form.

s-sheta , IV, 671, , to hide, to keep secret, to conceal; caus. of ; Copt. $\alpha\omega\omega\tau$.

seshetat , , Rev. 11, 186, , secret, mystery; plur. .

, 

it is a very real mystery; mysteries of the god of the horizon.

Seshta Țuat VIII, a circle in the Țuat.

Seshtai "He who is secret"—a divine title.

Seshtai Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 44).

Seshtait Thes. 31, the goddess of the 4th hour of the day.

Seshtait aru goddess of the 10th hour of the day.

Seshtau aru beings with invisible forms.

Seshta Asar B.D. 168, VII, 1, a bull-god.

Seshta baiu Țuat VIII, one of the nine guards of Rā.

Seshta ren "Hidden name"—a title of God.

seshta bandlet, tiara.

seshtu crocodiles, secret powers of evil.

sesht bandlet, cord of a book, girdle, etc.; see .

sesht lock of hair.

sesht-t window, balcony (?); plur. Rec. 27, 222; Copt. .

seshter (?) Rec. 11, 64, a light-shooting star, .

seq to gather together, to collect.

Seq uarf Ombos I, 6r, a hunting-god.

seq a kind of pulse (?) leaf; plur. Rec. 4, 27; Annales IX, 156.

s-qa to exalt, to prolong life; caus. of .

Sqaiu the gods who exalt men and prolong their lives; compare the following name:—

Seqa-nu-baiu-peter-heh Thes. 31, the goddess of the 3rd hour of the day.

sqa IV, 809; see **seqra ankh** .

s-qebb Rec. 30, 189, to cool, to refresh; caus. of .

Seqbeb the doorkeeper of the 3rd Pylon; compare the following:—

Seqbit B.D. 142, 5, 25, a goddess.

seger to strike, to beat (a drum), to break open a door.


seqra ankh IV, 612, a combatant captured alive; compare the following:—

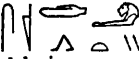
Seqra - tchatchau Țuat VII, a star-god.

s-qeti Metternich Stele 224, to travel, to sail; caus. of .

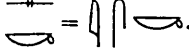
s-qett to travel, to sail.

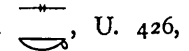
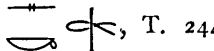

Seqt-t B.D. (Saïte) I, 18, a boat of Orion, .


seqetiu , wandering stars; compare the two following names:—


Seqet-hati , etc., Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

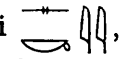
S-qeti-her , , B.D. 144, the watcher of the 2nd Arit.

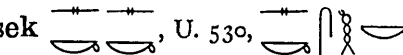
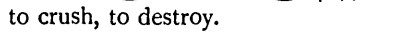
sek .

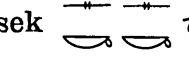
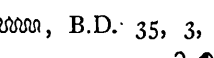

seki , U. 426, , T. 244, , to dig out a lake.


seki , to constrain, to contend against, to fight.

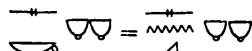
seki , to destroy, to bring to an end.

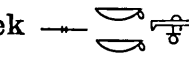
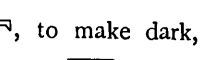
Seki , Tuat XII, one of the gods who towed the boat of Áf through Ánkh-neteru; he was reborn daily.

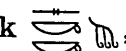
seksek , U. 530, , IV, 812, to crush, to destroy.


Seksek , B.D.: 35, 3, a serpent-god who attacked the dead; var.  .


Seksekit , B.D. 75, 4, a goddess; var. .

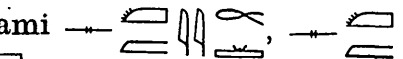
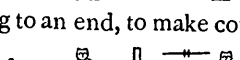


sek .


s-kek , to make dark, to darken, to cover over; caus. of .

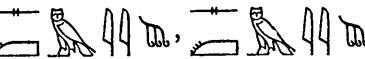


skek , IV, 1057

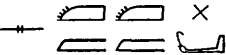
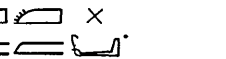
ska , to plough; Copt. CK&I.

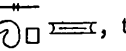

ska , Rec. 3, 53, with

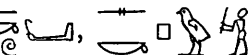
s-kami , to bring to an end, to make complete, to finish; caus. of   , perfect of tongue, *i.e.*, skilled in speech, eloquent.

skam , to be old and grey-haired.


skami , old man, grey-headed man; plur.  , the aged; Copt. CKIee.

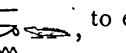
s-kamkam , Thes. 1199; caus. of .

s-kep , to flood, to inundate; caus. of .

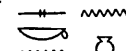
skep , to strike, to overthrow, to roll away.

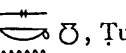
skem , Rec. 5, 90


Skemu nen-t , B.D. 78, 44, a group of gods.

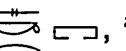
sken , to eat or drink in a gluttonous manner.

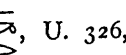

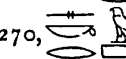
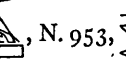
sken-tá , habitual glutton or drunkard.

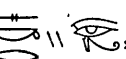
skennu , oil, unguent, salve, pomatum.


Skenu , Tuat X, a light-god.


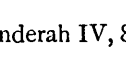
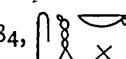
s-ker , to put to silence.


seker , a place shut in, the coffin.


Seker, Sekri , U. 326, 556, 557, , T. 270, , N. 953, , originally the god of the Tuat of Memphis, later the Death-god par excellence.


Sekri , a form of Seker in the Tuat.

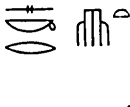
Seker , Seker, personification of his domain.

Seker , Denderah IV, 84, , , warder of the 6th Pylon.

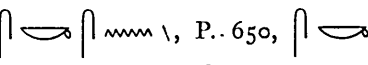


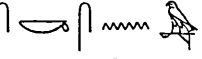

Seker , Berg. I, 16, a god who filled the deceased with Truth.


Seker em shetait , a form of Osiris.

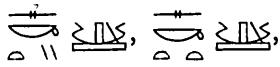
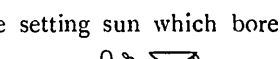
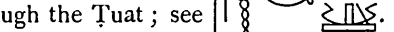
Sekri heri shā-f , *Ṭuat* IV, a form of Seker.

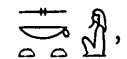
Seker khenti Petchu , P. 607.

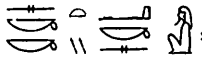
Seker , the festival of Seker.


Seksen , P. 650, , , P. 726, , M. 751, a messenger, , of Rā.


Sekt , Denderah II, 48, 49, a name given to several of the sacred boats at Denderah.


Sekti, Sekt-t , , the boat of the setting sun which bore Áfu-Rā through the *Ṭuat*; see .


Sekt-t , the god of the Sekt-t boat.

Sekktiāks , Leemans Mon. 3, 210-213 = Gr. Σιαξ.

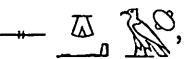
Seg , a mythological animal; see **Sega**.

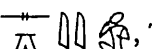
seg . . . , Pap. 3024, 26

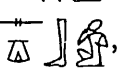
Sega , a mythological animal with a hawk's head.



sega , Rev. 11, 124, to covet, to seize (?)

segab , Israel Stele 24, , A.Z. 34, 8, to shout, to raise a cry.

s-gāa , Rec. 27, 88, to destroy, to let perish; caus. (?)

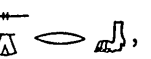
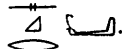
Segi , *Ṭuat* I, a singing-god.

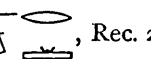
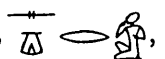
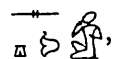

segeb , Metternich Stele 7, to cry out.


s-gemḥ , Peasant 213, to make to see; caus. of .


s-genn , to make weak or helpless; caus. of .

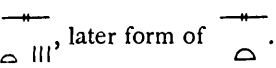

s-genn , , to anoint; caus. of ; Copt. π.

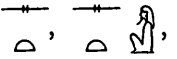

seger , to strike, to fight; see .


s-ger , Rec. 26, 65, , , to make silent, to still, silence, rest; caus. of .

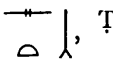
sgergu , parts of a ship.

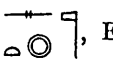



set , absolute pron. 3rd sing., common.

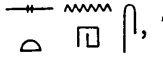
set , later form of .

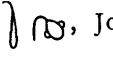
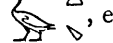
Set (Setesh = Sutekh , , the god of evil.

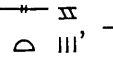
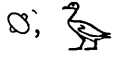

Set , B.D. 42, protector of the backbone of Osiris.

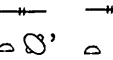
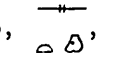
Set , *Ṭuat* V, a bull-god who destroyed the dead.


Set , Edfu I, 9 fgh, a god of  and  and .


Set nehsi , *Ṭuat* X, a Set-headed sceptre which was revived at dawn daily.

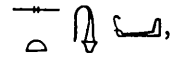

set , Jour. As. 1908, 277 = , earth, ground; Copt. CHṬ.




set , , Jour. As. 1908, 290, ground, earth, soil; see .

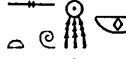
sti , , smell, scent, or odour; Copt. cṫ.


sti-heb , festival scent or perfume.


Sti-her , Tomb. Ram. IX, 10, a serpent-god.

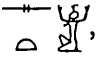
set (sti) , Nav. Lit. 71, , to light a fire, to burn.



set-t , , Hymn Darius 15, fire, flame; , divine fire; Copt. Ⲙⲁⲧⲉ.



stu heb , the name of the 25th day of the month.


Set em ar-t-f , Tuat III and IV, a fiery serpent-god of the 5th Gate.


Set em her-f , Tuat III, a serpent-god in the boat Herer.




Set heb , Tuat XI, "Everlasting fire," a fiery serpent that destroyed all who tried to escape from the pits of fire.



set, sti , , Rec. 32, 67, to eject seed, to beget, to sow seed.





sti , U. 157, , to sow seed; Copt. Ⲙⲣⲉ.


Sti , title of the priest of Elephantine.


set , thread, string, cord.




set , hairy tail; varr. , .



sti , the festival of the tail; see 



sett , , , to quake, to tremble; see ; Copt. Ⲙⲧⲱⲧ.



sett , U. 491, N. 915, trembling, quaking.


setti , A.Z. 1905, 19, the leaping of fish.


sta , , to pull, to haul, to drag, to draw, to tow; see 




staiu , , those who bring along, towers of a boat.





Sta , Mar. Aby. I, 45, a god of 

stan-t , draughtboard (?); var. 


stah , Rev. 14, 46, to reject, to cast aside.


stah-t , Rev. 14, 46, refuse, waste.



s-tahen , to make bright or shining, to clarify; caus. of  or 






stā , P. 265, , M. 476, N. 1244, , , the White Crown.




S-t-ān , Thes. 818, Rec. 16, 106, a goose-god.


sti.... , Amen. 10, 8

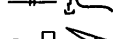
Stu , Tuat X, a light-god.

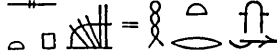
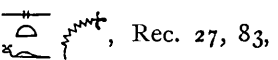
s-tut , to collect, to gather together; caus. of 

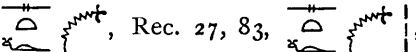
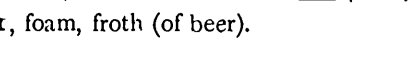
s-tut , IV, 973, , , Hymn Darius 43, to observe some custom, to do something that is usually done, to make a copy or image, to fashion, to typify, to symbolize; , Thes. 1483, to compare in words; caus. of 

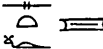
steb , , to enjoy, to relish; var. 

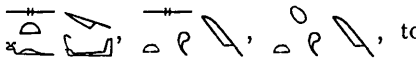
step , to select, to choose; Copt. Ⲙⲧⲱⲧ.

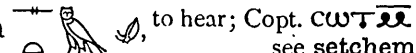
step  , to cut, to cut off.

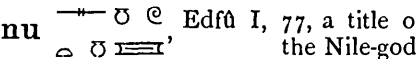
step  = 

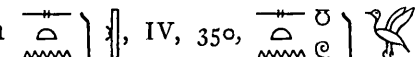
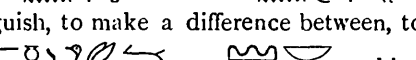
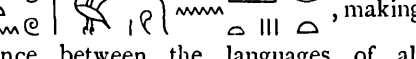
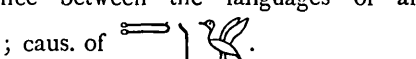
stef  , Rec. 27, 83, 


 , foam, froth (of beer).

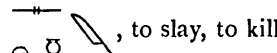
stef  , to cut, to slay for sacrifice.

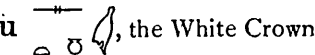
stem  , to hear; Copt. $\overline{\text{CWT}}\overline{\text{E}}$; see *setchem*.

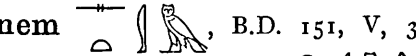
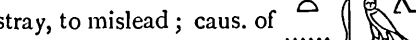
Stennu  , Edfu I, 77, a title of the Nile-god.

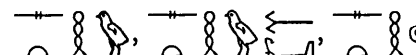
s-ten  , IV, 350,  , to distinguish, to make a difference between, to exalt;  , making a difference between the languages of all countries; caus. of 

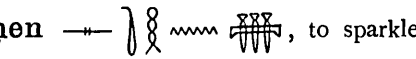
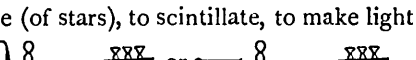
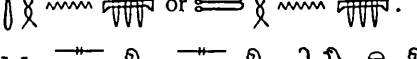
Sten tau  , A.Z. 1872, 109, B.D. (Saïte) 125, 62, a title of Thoth.

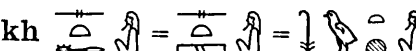
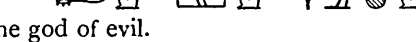
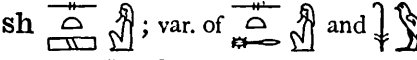
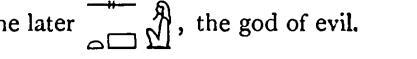
sten  , to slay, to kill.

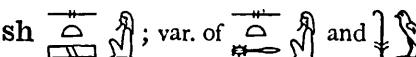
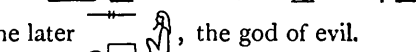
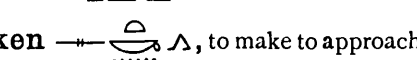

stenu  , the White Crown.

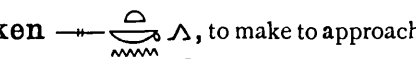

s-tenem  , B.D. 151, V, 3, to lead astray, to mislead; caus. of 


steh  , to split, to open.


s-tehen  , to sparkle, to twinkle (of stars), to scintillate, to make light; caus. of  or 


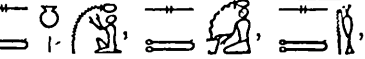
Setekh  =  =  =  = Set, the god of evil.

Setesh  ; var. of  and  , the later  , the god of evil.

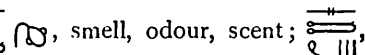
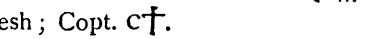
s-teken  , to make to approach, to bring near; caus. of 

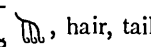
stekniu  , porters, those who bring in offerings, invaders.


steg  , to hide oneself, to take refuge.

seth  , to asperge, to pour out a libation; see 

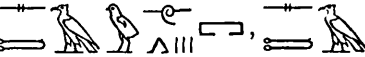
seth-t  , libation basin; plur. 

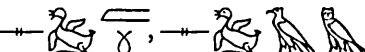
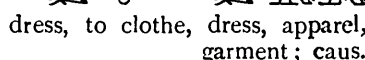
seth  , smell, odour, scent;  , the smell of flesh; Copt. $\overline{\text{C}}\overline{\text{T}}$.

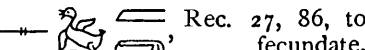
seth  , hair, tail.

setha  , to tow, to drag, to pull, to lead.

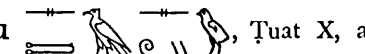
sethaiut  , those who tow the boat of Râ.


sethau  , corridors or passages through which boats are towed.

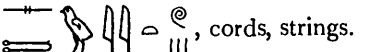
s-tham  , to dress, to clothe, dress, apparel, garment; caus. 

s-tham  , Rec. 27, 86, to fecundate.

sthar  , Rec. 5, 96 =  , to lie down.

Sethasiu  , Tuat X, a class of beings on the waters of the Tuat.

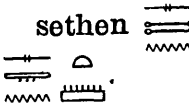
Sethu  , Tuat VIII, a serpent-god.

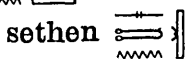
sethuit  , cords, strings.

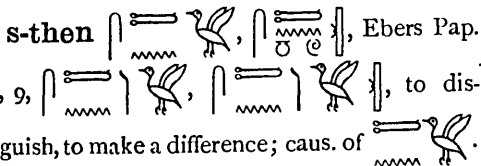
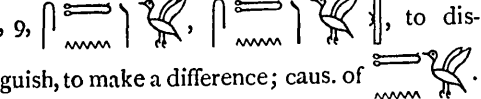

sethep  , to slay, to kill.

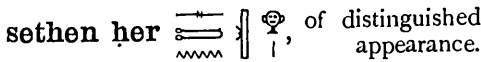
sethepu  , the slain in the Tuat.

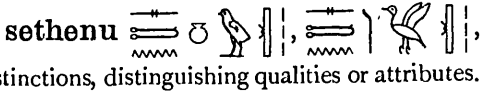
s-them  , to wrap up in cloth, to bandage; var. 

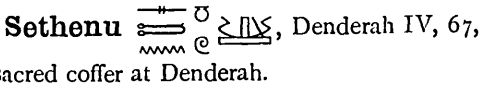
sethen , draughtboard (?); var.

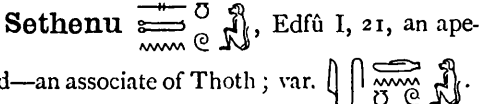

sethen , conspicuous, prominent; varr.

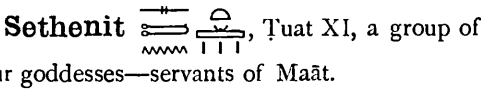
s-then , Ebers Pap. 94, 9, , to distinguish, to make a difference; caus. of .

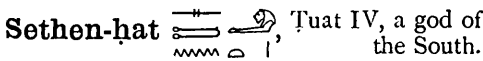
sethen her , of distinguished appearance.

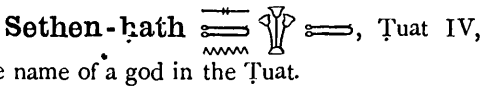
sethenu , distinctions, distinguishing qualities or attributes.

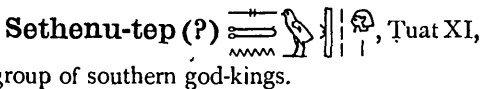
Sethenu , Denderah IV, 67, a sacred coffer at Denderah.

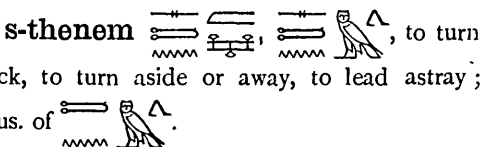

Sethenu , Edfu I, 21, an ape-god—an associate of Thoth; var. .

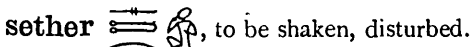
Sethenit , Tuat XI, a group of four goddesses—servants of Maât.

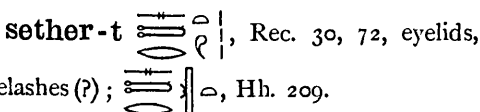

Sethen-hat , Tuat IV, a god of the South.

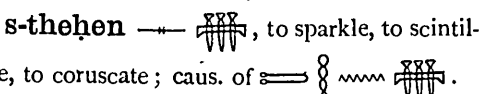
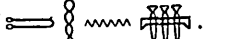
Sethen-hath , Tuat IV, the name of a god in the Tuat.

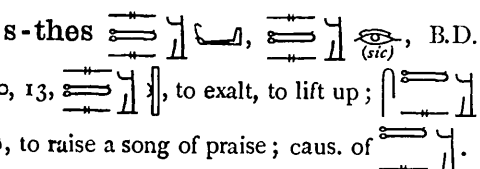
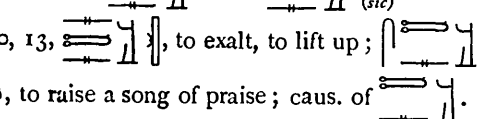
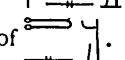

Sethenu-top (?) , Tuat XI, a group of southern god-kings.

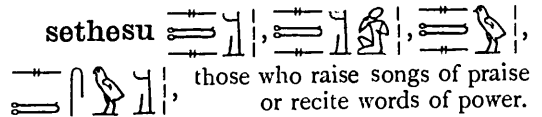
s-thenem , to turn back, to turn aside or away, to lead astray; caus. of .

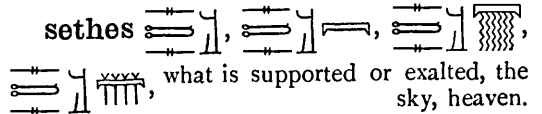
sether , to be shaken, disturbed.

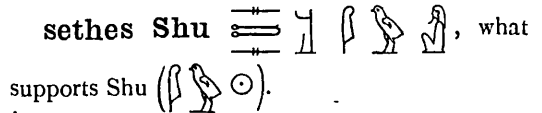


sether-t , Rec. 30, 72, eyelids, eyelashes (?); , Hh. 209.

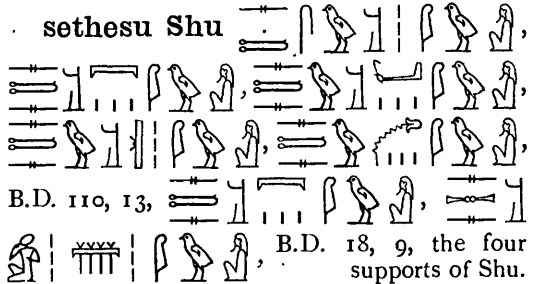

s-thehen , to sparkle, to scintillate, to coruscate; caus. of .

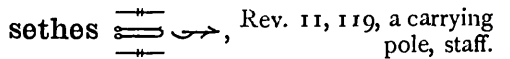
s-thes , B.D. 140, 13, , to exalt, to lift up; , to raise a song of praise; caus. of .

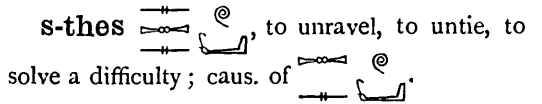
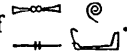
sethesu , those who raise songs of praise or recite words of power.

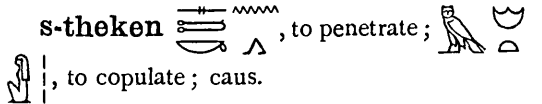

sethes , what is supported or exalted, the sky, heaven.

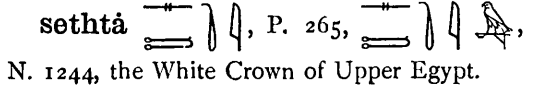

sethes Shu , what supports Shu (, ).

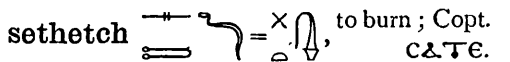
sethesu Shu , B.D. 110, 13, , B.D. 18, 9, the four supports of Shu.

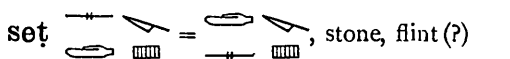
sethes , Rev. 11, 119, a carrying pole, staff.

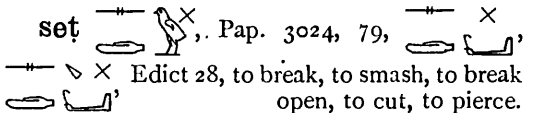
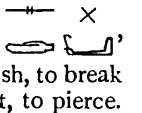
s-thes , to unravel, to untie, to solve a difficulty; caus. of .

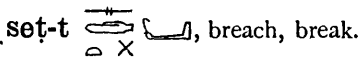
s-theken , to penetrate; , to copulate; caus.

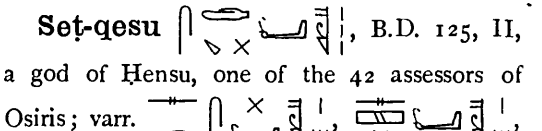
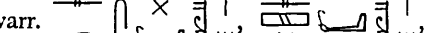
sethta , P. 265, , N. 1244, the White Crown of Upper Egypt.

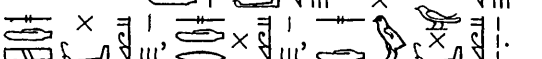
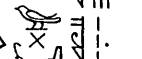
sethetch , to burn; Copt. C&T.E.

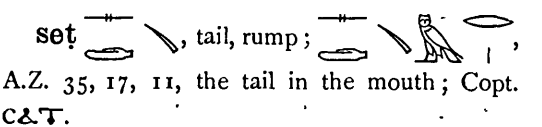
set , stone, flint (?)


set , Pap. 3024, 79, , Edict 28, to break, to smash, to break open, to cut, to pierce.

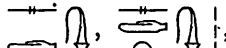
set-t , breach, break.

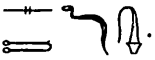
Set-quesu , B.D. 125, II, a god of Hensu, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; varr. .



set , tail, rump; .


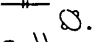
set , A.Z. 35, 17, 11, the tail in the mouth; Copt. C&T.

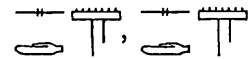
set , hair, fur, foliage of trees.

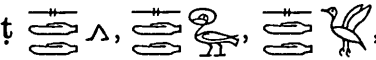
set-t , flame, fire; see

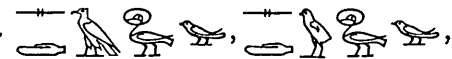



set , to sow seed; see .



set , a strong smell, odour, scent, perfume; see .


set , to dress, to array in fine apparel.



setṭ , Thes. 1204, to quake, to tremble; Copt. CTWT.



šta , Rec. 34, 177, , IV, 614, to tremble, to quake.

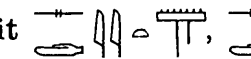

štaṭa , ; Copt. CTWT.

štau , , palsy, quaking paralysis.


Šta-ta , Ṭuat IV, god of earthquakes.


s-ta , to lay, to place; caus. of .


set ah , Temp. Inschr. 79, 28 = , a parcel of land.



sṭit , , bandlet, headcloth, kašyyah, pagari.

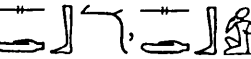
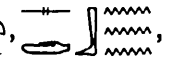
sṭu , to chew.



sṭu , B.D. 64, 35 (Nebsemi), oars (P)



s-tu , to make bad, to defame, to decry, to vilify; caus.


sṭukh , to embalm, to mummify.

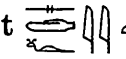
sṭeb , , Amherst Pap. 1, Peasant 50, B.D. 71, 3, bandlet, belt, girdle, hangings of a shrine, part of a square cloth, fringe.

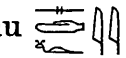
sṭeb , , to chew food, to eat, to drink.

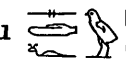

sṭeb , misery, trouble, disaster; plur: .


s-tēbeh , to provide, to equip, to supply; caus. of .


sṭef , to cut, to slay.


Sṭefit , Ṭuat X, a mythological axe, from which proceed Netheth and Kenät.

Sṭefiu , Ṭuat X, a group of gods of slaughter who fetter Āapep.


sṭefu , , fetters, ropes of torture.



sṭef , to purify, to clarify.



Sṭef , Edfū I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.




sṭemu , B.D. 99, 11, edicts for slaughter (?)


sṭeni[t] , property, wealth.

sṭer , A.Z. 35, 17, to clear a way.



sṭeh , A.Z. 45, 130, IV, 968, Thes. 1480, , Pap. 3024, 18, to humble, to abase, to push aside.


sṭeh , , to push open a door.


s-tēhen , , to lighten, lightning, storm; caus. of .



sṭekh , to treat with drugs, to mummify.


s-tēka , , to hide; caus. of .

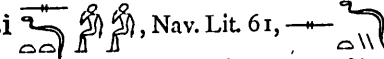


s-tēga , Metternich Stele 169, , IV, 84, to hide, to hide oneself.

Stęga-khatt  Berg. II, 11, a form of *Āment*, as hider of the dead.

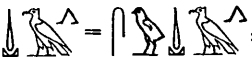


Setti  *Ṭuat* XI, the name of a god in the *Ṭuat*.

s-ṭęti  to make permanent or durable; caus. of .

setch  A.Z. 1906, 112, child, babe.

Setchti  Nav. Lit. 61, 
 Rev. II, 91, the two children, *i.e.*, *Shu* and *Tefnut*.

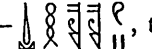
setchetch  form, image.

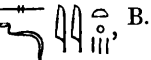
s-tcha  = , to go, to depart, to die; caus. of .

setchai-t  IV, 1161, a laughing matter, jest, joke.

setchai-t  Book of Gates 128

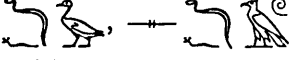

setcham-t  hoe, hatchet.

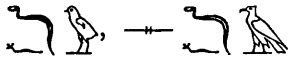
setchahui  the two shin bones of *Osiris*.

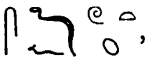
setchit  B.D. 99, 21, a kind of seed.



setcheb  Rec. 32, 80, 81, disaster, misfortune, calamity.

setchef  to kill, to slay; see .


s-tchefa  to feed, to provision, to supply, to provide for; caus. of .

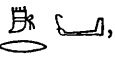
setchefa  food, provisions, supplies.

Setchfit  *Ombos* I, 47, a hippopotamus-goddess.

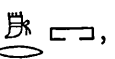
setcher  Rec. 26, 229,  B.D. 89, 3, 166, 1, to pass the night, to lie down, to sleep.

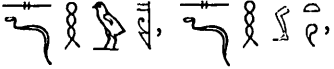

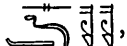
setchrū  B.D. 99, 22, the dead.

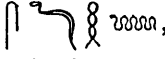
Setcheri-ur  T. 380, a son of *Nut*.


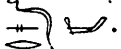
setcher  *Famine Stele* 32, strong one, creator.

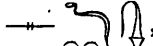
setcher  to support, to bear up.


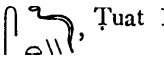
setcher  IV, 259, dwelling, strong building.

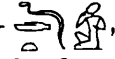


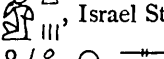
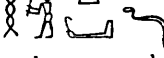
setcheḥ-t  shin bone; dual , *Metternich Stele* 28, , *Metternich Stele* 158.

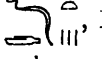
Setcheḥ  U. 542, T. 297, P. 236, a serpent-fiend.

s-tcheser  IV, 217, to beautify, to sanctify; caus. of .

Setchet-t  fire, flame.

Setch-ti  Tomb of *Seti* I,  *Ṭuat* II, one of the 75 forms of *Rā* (No. 71).

s-tchet-t  something published; see  published; 
 *Israel Stele* 1, things proclaimed abroad;  *Israel Stele* 9, 10, to make a proverb of someone; Copt. Ⲓⲓⲱⲓⲱ.

setchet-t  Rec. 2, 111, tales, stories, sayings, speeches, addresses; Copt. Ⲯⲁⲗⲉ.

s-tchetef  to wound, to snare; caus. of .

s-tchetem  Pap. 3024, 44

ⲥ S

s ⲥ = Heb. ש and שׁ.

s ⲥ a causative prefix; var. —.

s ⲥ = ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, health, in the formula ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ.

s ⲥ = su ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, III, 142, absolute pron. 3rd sing. masc.; compare Heb. שׁוּׁר.

s, si ⲥ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, pers. and absolute pron. 3rd fem.; varr. —, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ; compare Heb. שׁוּׁר.

s ⲥ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ = ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ.

s[a] ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, a man, person, body.

s[a]neb ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, everybody.

S, St.(P) ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ = Ast, or Ast-ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, Isis; Copt. HCE.

s, sa ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to go, to go away, to depart; ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to go up; ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to go down.

sa-t ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a kind of goose; plur. ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sa-ta ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, homage, praise.

sa-t ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 288A, a kind of bird.

sa-t ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, attack, overthrow,

sa ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 615, N. 162, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1899, 45, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1900, 20, to break, to destroy, to constrain.

sasa ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 9, 38, Jour. E. A. III, 104, to run against, to attack, to charge, to overthrow.

S ⲥ






sa ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, back, hinder parts (later ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ); Copt. COI; ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 968, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, high-backed, haughty, proud; ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ with ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ or ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ prefixed, after, in the following of (ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Amen. 9, 10); ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, at the back of; ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, as the result of; ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, towards, to the back of.

sa ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, back, —, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to turn the back in flight, to flee; ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.




sa ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1906, 130, a shrine or sanctuary in which a god or goddess was housed.









sa, saut ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 33, 69, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 840, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 684, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 379, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 656; plur. ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 30, 186, a wall, walled building, fort, castle, fortified gateway.



sa, saa ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, varr. ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to know; ⲥⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, unknown, unheeded, disregarded.

sau , IV, 969, Rev. 8, 73, 
  ,
 sage, wise man, one who is educated.



saáu , U. 487, N. 938,
 the wise, wise ones.



sa-t , N. 1135, 
, wisdom, knowledge, learning.

Sa, Saa , N. 657,
, M. 387, ,
 Rec. 31, 29, , IV, 498, ,
, , ,
 wisdom or knowledge deified.

Sau , , the god
 of the 3rd hour of the day.




Sa-ur , U. 396, 
, , B.D. 174,
 16, a god in the Tuat.












sa , U. 562, the magical strength of
 the god .






sa neter , the god's protection;
, U. 562, "Governor of the god's protection."



sa-Heru , , ,
 dawn, morning; compare Heb. שַׁחֲרִיתִים.








sa Her-t , A.Z. 1908, 17, an
 amulet.


sa , T. 338, 
, N. 625


sa, sai , Rec. 27, 57, 
, Rec. 15, 39, ,
, , , ,
, , , ,
, , , ,

, to be full, filled full, satisfied;
, U. 518, 
 T. 328, full, gluttony; 
, Rec. 32, 79; Copt. CEI.


sai , Jour. As. 1908, 274,
, Rev. 13, 7, satiety; Copt. CEI.

sau , Peasant 242, 
, Amen. 23, 15, 
, Rec. 31, 147,
 satiety, fullness, drunkenness; 
, Amen. 25, 8, drunken men.

sa-t , IV, 1182, satiety.






sa-t , offerings of food.


sa-t , , ,
, , ,
, evil, scorn (of a god), moral
 weakness or evil; var. .

sait , weakness.


sau , corruption, decay.





sai-ā , P. 1116B, 54,
, Amen. 21, 4, to be
 weak or helpless.

sai-ā , IV, 1078,
 1079, , , ,
, weak-armed, a useless man.

Sa (?) , a mythological crocodile.

sa , Rec. 16, 131, tress, hair;

plur. , P. 1116B, 42.

sa , , ,
, the name of the 14th and 17th days
 of the moon.

sa-t (?) ∩ ḥꜣ ..., Sphinx 6.....

sa ∩ ḥꜣ, B.D. (Säite), 17, 37, to burn.

Sa-ba ∩ ḥꜣ, the name of a fiend.

Sa-t ∩ ḥꜣ, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σρω.

sa-t, säa ∩ ḥꜣ, bndlet, tunic, garment, cloth, mummy swathings, apparel.

sait ∩ ḥꜣ, a plant or seed used in medicine.

saut ∩ ḥꜣ, N. 813.....

Saa ∩ ḥꜣ, U. 381, the name of a god made by Geb.

saä-t ∩ ḥꜣ, dirt, filth.

Saäpá ∩ ḥꜣ, Rev. 11, 181.....

saär ∩ ḥꜣ, something bad or evil; Peasant 136, lack of water.

saäru ∩ ḥꜣ, extortioner, oppressor.

s-äakhu ∩ ḥꜣ, M. 101, P. 176, to glorify, to make bright or shining, to praise, to recite formulae of praise, to do good to, to perform rites; good things or qualities.

s-äakhut ∩ ḥꜣ, glorifications, songs of praise, formulae recited for the benefit of the spirit-souls of the dead.

sáat ∩ ḥꜣ, to make weak, to reduce; var.

saäsi ∩ ḥꜣ, speech (?), speaker (?).

saäbu ∩ ḥꜣ, Gol. 6, 11, loaf, cake.

Saär ∩ ḥꜣ, Harris 76, 9, name of a tribe or people; compare Heb. שַׁעִיר.

saär ∩ ḥꜣ, Anastasi III, 6, 9, vegetable growth, underwood, a kind of plant (?)

saärtá ∩ ḥꜣ, hair of an animal, goat's hair; Copt. copt; Heb. שַׁעַרָה.

saärisa ∩ ḥꜣ, Rec. 11, 180, soldier's pike; Gr. σάρισα, hat, sarisa(-issa).

sai ∩ ḥꜣ, Rec. 4, 26, a kind of crown.

sau ∩ ḥꜣ, sixty; see the pun in A.Z. 1905, 27; Copt. CE.

s-au ∩ ḥꜣ, Peasant 272, IV, 618, caus. of, to extend, to make wide or broad, to rejoice.

s-au äb (hä) ∩ ḥꜣ, to make glad the heart, to rejoice.

s-au ∩ ḥꜣ, P. 465, N. 1107, to masturbate.

sau ∩ ḥꜣ, Thes. 1296, to watch, to guard.


sau ∩ ḥꜣ, beam of wood, pillar, post, pole; see

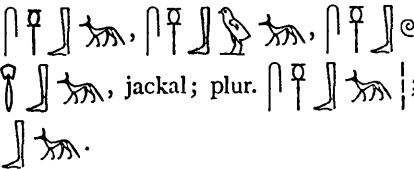
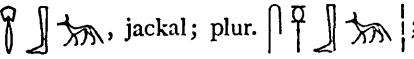

sau, sau-t ∩ ḥꜣ, Treaty 17, A.Z. 1905, 26, 27, 1913, 14, absolute pron. 3rd sing.


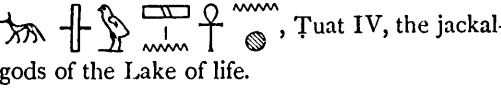
sau ∩ ḥꜣ, gold.

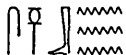
sau ∩ ḥꜣ, Rechnungen 67, vessel, a moist substance (?)


sauababa ∩ ḥꜣ, Anastasi I, 23, 4, to withdraw, to shrink back, to return; compare Heb. תּוּב, Syr. ܬܘܒ, Arab. ٔاب.

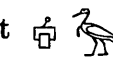
saut ⌒ , to quake, to fear, to be afraid.

sab ⌒ , jackal; plur. ⌒ ; var. ⌒ .



Sabu ámiu she en ānkh ⌒ 
⌒ , Tuat IV, the jackal-gods of the Lake of life.



sab ⌒ , Rec. 29, 157, to melt away, to drip away (of the body in the earth).



sabu ⌒ , Hh. 269.


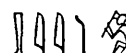

sab-t ⌒ , Rev. 12, 117, hill, mountain.

saba ⌒ , enemy, wicked man.


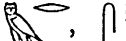



sabar ⌒ 
⌒ , Anastasi III, 12, 2, Harris I, 37A, 7, bush, thicket, vine, berries; compare Heb. שִׁבְלֵת, the supposed singular of שִׁבְלִים.


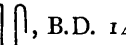


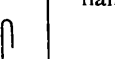


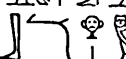
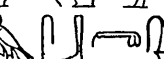
sabar ⌒ 
⌒ , Anastasi IV, 13, 1, P.S.B. 13, 412, a liquid made from the same (?)


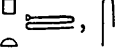
sabi ⌒ 
⌒ , Rev. 13, 3, to smile, to laugh; Copt. Ⲙⲁⲃⲓ.

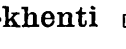

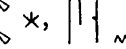

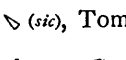
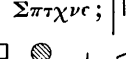


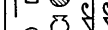
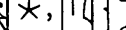

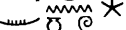
sabiu ⌒ 
⌒  | ⌒  |, foes, enemies.

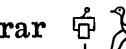
sabi-t ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒ , Rev. 13, 23, reed; plur. ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ ; Copt. Ⲙⲁⲃⲓ.

sabmer ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
Amen. 27, 17, friend, companion; Copt. Ⲙⲁⲃⲉⲣ, Ⲙⲁⲃⲙⲉⲣ. A mistake for smer ⌒ .


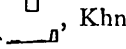

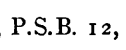


Sabs ⌒  ⌒ , B.D. 144, the herald of the 2nd Ārit; varr. ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ .

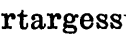
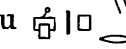


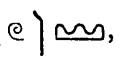
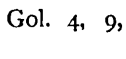
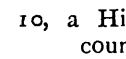

sap-t ⌒  ⌒ , Rec. 30, 68, a plant.


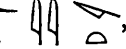
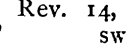
Sapt-khenti ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  (sic), Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σπρτχνϛ; ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ .


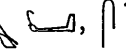

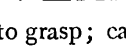
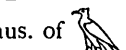

Saparar ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , L.D. III, 146, 14, a Hittite king; in cuneiform Shu-ub-bi-lu-li-u-ma.

Sapathar ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Mar. Aby. II, Text 5, 10, a Hittite chief.

sapā ⌒  ⌒ , Khnemuḥetep 206; read ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  P.S.B. 12, 88.

Sapertargessu ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Gol. 4, 9, 10, a Hittite country.

safit ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Rev. 14, 21, sword.

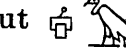
s-am ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
to seize, to grasp; caus. of ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ .

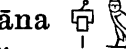
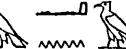
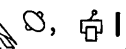
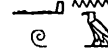
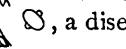
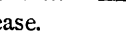


sam ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , wild bull; fem.



Sam-ur ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , T. 273, T. 359; see Smáur.

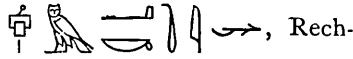

s-am ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
Hh. 521, to kindle, to burn; caus. of ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ .

Sam-ba ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , "Fiery soul"—the name of a fiend or devil.


samut ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , hair, locks, tresses.

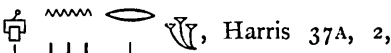
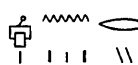
samāna ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , a disease.


Samārtasa  , L.D. III, 165 (read  , Alt. K. 782), a rebel chief or king.

samāktā  , Rechnungen 59, A.Z. 1909, 86, P.S.B. 19, 263,  , prop, support, balk of timber.

samis  ; see *sems*.

saninis  , A.Z. 51, 70, kinsman; Gr. *συγγενής*.

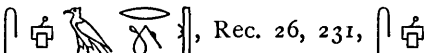

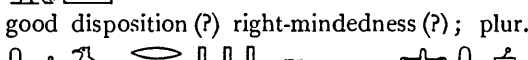
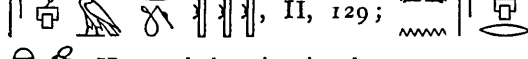
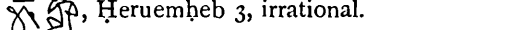
sanre  , Harris 37A, 2,  , Hearst Pap. 11, 9, a plant.

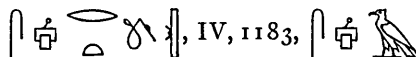

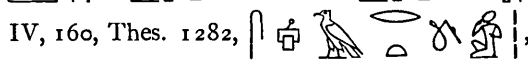


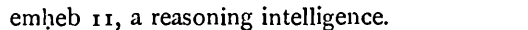
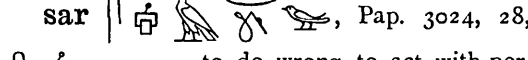
sanraa 



sanrua  , Koller 4, 5


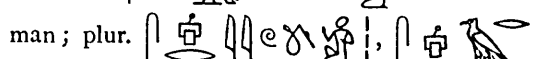
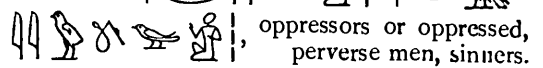
sar  , to go (?)

sar-t  , wall (?); see 

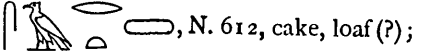
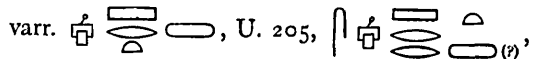
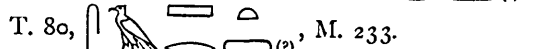
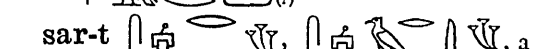
sar  , Rec. 26, 231,  , to act wisely or honourably, honour, good disposition (?) right-mindedness (?); plur.  , II, 129;  ,  , Heruemheb 3, irrational.


sar-t  , IV, 1183,  ,  , IV, 67,  , IV, 160, Thes. 1282,  , IV, 481,  , honour, understanding (?);  , Heruemheb 11, a reasoning intelligence.


sar  , Pap. 3024, 28,  , to do wrong, to act with perversity.


saru  , a perverse man; plur.  ,  , oppressors or oppressed, perverse men, sinners.

Sariu  , B.D. 64, 17, a group of gods.


sar-t  , N. 612, cake, loaf (?); varr.  , U. 205,  , T. 80,  , M. 233.

sar-t  , a water plant; Copt. *COλ* (?), Gr. *σπί*.

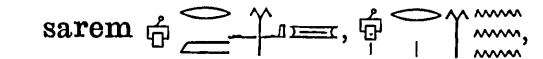
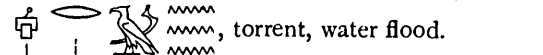
sar-t  , IV, 548, grain.

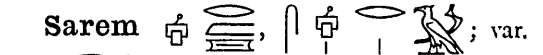
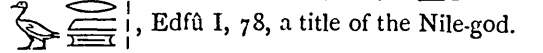
sarsar  , Love Songs 2, 5, twigs, branches.

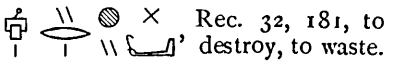
sar  , a kind of drink.

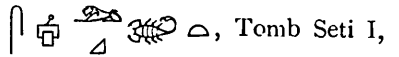
sarpatā  , Love Songs 2, 8, a plant; compare Heb. *סרפד*, thorn plant, Isaiah lv, 13.

sarem  , sediment, dregs, lees.


sarem  ,  , torrent, water flood.

Sarem  ; var.  , Edfu I, 78, a title of the Nile-god.


sarkh  , Rec. 32, 181, to destroy, to waste.

Sarqit  , Tomb Seti I, a star-goddess in the northern sky.

sarqu  , Alt. K. 801, snow; Heb. *שָׁלֵג*, Syr. *سَلْج*, Arab. *سَلْج*.



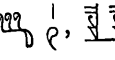




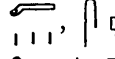
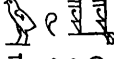
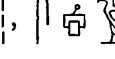
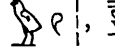

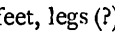
sartit  , Rev. 6, 26, to cut and gather wheat; Copt. *CPHT*.




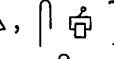
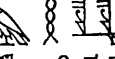
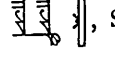
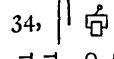
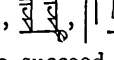
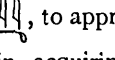
sart  ; see 

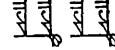
sartiuts ∩ ,
 Copt. Cat. = Gr. *στρατιώτης*, commander-in-chief,
 general.

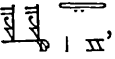

sahu ∩ , Peasant 20, a
 plant.

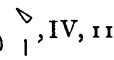
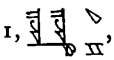

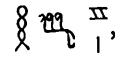
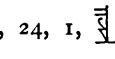
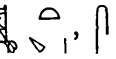


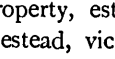
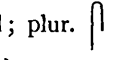
s-ahh ∩ , to disgust, to
 cause loathing; caus. of .


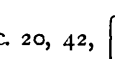

sah ∩ , , ,
, toe, finger (?); plur. ∩ 
, Rec. 29, 150, ∩ 
, ∩ , ∩ 
, , , feet, legs (?)


sah ∩ , T. 349, ∩ ,
 N. 902, Rec. 31, 170, ∩ , Pap.
 3024, 152, , ∩ ,
, Shipwreck 34, ∩ ,
 ibid. 178, , , to approach,
 to draw near to, to succeed in acquiring, to
 reach land, to land from a boat, to acquire, to
 possess.



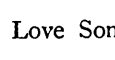
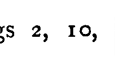
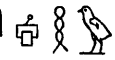
sahsah , to approach.


sah ta , ∩ ,
 Peasant 326, to reach the shore, to land.

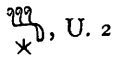
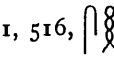
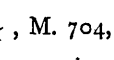
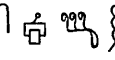
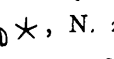

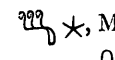
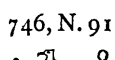
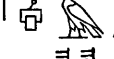
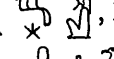
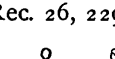
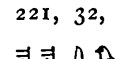
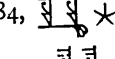
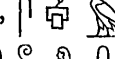
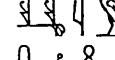
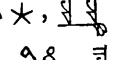
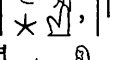

sah-t , IV, IIII, , ∩ 
, Anastasi I, 24, 1, , ∩ 
, ∩ , holding,
 possession, landed property, estate, allotment,
 site of a temple, homestead, vicinity, environs,
 neighbourhood; plur. ∩ ,
 T. 18, , P. 573.


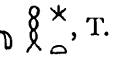

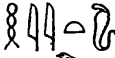

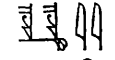


sahu ∩ , Rec. 20, 42, ∩ 
, property.

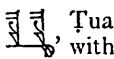
sah , title deeds (?)





sahu-ta (?) ∩ ,
 Love Songs 2, 10, ∩ ,
, ∩ ,
, neighbours, the people on a farm
 or homestead.

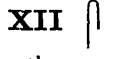

sah ∩ , a wooden object,
 paddle (?) pole (?)


Sah , U. 221, 516, , T. 349,
 P. 77, 648, ∩ , M. 704, ∩ ,
 T. 328, ∩ , N. 20, ∩ 
, M. 746, N. 917, 1156, ∩ ,
 P. 719, ∩ , Rec. 26, 229, 27,
 221, 32, 84, , ∩ ,
, , ∩ ,
, , ∩ ,
, Thes. 82, Orion, one of the 36
 Dekans.


Sahit ∩ , T. 328, ,
, ∩ , ∩ ,
, B.D. 23, 5, ∩ ,
, Rec. 31, 174, the goddess of Orion.

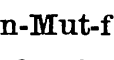

Sahit , Tuat III, a goddess in the Tuat
 with her face turned behind her.



Sahu ∩ , ,
, ∩ , Nesi-Ämsu
 27, 21, the star-gods in the constellation of
 Orion.

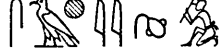
Sahu XII ∩ , ,
 B.D. 64, 22, the 12 stars of Orion.




Sah ∩ , the boat of Osiris.



Sah-t-ni (?) , Rec.
 31, 171


Sah-en-Mut-f ∩ ,
, B.D. 125, III, 30, the door
 fastening of the Hall of Maäiti.


s-akhakh ∩  , P. 427, M. 611, N. 1216, to blow (of flowers), to burst into flower; caus. of  .

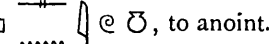
sakhit ∩  , Rev. 14, 16, impudence, arrogance; Copt. *σωγ*.

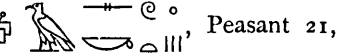
Sakhiu ∩  = ∩  ∩  , B.D. 64, 8.

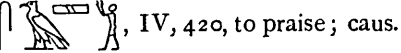
s-akhefkhef ∩  , Rec. 31, 14, to burn up, to consume; caus. of  .



Sakhmit-urr-peh (?) ∩  , a wind-goddess.

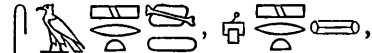
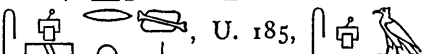
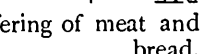
sakhniu ∩  , supports, legs of a chair or throne, the four pillars of heaven.

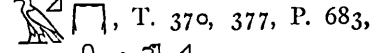

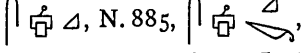
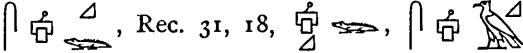
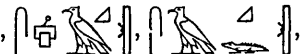
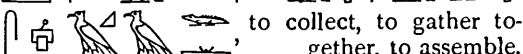
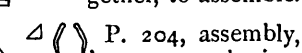
sasná ∩  , to anoint.

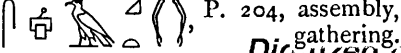
saskut ∩  , Peasant 21, a seed used in medicine (?)

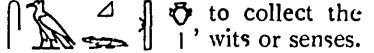
s-ash ∩  , IV, 420, to praise; caus.


sash-t (shas-t) ∩  , Rec. 31, 27 =  .

sasher-t ∩  , U. 205,  , U. 185,  , N. 624, a fire offering of meat and bread.

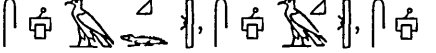
saq ∩  , T. 370, 377, P. 683,  , T. 287,  , N. 126, 1258,  , M. 447,  , N. 885,  , Rec. 31, 18,  , to collect, to gather together, to assemble.

saq-t ∩  , P. 204, assembly, gathering.


saq hat ∩  , to collect the wits or senses.

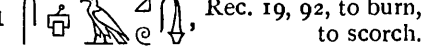
Saq baiu ∩  , B.D. 58, 4, 122, 2, a title of the divine ferryman Herhaf.

Saq hā  , "Gatherer of members"—a title of Osiris.


saq ∩  , to act with severity or violence, to be strict, to be severe, to behave haughtily.

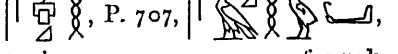
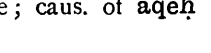
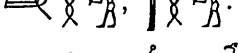
saqi ∩  , a violent man.

saqaiqa-t ∩  , Love Songs 4, 3, claw-sheath.

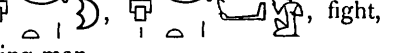
saqu ∩  , Rec. 19, 92, to burn, to scorch.

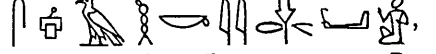


saquti ∩  , sculptor; plur.  .

Saqnaqait ∩  , B.D. 164, 5, a fire-goddess, a Sūdāni form of Sekhmit-Bast-Rā.


s-aqeh ∩  , P. 707,  , to produce, to hew, to carve; caus. of  .

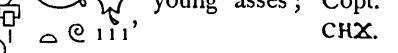
sakaá ∩  , a man given to quarrelling.

sak-t ∩  , fight, strife, a fighting man.

saki ∩  , warrior, soldier; plur.  ; see also  .

sakaá ∩  , an official.

sakamā (?) ∩  , a kind of bird.

sakut ∩  , young asses; Copt. *CHX*.

saker ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, soldier (?) warrior, fighter.

sag ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Rec. I, 46, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, foolish man (?); Copt. ⲘⲞⲘ.

saga ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Anastasi I, 23, 2, to march, to walk, to wander.

saga ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Anastasi I, 25, 6, hair-cloth; Copt. ⲘⲞⲘ, ⲘⲞⲘ.

sagabin (?) ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Anastasi III, 3, 7, pool (?) lake (?)

sagartha ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, wooden weapons, spears (?)

sat ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to weaken, to be weak; caus. (?)

Satá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, U. 534, T. 298, P. 231, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

Satárna ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1880, 82, a king of Mitanni and a father-in-law of Amen-hotep III; Tell al-Amarna, Shut-[tar-na], Berl. V.A. Th. 271, obv. 18.

satekhta (?) ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Alt-K. 823, an article of furniture.

sath ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to bring, to carry.

sath ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, barge for stone, lighter.

Sathtë ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, P. 204 + 4, N. 851, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, P. 80, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, M. 109, N. 23, the god of Sebut, the "jackal of the South."

sat ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to tremble, to quake, to be terrified, terror.

satꜥ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Rec. 34, 177, to quiver, to be weak; Copt. ⲘⲞⲘ.

sat ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, the name of a monthly festival; var. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ.

saꜥem ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Rev. 15, 19 = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to grow.

saꜥertá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Alt-K. 827, colonnade, storey of a house (?); compare Heb. שַׁדְרָה, 1 Kings vi, 9.

s-atch ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, T. 331, U. 624, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, T. 337, P. 818, to make to be green = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, M. 244, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, N. 622, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, M. 245; caus. of ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ.

satch ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, a monthly festival; plur. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ.

sá ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ, pers. pron. 3rd sing. fem.

sá ⲛⲓ, man, person = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ; ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Metternich Stele 18, everyone.

Sá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, B.D. 142, III, 36, a town of Osiris.

sá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to go; var. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ.

sái ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, III, 143, to come.

sásá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Rec. 29, 150, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1900, 36, to hasten.

sái ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to diminish, to decay.

sá-t ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ (var. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ), the "Ram"—one of the 36 Dekans.




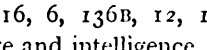
sá-t ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ; var. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, beads.


sáa ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, P. 82, M. 112, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to know.



sáa-t ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, N. 803, wisdom, knowledge; var. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ.


sáa hat ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, IV, 971, Thes. 1481, knowing of heart, i.e., wise.

Sáa ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, a form of Thoth.


Sáa , U. 439, T. 250, M. 12, , P. 9, , N. 114, , Nesi-Ámsu 32, 1, B.D. 17, 63, 116, 6, 136B, 12, 169, 19, the god of knowledge and intelligence.


Sáa , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 Kau of Rā.


Sáa-ábu (?) -tchār-khatut , , B.D. 125, III, 36, the doorkeeper of the hall of Maāti.


Sáa-Ámenti , U. 396.

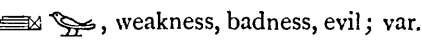

Sáa-Ámenti-Rā , U. 396, , B.D. 174, 15, a god; var. .


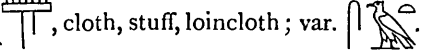
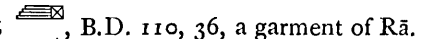
Sáa-Heru-.... , Ombos I, 143, a form of Horus.

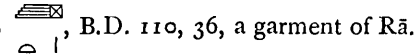
sáa-t , serpent.


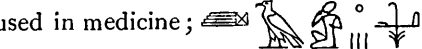


sáaa , Ámen. 3, 2, 23, 2 = , to know.

sáat-t (?) , Ebers Pap. 38, 1, to be oblique-eyed, to squint (?)

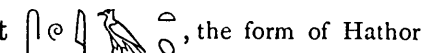
sáa , weakness, badness, evil; var. .

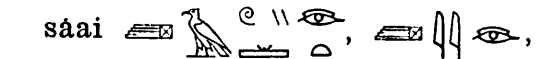
sáa-t , N. 954, , cloth, stuff, loincloth; var. .

sáa-t , B.D. 110, 36, a garment of Rā.

sáa , a seed or fruit used in medicine; , , sáa of the South; , sáa of the North.

Sáa , B.D. 99, 19, the city and city-god of Siut.

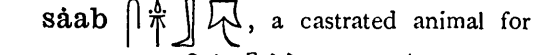


Sáait , the form of Hathor worshipped at Lycopolis.

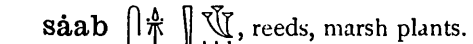
sáai , to know by sight, to recognize.

sáau ret , Heru-sâtef Stele 115, a class of infantry.


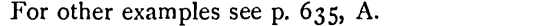
sáab , , mistakes for ; compare Heb. .



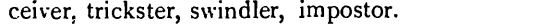
Sáabáú , the Jackal-god.


sáab , a castrated animal for sacrifice; plur. , B.D. 69, 13; Copt. .


sáab , reeds, marsh plants.

Sáamiu , a class of hairy fiends.


s-áakhu ; caus. of . For other examples see p. 635, A.

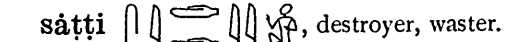
sáati , , , cheater, deceiver, trickster, swindler, impostor.


Sáatiu , B.D. 90, 3, 9, a group of gods.

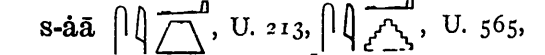

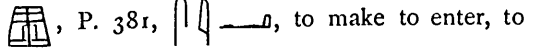
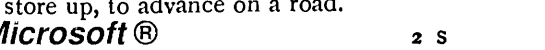

Sáater (?) , Ombos I, 73, a god of agricultural produce.


s-áath , Rec. 31, 175, to destroy.


s-áat , to paralyse, to cripple.



sátti , destroyer, waster.






Sáat̄t ta , Nesi-Ámsu 32, 23, "Earth-destroyer"—a form of Áapep.














s-áā , U. 213, , U. 565, , P. 601, , P. 694, , P. 381, , to make to enter, to store up, to advance on a road.

s-āā Π Q — , T. 268, to introduce ;









var. Π Π — , M. 427.



s-āār-t Π Q  , Hh. 385, a sailing, an advance by boat.

sāu Π Q , P. 42, Π  , N. 29, to lead ; var. Π Π  , M. 62.





s-āu Π  , Π  , T. 191, N. 1288, Π  , I, 78, Π  , Rec. 27, 219, Π  , Π  , to proclaim, to cry out, to complain, to curse, to vilify, to calumniate ; var. Π , P. 676.







Sāu Π    , Rec. 27, 219, a group of gods in the Tuat.











sāu Π Q  , Π Q  , Π Q  , to drink ; see  .






sāu Π Q  , P. 613, pool, lake, drinking trough.






sāu Π Q  , Π Q  , sheep ; Copt. ECOOR.

Sāu Π Q   , T. 315, Π Q , Metternich Stele, a mythological serpent.


sāunu Π Q    , wages, hire, price ; Copt. CORENT, COPII ; see Π  .

s-āur Π  , M. 587 (var. Π  , P. 410), Π   , Π  , to make pregnant ; caus. of  ; Copt. ō, ω.





sāur Π Q   , Π Q  , Amen. 12, 11, to drink.














s-āuh Π   , Π  , Edict 26, to submerge, to plunge.




s-āb Π Q   , Rec. 26, 28, to thirst ; caus. of Π   ; Copt. EIBE.






sāb Π Q  , fiend, enemy.





sāb-t Π Q   , strife, enmity (?)










s-ābki Π Q    , B.D. 145, VII, 46, to make to weep, to grieve.





s-āp Π Q    , Rec. 21, 14, Π Q  , Π Q  , Π Q  , Π Q  , to revise, to inspect, to check accounts, to examine or enquire into, to make a scrutiny, to audit, to test, to visit in order to inspect, to commit to the care of ; caus. of Π Q .




sāpi Π Q   , inspector.





sāpi kebenti Π Q     , inspector of the fleet.









sāpti Π Q    , inspector.

sāp-t Π Q    , Π Q   , Π Q  , inspection, revision, investigation, visitation (of a temple), enquiry, list, copy.









Sāp-t ur-t Π Q    , the great examination, i.e., the Last Judgement.



Sāp Π Q   , Berg. 49, Examiner, Inspector—a name of Osiris ;









sāp-t Π Q    , his judgment hall.





sāpu Π Q    , Π Q    , the divine examiners, inspectors or judges.





Sāpit Π Q    , B.D.G. 1323, consort of Rā of Saïs,    .

sāpi Π Q    , Π Q    , to build, to set in order.

sāf Π Q  , to pollute ; Copt. COOCf, CWAOCf.

sāfi Π Q    , Π Q    , the name of the moon on its 10th day.

sāfu Π Q   , sword ; Syr. , Arab. سَيْف.

sām Π Q    , darkness (?) rain-storm.

s-ám , IV, 345, ,
 , to make oneself pleasant, to ingratiate, to
 show oneself gracious, to heal ; caus. of

sámái , Rev. 13, 30,
 demand, protest, objection, opposition.

sáms , club, cudgel.

s-án , T. 512, P. 204, 700,
 , U. 371, M. 213, N. 684, , P. 688,
 , Rec. 29, 145, , ibid., 30,
 194, , , Sphinx Stele 11,
 , to
 advance quickly, to run, to hasten ;
 , to hasten the steps.

s-ánn , Rec. 15, 179,
 , to run, to hasten.

sánu , Methen,
 , N. 29, 659, 788, , P. 700,
 , runners, bearers, porters.

sán-t , a light swift boat ;
 plur. , Rec. 4, 27.

sán en Uatch-ur
 , Salt Pap. 825, the dolphin or sea-
 bull of the Mediterranean.

sán , Thes. 1206,
 , , , ,
 , , ,
 , to rub, to rub in an unguent
 or medicament, to apply an unguent, to smear,
 to anoint, to salve, to rub down, to crush grain.

sánsán ; P. 777 ;
 var. of , P. 661, M. 772.

sán áb , to anoint the heart,
i.e., to flatter (?)

sán , IV, 1207,
 oint-
 ments, unguents.

sán-t , Rec. 31, 29,
 , , ,
 , earth
 used in sealing, clay.

sáná ,
 , Jour. As. 1908 passim, knowledge ; Copt. COOṚII.

Sánu-t , the name of a
 serpent on the royal crown.

sánu , price ; see

sán-nu , M. 480, two ; var.
 of , P. 267, , N. 1248.

s-ánti , Rec. 24, 164, to fetter.

sár áb , U. 172, to sadden (?)

sárit , fan, umbrella.

sáhem , to block the way, to
 detain.

sáh , nobleman.

sákhi , Rhind Pap. 58, proof,
 test, trial.

sás (?), **su (?)** , six ;
 , sixth ;
 , festival
 of the 6th day ; plur. ;
 , house of the greatest of six ; Copt. COOṚ, ceṛ.

sás ,
 six-threaded stuff.

s-ást , P. 67, N. 35, to occupy a seat.

sásh , N. 754, offering (?)

sásh-t ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 646 = ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 124, offering (?)

Sáshesa ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 975, a god who made the ladder that reached from earth to heaven.

sáq ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to carve, to model.

sáqti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, sculptor.

s-áq ∩ ∩ ∩, Peasant 295, to destroy; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ or ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-áqer ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, L.D. III, 140B, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 6, 23, to make perfect; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩.

sáka ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 17, 34 (Ani)

sáken ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to destroy, to ruin.

s-ágeb ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to flood, to deluge; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

sát ∩ ∩ ∩, something foul (?)

sáti ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩; ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, slaughterer, executioner; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, gods who slay.

s-áti ∩ ∩ ∩, to prove, to show; caus.

s-áth ∩ ∩ ∩; caus. of áthi ∩ ∩ ∩.

sáṭ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, running of the ear (?)

sáṭ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a kind of bread offering (?)

∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a kind of bread-offering (?)

s-át, s-aaṭ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, to make weak, to reduce.

sáṭi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, headsman, executioner.

s-áṭti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to rebuke, to punish, overthrow.

s-áṭen ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to transfer; caus. of áṭen ∩ ∩ ∩.

sátchti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1900, 20, child.

s-āai ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 612, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1900, 20, ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 11, 165, to magnify; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩; ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 20, 40, large; ∩ ∩ ∩, Love Songs 7, 7, ∩ ∩ ∩, magnified.

sāuiá ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a man of years and dignity, a notable; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

sāau ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Hh. 783, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 30, 66, planks or beams of a ship.

sāabut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 297, a set of four jars for libations or purifications.

sāam ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Love Songs 7, 7, Rechnungen 78, a plant which has grown on a tree.

sāi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, fatigue, evil, misery.

s-āb (for s-uāb) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 297, 612, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 112, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 80, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 343, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 373, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 566, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to purify, to cleanse; caus. of uāb ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-āb ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to beautify, to decorate; caus.

sābu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Festschrift 117, 11, beauties, decorations, ornaments, jewellery.

sāb a kind of fancy bread.

sāb to castrate; Copt. *ⲚⲕⲖⲉ*.

sāb ox; Copt. *ⲚⲖⲧ*.

sābi A.Z. 17, 57, to be ready or prepared (to fight).

s-āp to make to advance, to fly (?);

caus. of or .

s-ām to make to eat, to feed; caus.

of to swallow.

s-ām to swallow, to absorb, a swallowing or bolting of

food.

sāmiu swallowers, devourers.

sām a plant or flower.

sām IV, 711, inlaid:

with lapis lazuli; with gold;

with leather (?)

s-āma to make to swallow; caus.

of .

s-ān to turn back; caus. of .

s-ān to beautify; caus. of .

sānn @, to bind, to tie, to twist.

s-ānkh Hymn Darius 42,

Nástasen Stele 40, to feed, to nourish, to support, to bring up, to nurture; Copt. *Ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲩⲱ*, *ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲧⲩⲱ*.

s-ānkh āb to vivify the heart, to inspire courage.

sānkhū Peasant 221, sustainer, vivifier.

Sānkhū Rev. 14, 59, the gods who sustain life.

s-ānkh to carve a life-like image or statue, to commemorate the dead by making a statue.

sānkhī sculptor, engraver, portrait painter.

Sānkhī-khaibitu Berg. 23, a bird-god who revived dead human shadows.

s-ānṭ to make strong; caus. of .

s-ānṭu IV, 269, to destroy; caus.

s-āri IV, 753, Rec. 34, 182, Sphinx Stele 3, Rec. 32, 80, IV, 897,

Rev. 12, 62 (var.)

IV, 966, to bring, to bring up;

Thes. 1479, to present petitions.

sāri-t approach.

sāriū bringers, porters, carriers.

Sārit maāt IV, 423, the name of a building.

Sārit IV, 270, the name of a goddess.

Sār-neb-s the name of the 2nd hour of the night.

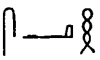
s-ār to make a fire to burn, to make an offering.


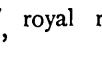
sār Rev. 12, 91, a plant; Gr. *σάρ*, Lat. *sari* (Pliny, N.H. 13, 23, 45).

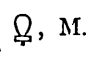

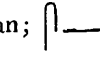
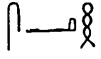
sār A.Z. 1899, 15

sāri IV, 635, a pitcher and stand; compare Arab. *زير*.


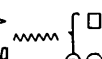
s-ārḳ Dream Stele 36, Rec. 10, 61, to make an end of, to finish.

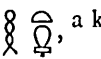
sāh ∩ — , U. 644, to pay honour to, to receive honour.


sāh ∩ —  , royal rank and dignity.

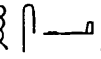
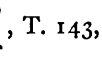


sāh ∩ —  , M. 634,  ∩, to be noble, to play the king or nobleman; ∩ —  ∩, P. 331.

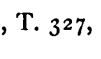

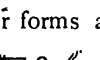
sāh ∩ —   , freeman, nobleman, gentleman; plur.  ∩ ∩ ∩;

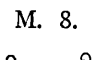
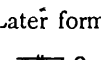
 —  ∩ an aged noble; Copt: C&E, C&E.

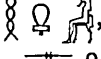
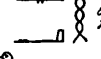

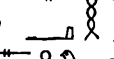
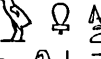
sāh-t ∩ —  ∩, a kind of garment worn by a nobleman.

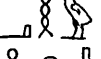
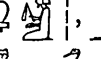
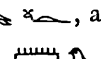
sāh ∩ — , U. 298, the form of a man that exists in heaven, the spirit-body; plur.

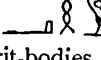



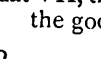
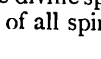
∩ —  ∩ ∩ —  ∩, T. 143, ∩ —  ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 113, 539, ∩ — , U. 516,

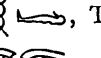
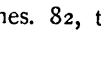


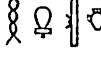
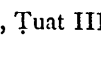
∩ —  ∩  ∩, T. 327, ∩ —  ∩ ∩, P. 6,

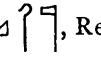
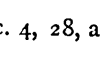
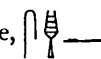
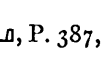
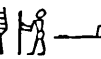
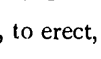
∩ —  ∩ , M. 8. Later forms are:—







∩ —  ∩, ∩ —  ∩ , ∩ —  ∩ ,

∩ —  ∩ , ∩ —  ∩  ∩; plur.

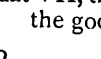
∩ —  ∩ , ∩ —  ∩  ∩, ∩ —  ∩  ∩,

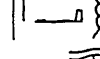

∩ —  ∩  ∩, ∩ —  ∩  ∩, ∩ —  ∩  ∩,

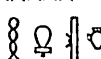
∩ —  ∩  ∩, ∩ —  ∩  ∩, ∩ —  ∩  ∩,

∩ —  ∩  ∩, ∩ —  ∩  ∩, a sāh with his soul; ∩ —  ∩  ∩, ∩ — ∩ ∩,

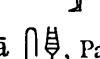
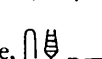
∩ ∩, perfect spirit-bodies.


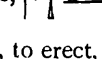
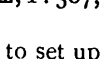
sāh ∩  ∩, Tuat VII, the divine spirit-body, the god of all spirit-bodies.

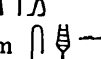


sāh ∩ —  ∩, Thes. 82, the spirit-body of Orion .


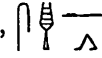

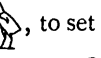
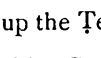
sāh-áb ∩ —  ∩ ∩, Tuat III, a god.

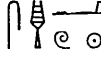
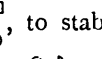
sāh-heq ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 4, 28, a god.

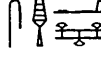

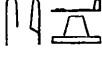
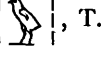
s-āhā ∩  ∩, Palermo Stele, ∩  ∩, P. 387,

∩  ∩, ∩ —  ∩  ∩, to erect, to set up

straight; late form ∩  ∩ —  ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩;


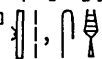
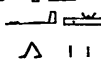

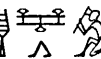

∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, to set up the Tet, i.e., to reconstitute the backbone of Osiris; Copt. COOZE.

s-āhā ∩  ∩  ∩, to stablish time or life;

∩  ∩  ∩, U. 430, ∩  ∩  ∩, T. 246.

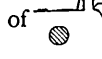
sāhā-t ∩  ∩ = , climbing pole.

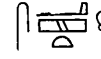
sāhā ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Jour. As. 1908, 249,


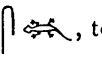
∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩  ∩,

Rev. 13, 42, to curse; Copt. COZE.

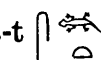
s-ākh ∩ —  ∩, ∩ —  ∩, to raise up, to

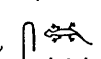
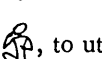
lift up on high; caus. of  ∩.

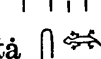
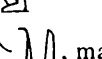
sāsh-t ∩  ∩ ∩, a kind of disease.

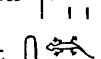
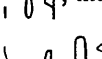
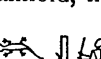
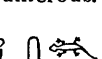
s-āsha ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, to multiply; caus.

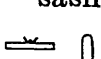
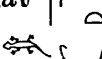
of  ∩  ∩.

s-āsha-t ∩  ∩ ∩, Coronation Stele (relief at top), to multiply.

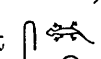
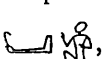
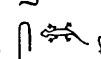

s-āsha ∩  ∩  ∩, to utter many cries.

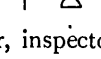
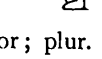

sāshatá ∩  ∩  ∩, manifold, numerous.

sāshat ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩  ∩,

∩  ∩  ∩, to ward off, to restrain, to


obstruct, to remove; Copt. COWYṬ.

sāshat ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩  ∩,


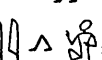

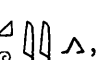

chief officer, inspector; plur. ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩,



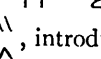
∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩  ∩.

s-āq ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩

 ∩, T. 386, M. 402, to make to enter, to




introduce; caus. of  ∩.






sāqi ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩  ∩,


∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, introducer.





sāq neter ∩  ∩  ∩, Annales III, 109,


the festival of the introduction of the god:

sāq-t ∩  ∩, Rec. 31, 20, ∩  ∩, IV, 658, ∩  ∩ ∩, Peasant 198, IV, 1145, entrance, introduction.





sāq ∩  ∩, Rev. 11, 167, sack, bag; Heb. , Syr. , Chald. , Assyr. shakku, Eth. , Copt. C&K.



s-āq ∩  ∩, Rec. 27, 127, to cut, to destroy.

s-āqa ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, Koller I, 8, A.Z. 1900, 35, Mar. Aby. I, 6, 37, ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ (sic), to make right, to test a bow, to set in strict order.

sāg ∩  ∩, to capsize, to overthrow.


sāti-t ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 67, arrow; Copt. .


s-ātcha ∩  ∩  ∩, Amen. 16, 4, 17, 18, L.D. III, 140c, ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩, to do wrong, to commit a crime, to falsify weights, to rob.


s-ātcha meṭut ∩  ∩  ∩ ∩, Amen. 14, 2, 20, 9, to deceive by speech.

si ∩ ∩, III, 142, Nāstasen Stele 39, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Anastasi I, 28, 5 = ∩ ∩ ∩, to come, to go.

si ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1878, 48, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, fullness, satiety; Copt. CI.

si-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, infant, child (fem.) = ∩, .


si ∩ ∩  ∩, L.D. III, 194, 12, waterfowl.


siu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, star; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 7; Copt. ; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, double star.





siu siti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 20, a shooting star.

Siu uāti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the planet Venus as a morning star.

siu-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 33, 119, door.

sif ∩ ∩ ∩  ∩, Thes. 1198, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, child, son, boy, babe.

sif ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 2, 77, pitch, bitumen = ∩  ∩.

simu ∩ ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, Rev. 13, 15, field or garden produce, herbs, vegetables; Copt. CIEE, CIEEIEE.

sirá, siri ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1880, 96, umbrella, parasol.

siri ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the badge of a regiment, flag, fan, umbrella.

siriu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, fan-bearers, umbrella-bearers

sir-patá ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Harris 500, 2, 8, fan, fly-whisk.

sir-putá ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 92, a kind of fan or umbrella made of leather (?)

sir-ḥattá ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 16, 99, palm-leaf mat; ∩ ∩ ∩ = Gr. *σικπά* (?)

Sirsa (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Thes. 129, a star-god; var. .

sir-ṭima ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Amen. 6, 3

siḥ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to come, to arrive.

siḥ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 3, 39, pavilion, port, landing-stage.

siḥ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev., to mummify.

siḥ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 94, to be hypnotized, to be in a state of religious ecstasy, to be mad; compare Copt. CIEE.

siḥu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Pap. Mag. 170, spell, charm, bewitchment, hypnotism (in the

phrase ; var. ; Amherst Pap. 20).

sihsih , to punish ;
var. ; Copt. $\text{CE}\text{2CW}\text{2}$.

sih-t , Rev. 13, 26,
punishment ; Copt. $\text{CO}\text{2E}$.

sihsih ,
lamentation, grief, punishment.

sikh , Rev. 12,
28, cry, signal.

sikh-t , Rec. 33, 122, mastery.

sikh-t , loss, injury.

sikha-t , Jour. As. 1908,
249, folly, madness ; Copt. $\text{C1}\text{2E}$.

sish ah-ti , Rev.
14, 65, a yoke of oxen.

siki , Rev. 14, 15, de-
struction.

sit , smell, odour ; see ,
Copt. $\text{C}\text{7}$.

sit , Rev. 11, 180 = , be-
getter.

sit , to set on fire.

siti , the shooting of
a star ; see .

sitchetu (?) , storytellers,
talkers, chatters ; see ; caus. of .

su, sut , , , , ,
 , pers. pron. 3rd sing. masc. ; also
used as a particle.

sut , U. 180, 227, a particle.

su , IV, 1076, captive, prisoner.

su-t , N. 379, ,
U. 100, , P. 225, a joint of meat, a
meat offering ; , P. 705.

su-t (nesu-t?) , Kahun 3, 2, ,
 , A.Z. 49, 20, , A.Z. 1908, 121, ,
Hh. 437, , A.Z. 49, 19, the plant of the
South, the byssus plant.

su-t , Rechnungen 70, plant used in
making boats.

sut (?) , B.D. 64, 14, hair (?)

sut (?) , IV,
506

su (for sesu) , a period of time, day,
with the number of the day of the month ; Copt.
 $\text{CO}\text{7}$ —.

su-su , Rev. 14, 13, a period of
time ; Copt. $\text{CO}\text{7CO}\text{7}$.

su (?) , Rev. 14, 12, evening.

su , a measure of length =
 $\frac{1}{16}$ th of a schoinios, or 625 square cubits ; in
superficial measure $\text{su} = \frac{1}{16}$ th of a square schoinios.

su = , guard,
protector.

su , Rev. 13, 22 = , to
drink, drink ; Copt. CW .


su = , to saw ; Copt.
RICE.


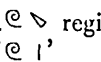
suu (?) , to cut = .

suu (?) = , Shipwreck
55, to cut down trees.


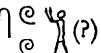
su-t , wind, breeze.





su-t , , IV, 1132, ,
 , , , ,
 , Rev. 30, 217, , ,
 , Rev. 14, 46, corn, grain, wheat ; Copt.
 $\text{CO}\text{70}$, $\text{CO}\text{7}$.

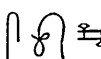

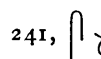


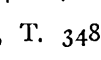
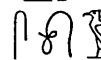
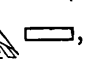

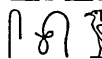
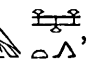
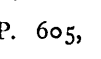
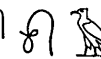

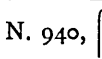

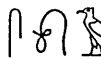
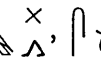

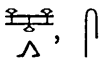

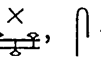



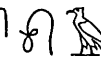
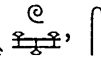


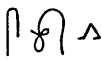
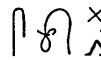
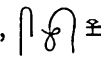
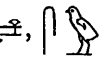

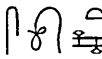

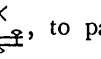
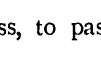

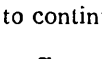
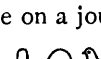
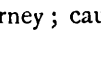


su-t , a kind of disease.

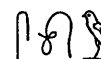
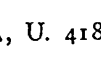
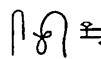

suu (?) x , x , region, territory, province.


suu (?) x , B.D. 163, 18, evil, wickedness.

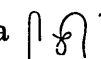
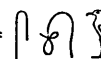
suu (?) , T. 265, 283, P. 51, M. 31, N. 64, to pray (?); late form  (?)


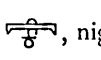
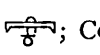
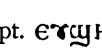
sua , Herusâtef Stele 88, sheep, ovis platyura; Heb. , Arab. , Copt. 

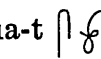
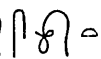
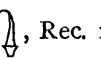
s-ua , T. 241, , , T. 348, , N. 965, , , P. 605, , N. 940, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to pass, to pass away, to continue on a journey; caus.

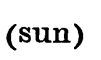

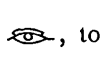
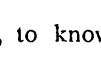
Suau , U. 418, , , , T. 238, a group of gods (?)

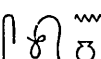
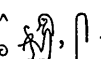
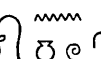


sua , store, place of safe storage.



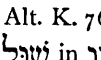
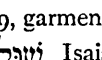
s-uaa , , , , to adore; caus. of 

sua , , night, evening, darkness; see ; Copt. 

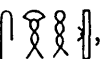
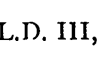


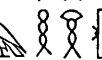

suasua-t , , , Rec. 16, 131, flame, fire, heat.

suau (sun) , , , to know, to recognize; Copt. 




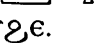
suau , , , , Rec. 33, 119, price; Copt. 

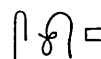


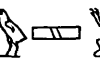
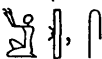
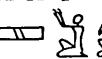

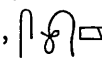
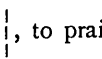
suar , , Anastasi IV, 17, 1, Alt. K. 769, garments, tunics (?); compare Heb.  in  Isaiah vi, 1, etc.

s-uarekh , , to make green or fertile; var. ; caus.

s-uaḥ , , L.D. III, 140c, , , , to establish, to make to continue, to develop; caus. of 





s-uaḥ ab , , to pay attention.

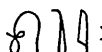
suah , , , egg; Copt. 

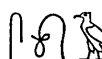

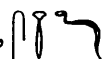
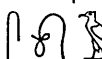

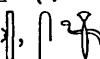



s-uash , , , , , , , to praise, to adore; caus. of ; Copt. 

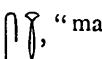
suashu , praises.

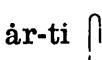

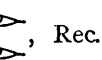
suag , foolish, lewd.

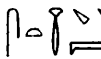

suaga , , , , to curse, to ban.

suatá , carriage, transport.

s-uatch , , U. 624, , N. 701, , , , to make to flourish; , the transmittal of property; caus. of ; var. , T. 337.

Suatchi , "maker to flourish"—a title of the god Shu.

S-uatch ar-ti , , , Rec. 31, 30, "green-eyed."

Suatchit aṭebiu pet , , Tuat Rec. 33, 119, a fire-goddess who guided Rā.

suâ-t ∩ pill, globule,
 pastille, bead; plur. ∩ ; varr. ,
 .

suuân ∩ ,
 Mar. Karn. 52, 17

s-uâb ∩ , Rec. 20, 40, Annales
 III, 109, to plate, to cover with metal; ∩ ,
 , to cover a floor with plates
 ' of silver.

sui ∩ , to adore.

Sui ∩ , B.D. 31, 2, ∩ ,
 , a crocodile-god; var. .

S-uba ∩ ,
 to open up a way, to force an entrance, to
 pierce, to penetrate; caus. of ; ∩ ,
 , IV, 422 = , opening the
 face.

s-ubak ∩ , to make to conceive;
 caus. of (?)

suma ∩ , Rev., obstinate, head-
 strong; Copt. (?)

s-umet ∩ , IV, 890, to
 strengthen; caus.

s-un ∩ , Dream Stele 38, ∩ ,
 to make to be; caus. of .

s-un ∩ , ∩ , to make an
 opening, to force open; caus. of ;

s-un-her ∩ , to reveal; Copt.
 .

sun, sunnu ∩ , Anastasi I,
 25, 6, ∩ , to sell; Copt. .

sun-t ∩ , P. 87, ∩ , N. 46,
 , ∩ , ∩ ,
 A.Z. 1906, 28, ∩ , Rec. 33, 5, ∩ ,
 , ∩ , ∩ ,

∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
 ∩ , Festschrift 3, ∩ , Rev.
 14, 41, price, hire, wages, salary; Copt. .

sun-t ∩ , trade, business, buying
 and selling.

sunu , wages; **ur sunu** ,
 paymaster.

sun-t ∩ , U. 429, ∩ , T. 246

sun ∩ , to suffer pain, distress,
 suffering, destruction.

sunit ∩ , sickness,
 malady.

sun ∩ , to straighten.

sun ∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
 ∩ , Rev. 11, 148, ∩ ,
 Rev. 14, 15, ∩ , Rev. 12, 31, ∩ ,
 ∩ , Rev. 13, 90, to know; ∩ , Rev.
 12, 53, wise or learned men; Copt. .

sunu ∩ , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 86,
 ∩ , pool, lake, tank, canal, aqueduct.

sunu ∩ , T. 345, ∩ ,
 , P. 282; varr. ∩ , M. 525,
 ∩ , N. 1106, ∩ , wall,
 fortress, seat, throne.

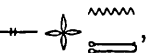

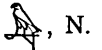

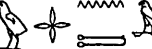
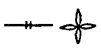



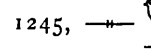

Sunu ∩ , a god and a town.



sunun ∩ , ∩ ,
 to flatter, to wheedle, to cajole, to use blandish-
 ments, to persuade, to talk someone over.



sununu ∩ , Anastasi I,
 23, 8, flattery, cajolery, entreaty.

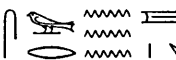
sunsun ∩ , ∩ ,
 Amen. 14, 15, to entreat, to petition,
 to supplicate, to converse.

suntâ ∩ , Rev., resin, balsam;
 Copt. .

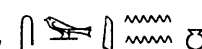
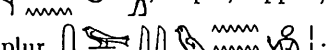
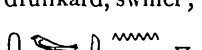
Sunth  P. 352, 
 N. 1068,  P. 467,
 N. 854,  M. 531, 
 N. 1110,  P. 265,
 N. 1245, 
 M. 336, a god.

s-ur  to increase, to magnify; caus. of 

s-ur ; caus. of  to be pregnant.

sur  drink; Copt. cw.

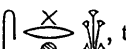

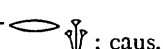
surá (suá)  to drink; Copt. cw;  drinkers.


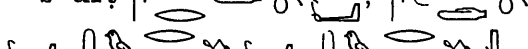
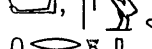

surá  toper, tippler, drunkard, swiller; plur. ;  drinking companions.

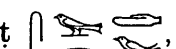

surá heq-t  beerhouse, tavern.

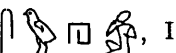
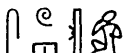






surá  a kind of fish.

surá-t  white bead.

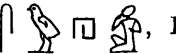



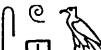
s-urkh  to make to be green or fertile; varr. ; caus. 

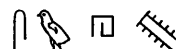

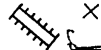
s-urt  to make to grow; caus. of 
 to make to grow; caus. of 

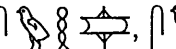

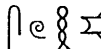
s-urt  Shipwreck 20, 21, to make motionless; caus. of 

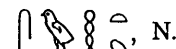


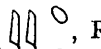

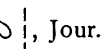


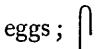

suh  IV, 751, 
 A.Z. 1905, 38,  Thes. 1318, 
 Leyd. Pap. 7, 13, L.D. III, 140B,
 IV, 973, Thes. 1483, 
 Anastasi I, 27, 8, to brag, to boast, to exaggerate.

suhaiu  boaster.

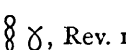

suh  Rougé I.H. II, 126, P.S.B. 23, 252, 
 
 L.D. III, 65A, 6,  Leyd. Pap. 2, 11, to overthrow, to be terrified, to be confused, dazed.

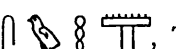
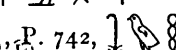
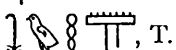

s-uhen  IV, 780, Mar. Karn. 17A, to overthrow; caus. of 


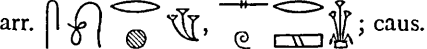

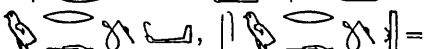
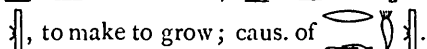


suh  
 wind, air, breath.











suh-t  N. 757, 758, 
 Rev. 14, 1, egg; plur. 
 IV, 949,  Jour. As. 1908, 292;  ostrich-eggs;  fish spawn;  Rec. 32, 80, created germ;  Hymn Darius 23, hidden germ; Copt. COOꝛE.


suhit  A.Z. 1878, 48, testicle; dual ; Copt. CWOꝛI.





suh  Rev. 13, 37,  Rev. 5, 93, to cover over, to wrap up, to envelop.



suh  T. 25, Rec. 30, 192,  P. 742,  T. 355, 

• **ur**  **ur**  **ur**  **ur**  **ur**  **ur** 

 , N. 175, , Amen. 18, 10, ,
, a kind of cloth, garment, vest-
 ment, a short coat, loin-cloth; plur. 
, P. 635, 
, M. 509,  , N. 1092.

suh-t , A.Z. 45, 135, bowl,
 vessel.

suh , Rev., ,
 Jour. As. 1908, 307, , to
 curse; Copt. C&EOR; var. 
 (Copt. C&EORP).

suh ikh , Rev. 12, 61,
, Rev. 14, 32, reunion of
 spirits; Copt. COOR&I&O.

sukha , remembrance; see
.


sukha , B.D. 90, 1, etc.,
 evil remembrance, bad dream (?)













sukha , IV, 848, ruin, de-
 struction.



sukhu (?) , to darken,
 to obscure; , Amen. 16, 9.




sukhet , B.D. 190, 4, to
 embalm; caus. of .



Sukhtu , Rec. 27, 220,
 the gods who preside over embalmment.


s-us-t , ruin, destruction; caus.


s-usekh , Rec.
 17, 94, ,
,
,
 to make wide or broad, to enlarge, to extend;
 caus. of ,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
 to lengthen the stride, to walk
 with long strides.



susekhta , ,
 Rec. 20, 40, spacious.


Susek , , see .



s-ush , to micturate; caus. of
.


sush-t , ,
 Ebers 74, 17, urine.

sush , to measure.


sush , ,
 chain, cord, measuring cord.


sush-t , drought, dryness.

s-usha , ,
 to praise, to worship, to adore; caus.






suq , Rev. 12, 73, bailiff (?)


suqa , an incense burner.
 censer.

suk , Rev. 14, 13, to play the
 fool; Copt. CO&.

sug , a piece of flesh, an offering.

sug , ,
 babe, sucking
 child.


sug , A.Z.
 1907, 123, ,
,
,
 Anastasi I, 9, 6, ,
 Rec. 21, 88, to be 'helpless, foolish, half-witted,
 wretched, miserable.

sug , Jour. As. 1908, 294, silly,
 foolish; Copt. CO&.

s-uga , ,
 Hymn to Nile 2, 15, to make to vomit; caus.

sugait , ,
 rebuke (?) correction (?)

Sugati , B.D.
 (Saïte) 165, 14, a Nubian god.

sut , Rev. 12, 70, strip of linen,
 rag; Copt. C&†, CHTE.

sut ∩ 𐀀, ties, bonds.

sut-t ∩ 𐀀, cake, ball.

Sut ∩ 𐀀 (for Sutesh ∩ 𐀀^(?)),
∩ 𐀀, Berg. I, 6, ∩ 𐀀, Set, the god
of evil.

suti ∩ 𐀀, fire, flame.

Suti ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
B.D. 9, 4, 17, 115, 28, 8, 42, 8, 99, 19,
108, 7, ∩ 𐀀, Set, the god of evil.

sutiu (?) ∩ 𐀀, needy man.

sutut ∩ 𐀀, Sphinx
Stele 5, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, Love Songs V, 7,
∩ 𐀀, IV, 1193, ∩ 𐀀, to go for a
walk, to walk about a place, to pass, to journey,
to march, to travel; varr. ∩ 𐀀, IV, 1064,
∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, Rev. 12, 44.

sutut ∩ 𐀀, Sphinx Stele 8, jour-
ney.

sutut ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, traveller.

sutsut ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
to take a walk, to travel.

suten ∩ 𐀀, king. The equation pro-
vided by P. 92, M. 112, N. 700, ∩ 𐀀 = ∩ 𐀀 =
∩ 𐀀, shows that in the Early Empire
the reading of ∩ 𐀀 was nesu; compare also
the equation ∩ 𐀀 = ∩ 𐀀, Rec.
26, 235, and see A.Z. 49, 22. See nesu.

suteni ∩ 𐀀, P. 602, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, to be king, to rule.

sutenit ∩ 𐀀, IV, 572, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, IV,
575, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, the state
of being king, kingdom, kingship, sovereignty,
royalty, rule; ∩ 𐀀, royal, kingship.

suten (shes nesu) ∩ 𐀀, IV, 742,
∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, royal
linen, i.e., byssus; Copt. ω enc.

sutenu (?) ∩ 𐀀, crown of the South.

suten ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, to kill.

suteniu ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀, ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, butchers, slaughterers.

suten ∩ 𐀀, lake, flood, inundation.

sutenu ∩ 𐀀, for ∩ 𐀀,
∩ 𐀀, to walk with long steps.

s-uter ∩ 𐀀, to purify, to cleanse;
caus. of ∩ 𐀀.

Suter ∩ 𐀀 = Σωτηρ. the
"Saviour-god."


s-utekh ∩ 𐀀, to treat a body with
drugs, to embalm; caus.

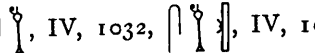
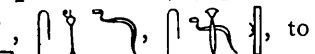
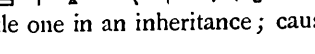

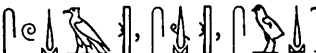
Sutekh ∩ 𐀀, the
Hittite form of the Egyptian name of the god Set.


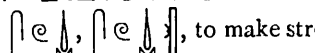
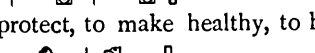


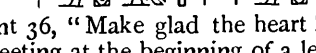
sutek (?) ∩ 𐀀 (?) Rhind Math.
Pap. 203


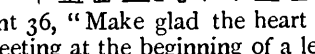
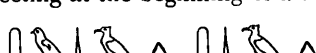

s-ut ∩ 𐀀, to detain, to make tarry;
caus.

s-uten ∩ 𐀀, to make straight; caus.;
Copt. COOϣϣ.


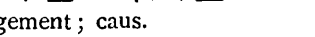
s-utekh ∩ , to embalm; caus.

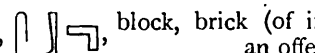
s-utch ∩ , IV, 1032, ∩ , IV, 1035, ∩ , ∩ , to bequeath, to settle one in an inheritance; caus. of ∩ .


s-utcha ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Koller 5, 4, ∩ , ∩ , to make strong, to refresh, to protect, to make healthy, to heal, to save; caus. of ∩ .

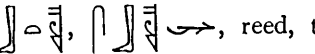

sutcha-áb ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Peasant 36, "Make glad the heart!"—∩ , a greeting at the beginning of a letter.

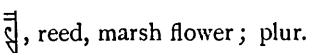
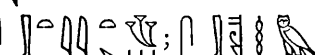
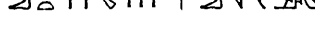
s-utcha ∩ , ∩ , to go, to go forward; ∩ , Leyd. Pap. 16, 1, to die.

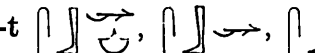
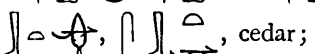
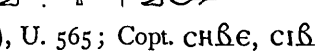
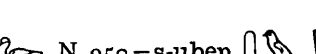
s-utchā ∩ , ∩ , to pass a decree of judgement; caus.

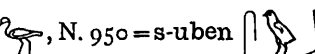

seb ∩ , block, brick (of iron), an offering.

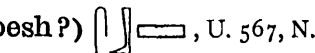
seb, sebá ∩ , flute; Copt. CH&E.

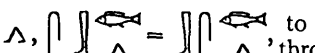

seb-t ∩ , ∩ , reed, tube, flute; Copt. CH&E.

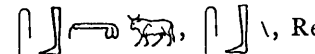
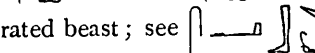
seb ∩ , reed, marsh flower; plur. ∩ , ∩ , sweet reed.

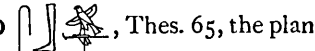
seb, seb-t ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , cedar; plur. ∩ , U. 565; Copt. CH&E, CI&E.

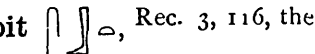
seb ∩ , N. 950 = s-ubēn ∩ .

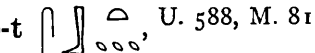
seb (sebesh?) ∩ , U. 567, N. 750, to endow (?) to give (?)


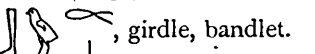
seb ∩ , ∩ , to pass through.

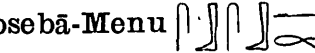
seb ∩ , Rec. 17, 145, ox, castrated beast; see ∩ ; Copt. CE&I.


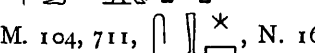

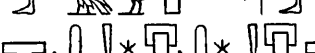
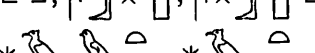
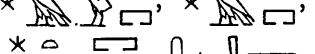
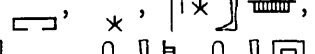
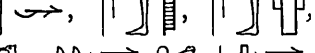
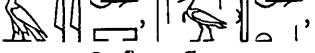

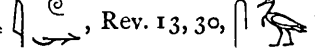
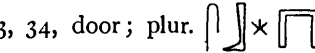
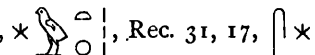
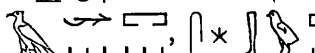
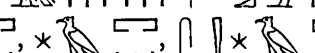
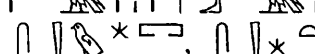




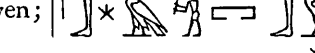
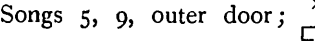


Seb ∩ , Thes. 65, the planet Mercury.

Sebit ∩ , Rec. 3, 116, the name of a goddess.

seb-t ∩ , U. 588, M. 819, a kind of grain.

sebseb ∩ , ∩ , girdle, bandlet.

Sebsebā-Menu ∩ , B.D. (Saïte) 49, 60; see Besu-Menu.

sba ∩ , P. 74, 470, ∩ , M. 104, 711, ∩ , N. 16, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , great door of heaven; ∩ , Love Songs 5, 9, outer door; ∩ .

* , palace gates; * , hell's gates; * , gates of the horizon; , folding doors; Copt. c̅f̅e.

Sbatt , Berg. II, 11, a form of Ament.

sba-t * , part of a chariot.

Sbai, Sbi * , * , , Litanie 14, , T̅uat X, a serpent-warder of the 11th Gate.

Sba en sethesu Shu * , B.D. 17, 56, *i.e.*, Sba-tcheser.

Sbau shetau neteru * , B.D. 141, 57, the gods of the mystic doors in the T̅uat.

Sbau T̅uatiu * , * , B.D. 141, 54, the doors of the T̅uat; .

Sba tcheser * , B.D. 17, 56, the door of sunrise, the last door in the T̅uat.

sba , Rec. 2, 109, * , Anastasi I, 28, 1, , * , , * , * , , Rev. 11, 124, to teach, to bring up, to educate, to instruct, to train, to learn, to levy a tax; * , Peasant 260, instructed; * , U. 213; Copt. c̅f̅w.

sba-t * , * , * , Ikhernefer 6, * , , pupil, teaching, training, instruction, education; plur. .

sbait , Amenemhat I, 1, , * ,

, Amen. 27, 8, , * , , * , , * , IV, 1090, , * , , * , IV, 968, teaching, instruction, training, education, learning, wisdom, lore of books, doctrine, punishment, correction, tax, impost; , * , , , , , , , great death penalty; Copt. c̅f̅w.

sbati , * , L.D. III, 194, , * , Amen. 27, 15, instruction.

sbai , Rec. 2, 111, , , , * , , wise man, teacher, instructor.

sbait , * , , teacher, instructor; , * , , , assistant teacher.



sbau , * , , * , , learning, instruction, teachers.

sbau (?) , * , * , , , , place of instruction, schoolroom.






sba ur * , an instrument used in performing the ceremony of "opening the mouth."




sba , * , Shipwreck 129, , * , * , star; plur. * * * , U. 496, , * * * , T. 319, P. 308, N. 94, , * * * , P. 694, * , * , * * * , * , * , , , , Copt. c̅f̅w.












Sba * , , * , a star-god; plur. * , * , * , * , , , , Rec. 20, 41.


Sbait ∩ *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 * ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, * ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Thes. 91, Tuat I, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ * ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the Star-
 goddess Sothis, regent of the 11th hour of the
 night.



Sbaiut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ * star-goddesses in
 general.

Sba áabti tcha pet *   ∩ ∩
 *   ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Thes. 67, the planet Mars, the
 planet that moved onwards and retreated; he is
 also called the Red Horus  ∩ ∩ *.

Sba ámenti tcha pet *   ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩, Thes. 65, the planet Saturn; called also
 Horus, bull of heaven  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.



Sba uāti *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 *  ∩ ∩, Thes. 13, *   ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 Thes. 73, 76, ∩ ∩ *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 32, 79,
 ∩ ∩ *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ibid. 30, 67, Heru-beht as a
 morning and evening star.

Sbaidu mehu *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ *
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Tomb Ram.
 IV, one of the 36 Dekans.



Sbaidu en Ásar *   ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 the star-gods of Osiris.




sbaidu nu mu * ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, stars of the
 water.


Sba en khau * ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1899, 15,
 star of thousands.



Sbait neb-t uaa ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ *   ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Tuat XI, the star-goddess of the boat
 of Áf.


Sbaidu Rā * ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 168, the
 warders of the gates of Rā.

sbaidu shepsu * * *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, * * *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩, Thes. 133, the Dekans.

Sba shemā *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Thes. 65-67, the
 planet Jupiter; called also ∩ ∩ *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 "travelling star," and  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ * ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ * ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.


Sba-tua ∩ ∩ *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 948, the
 morning star.


Sba-tcha ∩ ∩ *  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ * ∩ ∩ * ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Thes. 65-67, the planet
 Venus; other names are ∩ ∩ * ∩ ∩ * ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ * ∩ ∩ *
 ∩ ∩ *  ∩ ∩.


sba ∩  ∩, Nástasen Stele 38, cut, cast-
 rated; Copt. ⲥⲃⲗⲉ.


Sba ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a name of Áapep;
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the Enemy Áapep.



Sba-ent-Sba ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Nesi-Ámsu 32, 32, a form
 of Áapep.



sbai ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to laugh; see ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩; Copt. ⲥⲃⲗⲉ.




sbah ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Jour. As. 1908, 172,
 propitiation (?) = Copt. ⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟⲗ (?)

sbakh ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, to keep, to guard, to
 protect.

Sbakh senu ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 4, 28,
 a god.

Sbasit ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, T.S.B.A. III, 424,
 a goddess of *  ∩ ∩ and ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

sbashi ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 11, 140,
 12, 17, ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 12, 25, ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 12, 34 = Copt. ⲥⲃⲗⲉ (?)

s-baq ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩,
 to make pregnant; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-baq (sebq) Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 566, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 31, 14, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to
 anoint; Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the shining eye of the Moon;
 caus. of Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sbak Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 11, 141, little,
 small; Copt. ⲉⲛⲟⲕ.

Sbak, Sebakáu Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the planet Mercury.

sbá Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, sword, scimitar.

sebá Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 27, 218, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1905,
 37, to be inimical, hostile, unfriendly, to act as
 an enemy.

sebá Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, enemy, foe, demon,
 devil, wicked man; plur. Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sebá-t Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 31, 10, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, enmity,
 hostility, rebellion, hateful things.

Sebá Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a
 serpent-god of evil, arch-enemy of Rā; plur.
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 the associates of Sbá.

Sebá, Sebáu Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 the "Enemy" par excellence, i.e., the Devil,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Sebáu, worker of
 evil.

Sbá[t] Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Pap. Qenna 4, consort
 of Sbá.

sbá Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1905, 29, violent
 wind, an unfavourable or head wind.

sbáu Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Hh. 448, parts of
 a boat.

sbá Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Amen. 24, 9, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 31,
 174, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 12, 108, 13, 39, to
 laugh; Copt. ⲉⲛⲟⲕ.

sbá-t Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, laugh, jest, mockery, jibe.

Sbák Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 the Crocodile-god; Gr. Σουχίς.

sbi-t Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Nástasen Stele 50,
 hostile country; plur. Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ibid. 63.

sbit Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, shadows.

sbith Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Jour. As. 1908, 255, scoffing, jest, mockery.

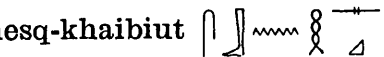
sbu Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 123, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 432,
 a kind of offering.


Sbut Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 80, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 M. 109, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 23, a city of the god
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

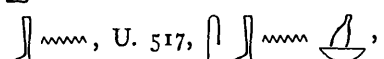
sben Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Peasant 126, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ibid. 221, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Peasant 163,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 L.D. III, 140c, Rec. 16, 57, Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to run aground (of a ship),
 to turn back, to retreat, to yaw about (of a
 boat).

s-benben Ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 35, 127,
 to be overthrown, to collapse; caus.

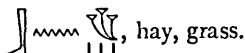
sben-t , T. 843, P. 222, cattle for sacrifice.

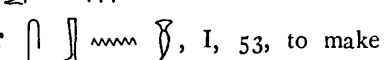
Sben-hesq-khaibiut , Tuat II, a warrior-god.

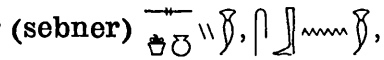

sben , cord, fillet.


sben , U. 517, T. 328, a part of a crown (?)

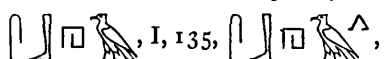
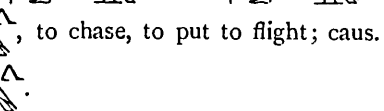
sben-t , Peasant B2, 120, a pregnant woman.

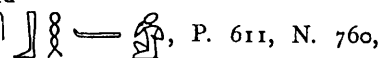
sben , hay, grass.

s-bner , I, 53, to make pleasant, to please, to treat affectionately.

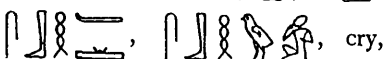
sbaner (sebner) , to make pleasant or pleased; caus of .

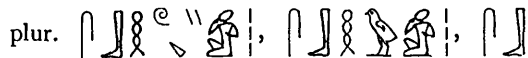
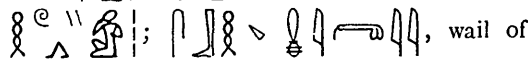
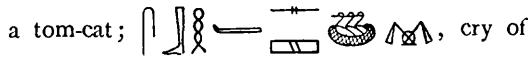
Sbenqa , B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 3rd Pylon.


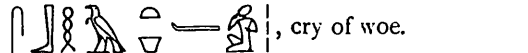
s-beha , I, 135, to chase, to put to flight; caus. of .


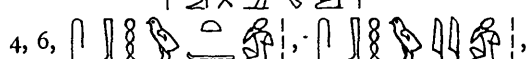
sbeh , P. 611, N. 760, M. 396, N. 949, M. 826, P. 204, Rec. 16, 110, Amen. 4, 18, Jour. As. 1908, 31, to cry out, to call, cry, outcry, lamentation; Copt. $\text{c}\omega\text{b}\epsilon$.

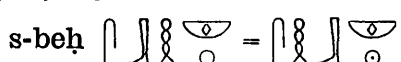
sbeh , Rev. 21, 208 = $\text{c}\beta\text{o}\epsilon$ in $\text{t}\text{c}\epsilon\text{c}\beta\text{o}\epsilon$ = .


sbeh , cry, prayer, entreaty, wail, petition, imprecation;

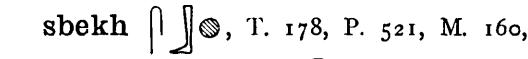
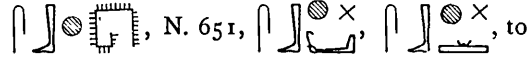
plur. , , wail of a tom-cat; , cry of a whole nest of young birds.

sebhut , cry, supplication; , cry of woe.



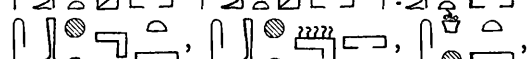
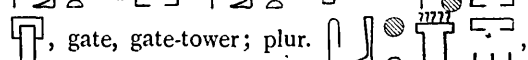


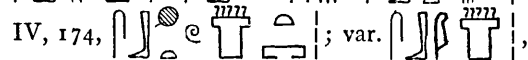

sebhut , Love Songs 4, 6, , cry, cry of goose, wail.

s-beh 

Sebhuf , Tuat XII, one of 12 gods who towed the boat of Áf through the serpent Ánkh-neteru, and who were re-born daily.

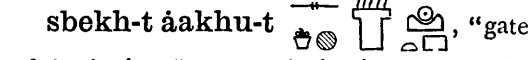
sbekh , T. 178, P. 521, M. 160, N. 651, , to protect, to act as a wall to someone.

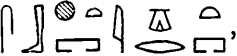
sbekhbekh , B.D. 17 (Ani), 137

sbekh-t , , , , gate, gate-tower; plur. , , IV, 174, ; var. , doors.


Sbekh-t , the pylon deified; plur. .


Sbekh-ti , Tuat XI, a door-keeper-god.

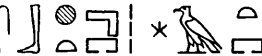
sbekh-t áakhu-t , "gate of the horizon"—a temple in the Heroopolite Nome.


Sbekh-t Ager-t  Tuat XI, the 11th Pylon.


sbekh-t ur-t  "the Great Gate."


sbekhut shetaut  the "hidden doors" of the Tuat.

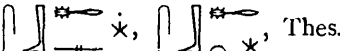

sbekh-t ta pen  "gate of this land"—a title of the king.

Sbekhut Tuat  , B.D. 141, 55, the Pylons of the Tuat.

sbekh-t  IV, 629, a stand for some object.

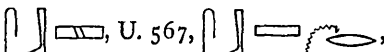
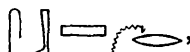
sbekh-t  a kind of plant.

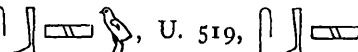
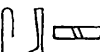

sbekh-t  a kind of measure.



Sbekhas  Thes. 113, Zodiac Dend.: (1) one of the 36 Dekans; (2) one of the seven stars of Orion; var.  *; Gr. *σοχως*.


Sbekhekhth  Thes. 113, one of the seven stars of Orion.

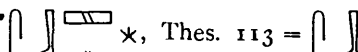
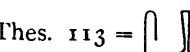
Sbesanka  see Besu-Menu.

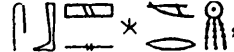
s-besh  U. 567,  to eject from the body, to vomit; caus.

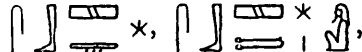
sbeshu  U. 519,   T. 329, what is ejected from the body, vomit.


sbesh-t  gate, door, pylon; plur. 

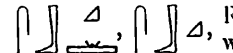
sbeshi  Rec. 30, 95, shield; Copt. *c̄šye*.


Sbeshes  Thes. 113 =  *; (1) the 9th Dekan; (2) one of the seven stars of Orion.


Sbeshes mer  Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.


Sbeshta  Thes. 113, one of the seven stars of Orion.

sbeq  few, little, small; Copt. *cošk̄*.

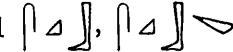
sbeq  Rec. 4, 119, to be wise (?) learned (?)


sbeq-t  IV, 887, something advantageous or profitable.

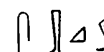
sbeq  a complete body (?)


sbeq  to collect, to gather together.

Sbeq her  Tuat VIII, a crocodile-god in the Circle Hetemit-khemiu.

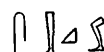
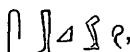

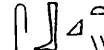
Sbeq  Berg. II, 2, a protector of the dead.


Sbeqit  Champ. Mon. 139, Berg. II, 1: (1) a lioness-goddess; (2) a goddess in mummy-form.


sbeq  to be short or contracted; compare Copt. *ṭc̄kko*.

sbeq  to travel, to journey.

sbeqau  U. 487, P. 640,  M. 671, N. 938, traveller (?)

sbeq  U. 622, N. 755,  leg, thigh; dual  P. 572,  Heb. *שוק*, Arab. *ساق*.

Sbeq en Shesmu  B.D. 153A, 8, a part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

Sbeq en Tem  B.D. 153B, 5, a part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

sbeq-t  a name of the left eye of Horus, i.e., the moon.

s-beq ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 to anoint, to possess pleasing qualities or

attributes, graceful; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩; s-beqa
 → ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to anoint; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

sbeqit ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, an oiled or scented woman.

s-beq ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to make pregnant;
 caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

Sbek ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 965, 1359, ∩ ∩ ∩, U.
 600, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 574, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 26, 65, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the Crocodile-god; Gr. Σουχος. Other forms are: ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 565, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 711, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 N. 1360, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D.
 171, the Crocodile-god par excellence. See Herod. II, 68, 69; Ammianus Marcellinus XXII, 15; Diodorus I, 35; Aelian, de Nat. An. X, 21; Plutarch, De Iside 75, etc.

Sbek ∩ ∩ ∩, Ombos I, 185, Tuat XI, a god in the boat of Rā who destroyed Aapep.

Sbek-nib-pehu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 B.D. (Sarte) 113, 3, Sebek, god of the swamp.

Sbek-nib-meht-geb (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Ombos I, 42, a crocodile-god of Ombos.

Sbek shet-ti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 Hymnen 22, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a form of the Crocodile-god worshipped in Middle Egypt.

Sbek ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩ ∩, Thes. 65-67, the planet Mercury. Its god was ∩ ∩.

sbek ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to cut, to carve, to destroy.

sbek ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1878, 48, little, small; Copt. COBK.

Sbeg ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 Thes. 65-67, D.E. 20, the planet Mercury in the form of a bull-headed hawk.

Sbeg, Sbegā ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 B.D. 136A, a god, son of Geb and Nut.

sebt ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 Rev. 12, 34, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 11, 122, wall, citadel, gate; ** ∩ ∩, Rec. 36, 211 = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩; Copt. COHT.

sebti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 wall, fort, blockhouse; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 832; var. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Copt. COHT.

sebt ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 Leyd. Pap. 3, 13, Shipwreck 149, to laugh, to smile, laughter; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 P. 1116B, 41, the laughter of pain; Copt. CΩBE.








sebtā ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 Rev. 13, 43, equipment; var. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩; Copt. COHTe.









sebti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 Rev. 11, 131, 145, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 13, 63, preparation, preparedness; Copt. COHTf.




sbeth ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to laugh; Copt. CΩBE.

sbeth ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 219, to inhale, to smell.



sbeth-ti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 Rec. 36, 211; var. ** ∩ ∩, ** ∩ ∩, fort, citadel.




sebt ∩  = ∩  (= ∩  ∩ ), ∩  ∩  @  , to prepare, to equip;
Copt. **COBT**.



sebti ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , Rev. 13, 63, wall; plur. ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , Heru-sâtef Stele 130; Copt. **COBT**.





Sebti ∩  ∩  ∩  , a name of Alexandria.




s-beṭesh ∩  ∩  ∩  , to make weak or feeble; caus. of ∩  ∩  ∩  .



sep ∩  = ∩  , the rest, remainder; Copt. **CEΠE**.




sep ∩  = ∩  ∩  .


sep-t ∩  ∩  , Rec. 30, 4, list, writing, document, ordinance.



sep ∩  ∩  , P. 418, M. 599, N. 1204, ∩  ∩  , Rec. 26, 64, to equip a boat with tackle, to work the tackle.



sep-t ∩  ∩  ∩  @ , Rec. 26, 64,



∩  ∩  @ , Décrets 29, 107, tackle of a boat;



∩  ∩  ∩  , equipment of a keben-t boat (*i.e.*, a boat of Byblös).












sep ∩  , flax; Copt. **CEΠΠ**.

sep-t ∩  ∩  , T. 376, linen (?)




sép ∩  ∩  , to fight, to slay.











sep-t ∩  ∩  , a kind of instrument.




















Sep ∩  ∩  , B.D.G. 41, 693, 1064, Berg.





49, Metternich Stele 129, ∩  ∩  ∩  , a Heliopolitan form of Osiris; ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , Piānkh Stele 101, the road of Sep; ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , Hymn of Darius 32, the gods of the company of Osiris.



Sepit ∩  ∩  , a goddess.


Sepi heb ∩  ∩  ∩  , the festival of Sepi.

sep-t ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , nome, country; plur. ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , T. 146,











P. 188, 668, M. 778, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , N. 904, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , P. 696, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , P. 304, the two divine nomes; ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , Rec. 33, 3, wooded land.



Sep-t en tchet-tt ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , Berg. II, '12, a name of the necropolis.




sep-t ∩  ∩  , Rec. 16, 72, estate.




sep ∩  , to pass the time (?)







Spa ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , a god.











s-pa ∩  , U. 568, ∩  ∩  , N. 751, 759, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , N. 758, to make to fly; caus. of ∩  ∩  ∩  .
















Sepi ∩  ∩  , a worm-like fish (?)




sepu (?) ∩  ∩  ∩  , Peasant 155

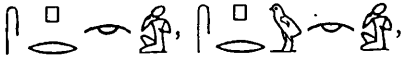
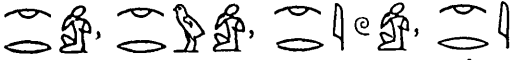
sepu ∩  ∩  ∩  , a dose of medicine.

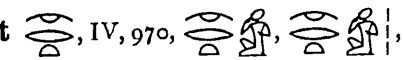
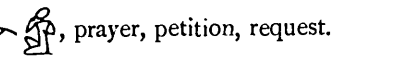
s-penā ∩  ∩  ∩  , to overturn, to capsize; caus. of ∩  ∩  ∩  .

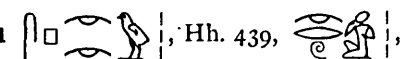
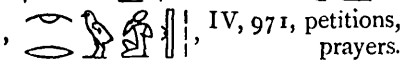

s-perr ∩  ∩  , Rec. 34, 177, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , IV, 968, Thes. 1480, to make to come forth, to act with strength; caus. of ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ; Copt. **π̄p̄pe**.

sper ∩  ∩  ∩  , P. 400, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , N. 1179, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , Amen. 20, 16, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  , to arrive at a place, to come.


Sper-t neter-s ∩  ∩  ∩  , Tuat XII: (1) a wind-goddess of dawn; (2) one of the 12 goddesses who towed the boat of Af into the eastern sky.

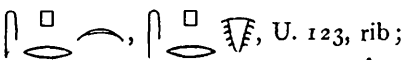
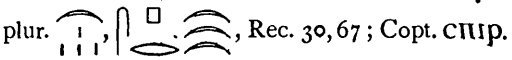
sper  ,
 ,
 to ask, to beseech, to implore, to make a complaint.

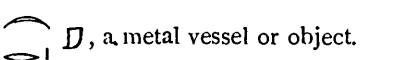
sper-t  , IV, 970,  ,
 prayer, petition, request.

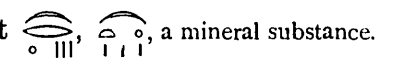
speru  , Hh. 439,  ,
 , IV, 971, petitions, prayers.

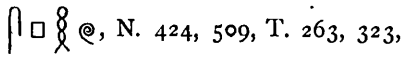
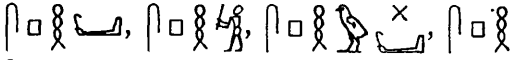
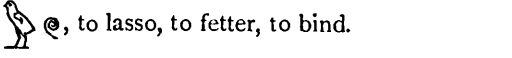
speru  ,
 , petitioner, plaintiff.

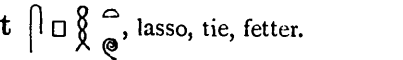
sper-ti  , IV, 1111, plaintiff, petitioner.

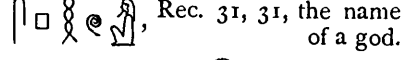
sper  , U. 123, rib;
 plur.  , Rec. 30, 67; Copt. $\sigma\pi\upsilon\phi$.

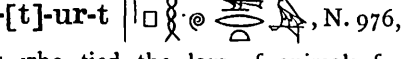
sper  , a metal vessel or object.

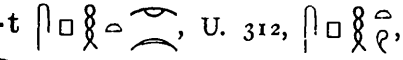
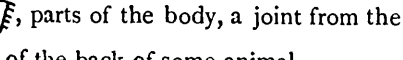
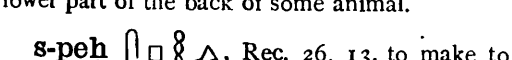
sper-t  , a mineral substance.

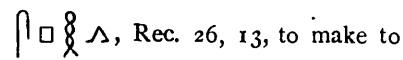

speh  , N. 424, 509, T. 263, 323,
 ,
 , to lasso, to fetter, to bind.

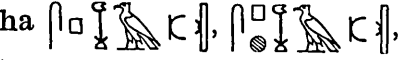
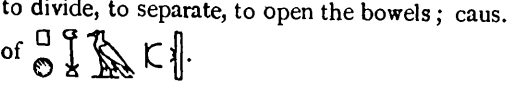
speh-t  , lasso, tie, fetter.

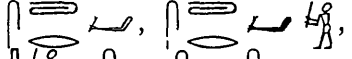
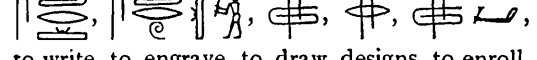
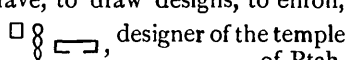
Speh  , Rec. 31, 31, the name of a god.

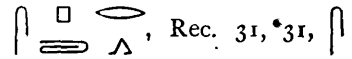

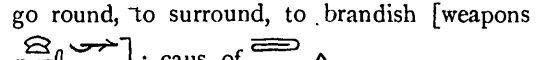


Speh-[t]-ur-t  , N. 976,
 a goddess who tied the legs of animals for sacrifice.

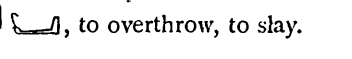
speh-t  , U. 312,  ,
 , parts of the body, a joint from the lower part of the back of some animal.

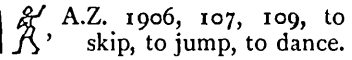
s-peh  , Rec. 26, 13, to make to arrive; caus. of  .

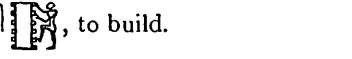
s-pekha  ,
 to divide, to separate, to open the bowels; caus. of  .

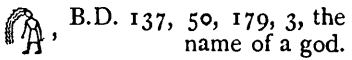
s-pekhar  ,
 ,
 to write, to engrave, to draw designs, to enroll, to register;  , designer of the temple of Ptah.

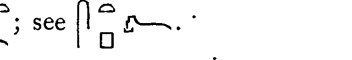
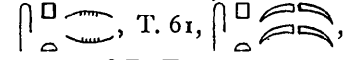
s-pekhar  , Rec. 31, *31,  ,
 , to make to go round, to surround, to brandish [weapons ]; caus. of  .

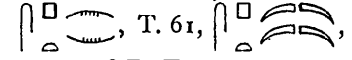

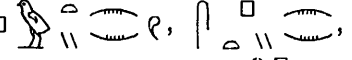
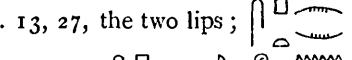
spes  , to overthrow, to slay.

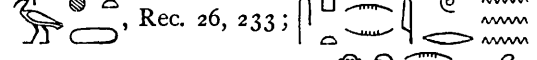
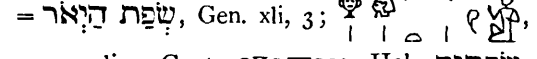
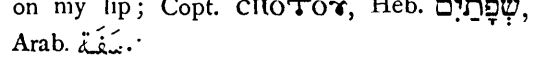
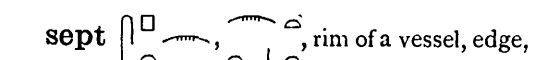
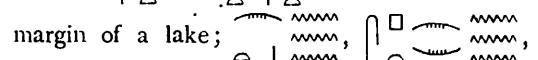
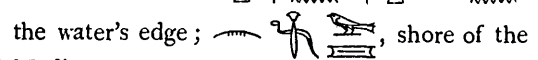
spes  , A.Z. 1906, 107, 109, to skip, to jump, to dance.

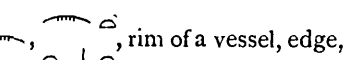
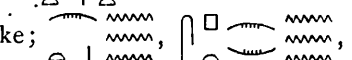
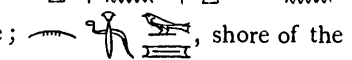

spes  , to build.

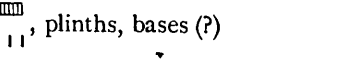
Spes  , B.D. 137, 50, 179, 3, the name of a god.

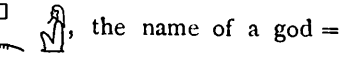

sept  ; see  .

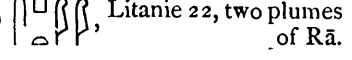
septi  , T. 61,  ,
 N. 594,  , M. 219,  , Peasant 167,


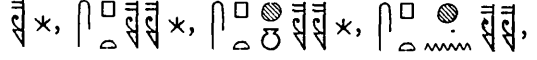
 ,
 , Rev. 13, 27, the two lips;  ,
 , Rec. 26, 233;  =
 = שֵׁפֶת הַיָּאֵר , Gen. xli, 3;  ,
 on my lip; Copt. $\sigma\pi\omicron\delta\sigma\tau$, Heb. שֵׁפֶתַיִם , Arab. سَفَاة .


sept  , rim of a vessel, edge, margin of a lake;  ,
 , the water's edge;  , shore of the Mediterranean.


sept  , plinths, bases (?)

Sept  , the name of a god =  .

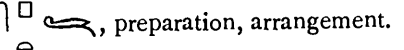
Sept-ti (?)  , Litanie 22, two plumes of Rā.

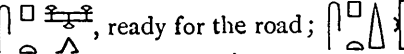

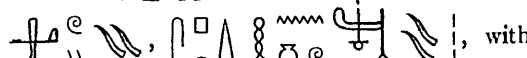

Septi-khenu  ,
 ,

 , Dendrah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σπρχυα.





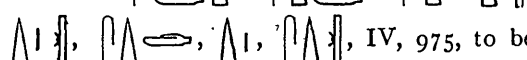







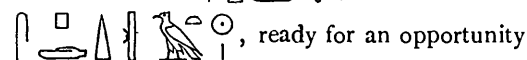



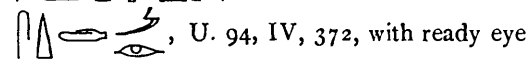



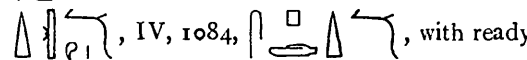





Septi-tenb  , B.D. 36, 2, a title of Āpshait.

Sept  , 10 be ready, prepared; see .

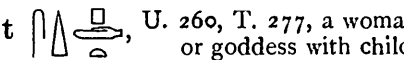
sept  , preparation, arrangement.

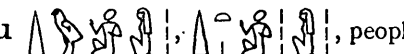


sept  , ready for the road; 
 , with strong sharp horns ready to attack; 
provided with a mouth, *i.e.*, able to speak skilfully and boldly.




Septit  , a form of Hathor.


sept  ,  ,  , 
 ,  ,  , IV, 975, to be prepared, ready; 
 , T. 271, ready; 
 , ready for an opportunity; 
 , U. 94, IV, 372, with ready eye; 
 , IV, 1084,  , with ready, skilful tongue; 
 , with ready mouth; 

 , IV, 388,  ,  , 
IV, 1014, ready with watchful intelligent face; 
 , IV, 1152, provided with skilled fingers; Copt. **СЪТЕ**.


septet  ,  , 
A.Z. 45, 124,  , to be ready, prepared; Copt. **СЪТѸТ**.


septit  , U. 260, T. 277, a woman or goddess with child.




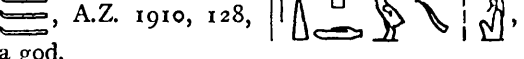

septu  ,  , 
people who are provided with goods, *i.e.*, the well-to-do, the wealthy.

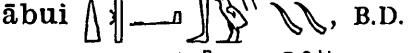



septi[t]  ,  , 
rations, provisions, daily food, stores of food.

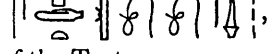
Septu  , Berg. I, 14, a crocodile-god.



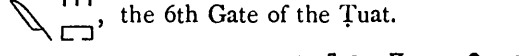
Septu  , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

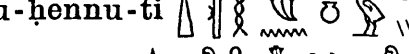



Sept-áb  , Berg. I, 16, an ibis-god, a protector of the dead.



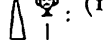
Sept-ábehu  , U. 282, N. 719 + 10,  , N. 719, 
 , A.Z. 1910, 128,  , a god.

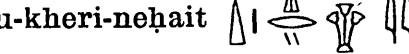


Sept-ábui  , B.D. 110, 40,  , IV, 616, 
 , Rev. 11, 72, a title of several bull-gods.

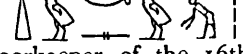
Sept-t-uauau  , Tuat II, the 2nd Gate of the Tuat.














Septu-meřu  , 
 , the 6th Gate of the Tuat.


Septu-hennu-ti  , 
 , B.D. 78, 42, 
Rec. 28, 166, a title of Rā and of Āmen.

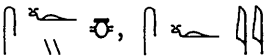
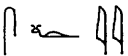
Septu-her  , Berg. I, 16, 
 : (1) a lion fire-god; (2) an ibis-god, the god of the 18th day of the month.

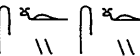
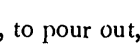

Septu-kheri-neřait  , 
 , B.D. 125, III, 21, a mystic title of the deceased.




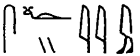
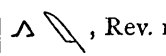

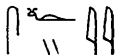
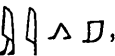
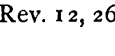
Septu-kesu, etc.  , etc., B.D. 145A, the doorkeeper of the 16th Pylon.

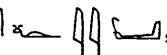
Septu  , P. 701,  , N. 719, 
 , U. 281,  , U. 219, P. 200, 669, M. 779, 
 , 
 , Rec. 27, 222,  ,  ,  ,  , a god of the Eastern Delta.


Septu  , Tuat XI, the zodiacal light (?)

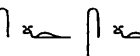
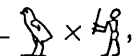

sefi ∩ , ∩  ∩, unguent, scented oil, an anointed person.

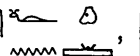
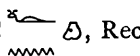

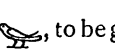
sefsef ∩ , ∩ , to pour out, to overflow; see .

sefi ∩ , ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev. 12, 46, ∩ , ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev. 12, 25, ∩ , ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev. 12, 26, sword, knife; Copt. **CHQE**.

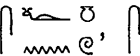
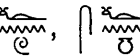

sefi ∩ , Rev., sword, knife; Copt. **CHQE**.

sefu ∩ , IV, 501, to kill, to slay.

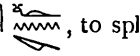
sefsef ∩ , ∩ , ∩  ∩, to sharpen.

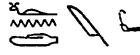
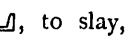


s-fen ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 16, 56, ∩ , ∩ , to be gracious, to suffer patiently, to endure, weary, annoyed, vexed; caus. '.


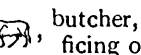
sefni ∩ , ∩ , Israel Stele, 15, gracious.

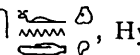
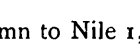
sefnu ∩ , ∩ , ∩  ∩, IV, 970, Thes. 1481, a kindly man, indolent, patient.

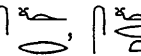
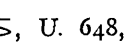
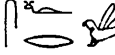
sefna ∩ , ∩ , to slumber.

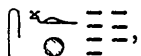
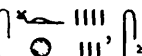

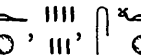
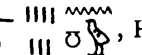

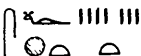
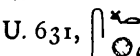

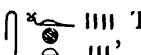
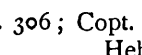
sefen ∩ , to split, to cleave.



sfent ∩ , ∩ , to slay, to stab, knife, sword, dagger; ∩  ∩  ∩, a reed-cutter's knife.

sfent ah ∩ , ∩ , butcher, sacrificing official.


s-fent ∩ , ∩ , Hymn to Nile 1, 8, 9, to loathe, to be troubled or disgusted at something, to suffer, to endure; caus.



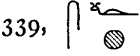

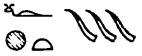


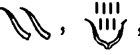
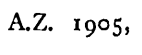

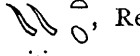
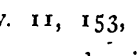
Sefer, Sefert ∩ , ∩ , U. 648, ∩ , Rev. 1, 158, 2, 19, Mon. Civ. 33, 5, a fabulous animal with the head of a hawk and a pair of wings. '.

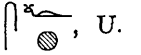

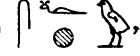
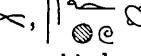
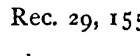
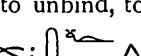
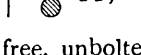

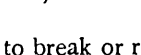
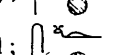
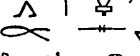
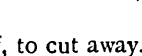
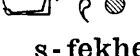
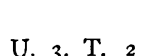
sefekh ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Hh. 416, seven; varr. $\frac{1111}{1111} = 4 + 3$, $\frac{*}{1111} = 5 + 2$; fem. $\frac{1111}{1111}$, U. 630, ∩ , ∩ , U. 631, ∩ , T. 305, 307, ∩ , ∩ , T. 306; Copt. **CAUCQ**, Heb. **עֲפֹחַ**.

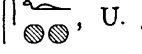
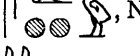
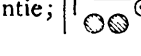
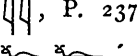
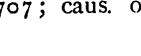


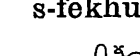
sefekh nu ∩ , ∩ , seventh.


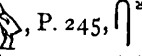

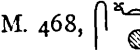


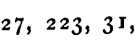
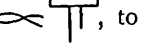

sefkhu ∩ , ∩ , seventy; Copt. **ucqe**.


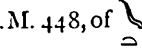

Sefkhit ∩ , Rec. 3, 116, a goddess.

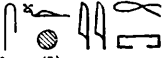
Sefkhit-ābut ∩ , ∩ , IV, 339, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , A.Z. 1905, 75, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 11, 153, a goddess of letters, writing, numbers and painting and consort of Thoth.


s-fekh ∩ , U. 448, P. 125, M. 94, N. 100, ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 31, 25, ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 29, 155, to loosen, to untie, to unbind, to relax, to set free; caus. of ; ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 31, 26, ∩ , ∩ , undone, set free, unbolted (of a door); ∩ , ∩ , to break or remove a seal; ∩ , ∩ , to cut off, to cut away.


s-fekhekh ∩ , U. 3, T. 233, 281, ∩ , ∩ , N. 218, to unloose, to untie; ∩ , ∩ , P. 237, ∩ , ∩ , N. 707; caus. of .

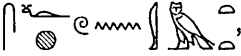
s-fekhu ∩ , ∩ , P. 245, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , N. 1057, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 27, 223, 31, 171, ∩ , to put off one's garments, to undress.

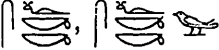
sefkhu ∩ , ∩ , B.M. 448, of .

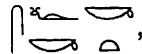
sefkhī[t] , Rec. 17, 149, undressing chamber (?)


Sefekh[it] neb-s  —, a goddess.



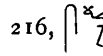

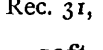

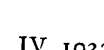
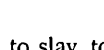
sefekh , Hh. 162


sefekh en nemtt , sandals (?)

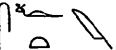
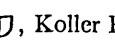
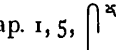
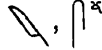


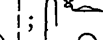
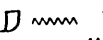
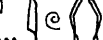
s-fekk , to pour out, to be poured out, exhausted; caus.

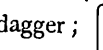
sefkek-t , destruction, exhaustion.

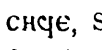
sefeg , P. 216, Rec. 30, 197 ;


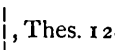
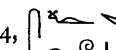
   , P. 216,    , Rec. 31, 175.

seft , IV, 1022, to slay, to offer up sacrifice.

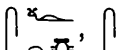
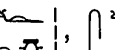
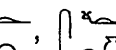


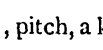
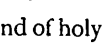
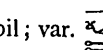

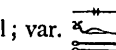
seft   D, Koller Pap. 1, 5, 
 , IV, 666, knife, sword; plur.
   



Anastasi I, 25, 7, belt knife, dagger; 

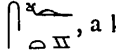
 IIIII, a sword five cubits long; Copt. **CHQE**, Syr. **ܫܦܩܬܐ**, Arab. **سيف**, Eth. **ሰባፋ** : Gr. **ξίφος**.

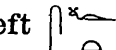
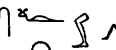
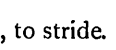
seft  , Thes. 1284, 
animals to be slaughtered.


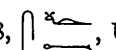
seftu   , butcher, slaughterer.

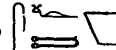
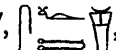
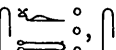

seft    
    
pitch, a kind of holy oil; var. 

seft  , B.D., Rec. 4, 87, 20, a kind of bird.

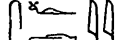
seft , a kind of ground or earth.

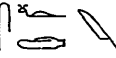
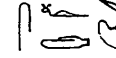
seftseft   , to stride.

sefth , U. 58, , U. 38, N.


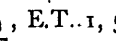
310,    
a kind of sacred oil.



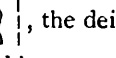

seft , to slay, to kill.

sefti , slaughterer.

seft  , A.Z. 1880, 95, sword, dagger.

sem    , Rec. 27, 230,    
of priest, director;  , overseer of the sem priests.

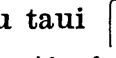

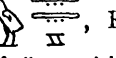

sem  , E.T. 1, 53, confidant.

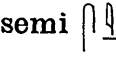



semu    , the deified priests of Ptah and Apis at Memphis.


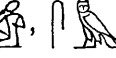


Sem  , Palermo Stele, a god.

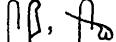
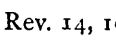
sem    , M. 693

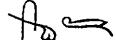
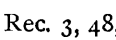
semut (?)    , Rec. 31, 169

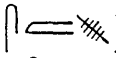
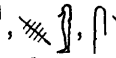
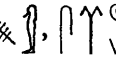


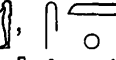
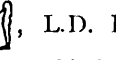
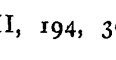
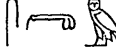
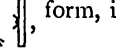
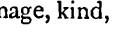
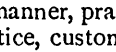
Semu tauī    , Rec. 27, 222, "guide of the Two Lands"—a title of a'god.

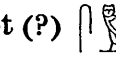

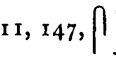


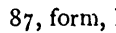
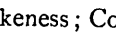

sem, semi        
   
to bless; Copt. **ܫܦܩܬܐ**.


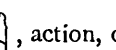
sem    , Rev., blessing; Copt. **ܫܦܩܬܐ**.


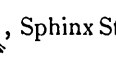
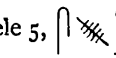


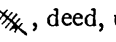
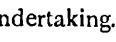





sem  , Rev. 14, 10, to resemble.



























sem  , Rec. 3, 48, picture.








sem    
   
   
L.D. III, 194, 30,
form, image, kind, manner, practice, custom.

sem-t (?)    
   
Rev. 12, 87, form, likeness; Copt. **ܫܦܩܬܐ**.




sem  , action, custom (?)



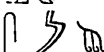

sem    , Sphinx Stele 5,    
   
deed, undertaking.







sem ∩ , U. 625, , U. 493, 578, N. 860, 1326, ∩  , M. 716; ∩   , N. 945, ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , herb, grass, pasture, field, crop, herbage; plur. ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , Thes. 1288, ∩   , IV, 749, ∩  , Rec. 31, 175; Copt. C111.

sem-t ∩  , T. 89, ∩  , M. 241, ∩   , N. 620, herbs, vegetables.




semit ∩  , herbs, field produce; ∩    , Love Songs 1, 10, flowers of speech.















sem ∩   , to pile offerings upon an altar.




sem ∩  , Rec. 6, 136, temple (of the head); see ∩  .












sem ∩   ; var ∩   ; see *tchām*.

sem-ui ∩    , U. 368, two bulls.




sem-t ∩   , a kind of animal, lizard (?)





semsem ∩  , Rec. 22, 2, ∩  , ∩    , ∩   , horse, a pair of horses (?); plur. ∩   ; compare Heb. סוסים.





sem-t ∩   , a night garment, apparel.
















Sem-t, Semtt ∩  , ∩  ,   , Rec. 28, 169, ∩  , ∩  , the Theban necropolis.







semu ∩    , N. 936, lands, domains.





s-ma ∩   , Rev. 11, 173, to inform, to report news or intelligence; Copt. ⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟ.

sma ∩  , ∩  , to unite, to join oneself to someone or something.

smai ta ∩    , Rec. 31, 19, union [with] earth, *i.e.*, burial.


















sma ∩  , T. 11, P. 191, M. 193, N. 702, Rec. 31, 28, ∩  , T. 332, ∩   , Rec. 26, 78, ∩   , temple; ∩  , the two temples; ∩   , P. 423, M. 340, N. 760, hair, hairy temples.

smai ∩   , dresser of the body of the god (  ).

sma ∩    , Rec. 1, 48, a bundle of cloth.





sma ∩   , an amulet (?) a triangular object.





sma ∩    , Rev. 13, 3, to resemble.





















sma ∩    , P. 183, ∩   , M. 289, ∩   , Rec. 8, 124, 20, 42, ∩   ; varr. ∩    , to slay, to kill.

sma-t ∩    , Rec. 27, 57, slaughter.

smau ∩    , slaughterer.

sma ∩    , U. 275, knife, sword.

Sma ∩    , P. 568, the god of the vertebrae of Osiris.

sma ∩    , U. 589, ∩   , M. 823, ∩   , ∩   , a bull or cow slain as a sacrifice; fen. ∩   ; plur. ∩    .

III, P. 669, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, M. 779,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, P.S.B.
 15, 156.

Smati ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 = ∩, U. 596,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 = ∩ 𓂏, P. 682, a bull-god.

Smaït ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 U. 493, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏
 𓂏, N. 945, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, B.D. 177, 7, a
 cow-goddess.

Sma-ur ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, U. 280,
 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, T. 273, P. 25, M. 35,
 N. 124, a bull-god; fem. ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 T. 359, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, N. 177.

Smaït urit ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, P. 613,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, P. 712, N. 802, 1363,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, N. 945, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏
 𓂏, T. 359, a cow-goddess.

Sma . . . tá ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏
 Rec. 31, 12, a goddess.

Sma ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, "Bull"—name of
 a boat of Aâhmes I.

s-maâr ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, see
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏; caus. of ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏.

s-maâ ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, Hh. 453, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏, Rec. 20, 42, ∩ 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏,
 Rec. 33, 36, ∩ 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, Amen.
 10, 12, to make or prove true, to prove innocent,
 to justify, to correct, to discharge a duty or debt,
 to pay what is due or obligatory, to pay vows,
 to dedicate; caus. of ∩ 𓂏 𓂏; ∩ 𓂏 𓂏,
 applied to the wind, a direct or favourable wind.

Smaâ-huti ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, Tomb
 of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Râ (No. 74).

s-maâ ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏
 𓂏, III, 141, to ascribe righteousness or blessing
 to someone; Copt. 𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏, 𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏.

s-maâ ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, to appeal for justice, to
 pray to have a wrong righted.

s-maâ-t ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, an appeal, petition;
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, righteous edicts.

s-maâ kheru ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to make true the word, i.e.,
 to prove innocent, to justify a person.

s-maâ kheru ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, Thes.
 1482, justifier.

s-maâ ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to make straight or level
 the path of someone; ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏
 𓂏 𓂏, we make straight for thee the roads
 of Âgert.

s-maâ ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to cut, to dig.

smaâiu ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, slaughterers.

smaâm ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to make a noise,
 to terrify with noise.



smaâh ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to entreat, to sup-
 plicate.

Smai (?) ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, B.D. (Saite) 110, a
 lake in Sekhet-Âaru.


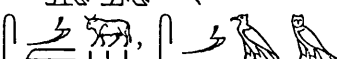
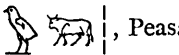
s-maui ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, IV, 863, ∩ 𓂏
 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to renew, to repair, to rebuild;
 caus. of ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏.

Smam ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, M. 772, ∩ 𓂏
 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏
 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏
 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏
 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏
 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to slay, to kill,
 to slaughter.

smam-t ∩ , slaughter.


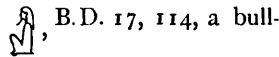
smamu ∩ .
 , victim, sacrifice, the slain.


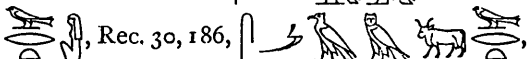
smamiu ∩ ,
 , butchers, slaughterers,
 the avenging gods.

smam ∩ , bull,
 wild bull; plur. ,
 , Peasant 207.


Smamit ∩ , a cow-goddess.


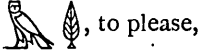

Smam[it] ∩ , B.D. 110,
 43, a goddess of Sekhet-Āaru.

Smam-ur ∩ ,
 , B.D. 17, 114, a bull-god who was the soul
 of the Earth-god Geb.

Smamit urit ∩ ,
 , Rec. 30, 186,
 a cow-goddess.

smam ta ∩ ,
 Peasant 309, burial.

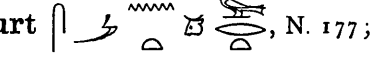
Smam-ti ∩ , B.D.
 145, VI, 25, the porter of the 6th Pylon.

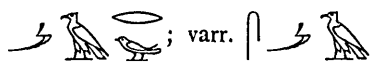





s-mam ∩ ,
 , to please, to gratify; caus. of .


Smami ∩ , a name
 of Set.


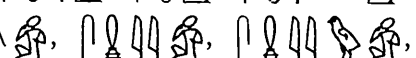
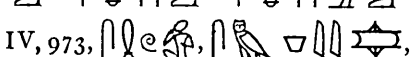
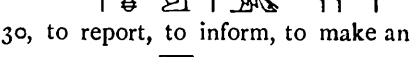
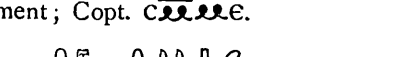
smamu ∩ , foliage.

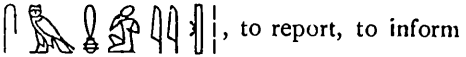
Smamu ∩ ,
 cloud-gods (?)

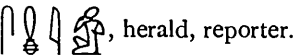
Smant-urt ∩ , N. 177;
 see **Sma-ur**.

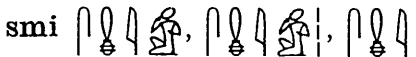
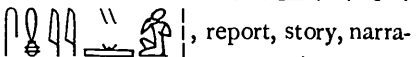
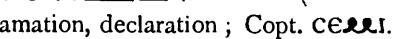
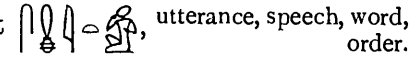
s-mar ∩ ; varr. .
 ,
 ,
 , IV, 1089, to make miserable; caus.
 of .

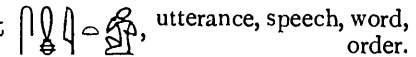
smatchit ∩ , Rec.
 30, 67, a part of a ship.


smâ ∩ ,
 ,
 ,
 , IV, 973,
 ,
 Rev. 13, 30, to report, to inform, to make an
 announcement; Copt. *šmâ*.

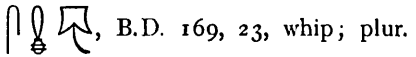
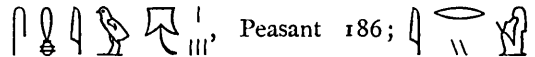
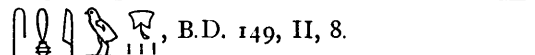
semmâi ∩ , Rev. 11, 145,
 150, , to report, to inform
 against, to accuse; Copt. *šmâ*.

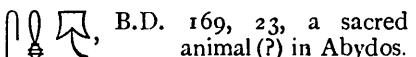
smâ ∩ , herald, reporter.

smâ, smi ∩ ,
 ,
 ,
 , report, story, narra-
 tive, proclamation, declaration; Copt. *šmâ*.

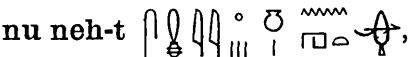
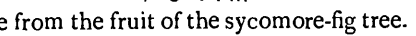
smâ-t ∩ , utterance, speech, word,
 order.


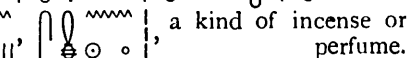
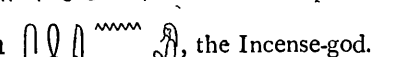
semmâi ∩ , Rev. 12, 22,
 report, accusation.

smâ ∩ , B.D. 169, 23, whip; plur.
 , Peasant 186;
 , B.D. 149, II, 8.

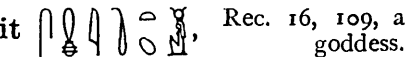
Smâ ∩ , B.D. 169, 23, a sacred
 animal (?) in Abydos.

smâ ∩ ,
 , unguent, salve,
 cream, butter.


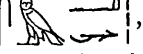


smâi nu neh-t ∩ ,
 ,
 paste made from the fruit of the sycamore-fig tree.







smân ∩ ,
 ,
 , a kind of incense or
 perfume.


















Smân ∩ , the Incense-god.












Smâtit ∩ , Rec. 16, 109, a
 goddess.











smâti ∩ , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 37,
 weigher (?)



smā , Rec. 29, 146, 30, 188, a pole used in working a boat; plur. , Rec. 30, 68;  , P. 390, M. 556, N. 1163.




s-[a]mm'   , to burn up, to consume; caus. of   .










s-mār  , Rec. 33, 3; ,  , , ,  , , , to please, to make happy, to dress a god or a man in festal attire; var.  , Rec. 16, 56; caus. of  ,  , festal raiment.



Smi   ,  , "Slayer"—a name of Set; plur.   , Nesi-Åmsu 14, 15,   , the associates of Set.










smi-t   , fight, combat, battle.
smun  ,  , A.Z. 1896, 39, Heruemheb 11,  , , Metternich Stele 188, assuredly, really and truly, verily, to acclaim.






smuh   , Rec. 36, 78, petition, supplication.



smut (?)   , to report.





s-men  , , ,  , , to stablish, to be established; caus. of  ; Copt. *ceene*, *ceeni*.

smen-tā  , N. 1230, stablisher, stablished.




smenn  , P. 672, M. 662,  ,  , established;   , IV, 204, done into writing effectively.

smen-t  , U. 559, IV, 655, ,  , Coronation Stele, a stablishing, stability, a standing still, halt.







smen  , order, foundation.



Smen user    , A.Z. 1906, 133, the title of a priest.



smenti   , IV, 344, porter, carrier.
















smenti   , a pair of members of the body.




Smenu   , P. 742, a god.




Smentt  , T. 355,  , N. 175,  , N. 811, a goddess.




Smen maät em Uast  , a title of Åmen-Rā.


smen  , Stunden 44.....

smenu   ,   ,   , image, form, statue; plur.      .





smenut   , Rec. 32, 64, monuments.




smenu   , IV, 428, objects made of bronze.



smenu   , N. 976, parts of a ladder, rungs (?)



smen  , U. 571, T. 387, P. 699, M. 665, N. 1281,  ,  , a kind of goose; Copt. *ceone*.







smen-t  , goose.



Smen  , N. 953, a goose-god; var.  .

s-menmen   , Rec. 31, 15, to make to move, to remove; caus.

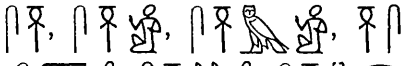
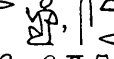
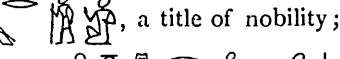
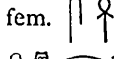
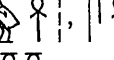

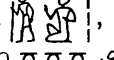
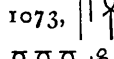
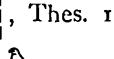
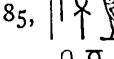

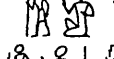
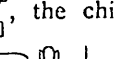
smen-t  , withdrawal, departure.


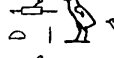
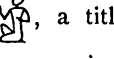
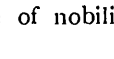
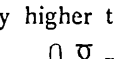
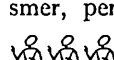
smen-t  , P. 611, incense, perfume.



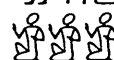
s-menkh   ,   , IV, 1184, to complete, to make perfect, to set in good order, to beautify, to endow richly, to


embellish ;  , perfected, established ;
caus. of .

smenkh-t  , adornment.

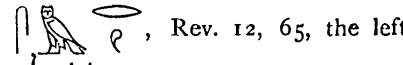



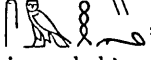

smer  , a title of nobility ;
fem.  ; plur.  ,
 , IV,
1073,  , IV, 898, 1094,  ,
 , Thes. 1285,  ;
 , M. 391,  , N. 658 ;
 , the chief smer ;  ,
 , the smeru of
the Court.


smer uāti  ,
 ,
 ,
 , a title of nobility higher than
smer, perhaps unique smer ; plur.  ,
 , smer, only
one of love, a title of nobility.


smeriu  , a guild of priests ;  ,
 , leaders of the caravan (?)


Smer nesert  * , the god-
dess of the 8th hour of the night.

s-mer  , to make to suffer,
inflict pain ; caus. of .


smer  , Rev. 12, 65, the left
hand ; Heb.  , Assy.  , Arab.
شمال, Syr.  . The Egypt.  ,
the *ἀσμαχ* of Herodotus II, 30, is probably a
mistake for  .⁽²⁾

smer-t  , B.D. 172, 15, eyelids.

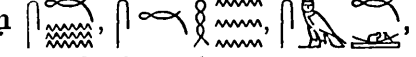
smer  , Rec. 6, 6, to dress, to
array.

smer  , ornamental raiment.

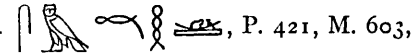
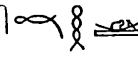
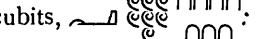
smer  , Rev. 11, 167



s-meh  , Rec.
26, 79, to make to forget ; caus.

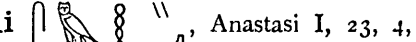

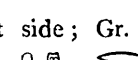
smeḥ  , to cry out,
to beseech, to pray.

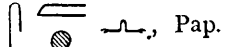



s-meh  ,
Rev. 11, 125, to flood, to submerge, to fill-full.

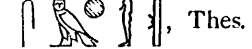
s-meh-ab  , to satisfy.

smeḥ  , P. 421, M. 603,
N. 1208,  , a boat. In the Pyramid
Texts its length is 770 cubits, .



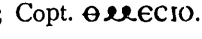
smeḥ  , a kind of wine or
beer (?) ; Copt.  (?)

smeḥi  , Anastasi I, 23, 4,
 , Rougé I.H. II, 125, the left
hand, left side ; Gr. *ἀσμαχ* ; see Herodotus
II, 30, and .


s-mekh (s-khem)  , Pap.
3024, 68, IV, 943,  , IV, 965, 1161,
to forget ;  . Hymn to Nile 16, 9 ;
caus. of .

smekh (skhem)  , Thes.
1207, image.

s-mekhḥ (?)  , B.D. 169, 5,
.

s-mes  , P. 243, to deliver a woman ;
 , A.Z. 1873, 131 ; Copt. .

smesu  , Mar. Aby. I,
8, 86, goslings just hatched.

smesit  , IV, 225, midwife.

s-meter , to enquire into a matter, to make an investigation, to verify, to inspect, to examine ; , IV, 1076; caus. of .

s-met , to make to speak, to declare; caus. of .

smet , kind, manner, copy, likeness, form, similitude; Copt. *смет*.

smet-t , servant, serf, subordinate, slave born on an estate, underling; plur. , IV, 97, .

Smet , a crocodile-god, the god of the 23rd day of the month.

smet , Thes. 1323, to walk, to move, to carry.

Smet-t , half month, the half-monthly festival; plur. , T. 12, M. 763; , the festival of the 15th day of the month.

Smet , Tomb Seti I, one of the 36 Dekans; var. , Tomb Ram. IV; Gr. *Σματ*.

Smet meh-t , Annales I, 88, Mercury.

Smet res-t , Annales I, 88, Jupiter.

Smet ser-t , Annales I, 85, one of the 36 Dekans.

Smet smet , B.M. 1075, a hippopotamus-goddess.

smet , rows of inlaid stones, inlayings.

smet-t , U. 65, N. 320, , eye paint, Kohl, antimony; Copt. *стрел*.






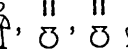
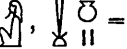
smet-t , Thes. 1207, , weapons, tools, implements.


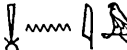
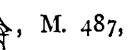




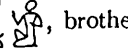



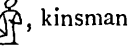
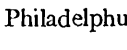
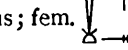
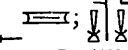
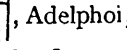
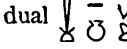
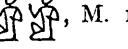

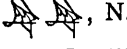
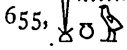


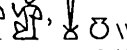
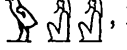
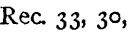
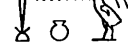
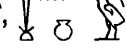

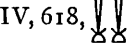

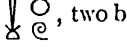
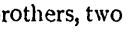
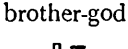
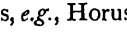
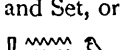
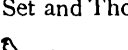
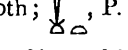
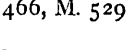

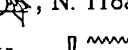
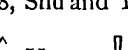
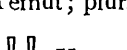
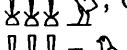
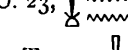
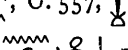
smetchetchu , U. 1 = , abomination.

sen , pronom. suffix 3rd pers. plur., they, them, their; dual , N. 1238 = , M. 675; , M. 677, N. 1239 = , P. 642 = , Hh. 342; , P. 549, Rec. 30, 69.


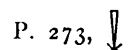
senui , masc. two; fem. **senti** ; Copt. *снѣт*.

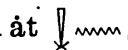
sen-nu , U. 151, , T. 122, , U. 317, 575, , P. 267, , N. 1248, , M. 480, , second; fem. , second time; , Peasant 215, a man who says one thing and means another; , second time; , A.Z. 45, 125, second of two.


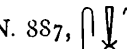
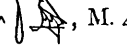
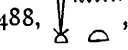
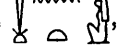
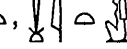
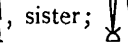
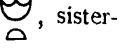
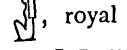
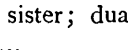
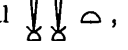

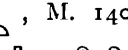
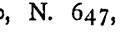
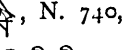
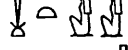
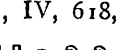
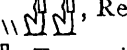
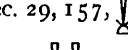
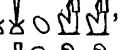
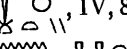

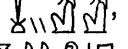
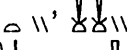
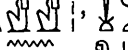
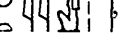
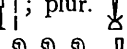

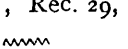
sen-nu ∩ ◯  II, Pap. 3024, 106, Shipwreck 42, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ = , ∩ ◯ = , ∩ ◯ = , ∩ ◯ = , A.Z. 45, 126, fellow, counterpart, companion, neighbour, colleague.


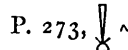
sen ∩ ◯, U. 549, T. 304, ∩ ◯ , N. 33, ∩ ◯ , M. 487, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , brother; ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , brother; ∩ ◯ , kinsman; ∩ ◯ , Philadelphia; fem. ∩ ◯ ; ∩ ◯ , Adelphoi; dual ∩ ◯ = , M. 169, ∩ ◯ , N. 655, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , Rec. 33, 30, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , Rec. 33, 30, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , IV, 618, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , two brothers, two brother-gods, e.g., Horus and Set, or Set and Thoth; ∩ ◯ = , P. 466, M. 529, ∩ ◯ , N. 1108, Shu and Tefnut; plur. ∩ ◯ , U. 23, ∩ ◯ , U. 557, ∩ ◯ , U. 299, ∩ ◯ , T. 137, ∩ ◯ , Rec. 29, 153, 31, 26, ∩ ◯ , , , , Rec. 29, 76, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , brethren; ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , Shipwreck 126, brothers and sisters; ∩ ◯ , Coronation Stele 18. the king's brothers; Copt. **CON**.


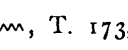

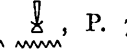

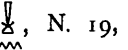
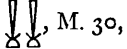
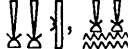

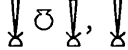


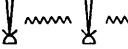
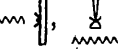
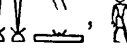
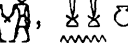
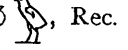
sená ∩ ◯, brother; fem. ∩ ◯.


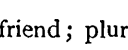
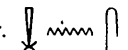
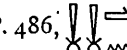
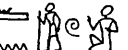

Sená ∩ ◯ , P. 273, ∩ ◯ , M. 487, N. 1254. a god.

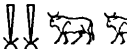
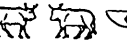
sen en át ∩ ◯ , P. 434, M. 621, N. 1225, father's brother, uncle.

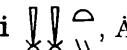
sen-t ∩ ◯ , T. 260, N. 887, ∩ ◯ , P. 488, ∩ ◯ , M. 488, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , sister; ∩ ◯ , sister-wife; ∩ ◯ , royal sister; dual ∩ ◯ , T. 172, N. 763, ∩ ◯ , M. 140, N. 647, ∩ ◯ , N. 740, ∩ ◯ , IV, 618, ∩ ◯ , Rec. 29, 157, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , IV, 860, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , plur. ∩ ◯ , Rec. 29, 153, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ .


Sen-tá ∩ ◯ , P. 273, ∩ ◯ , M. 488, N. 1254, a goddess (?)

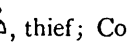
sensen ∩ ◯ , T. 173, ∩ ◯ , N. 107, ∩ ◯ , P. 76, ∩ ◯ , N. 19, ∩ ◯ , T. 283, ∩ ◯ , M. 30, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , Treaty 7, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , Rec. 20, 41, to meet, to join, to associate with, to be friends, to unite, friendship.

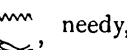
senseni ∩ ◯ , friend; plur. ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , P. 486, ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ , ∩ ◯ .


sensen ∩ ◯ , Rec. 1, 38, Thes. 522, , Berg. I, 33, the festival of the two bulls, i.e., of the conjunction of the sun and moon in the month of Epiphi.

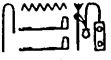

sensenti ∩ ◯ , Amen. 11, 13.



Sen-nefer ∩ ◯ , B.D. 78, 28, a title of a god.

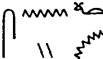
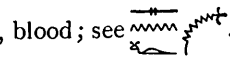
sen ∩ ◯ , thief; Copt. **CON**.

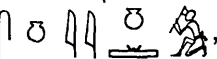
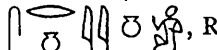
sen ∩ ◯ , needy, sufferer, sick (?) a failure (?)


snā , fiends, foes, enemies.

s-nāā , to reduce to the consistency of paste (drugs used in medicine), to knead; caus. of .



snib , Metternich Stele 65, 66, 69, health; see .


snif (?) , blood; see .

snin , to pass; var. , Rev. 11, 141; Copt. CINE.

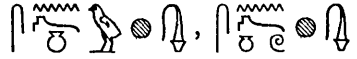
snu , Methen, a class of men on an estate.


snu , pot, jar, vessel, vase.

snu , wine of Pelusium (?) drink; compare , I, 3, 4 = Gr. Σαιν.


snu , Herusâtef Stele 135, vineyard.

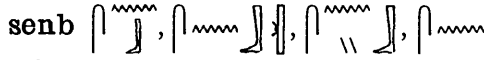
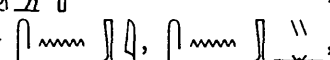
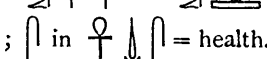
s-nu , to bind, to tie.

s-nukh , to warm, to heat, to cook, to burn up, to boil; caus.; Copt. Cελεο.


snutt , Ebers 41, 15, a plant used in medicine.

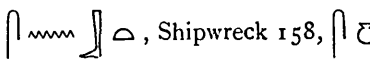

s-nuṭ , B.D. 64, 35, carrier.

snutchem (?) , Hh. 369, to bear (?) to carry (?)

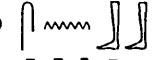

senb , to be sound or healthy, health, strength; , enjoying good health; ∩ in  = health. Perhaps = שָׁלוֹם.

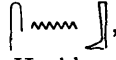
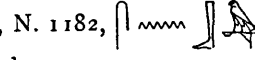
senb , to protect.

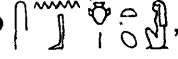
senbi , Rev. 13, 80, vigour, health.


senb-t , Shipwreck 158, , health.


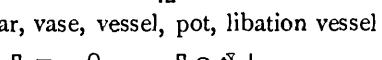
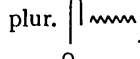
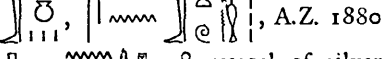
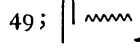
senb-t , P. 1116B, 34.....

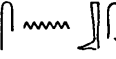
senbeb , P. 429, M. 614, N. 1218, , IV, 559, to say "good health" to anyone.


Senbu , N. 1182, , N. 1182, the Health-god.

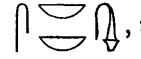
Senbit-âb , Ombos II, 132, a goddess.

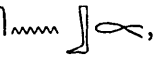
Senb-Kheperu , the 11th hour of the day.


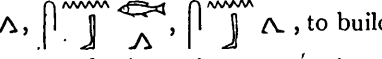
senb-t , , jar, vase, vessel, pot, libation vessel; plur. , , A.Z. 1880, 49; , vessel of silver-gold.


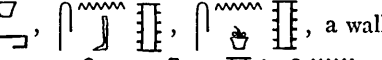
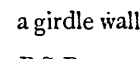
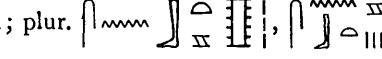
s-neb , to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of neb.


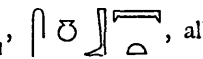
s-nebb , to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of nebb for nebneb.


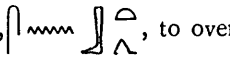
s-nebneb , to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of nebneb.

senb , to bind, to tie, girdle, belt.

senb , , to build a wall, to surround with walls, to hem in or surround (the enemy).

senb-t , , a wall, a girdle wall; plur. , , P.S.B. 27, 110.

senb-t , , all-embracing heaven.

senb , , to over throw, to drive back, to repel.

senb ∩ [Egyptian symbols], evil person or thing, a beast of a man.

senb ∩ [Egyptian symbols], chaplet or crown made of plants or flowers.

senb ∩ [Egyptian symbols], a wall of shrubs, i.e., green hedge, avenue (?)

senb ∩ [Egyptian symbols], a kind of tree; plur. ∩ [Egyptian symbols]; ∩ [Egyptian symbols], the gum or fruit of the same.

senbu ∩ [Egyptian symbols] Rec. 30, 67, parts of a ship or boat.

snef ∩ [Egyptian symbols], blood; Copt. ⲥⲛⲟⲩ.

snef ∩ [Egyptian symbols], Rev. 14, 19, sacrificial priest (?)

snef ∩ [Egyptian symbols], the year that is past, last year; Copt. ⲥⲛⲟⲩ.

s-nefer ∩ [Egyptian symbols], A.Z. 1905, 25, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], to beautify, to please, to make happy, to decorate a tomb with texts and drawings; caus. of ∩ [Egyptian symbols]; ∩ [Egyptian symbols], I, 52, to please the heart, to gratify.

s-nefekhfekh ∩ [Egyptian symbols], N. 656, Hh. 195, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], Rec. 31, 17, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], Sphinx 14, 204, to untie, to loosen.

s-nem ∩ [Egyptian symbols], to grieve, to mourn, grief, pain, sorrow.

snem ∩ [Egyptian symbols], to make an offering of propitiation.

snemm ∩ [Egyptian symbols], to feed, to satisfy with food.

snem ∩ [Egyptian symbols], N. 637, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], T. 335, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], P. 809, food.

snem ∩ [Egyptian symbols], food in abundance, plenty.

snem ∩ [Egyptian symbols], Peasant 153, a kind of weed or plant.

s-nemeḥ, s-nemmeḥ ∩ [Egyptian symbols], to pray, to beg, to humble oneself; caus.

s-nerit ∩ [Egyptian symbols], IV, 385, conquest, conqueror; from ∩ [Egyptian symbols].

s-nehi ∩ [Egyptian symbols], IV, 1174, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], to muster soldiers, to place soldiers in their positions for fighting, to marshal forces; caus.

s-nehep ∩ [Egyptian symbols], IV, 966, Thes. 1479, to muster levies of soldiers, to call up troops; caus.

s-nehet ∩ [Egyptian symbols], U. 444, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], T. 253, to subdue; caus.

snehi ∩ [Egyptian symbols], Rev. 11, 165 = ∩ [Egyptian symbols], to command; Copt. ⲟⲣⲉⲃ-ⲥⲁⲗⲛⲉ.

snehi ∩ [Egyptian symbols], Décrets 107, copy (?)

s-nekh ∩ [Egyptian symbols], U. 573, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], N. 967, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], N. 757, to bring up, to rear a child; caus. of ∩ [Egyptian symbols].

s-nekhekh ∩ [Egyptian symbols], to prolong one's life, to become old; caus.

sennekh-t ∩ [Egyptian symbols], axe.

snekha ∩ [Egyptian symbols], B.D. 35, 2, to unload (?) to disembark (?)

s-nekhakha ∩ [Egyptian symbols], Sphinx 14, 208, to slay.


s-nekhebkheb ∩ [Egyptian symbols], T. 161, N. 688, Sphinx 14, 208, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], Hh. 148, A.Z. 1910, 129, to unbolt a door.



s-nekhen ∩ [Egyptian symbols], IV, 579, to rejuvenate; caus.



s-nekht ∩ [Egyptian symbols], I, 145, P. 447, N. 1121, to strengthen; caus.



sensu ∩ [Egyptian symbols], to praise, to adore, to acclaim.





sensu ∩ [Egyptian symbols], IV, 936, ∩ [Egyptian symbols], praises.



· **sensen** ∩  ∩, A.Z. 1906, 107, to praise, to acclaim; Copt. $\epsilon\lambda\omega\lambda$.





sens ∩  ∩ Δ , to smell; see \downarrow  Δ .



sensh ∩  Δ , M. 214, 728, N. 685, 978, to open the ears; read ∩  Δ .




sensh' ∩  Δ , to open, to make a way into; read ∩  Δ .



s-neq ∩ Δ  Δ , U. 48, ∩ Δ  Δ , U. 369, P. 606, N. 143, ∩ Δ , P. 602, ∩ Δ Δ , N. 803, ∩ Δ  Δ , Rec. 26, 224, ∩ Δ  Δ , ∩ Δ Δ , Rec. 26, 233, to suckle; caus. (?) Δ Copt. $\text{C}\omega\text{NK}$, $\text{T}\overline{\text{C}}\overline{\text{N}}\text{K}$; compare Heb. נָּי .









s-neqeb ∩  Δ  Δ , Metternich Stele 5, to suffer pain; caus.

s-neqmi ∩  Δ  Δ , ∩ Δ  Δ , Δ  Δ , to feed, to nourish; caus.

senk-áb ∩  Δ  Δ , U. 399, strong-willed.




senk-t ∩  Δ  Δ , Rec. 36, 214 =  Δ Δ , darkness, evening.

s-nketket ∩  Δ  Δ , Sphinx 14, 210, to agitate, to shake; caus.

sent ∩  Δ  Δ , ∩ Δ  Δ , ∩ Δ  Δ , ∩  Δ  Δ , ∩ Δ  Δ , ∩ Δ  Δ , Rev. 11, 174, fear, timidity; Copt. $\text{C}\eta\text{\AA}\text{T}$.


senti ∩  Δ  Δ  Δ , crier.






sent \downarrow Δ , \downarrow Δ Δ = Δ Δ Δ , evil, enmity.













sentiu \downarrow  Δ  Δ  Δ , enemies.

sent, sent-t ∩ Δ  Δ , Δ  Δ , garment, bandlet.


senti ∩ Δ Δ = Δ Δ Δ , to found, to establish.


senti[t] ∩ Δ  Δ Δ , cabin, canopy.



sentit ∩  Δ  Δ  Δ  Δ , Litanie 14, sight, seer; var. Δ  Δ Δ .



sneter ∩ Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , IV, 718, Δ  Δ  Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ ; late forms Δ  Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , incense; Copt. CONTE .



· **Sneterba** ∩  Δ  Δ , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god.






senh ∩  Δ Δ , to cut down timber.
















senh ∩  Δ Δ , T. 282, N. 132, to found, to establish, custom, habit.















senhi ∩  Δ  Δ Δ , P. 407, M. 583, N. 1189, founder.

Senhi-ur  Δ  Δ , Dream Stele 12, the title of a priest.

senhi ∩  Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Ikhernefert 14, cabin, shrine of a sacred boat, canopy.

s-nether ∩ Δ , Δ  Δ , U. 9, ∩ Δ  Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ , to cense, to purify with natron.

snether Δ  Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , incense; Δ  Δ Δ , to offer incense; Δ  Δ Δ , fresh incense.

sent ∩ Δ  Δ  Δ , Rec. 27, 228, ∩ Δ  Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Δ  Δ Δ Δ , to fear; Δ  Δ Δ , timid of heart; Δ  Δ Δ , IV, 658, faces of fear, terror-stricken faces; Copt. $\text{C}\eta\text{\AA}\text{T}$.

sent-t ∩ Δ  Δ Δ Δ , ∩ Δ  Δ Δ Δ , Amen. 23, 7, ∩ Δ  Δ Δ Δ , ∩ Δ  Δ Δ Δ , ∩ Δ  Δ Δ Δ .

Jour. As. 1908, 299, fear; Copt. $\text{C}\bar{\text{N}}\&\text{T}$.

senṭu IV, 972, timid man.

Senṭ Berg. I, 11, Rec. 4, 28, a lion-god; B.D. 1B, 8, 17, 46, a name of the heart of Osiris.

Senṭ - nef - Amentiu Tuat V, a god who burned the dead.

senṭ T. 292, sails of a boat.

senṭ-t Herusâtef Stele 28, acacia wood.

Senṭit Rec. 24, 161, a Canopic jar-goddess; var.

sneṭer incense; see snether.

sentch P. 684, U. 270, N. 719 + 6, P. 20, 543, M. 71, Hh. 551, to fear; Copt. $\text{C}\bar{\text{N}}\&\text{T}$.

sentch-t fear.

s-netchem IV, 219, rest, to sit down, to seat oneself; L.D. III, 140B, seated; caus.

s-netchem netchem to seat oneself, to be at ease; caus.

s-netchem U. 61, N. 315, Pap. 3024, 19, to make pleasant, to heal, to make happy; caus.

snetchemu those who are at ease.

s-netchem âb I, 59, to make glad the heart.

s-netches to belittle, to make little; caus.

ser prince, chief, nobleman, elder; plur. chief nobles; chief inspectors.

ser-t governorship, magistracy.

Ser-pu-âa, etc. B.D. 153B, 11, the fowler who worked the net of the Akeru-gods.

Ser-tchatcha-t M. 700, N. 1321, a title of Ânpu.

ser P. 1116, B 26, Rec. 31, 170, Metternich Stele 78, Rev. 11, 147, Jour. As. 1908, 309, to announce, to dispose, to arrange, to order, to direct, to decree, to challenge; Rev. 13, 42, to struggle; Copt. $\text{C}\bar{\text{W}}\text{P}$.

seru (?) precept, speech, prophecy.

ser-t order, disposal.

serut Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, IV, 500, praises, glorifications.

Ser-t-nehepu-em-āhā-s, etc. Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ

ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, etc., B.D. 145, 146, the 19th Pylon.

ser Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, drum, tambourine.

seru Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Rev. 14, 12, tambourine players.

ser Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Rec. 33, 27, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, L.D. III, 194, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, to arrange, to order, to exalt.

Ser Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Tuat XII, one of the 12 gods who towed the boat of Af through the serpent Ankh-neteru; he was reborn daily.

Ser Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Mar. Aby. I, 45, a god of Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ.

Seru Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Berg. I, 13, a serpent-god.

s-rer Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, to make to go round, to revolve; caus.

ser Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, fire, flame; Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, the warm breath of life.

ser Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, wool; Copt. ⲉⲟⲩⲧⲩ.

ser Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, P. 441, M. 544, N. 1125, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, U. 133, a kind of goose; plur. Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Rec. 29, 148.

ser Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, little; Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, faint-hearted.

ser (?) Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, to be fettered, restraint.

seru Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, leg-bands, anklets.

ser-t Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, thorn, goad, a pointed tool or instrument; Copt. ⲉⲟⲩⲧⲩⲓⲛⲧ.

ser-t Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, B.D. 58, 4, the name of a part of a boat.

serr Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, to write, to engrave.

serser Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Rev. 12, 30, to decorate to ornament; Copt. ⲉⲟⲩⲧⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ.

sera-t (?) Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, a kind of linen.

serat Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Jour. As. 1908, 301, prosperity, prosperous condition.

serā Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, water-pot; var. Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ.

Serāu Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, T. 309, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

seri-t Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, kindness, gentleness.

seri-t Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Westcar Pap. 7, 19, disease, sickness, nausea.

seri-t Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, fan; var. Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ.

s-ru Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Décrets 18, 107, to divert, to turn away; caus. of Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ.

s-ruá Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, to make to cease, to divert; caus.

s-ruk Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Hh. 433; caus.

s-rukhet Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, a mistake for Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, to embalm.


s-rut Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Rev. 13, 10 = Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, to flourish.


s-ruṭ Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, to make to grow or to flourish, to make strong or firm or hard, to make solid; caus.


s-ruṭu Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Hh. 448, evil growth.

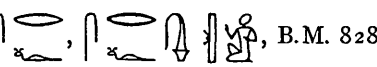
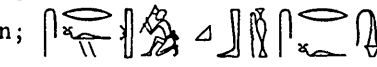
s-ruṭ mau Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, Gol. Hamm. 11, 58, recruits (?)


s-rutch Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, T. 260, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, P. 692, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, M. 663, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, N. 1278, Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, IV, 879, to make to grow, to make strong or firm or hard, to make solid; caus. of Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ.

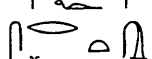
serp-t  Rev. 11, 185, flower of the lily.

seref  Amen. 23, 3, to rest, to refresh oneself, repose, leisure.

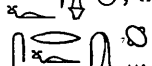
seref  P. 204, M. 338, N. 864, to be hot, to be angry, warm, warmth, heat, flame, fire; compare Heb. שרהף.

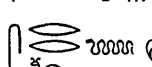
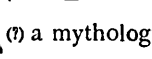
serfu  B.M. 828, Sphinx 11, 135, Rev. 8, 73, Jour. As. 1908, 299, an angry man;  IV, 970, a man who blows hot and cold.

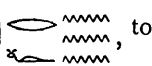
seref-âb  warm-hearted.

seref-t  heat, warmth.



seref  hot drink.


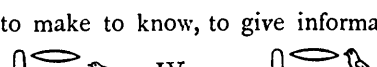
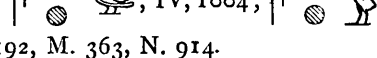
serfu-t  inflamed sores, carbuncles, boils.


Serref  Rev. 11, 180 =  a mythological creature.

seref  to submerge, to be submerged, water flood.

serfi  to pay heed to;  heed it not.


s-rem  to make to weep; caus. of 

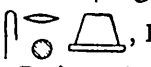
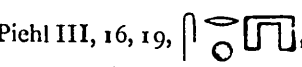
s-rekhi  to make to know, to give information against;  IV, 1004;  U. 491, P. 192, M. 363, N. 914.

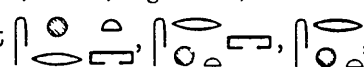
srekh-t  Peasant 42, Pap. 3024, 125, information.

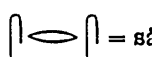
serkhi  the accused, the defendant.

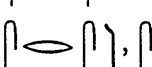
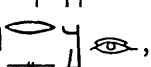
Serkhi  a title of Set.

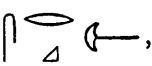
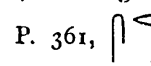
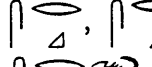


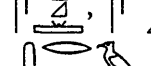
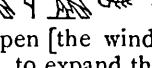
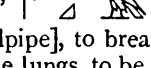
serekh  IV, 160, 896, Thes.


1283,  Pichl III, 16, 19,  Hymn Darius 6, blazon, cognizance, throne.


serekh-t  throne, throne chamber.

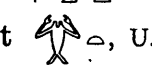
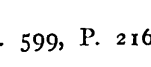
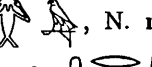
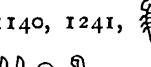
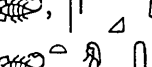
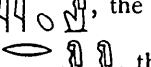
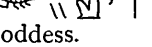
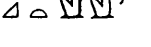
seres  = sâs  a six-ply stuff.

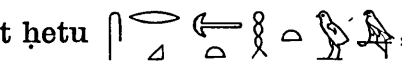

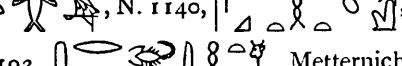
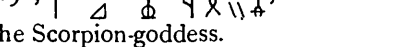
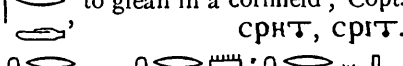
s-res  Hh. 426,  to arouse, to wake up, to keep awake, to be vigilant; caus.

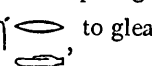
serq  P. 361,  N. 1074,       to open [the windpipe], to breathe, to inhale, to expand the lungs, to be refreshed.

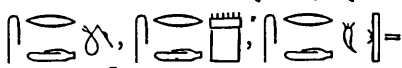
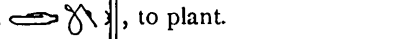
serqu  Rec. 27, 86, men and women, people.

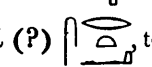
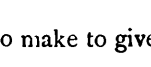
Serqit  a goddess of the royal crown.

Serqit  U. 599, P. 216,  P. 508,   N. 1140, 1241,   the Scorpion-goddess;   the double Scorpion-goddess.

Serqit hetu  T. 309,  T. 207,  N. 1140,  Rec. 30, 192,  Metternich Stele 23, the Scorpion-goddess.


serṭ  to glean in a cornfield; Copt. срнѣт, срнѣт.



s-ruṭ   to plant.


s-ertā (?)  to make to give; caus. of 

serṭebu  injury.

sertchá | , to polish.

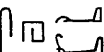



seh-t | , Rec. 31, 22, a portion of the body.


s-ha | , M. 261, | , Amen.


14, 10, 15, 20, 17, 13, 20, 21, | , IV, 658, to make to go down.

seha-t | , P. 117, | ; Rec. 31, 170, | , descent.


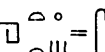
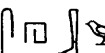
s-ha (?) | , to turn aside, to overthrow.


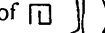
s-ha | , Peas. 1116B, 19, 40, | , Leyd. Pap. 2, 11, | , Gol. Hamm. 13, 106, to rout, to overturn, to throw into confusion, to repulse, to rebel, to cause tumult; | , Rec. 16, 109.

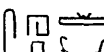
sehau | , Rev. 13, 36, a quarrelsome or contentious man.


seha | , confusion, rebellion, riot.

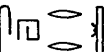
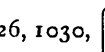
sehi (?) | , booth, pavilion.


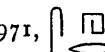
sehu-t | , |  = | 

s-hebi | , to put to shame, to disgrace; caus. of | 

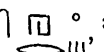
s-hep | , maker of laws, lawgiver; caus.

s-heri | , to give or cause content, to satisfy, to pacify; caus. of heri.



s-herr | , IV, 926, 1030, | , Rec. 31, 170, to quiet, to pacify; caus.


sehrit | , IV, 971, | , Peas. 1116, B, 65, satisfaction, pacification.



seherrit | , pleasure, satisfaction.


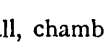
seher | , a kind of precious stone, carnelian (?)

Sehrát | , Ombos I, 46, a moon-goddess.

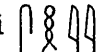
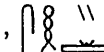

sehri[t] | , | , boat, houseboat, dahabiyah.

seh | , Rev. 14, 66 = $\text{ce}\mathcal{Z}$, $\text{cw}\mathcal{Z}$ (?)

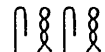

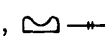
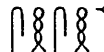
seh | , = 

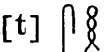
seh | , hall, chamber; var. 

seh | , counsel.

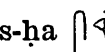


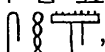
sehi | , | , | , trained, skilled, clever, cunning, instructed, wise man.

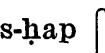


seh atü | , IV, 945.....

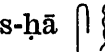

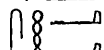
Sehseh | , P. 178, M. 269, N. 888, the Lake of Sehseh; | , P. 303, | , U. 493, N. 945, the Mountain of Sehseh; | , Rec. 31, 171.

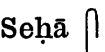
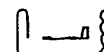
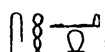
sehsehi[t] | , Theban Ostraka C. 1, a kind of disease.

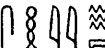
seha | , to sit.

s-ha | , | , | , IV, 484, | , Rec. 34, 177, to strip, to undress; caus.

s-hap | , | , | , to hide, to clothe, to conceal; caus.

s-hā | , | , to make to rejoice, to gladden; var. | ; caus.

Sehā | , Orion; varr. | , | 

sehi | , to rise (of a flood).

sehīh-t | , a kind of insect or bird.

Seḥith ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ =, Tuat VI, a goddess.

seḥu ∩ ∩, Rec. 22, 2, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 33, 34, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 767, Annales III, 109, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to collect, to gather together, to assemble, to sum up, to add up a total; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲣⲉ.

seḥu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, L.D. III, 219E, 14, summary, abridgment, collection, edition, list (of troops), inventory, catalogue; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 945, gathered into the store.

seḥutut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, collections, groups of things.

seḥu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, III, 139, Herusátēf Stele 6, 12, crown, tiara, diadem.

seḥu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, wind, air, gale(?)

seḥu-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩; see ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, egg.

s-hui ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to stink, filth; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-huā (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to disarrange, to confuse; caus.

s-hur ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Amen. 25, 17, 20, to curse; caus.; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲟⲣ, Ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲱⲡ.

seḥuráu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, abuse, revilings, curses.

seḥuru ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the accursed.

Seḥur ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Love Songs 2, 3, the name of a district.

s-hebi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 943, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 753, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to make glad, to keep the feast, to

keep holiday; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 20, 40, arrayed in festal attire.

seḥbu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, shouts of joy, festival cries.

seḥbu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Sallier II, 6, 9, wind, air.

seḥbenben (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 113, N. 422

Seḥeptt ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 104, 5, the name of a boat or of a boat-god.

seḥef ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 935

s-ḥemi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 86, ∩ ∩, N. 363, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to turn back, to drive away; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to avert ill luck; caus.

s-ḥem ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to pound, to crush, to break up, to grind.


s-ḥen ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to provide.


s-ḥeni ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 12, 18, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 85, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to command, to be in command of something, to order, to direct, to rule, to administer, to entrust with a commission; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲟⲛⲉ.

seḥen-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, L.D. III, 219, 18, authority, command, administration, list, summary; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲟⲛⲉ.

seḥenu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rechnungen 37, order, decree, delivery.


seḥenu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, housemaster, thief(?)


Seḥenti-requ , B.D. 146, the door-keeper of the 5th Pylon.


























s-ḥen , to make to go back; caus.


seḥenti , repulser.

s-ḥenḥen , to turn away; caus.


seḥnu , crown.









seḥentu , A.Z. 17, 57, a piece of armour.


s-ḥeri , T. 287, Hh. 370, M. 50, P. 170, M. 128, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to drive away, to repulse; caus. Copt. C&E.P.


seḥer , Rec. 8, 139, fighter.


Seḥrit-tu , the 3rd hour of the night.


seḥer (P) , N. 293, a kind of club.

s-ḥeri , , , , , , , , to bear up, to exalt; caus.


s-ḥes , to make to advance, to attack; caus.







s-ḥeqa , to make to rule; caus.



s-ḥeq , to cut, to hack in pieces; caus.


s-ḥeqer , to keep hungry, to let hunger, starve; caus.; Copt. 20KEP.


seḥeqer-t , Rec. 26, 78, hunger.



Seḥtt , a city of Osiris

s-ḥetep , Rec. 31, 21, , , to make to be at peace, to pacify, to appease, to propitiate, to unite with; , pacifiers; , to pacify the heart; , to pacify the ka; caus.































seḥetput , , Amen. 8, 11, propitiatory offerings.


Seḥetep neterui , the title of the priest of the 10th Nome (Uatchet) of Upper Egypt.




Seḥetep Sekhmit , Rev. 15, 16, propitiatory addresses to Sekhmit.











Seḥetep tau , B.D. 124, 7, a god of offerings; , (Sante).

seḥetpi , , , , , , , , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 28, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , censor; plur. , , , , , , .

s-ḥetem , , IV, 969, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to destroy; caus.

seḥetemu , Peasant 222, destroyer.

Seḥetem-t, etc. , , , B.D. 99, 28, the banks of the stream sailed on by the magical boat.

seḥetu , U. 618, , M. 327, , , P. 798, N. 857, , , U. 469, , , P. 169, , .

∩, T. 220, 356, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 560,
 P. 668, ∩ ∩ ∩ * ∩, N. 983, the sky of the
 Tuat, the nether heaven; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 P. 789, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩***, N. 801, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 ∩, M. 778.

Sehet ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 26, 228, the god
 of the sky of the Tuat.

s-hetch ∩ ∩, U. 37, T. 266, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, to illumine,
 to light up, to throw light on, to clear up, to
 explain; caus.; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲧⲉ.

sehetchut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 light, rays, radiance.

s-hetch ta ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ *, dawn.

sehetch ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the name of a
 chamber in a temple.

sehetch ∩ ∩ *, a heaven of stars.

Sehetch ur ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 53, 2, B.M.
 32, 280, "Great illuminer"—a name of the
 Sun-god; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 30,
 67.

Sehetch renpu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 33, 36, a title of
 Rā.

Sehetch khatut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 10).

s-hetch ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Hh. 494, to be
 troubled; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

sehetch ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, inspector, overseer,
 officer of a boat; ∩ ∩ ∩, inspector of servants
 of the Ka.

sehetch-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a case at law.

sehetch per ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to transfer a
 house.

sehetch-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, box, case.

s-hetchen hat (P) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 to distract the mind.

sehetcher-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, bleached cloth.

sekh ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to make to
 be.

sekh ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩,
 width, breadth.

sekh-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, hall, chamber.

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 37, 69, slaugh-
 ter-house.

sekh-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a broad boat, barge,
 lighter.

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to stretch out the sky.

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 1153, to tarry (P)

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to cut, to cut off,
 to reap; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲧ.

sekhi ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 537, ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec.
 27, 86, ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 11, 163, ∩ ∩ ∩, Ebers

Pap. 109, 12, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩, to strike, to break, to defeat, to over-
 throw, to beat (a drum), to mark cattle, to knap

flints, to strike a lyre (Leyd. Pap. 59); ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 to play a zither; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to aim blows with a stick; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

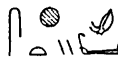
Rec. 17, 144, to bastinado; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 to strike a light, kindle a fire; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲧ.


sekhsekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 64, 17, to
 beat to pieces.

sekh-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 Leyd. Pap. 5, 11, IV, 1076, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,


∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, beating,
 punishment, blow, stripe, stroke; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,



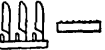

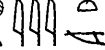

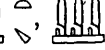
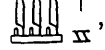
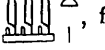


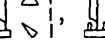
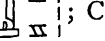
Edict 28, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, 100 strokes with a
 stick; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Mar. Karn. 53, 35, the
 wounded; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲧ.




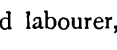
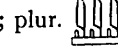

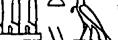

sekh-ti ∩  Rec. 14, 42, a man who has been bastinadoed.


sekh-ti ∩ , bitter (?); Copt. *ctye*.

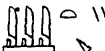

sekh-t ∩ , deafness.

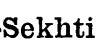

sekhi ∩ , Anastasi IV, 2, 7, Koller 2, 4, deaf man.

sekh-t ∩  I, T. 333, ∩  ∩, P. 825, ∩  ∩, M. 249, ∩  ∩, N. 703, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, Rec. 31, 31, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, field, meadow; plur. ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 419, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 624, ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩; Copt. *cwye*.

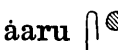






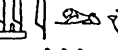



sekh-ti ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩  ∩, field labourer, peasant, countryman; plur. ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩.

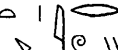

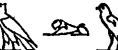
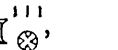
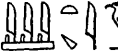



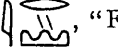
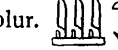
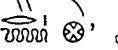
sekh-t — ta sekh-t ∩  ∩, IV, 1130, "field bread."



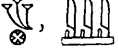


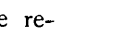
Sekhti ∩  ∩, a field-god; plur. ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

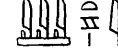

Sekhti-Sekhti ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Tuat I and IX, a god.



Sekhti-t ∩  ∩, the Field-goddess.


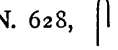
Sekh-t aaru ∩  ∩  ∩, T. 73, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, T. 227, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, T. 244, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 100, M. 628, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 280, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 1337, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 499, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.


∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, "Field of Reeds"; plur. ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, see also U. 475, 483, T. 263, 396, P. 171, 198, 200, 326, 327, 462, 603, 631, M. 110, 370, 502, 630, N. 605, 765, 871, 895, 903, 930, 942, 964, 1089 ff., 1337. Later forms are :—

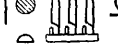
Sekh-t aanru ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, the region in the Tuat where the souls of the blessed dead lived and served Osiris.



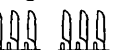
Sekh-t aarru ∩  ∩  ∩, B.D. 149, the 2nd Aat.


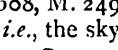
Sekh-t aakhu ∩  ∩  ∩, N. 167, the field of the spirit-souls in the Other World.

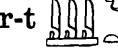
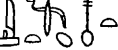
Sekhut amiut Aasu ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 628, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, T. 340, a mythological locality.

Sekh-t aa-t ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 179, 9, "the Great Field"—a region in the Tuat.

Sekh-t ankh ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 393, M. 560, N. 1167, "the Field of Life"—a mythological locality.

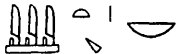

Sekh-t uatchu ∩  ∩  ∩, P. 204, N. 853, "green field"—a region in the Tuat; var. ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 608.



Sekhut uatch-t ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, T. 334, N. 704, P. 608, M. 249, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, "Emerald Fields," i.e., the sky.


Sekh-t uatchit nefer-t ∩  ∩  ∩, Ombos I, 175, the goddess of fertile cultivated land.

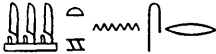
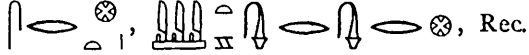
Sekh-t Paat ∩  ∩  ∩, P. 396, M. 565, N. 1172, a mythological locality.

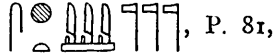
Sekh-t mefkat ,
P. 180, M. 280, , N. 892,
"turquoise field," *i.e.*, the sky.


Sekh-t nebt heteput 
, a district in the Tuat where offerings
were abundant.

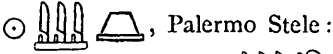

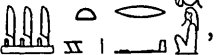
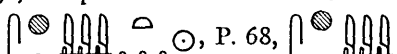
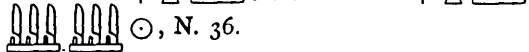
Sekh-t Nentá 
, P. 603, field of the day and night sky.

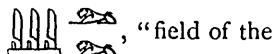
Sekh-t neheh 
B.D. 78, 30, field of eternity, *i.e.*, the Other
World, or the necropolis.

Sekh-t en Serser-t 
, Rec.
26, 226, a district in the Tuat containing the
boiling lake Serser (or, Neserser-t).


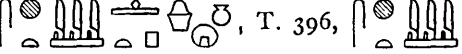
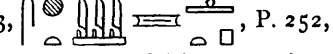
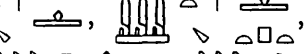
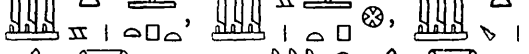


Sekh-t neteru 
P. 81,
M. 111, N. 25, B.D. 177, 8, 9, field of the gods.

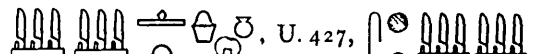

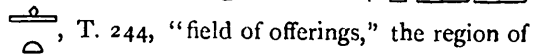
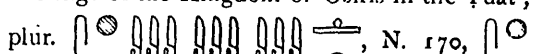

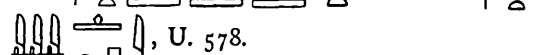
Sekh-t Rā 
B.D. 180,
32, field of Rā.




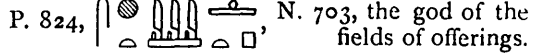
Sekh-t Rā 
Palermo Stele:
(1) a sun-temple near Memphis; (2) 
a district of Memphis; (3) 
B.D. 180, 32, the part of heaven in which Rā
lived; plur. 
 N. 36.

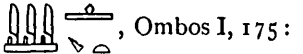
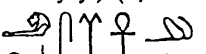

Sekh-t Ruruti 
"field of the
two Lion-gods"—the name of the place in the
sky occupied by Rā at the 3rd hour of the day.


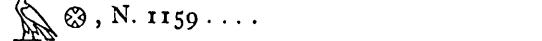
Sekh-t Heru 
"field of
Horus."



Sekh-t heteput 
U. 193,
422, 
T. 396, 
T. 73, 
P. 252,

 dual (?), 

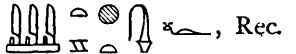
 U. 427, 
 T. 244, "field of offerings," the region of
offerings of the Kingdom of Osiris in the Tuat ;
plur. 
N. 170, 
 U. 578.



Sekhut hetep-t 
 T. 333, 
P. 824,  N. 703, the god of the
fields of offerings.

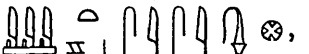
Sekhit hetep 
Ombos I, 175:
(1) a goddess of life, health, and joy; (2) the
field of offerings personified, 


Sekhut Khakha 
 N. 1159

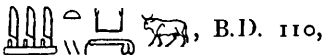
Sekh-t Kheprer 
P. 174, 
N. 942, the field
of the Beetle-god.


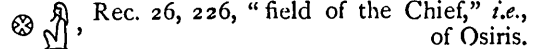
Sekh-t khet-f 
Rec.
30, 190, a region in the Tuat .

Sekh-t sanhemu 

B.D. 125, III, 19, Respirazione 5, "field of the
grasshoppers"—a region in the Tuat .


Sekh-t Sásá 
B.D. 98, 7, a field of fire in the Tuat .

Sekh-t ka 
T. 92,
the region of a royal KA in the Tuat .

Sekhti-ka 
B.D. 110,
33, a section of the fields of offerings.

Sekh-t Tchatcha 
 Rec. 26, 226, "field of the Chief," *i.e.*,
of Osiris.

Sekh-t Tcher 
P. 572
.....

Sekh-t Tcheser-t 
Metternich Stele 167, the "holy field."

sekht (?) Rec. 30, 67, parts of a ship.

sekhsekh Amen. 22, 17, to flee, to betake oneself to flight.

sekhu-t a hastening.

sekh[se]khti courier, envoy.

s-khekh to weigh, to balance; caus.; Copt. ⲤⲘⲤ.

sekhsekh to have pleasure.

skha P. 186, P. 697, U. 220, Rec. 31, 18, Pap. 3024, 56, to remember, to call to mind, to commemorate some person or thing, to think, to think out; var. .

skha-t record, decree.

skhai Rec. 6, 13, letters, writing; Greek letters; Copt. ⲈⲂⲁⲓ, ⲈⲂⲁ.

skhai recorder, record, remembrancer, writer.

skhait Peasant 189, something which ought to be remembered.

skhau memorandum, remembrance, memory, memorial, memorial service; commemorative formulas; an unpleasant recollection; everlasting remembrance.

skhaut Thes. 1285, memorial.

Skhait Heru P. 615, M. 782, N. 1149, B.D. 169, 19, a cow-goddess, a form of Isis or Hathor.

skha P. 351, N. 1067, to enter among (?); caus. (?) of .

s-kha Jour. E.A. 3, 105, to pass the night.

skhai IV, 1079, to be deaf; Anastasi I, 36, 3, L.D. III, 140c, to turn a deaf ear to; Copt. ⲈⲂⲈ.

skha-t wound, sore, bruise; Copt. ⲈⲂⲤ.

skha-t a kind of fruit (?)

skhaā to form, to fashion, something cast.

skhaā-t A.Z. 1868, 107, hare.

s-kha N. 1005, 1007; Love Songs 2, 6, to row, stroke of an oar; caus.

skhabu devourers.

s-khap to swallow, to devour.

s-khap to form, to fashion; caus.

skham Jour. As. 1908, 275, to pluck out; Copt. ⲈⲂⲈⲈⲈ.

skham Jour. As. 9, 10, 506 . . . ; Copt. ⲈⲂⲈⲈⲈ.

s-khamm to make hot; caus.

skhan ∩ 𐀓 𐀔, to hasten; 𐀓 𐀔, suddenly.

skhan ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕, Rev. = 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕.

s-khann ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕, to breach a wall, to overthrow; caus.

skhanit ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ruins, overthrow.

s-khank ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, Leyd. Pap. 10, 1, to strain through a sieve; caus.

skhank-t ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, a vessel, a sieve.

s-khar ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕, Rec. 26, 235, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕, to smear, to overlay with a metal, to plate, to wash over, to milk, to provide or supply; caus.; Copt. 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕, 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕.

skhar-t ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, Harris I, 30, 5, covering.

skhar-t ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, Rechnungen 70, deck of a boat.

skhar-t ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, a kind of fruit or seed.

skharāa ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, Rougé I.H. II, 114; varr. ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, to abuse, to curse, to ill-wish; Copt. 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕, 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕.

s-khakh ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, to hurry, to hasten, to accelerate, to scatter (?)

s . . . khakha ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, I, 130 = ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, to be glad, to rejoice.

s-khak ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, to strain through a cloth, to squeeze.

s-khaker ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, Ikernefert 15, to ornament, to decorate; caus. of ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, decorated.

s-khāi ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, to make to rise up or appear, to celebrate a festival, to crown a king; caus.

skhāi-t ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, coronation, one who is crowned.

skhāiu ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, celestial bodies that rise like the sun, selected things.

s-khār ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, Pap. 3024, 110, to infuriate, to make angry; caus.

s-khi ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, to ascend, to scale walls; caus. of ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖.

s-khi ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, Rec. 12, 72, to remove, to thrust away.

skhi, skhu ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, Rev. 12, 66, gall; ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, Love Songs 5, 2, gall of geese; Copt. 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕.

Skhui ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, B.D. 114, 18, a serpent-god.

Skhui ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, B.D. 64, 18, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, a pair of gods in the Tuat.

skhinasha ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, to stimulate, to stir up, to incite, to exasperate.

skhu ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, draftsman; Copt. 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕 𐀔 𐀕.

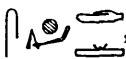



skhua ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, deaf.

skhun, skhunn ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, to curse, to revile, to ill-wish, wrathful, angry, furious, passionate, irascibility.


skhunnu ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, angry man.


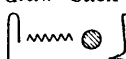
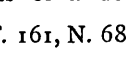
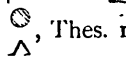

skhun ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, slaughter house.

s-khus ∩ 𐀓 𐀔 𐀕 𐀖, Leyd. Pap. 13, 12, to form, to fashion, to build.

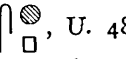
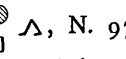
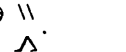
skhuṭ ∩ , IV, 60, ∩ 
 Thes. 1284, ∩  to provide, to
 strengthen, to fortify, to fill; ∩ 
 IV, 1161.


skhuṭ-t ∩  IV, 413, provision,
 filling.

s-kheb ∩  X to draw back the bolts
 of a door.

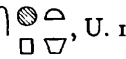
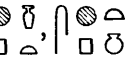
s-khebkheb ∩  M. 175, to
 draw back the bolts of a door, to enter =
 ∩  T. 161, N. 688; varr. ∩ 
 ∩  Thes. 1204, ∩ .

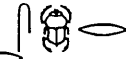
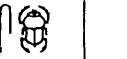
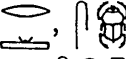
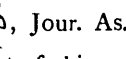
skhebut (?) ∩  Thes. 1289,
 prisons (?)


s-khepi ∩  U. 482, ∩  N. 976,
 Rec. 31, 161, to make to come, to bring, to
 lead, to set in motion, to make to run, to pro-
 mulgate (of a decree); caus. of ∩ .

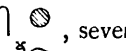
skhep-t ∩  Décrets 25, event, occur-
 rence.


Skhepti ∩  the "runner"—a
 name of a god.

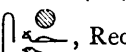
skhep-t ∩  U. 143, ∩ 
 a kind of grain, a sacrificial drink.

s-kheper ∩  Peasant 289, ∩ 
 ∩  A.Z. 1905,
 101, ∩  Jour. As. 1908, 275, to make
 to be or exist, to fashion, to form, to create, to
 produce, to bring up children; caus.

Skheper khaut ∩  Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 51).


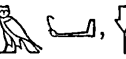
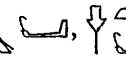




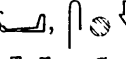
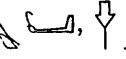
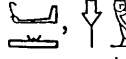

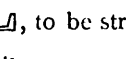
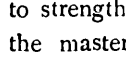
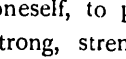
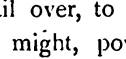

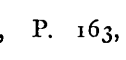
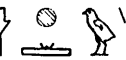
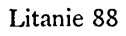
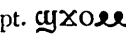

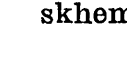
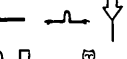
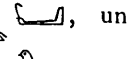
skhef ∩ , seven; Copt. C.ϣϣ.

skhef ∩  to write.



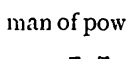

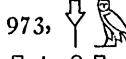
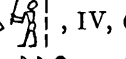

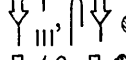



skhef ∩  Rec. 36, 135, impurity.


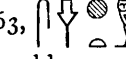
skhefa ∩  to rebel (?); Copt. ϣϣ (?)

skhem ∩  U. 235,
 ∩  P. 2, M. 2, N. 112, ∩ 

∩  ∩  ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 to be strong,
 to strengthen oneself, to prevail over, to gain
 the mastery, strong, strength, might, power;
 ∩  P. 163, ∩  ∩ 
 Litanie 88; Copt. ϣϣϣϣ.



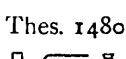
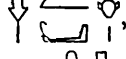
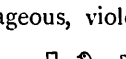
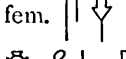
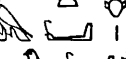

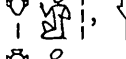

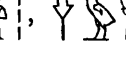

skhem — ∩  uncon-
 quered; ∩  U. 524,
 ∩  T. 331.


skhemu ∩  power,
 man of power, chief, ruler; plur. ∩  IV,
 973, ∩  IV, 614, ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 ∩  IV, 966, chief of chiefs.


skhemit ∩  P. 63, ∩ 
 M. 84, N. 91, strong woman or goddess.

skhemtiu ∩  mighty ones.

skhemit ∩  Amenemhat 3, 6, a kind of priest.

skhem ab ∩  Thes. 1480, ∩ 
 ∩  bold-hearted, courageous, violent,
 fem. ∩  plur. ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 ∩ 

Skhem arif ∩  Mar. Aby. II, 23, 9, 11, 19, he who doeth
 mighty deeds, a potentate. Used as a title.

skhem em re ∩  IV,
 13, strong in the mouth, i.e., of bold or insolent
 speech.

skhem her ⏏⏏⏏⏏, bold-faced, of threatening aspect.

Skhem ⏏⏏⏏⏏, M. 252, N. 34, 978, 1328, ⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏, "Power," the life power of a god or man personified, the name of a god; with ⏏⏏, P. 13, with ⏏⏏ and ⏏⏏, P. 112; ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, divine power; see Rev. Crit. Nov. 26, 1900.

Skhem ⏏⏏⏏⏏, U. 446, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, T. 255, ⏏⏏⏏, U. 514, Power, Divine Power, a Power of Nature; ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, T. 327, Power of Powers; plur. ⏏⏏⏏⏏, U. 515, ⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, B.D. passim.

Skhemu ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, U. 643, 645, ⏏⏏⏏⏏, U. 515, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, T. 327, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, N. 828, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, P. 553, 610, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Rec. 31, 32, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, ibid. 26, 226, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, the divine Powers, the deified "powers" of men.

Skhemui ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, P. 73, M. 103, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, N. 14, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, M. 700, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, the two divine Powers.

Skhemui ⏏⏏⏏, Berg. I, 13, a god who befriended the dead.

Skhem ⏏⏏, Berg. I, 12, a serpent-god of libations.

Skhemiu ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Țuat IX, a company of gods who towed the boat of Rā.

Skhemit ⏏⏏⏏⏏, U. 390, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Rec. 30, 68, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Rev. 15, 16, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Rec. 31, 11, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Rec. 26, 152, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Țuat X, a lioness-headed goddess, the consort of Ptah, sister of Bast, and mother of Nefer-Temu. For a list of her titles see P.S.B. 25, 218.

Skhemit ⏏⏏⏏⏏, in various localities, e.g., ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45.

Skhemit ⏏⏏⏏⏏, a fire-goddess (late forms).

Skhemit ⏏⏏⏏, the goddess of the 4th month; Copt. ⏏⏏⏏⏏.

Skhem āmi Abetch ⏏⏏⏏⏏, P. 7, M. 10, N. 114, a title of Osiris.

Skhem ārif ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Rec. 34, 177, "Potentate," the name of a god.

Skhem āa ⏏⏏, title of Osiris.

Skhem-ā-kheftiu ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Țuat II, a god in the Țuat.


Skhemit Uast ⏏⏏⏏⏏, Țuat II, a lioness-goddess.


Skhemit Uatchit ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, B.D. 23, a wind-goddess.

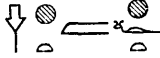
Skhem-ur ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, U. 393, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, P. 577, ⏏⏏⏏, U. 514, 516, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, T. 326, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, U. 516, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, the "Great Power" of heaven.


Skhemit-Bast-Rā ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, B.D. 164, 1, a Nubian goddess (?)


Skhemef ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, N. 978, a god (?)


Skhemit em áakhu-s 
 111, Tuat XII, a fire-goddess.

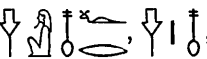
Skhem em áb-f 
 B.D. 153A, 2, a god of the net of the Akeru-gods.

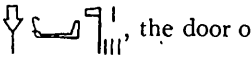
Skhemit em kheftiu-s 
 111, Tuat I, a gatekeeper-goddess.


Skhemit em řesu-sen 
 B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 7th Árit.


Skhemit meřu 
 Tuat IX, a singing-goddess.

Skhem en pet khenti utchat 
 Denderah IV, 61, a ram-god.


Skhem nefer, etc. 
 B.D. 141, 24 and 148, the name of the Rudder of the northern sky.

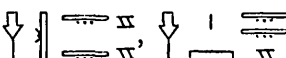
Skhem neteru 
 the door of the 5th hour.


Skhemit ren-s em řemu-t 
 B.D. 141 and 148, one of the seven divine Cows.

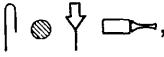

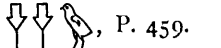
Skhem řer 
 Tuat I, Nesi-Amsu 32, 28 : (1) a crocodile-god who praised Rā ; (2) a form of Áapep.



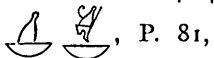

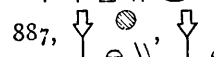

Skhem řer 
 Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 26).


skhem shu-t 
 "strong pinioned"—a title of the Winged Disk.





Skhem tau 
 Hh. 487, a title of Anubis.


Skhemit řesu, etc. 
 etc., B.D. 145 and 146, the 4th Pylon in Sekhet-Áaru.


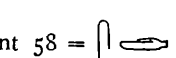
skhem 
 P. 409, M. 586, N. 1191, 
 sceptre, wooden symbol of power; 
 P. 459.



skhemti 
 P. 617, 
 P. 81, 
 IV, 887, 
 Tombos Stele 2, 
 the crowns of the South and North united ; 
 Gr. ψχέντ.

Skhemti 
 P. 1116B, 60, the goddesses Nekhebit and Uatchit.

skhem 
 A.Z. 1906, 123, 
 Westcar 10, 3, an instrument of music, sistrum (?) ; dual 
 L.D. III, 194, 37 ; plur. 

skhemi 
 to play a sistrum.

skhem 
 Peasant 58 = 



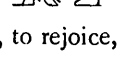
s-khemi 
 to be unmindful of, to forget, to ignore ; caus. of 

skhem 
 Rev. 13, 27, little ; Copt. $\psi\chi\epsilon\epsilon$.


skhem 
 to recite, to decree.

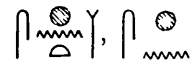
skhemu 
 Rec. 32, 183 ; var. 
 decrees, edicts, addresses.




s-khemm 
 to make hot ; caus. of 




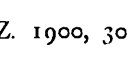

skhemekh 
 P. 401, M. 573, N. 1180, 
 IV, 345, 
 to amuse oneself, to rejoice,


to feel pleasure, , Love Songs



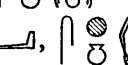
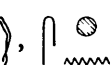
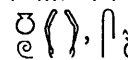
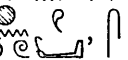
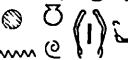
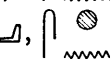
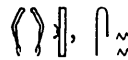
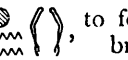
4, 1, , delight, pleasure, recreation, holiday, joke, sport, laughing-stock; caus. (?)


skhen-t , pillar, support;

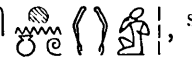
plur. , Rec. 27, 226, , , L.D. III, 194, 16, legs of a chair or bed.


skhenut , IV, 612, , , A.Z. 1900, 30, , , B.D. 172, 42, the four pillars of the sky.

skhen, skhenn , Rec. 33, 4,

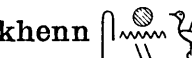

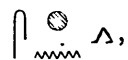


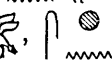


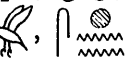
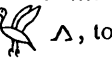
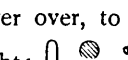
, , , , , , , , , , to fold in the arms, to embrace, to contain, to hold.

skhen ás-t , B.D. 153P, 17, to embrace one's throne.




skhenu , spells, incantations.

Skhen ur , B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 10th Pylon.


Skhen maât , the name of a sacred boat.

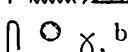
s-khen, s-khenn , , , , , , , , , , to hover over, to come to rest, to stand still, to alight; , L.D. III, 140B, to halt on the way.



skheniu[t] , Rec. 8, 9, place of alighting.


skhennu , P. 430, M. 615, , N. 1220, , those who alight.


skhenu , repose, alighting; , a moment of leisure.

skhen , share, portion.



skhen , bandlet, tiara (?), a special kind of cord.


skhen-t , Rev. 13, 119, , Rev. 13, 92, crown; Gr. ψχέρτ.


skhen , abscess, skin disease.


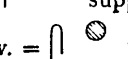
skhenn , to rot away, to decay.

skhenuiu , dyers(?)


s-khenn , , to make to fall, to overthrow, to breach a wall; caus.



skhennu , things that terrify or frighten.

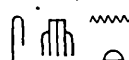
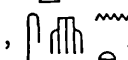
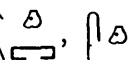
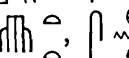
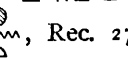
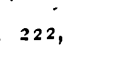


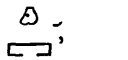
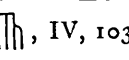

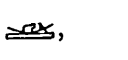
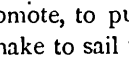
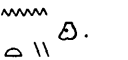
skhená-t , table, bank, support.

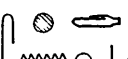
skhená , Rev. = , fortune, hap, event; Copt. ⲛⲉⲛⲏ.


skheni , Rev. 13, 75, event, fortune; plur. , Canopus Stele.

skhenu , events, conditions, circumstances.

s-khensh , Rec. 26, 65, , to make to stink; caus.

s-khenti , P. 176, M. 316, N. 917, , , , , , Rec. 27, 222, , , , , , , IV, 1031, , Hh. 393, to promote, to put in front, to make to advance, to make to sail to the south, or upstream; caus. of .

skhent-t (?) , Maxims of Ani. . . .

skher , to inform.

skher ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to plan, to design, plan, design, destiny, arrangement, intention, advice, opinion, character, affair, condition, dispensation, scheme, business, plot, kind, species, behaviour, manner, habit, wont, use, custom, device, mark, trace; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Sphinx Stele 11, condition, existence; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to direct, to lead; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 1116B, 67, useful plans; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, under his directions; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, celestial existence; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, manner of life; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, eternal plan; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, manner of the innocent.

skhri ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Peasant 191, 235, captain of a boat.

skhrit ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, report, writing, document, plan; var. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

skher ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 30B (Ani), to offend (?)

s-kher ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 321, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P.S.B. 10, 48, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to overthrow.

skher-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, defeat, overthrow.

skheru ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, bowls overfull.

Skher ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 149, 150, a god of the 6th Aat.

Skher-remu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 149, the god of the Aat Amhet.

s-kher ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to cut, to pierce.

skher ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 33, 5, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to present offerings (?)

s-kheri (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to belittle, to underrate.

s-kherp ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Sphinx Stele 3, to set at the head, to establish; caus.

s-kherṭ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to rejuvenate (?) ; caus.

skhes ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Leyd. Pap. 8, 13, Mar. Karn. 53, 37, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Love Songs 3, 4, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to run, to hasten = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

skhesu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, runners.

s-khesef ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 27, 219, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to make to go back, to give evidence against; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

skheshen (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 26. 65; var. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩

s-kheti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, T. 171, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 118, to turn back, to repulse; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-khetkhet ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Love Songs 4, 8, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to repulse, to drive back; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-khet ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to be upside down, head downwards; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-khet ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 2, to fall; caus.

Skhetiu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, fiends, devils; fem. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

skhet ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 989, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 27, 232, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

, to twist, to tie, to peg out a snare, to lay a net, to erect a shelter made of leaves and branches, to build a booth, to weave; Amen. 12, 9, to weave words; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲩⲉ:

skhet , Israel Stele 20, to snare, to catch birds in a net.

s-khetkhet , to snare in a net.

skheti M. 772, P. 661, P. 777, hunter, fowler, snarer; plur.

skhet U. 193, net.

Skhet Edfû I, 77, a name of the Nile-god and of the Inundation.

Skhetiut B.D. 112, 2, the goddesses of the chase.

skhet IV, 1153, IV, 1175, to mould bricks.

skhet IV, 367, division; without division (of an obelisk), *i.e.*, monolithic.

skhet plants, bushes.

s-khetkhet enquiry, investigation; Copt. ⲩⲟⲩⲩⲉⲩ, ⲩⲟⲩⲩⲉⲩ.

skhet injury, harm.

s-khet U. 459, to be turned upside down; placed head downwards; caus.

s-khetkhet P. 694, N. 1039, Rec. 30, 193, to overthrow, to upset; N. 1155, a woman with pendulous breasts; caus.

skheti Rec. 32, 85, a person who is head downwards; plur. men hung from a barge head downwards.

skhetiū fiends, the damned.

skhet B.D. 189, 1

skhetu a class of stars.

Skhet her āsh-āru B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 1st Arit.

s-khet Rec. 19, 19, to make sail.

ses = to roast, to burn.

ses-t = the light of a fire, a bright fire.

ses = **s-sen** to smell, to breathe; caus.

sesi = to smell.

ses (?) to drink.

ses horse; **ses-t** filly, mare; Heb. סוס.

Ses L.D. III, 208E, a name or title of Rameses III.

ses Rec. 29, 144, Mar. Karn. 53, 34, to walk, to flee; varr.

ses-t (?) ankle-joint (?); dual plur.

ses-t Rec. 15, 152, a garment of some kind, bandlet; Heb. שטיף.

sesut ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲓ, IV, 692, inlayings of copper (?)

ses — heb en ses ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, festival of the 6th day of the month.

ses ⲡⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, day; plur. ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 390, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ seasons, periods of time; Copt. ⲛⲟⲣ, ⲛⲟⲣ, ⲛⲟⲣⲛⲟⲣ.

sesu ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, L.D. III, 65A, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 19, 15, time, seasons.

s-sa ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 409, M. 585, N. 1191, to strip off clothes, to undress; caus.

s-sa ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make to depart, to drive away, to expel; caus.

s-sa ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, I, 131, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Décrets 29, Shipwreck 53, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 160, L.D. III, 140c, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to feed, to fill with food, to sate, to satisfy; caus.; Copt. ⲧⲚⲖⲖ.

sesa ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Décrets 30, sufficiency, provision, ration.

sesaa ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, repletion (?) headache.

sesim (?) ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, horses = Heb. ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲙⲓ (?)

Sesu ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Sesostris, i.e., Usertsen III; Gr. Σεσωστis.

Sesu ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Anastasi I, 12, 3, 18, 8, 27, 3, 5 = Rameses II.

s-suash ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, B.M. 448, to praise; caus. (?)

s-sun ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 446, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 11, 66, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, L.D. III, 140B, to destroy by fire, to scorch, to blast; caus.

sesun-t ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a withering, a scorching.

s-sun ab ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to be sick, to feel nausea, mental or physical.

s-sur ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to give to drink; caus.

s-sutut ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 4, 136, to walk, to walk about; caus.

s-seb ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to cut, to destroy; caus. Copt. ⲛⲟⲩⲉ, ⲛⲟⲩⲉ.

s-sebi (?) ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Pap. 3024, 111, to make to smile or laugh; caus.; Copt. ⲛⲟⲩⲉ, ⲛⲟⲩⲓ.

s-sebeq ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to choose, to elect, to indicate by a sign; caus.

s-sept ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 653, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 707, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Mar. Karn, 36, 28, to prepare, to sharpen weapons; caus.

sesef ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Suppl. 1118.....

sesfi ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Thes. 1201, A.Z. 1905, 17, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Israel Stele 7, to smelt, to melt, to cook, fire, hot ashes, tinder; ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make a blaze of something.

sesem ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a pair of horses; var. ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Heb. ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲙⲓ (?)

sesem-t ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, horse, mare (?); plur. ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 699, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 659, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Love Songs 1, 8, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Heb. ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲙⲓ.

sesmi ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a kind of disease.

s-sen ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 81; var. ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 88

s-sen ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 565, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, T. 31, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Hh. 346, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 29,

156, | , | , | , | ,
 | , | , to smell, to breathe; caus.

sesen-t | , breathing, breath, smell.

s-seni | = | , to make open.

sesen-t | , P. 169, an opening.

sesenu | , Rec. 17, 94, | ; see **khemenu**.

Sesenu | , the eight primeval gods; see **Khemenu**.

s-senb | , IV, 914, | ,
 | , A.Z. 1900, 128, to make sound or healthy, to heal; caus. of | .

s-sentch | , Wört. 1307, to terrify, to make afraid; caus. of | .

sesentchem | , I, 139, | ,
 | , Leyd. Pap. 3, 4, | ,
 IV, 718, | , | , | ,
 | , | , Ikhernefert 15, | ,
 | , Harris I, 71A, 7, | , a
 sweet-smelling, costly kind of wood.

Seser | , Rec. 31, 169; for
 | .

s-sert | , IV, 749, to plant, to
 cultivate; caus. of | .

s-sehu | , destroy, destruction(?);
 caus.

s-sekh (s-usekh) | , U. 425, T. 244,
 333, P. 456, to enlarge, to make broad; caus.

s-skhem | , to make strong or
 powerful; caus. of | .

s-sqebh (?) | , Rec. 4, 136, to
 refresh, to make cool; caus.

seska | , B.D. 70, 3, A.Z. 49,
 56, a part of the body (?)

seska | , a kind of grain or
 seed.

sesh | , for | , arrow.

sesh | , | , to unbolt, to
 open; see **sen** | .

sesh-kha-t | , | ,
 "opener of the body"—a kind of medicine,
 aperient (?)

sesh | , to pour out, to flow.

seshti | , the two breasts.

sesh | , to be white.

sesh | , byssus.

seshu | , IV, 666, ring money, rings.

sesh-t | , | , a kind of grain (?)
 used in making offerings; | , U. 155,
 white sesh-t; | , U. 156, green sesh-t.

sesh-t | , | , | ,
 drought, dryness.

Sesh-t | ; see | , and
 P.S.B. 17, 253.


sesha | , a bird.

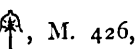
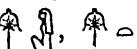

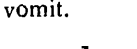
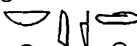
s-sha | , | , Gol.
 Ham. 14, 143, | , Gol. Pap.
 9, 30, | , Koller Pap. 4, 5, to ordain,
 to decree, to authorize, to instruct, to commis-
 sion; | , B.D. 64 (Rubric,
 Nu 5).

sesha-t | , IV, 271, order,
 decree (?)

sesha (?) | , T. 339, N. 627,
 Verbum 387, guide (?) leader (?)

s-sha | , M. 692, |
 | , N. 552

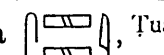
Sesha-t (Seshait) ∩ 

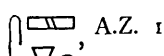
T. 268, , M. 426, , , , Rec. 30, 194, 31, 28, A.Z. 1906, 124, IV, 1074, B.D. 57, 6, 152, 31, 169, 18, the goddess of learning, wisdom, architecture, , etc.

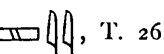
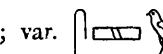
Seshaâ ∩ , U. 381, the learned one.




seshuâ ∩ , able, wise, a wise man, skilful, cunning.


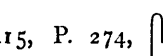

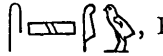

seshaut ∩ , N. 984.....


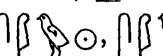



Seshshâ ∩ , T. 1074, the name of a god in the T. 1074.

seshâ-t ∩ , A.Z. 1908, 19, a kind of amulet.










s-shi ∩ , T. 264; var. ∩ .

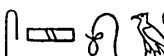



Seshu , Stele of Palermo, , U. 539, , T. 295, a god of learning, writing, and literature.

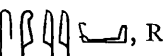
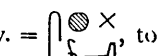
s-shu ∩ , U. 415, P. 274, ∩ , , M. 489, ∩ , P. 334, 335, to lift up into heaven (?); caus. of .

s-shui ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , , ∩ , to dry up, to make empty: caus.


s-shu ∩ , Rev., to repulse.


seshuit ∩ , Jour. As. 1908, 273, , , , , Rev. 12, 114, , , , , wound, stripe, blow, calamity, disaster, misfortune, weakness, emptiness; Copt. C&U.


s-shua ∩ , , , , to despoil, to impoverish; caus.

s-shui ∩ , Rev. = ∩ , to be strong.




seshumi ∩ , Jour. As. 1908, 304, to be weak; Copt. C&U.


s-shebsheb ∩ , to vomit.










seshp ∩ , Rec. 16, 133, to receive.





seshp-t ∩ , U. 488, P. 172, N. 939, a female who has conceived.


Seshpui ∩ , P. 391, M. 558, N. 1165, the two pillars of Râ.

seshp (shesp) ∩ , Hh. 381, Rec. 31, 19, ∩ , ∩ , to shine.









seshp-t (shesp-t) ∩ , N. 1365, light, rays.



seshp-t (shesp-t) ∩ , T. 373, M. 125, N. 694, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , a white garment or fillet or bandlet, white apparel; Copt. C&U.









seshpu ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , dried grapes (?)

seshpen (P) ∩ , ulcer, boil, blain (?)

seshepsut ∩ , noble words.

seshem ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , form, similitude, likeness, copy, manner, behaviour, procedure, service, state, condition, action, conduct, design.

seshem reth ∩ , ∩ , A.Z. 1908, 16, the name of an amulet.

Seshem ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 4, 28, ∩ , picture or statue of a god; plur. ∩ .

; fem. , IV, 386, Rec. 3, 2, serpent image.

Seshmit , a title of the moon.

Seshmit , goddess of the 2nd hour of the day.

Seshmit , , *,
Zod. Dend., Thes. 31, one of the 36 Dekans.

Seshem Áf (?) , the rejected body of the Night Sun-god Áf.

s-shem , U. 482, ,
 , , , ,
 , , , ,
 , , to guide, to lead, to direct, to administer, to govern; caus.

s-shem áb to direct
 ' the mind.

seshem , IV, 1113, ,
 , administration.

seshem-t , M. 355,
 , , ,
Thes. 1289, guide, guidance, direction; ,
 , Rec. 36, 155, the conducting of the festal service in the temple.

seshmi , ,
 , guide, leader, director; plur.
 , , , , ,
 , Rec. 19, 19; , leader of peace, i.e., peacemaker; , divine guides.

seshmu , P. 100, ,
P. 309, , Peasant 54, ,
 , , ,

, Peasant 191, , U. 504,
T. 321, , uraeus guide; ,
 , N. 951.

seshem heb , A.Z. 1906, 131, director of ceremonies of the festival.

seshmu kh-t , director of the universe.

seshmu tauí , director of the royal palace.

seshem , , ,
 , a sacred boat, a portable shrine.

Seshmit , ,
 , divine guide, title of a goddess.

Seshem Áffi , Tuat VIII, a fish-god.

Seshem árānbfi ,
Tuat VIII, a dog-god.

Seshem Ást , Tuat VIII, a form of Isis.

Seshem Ásār , Tuat VIII, the form of Osiris in the Circle Ás-neteru.

Seshem ānkh , Tuat III, "Living Form"—a god.


Seshem ba neteru ,
Tuat VIII, a ram-god in the Circle Áakebi.


Seshem Nut , Tuat VIII, the form of Nut in the Circle Tuat.

Seshem Neb-t-ḥe-t , Tuat X, a form of darkness at the 2nd door of the dark road to Saís.

Seshem nes-f , Tuat VII, a star-god.


Seshem neter , Cairo Pap. IV, 2, a god.


Seshem remu neteru , Tuat VIII, a ram-god in the Circle Aakebi.

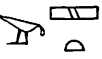
Seshem Heru , Tuat X, a god who destroyed the dead.

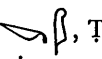
Seshem Heru , Tuat VIII, form of Horus in the Circle As-neteru.


Seshmu Heh , B.D. 17, 47, a title of Uatch-urà.


Seshem Khatri , Tuat VIII, an ichneumon-god.

Seshem Khepera , Tuat VIII, the form of Khepera in the Circle Sesheta.


Seshem shet (?) , Tuat X, a serpent form of Horus.

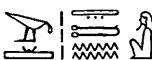
Seshem Shu , Tuat XII, the form of the Sun-god at sunrise.

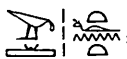
Seshem Shu , Tuat VIII, the form of Shu in the Circle Sesheta.


Seshem ka Amenti , Tuat VIII, a bull-god in the Circle Aakebi.

Seshem Geb , Tuat VIII, the form of Geb in the Circle Tuat.




Seshmu tau , B.D. 148, 8, a solar-god.


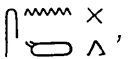
Seshem Tathenn , Tuat VIII; see Tathenn.

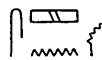
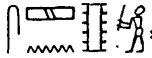

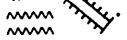
Seshem Tefnut , Tuat VIII, the form of Tefnut in the Circle Tuat.

seshemu , IV, 373, the Syrian hills where cedars were felled.

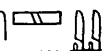
s-shemm , to warm, heat; caus. of .

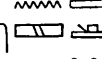
s-shen , B.D. 64, 50, to alight, to protect (?); caus. of  = .

seshen , a mistake for , to open, to make a way through.

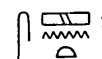
s-shen, s-shenn , P. 306, , to overthrow, to breach or pull down a wall; caus. of  = .


seshen , P. 420, M. 601, storm, hurricane.



seshen , a field of lilies.

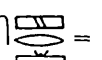
seshen , lily knosps.

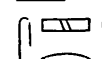
seshen , lily water, extract of lotus.

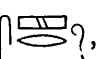
seshen-t , Rec. 36, 210, garden-house, booth.

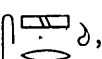
seshen-tchet (?) , a kind of reed basket.


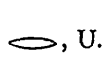
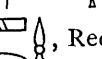
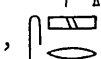
seshshen , Z.D.M.G. 46, 117, Love Songs 2, 8, lily, iris, lotus; see , and compare Heb. שושן; Gr. σοδον.

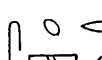
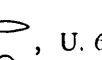
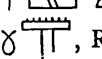
sesher , to plan, to arrange.


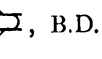
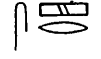
sesheru , plans, etc.


sesher , U. 553, to draw out, to clean out, to sweep out, to milk; Copt. C&Eρ, C&Eρ.

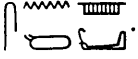
sesher , I, 149, dung, excrement.


sesher , U. 276, , N. 719, , Rec. 31, 171, , to make to shine, to emit light, to bleach (?)



sesher-t , U. 68, , N. 328, , Rec. 31, 172, bleached



linen; plur. , U. 394, , B.D. 174, 13, 



s-shes , to open, to unbolt; see









s-shesp , Rec. 30, 196, to make to receive; caus.

s-sheser , see .


sesheser , , corn, grain.


sshsek , Rec. 27, 224 (var. ) , to cover over, to protect (?)


s-sheker , , caus. of .





s-sheta , , , to hide, to make secret, to make a mystery of something, to make confidential; caus.; Copt. ϣωϣϣϣϣ .


sesheta , , mystery, secret; , , a secret of the royal harim.






seshet , A.Z. 1906, 130, to mount, to ascend, to roll up, to revolve.







seshet , Mar. Karn. 35, 63, to make a horse prance about, to perform feats of horsemanship, to circuit like a star.



seshet , the orbit of the sun, light-circle.





seshet , , IV, 615,  ^{*},  ^{*}, A.Z. 1905, 23, a planet (?) comet, or shooting star.


seshet , to decorate, to put on a garland.



seshet , U. 155, , P. 162, 685, N. 1040, , N. 520, , , to tie, to bind, to tie round, to gird on.

seshet , P. 346, 413, T. 43, , , , , 

, bandage, bandlet, string, cord of a book, girdle, belt, turban, diadem, tiara; 








a bandlet crown; , , a crown with plumes; , , IV, 1055, garlands on their heads.


seshet , Kubbân Stele 8, crown, diadem.





seshet , , Palermo Stele, festival of the bandlet or crown.




seshet , Rev. 6, 22, list, document, inventory.





seshet , whip.


seshet-t , Rec. 21, 82, , , Thes. 1202, Mar. Karn. 54, 48, , , Koller Pap. 5, 1,  ^{*}, , verandah, window, opening in a wall, balcony (?) porch (?); Copt. ϣωϣϣϣϣ .

seshet , A.Z. 1870, 171, niche in a wall.


s-sheper  ^(sic) , Rev. 14, 21,  = 


seq , , , Rec. 27, 227, to gather together, to collect.

seq , P. 95, , P. 285, 331, 608, , P. 645, to smite, to strike; see .





seq , Rev. 11, 170, to destroy; Copt. ϣωκ .


seq hēr , Rev. = Copt. ϣωκ ϣω .


seq , sacking, haircloth; Heb. שֶׁשׁ : Gr. σάκκος ; Copt. COK , ϣωκ .

seq , Sphinx Stele 12; see s-ārq.

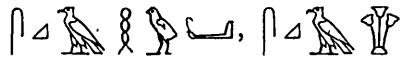

s-qai , , , , , , , 


, Rec. 31, 175; , Rhind Pap. note 112, , Ani V, to exalt, , A.Z. 1905, 28, to prolong life; caus.


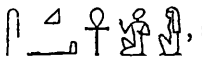
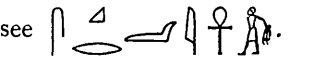
S-qai-nu-baiu, etc. 

 * the name of the 3rd hour of the day.


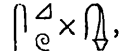
sqar , to sail; Copt. $\text{C}\overline{\text{C}}\text{HP}$.


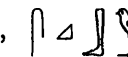
sqah , , to plaster, to smear.

s-qā , to vomit, to pour out; caus.

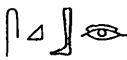
sqā ānkhiu , IV, 1147, , see .


sqān (?) , to be laid waste, destroyed.


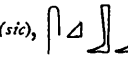
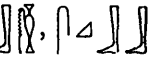
squ , , fuel (?) fire (?)

sqeb , , Mar. Karn. 54, 57, captive, prisoner of war.

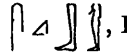
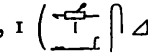
sqeb  = .

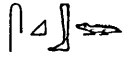

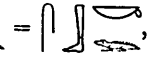
sqeb , to see, to look at, the eye.


s-qeb , , to cool, to refresh.

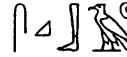
s-qebb , , , to cool, to refresh; caus.

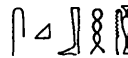

sqebbu , bath-house, bath.


Sqeb , B.D. 142, V, 1 (, a god.

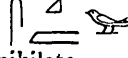
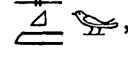
Sqeb , =  = , a god.


Seqbit , B.D. 142, V, 25, a goddess.

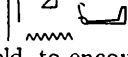
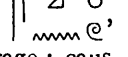
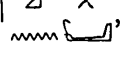
s-qeb , Metternich Stele 7, to cry out, to wail; caus.

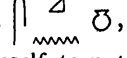
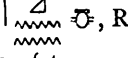
s-qebh , P. 394, , M. 561, to cool, to refresh; caus.

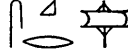
sqef , to leave, what is left; Copt. $\text{COX}\overline{\text{N}}$.


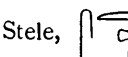
sqem , var. , to destroy, to annihilate.



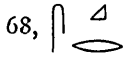
s-qema , Rec. 36, 133, to consolidate; caus.

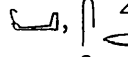


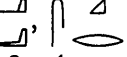
s-qen , , , to make bold, to encourage; caus.

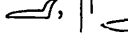
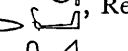

s-qen, s-qenn , , Rev. 11, 93, to anoint oneself, to put on fat.



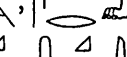
sqer , to sail; Copt. $\text{C}\overline{\text{C}}\text{HP}$.



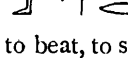
sqer , Palermo Stele, 

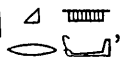
, P. 77, U. 403, , P. 68, 

, , , 

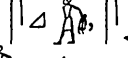
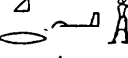
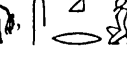

, , Rec. 26, 229, 

ibid. 31, 172, , , 


, , , to beat, to strike, to fight,

to capture prisoners; , to break open a door; Copt. CIKE .

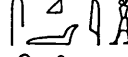


sqer-t , fight.

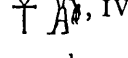
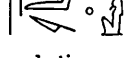
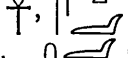
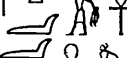
sqerā , , , , prisoner, captive.

sqeru , prisoner, captive, fettered; plur. , 



sqerā ānk , Palermo Stele,

, , IV, 1004, 

, IV, 617, , , a combatant captured alive; plur. 

, , 

sqernu Ⲑ ⲁ ⲟ ⲕ, fighter, conqueror.

Sqerit Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲟ ⲓ, Ombos II, 130, a goddess.

Sqer tchatchau Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲟ ⲓ ⲓ, Tuat VII, the name of a star-god in the Tuat.

sqeh Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, to hew, to cut.

seqes (?) Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Anastasi I, 10, 9, some hard substance.

s-qet (?) Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, P.S.B. 16, 238, disposition, inclination, relationship, a mathematical term; caus.

s-qet Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, Hh. 472; caus. of Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ.

s-qeti Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ, U. 192, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, U. 478, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, P. 382, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, to sail, to travel about in a boat; caus.

s-qett Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, N. 954, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, N. 138, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ (sic), Gol. Hamm. 14, 134, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, to sail, to travel about in a boat.

sqetut Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Pap. 3024, 71, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, IV, 697, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, a journey by boat, a sailing, a boat procession, a course on the river.

sqetu Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Shipwreck 27, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, sailor, paddler; plur. Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Pap. 3024, 62, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ.

Sqeti Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, Hh. 371, a god.

Sqeti-her Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, the warder of the 2nd Arit.

sek Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ = Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ.

sek Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ, to cover, to dress.

sek re Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ, U. 253, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, T. 273, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, P. 26, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, M. 36, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, to purify the mouth.

Sek re Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, Tuat I, a serpent-god in the Tuat.

Sek re Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, the god of the 6th hour of the night.

Sek her Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, B.D. 136n, 3, a god of the lake of Fire.

sek Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, to pull, to draw, to draw away, to carry off, to make an end of, to destroy.

seki Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Peasant 205, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, P. 64, N. 498, to perish, to come to an end, to make cease, to diminish, to be destroyed; Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, N. 938.


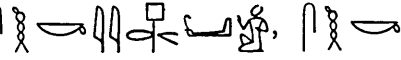
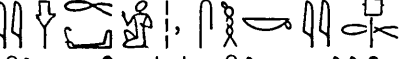
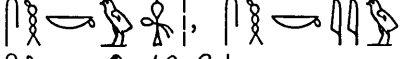
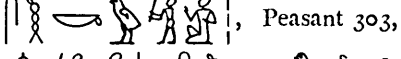
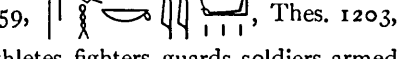
sek Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, the end, death, the finish of a matter.

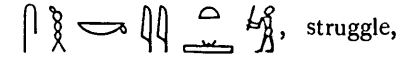
seki-t Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, pain, anguish, despair; Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, failure of courage.

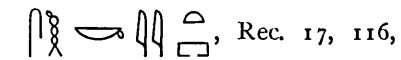
sekk Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ, to bring to an end (years Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ).

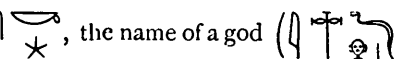

seksek Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Peasant 317, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, IV, 685, Mar. Karn. 53, 27, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, IV, 716, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, to crush, to destroy, to subdue, to cut down, to overthrow.

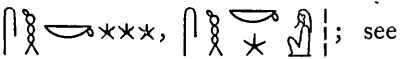

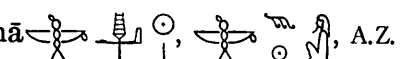
seksek-t Ⲑ ⲁ ⲓ ⲓ ⲓ, destruction, overthrow.

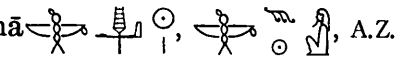
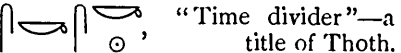
seka , ,
, ,
, fighter, warrior, athlete; plur.
, ,
, Peasant 303,
, IV, 653, 659, , Thes. 1203,
 warriors, athletes, fighters, guards, soldiers, armed servants, strong men, rebels, murderers.

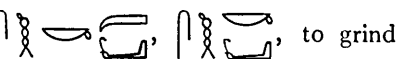
seki-t , struggle,
 fight, battle, slaughter.

seki-t , Rec. 17, 116,
 slaughter-house (?)


Sek , the name of a god (, P. 219).

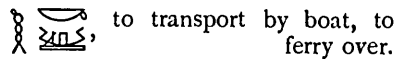
seku , ; see


sek āhā , A.Z.
 1872, 41, , "Time divider"—a
 title of Thoth.

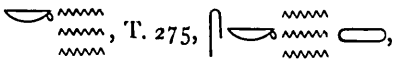

seki , to grind
 grain, to pound grain into flour.

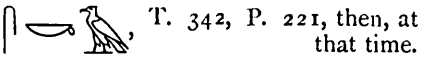
sekit , ,
, meal, flour.

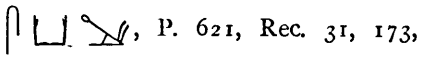
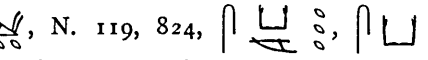
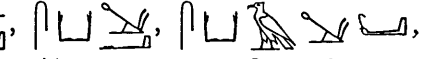
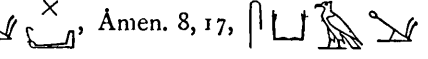
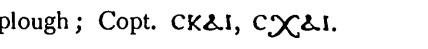
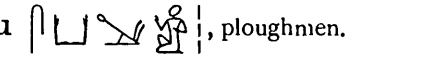
sek , to plough;
 Copt. CK&I.

sek , to transport by boat, to
 ferry over.


sekut , IV, 707, ships
 of a certain kind.

sek , T. 275, ,
 P. 28, M. 39, lake, sea (?)

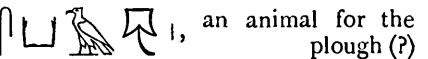
ska , T. 342, P. 221, then, at
 that time.

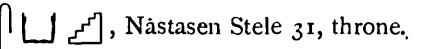
ska , P. 621, Rec. 31, 173,
, N. 119, 824, ,
, Amen. 8, 17, ,
, to plough; Copt. CK&I, CXX&I.

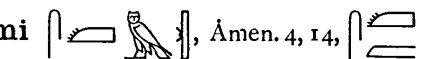
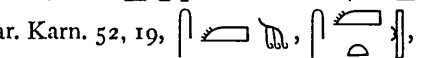
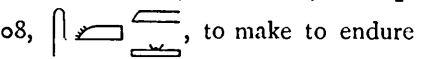
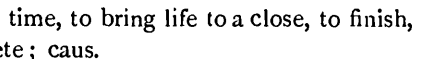

skaiu , ploughmen.

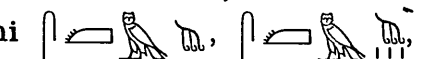
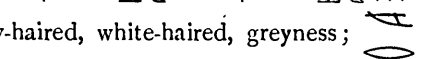
skaut , IV, 499, ploughed land, tillage.

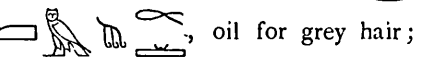
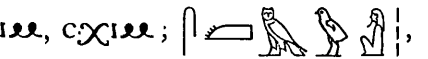
skau , oxen for ploughing.

ska , an animal for the
 plough (?)

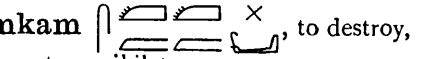
ska , Nāstasen Stele 31, throne.

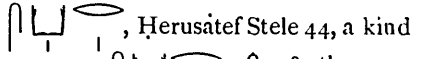
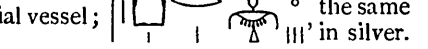
s-kami , Amen. 4, 14, ,
, Mar. Karn. 52, 19, ,
 Décrets 108, , to make to endure
 for a long time, to bring life to a close, to finish,
 to complete; caus.

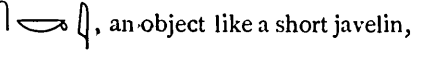
skami , to be grey-haired, white-haired, greyness;


skami , oil for grey hair;
 Copt. CKIee, CXXIee; ,
 Rec. 27, 219, the grey-haired god.

s-kamm , to blacken,
 to defile; caus.

s-kamkam , to destroy,
 to overthrow, to annihilate.

skar , Herusatef Stele 44, a kind
 of sacrificial vessel; , the same
 in silver.

ská , an object like a short javelin,
 † (Lacau).

ská-t, ski-t ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, M. 125, N. 695,
∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, T. 374.....

sku ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, U. 427, T. 245, then, at
that time.

skep ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rev. 12, 41, a cry (?)

Skem ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rec. 30, 199;
var. ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, ibid. 27, 219, the
grey-haired god.

sken ∩ ◊, to cleave, to split.

sken ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Peasant 178, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊,
a beast of a man, glutton, drunkard.

sken ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, unguent, oil;
Copt. COϞ Π.

sker ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, to cut, to smite.

sker ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rev. 11, 131, 12, 52,
∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rev. 11, 134, to sail.

sekhem ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Koller 1, 5, a
metal weapon.

Sekkes ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rec. 31, 31, a god.

Seksen ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, P. 650, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊,
∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, P. 726, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, M. 751, a
god, a messenger of Rā.

Sektit ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rec. 30, 187, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊,
∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊,
∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rev. 13, 2, the boat of the setting sun.
The old form is ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊; see U.
470, T. 221, 222, etc.

Sektit ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, the sacred boat
of the Nome Prosopites.

seg ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, deaf; and see ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊.

seg ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, opposition.

seg-t ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, the foal of an ass; Copt.
CHϞ.

sga ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, to attack (?)

sga ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, A.Z. 1905, 31, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊,
Rev., to be struck dúb with astonish-
ment, dumb; ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Anastasi I,
17. 1.

sgai ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ [∩ ◊ ∩ ◊] ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rev. 14, 12,
quack of a goose.

s-gab ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊,
to utter cries, to call out.

s-gab ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rec. 10, 6, to
make to bow, to force.

s-gap ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rec. 21, 86, to
cry out, cry, lamentation; see ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊;
Copt. ϣK&Π.

sgar ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊,
∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Anastasi V, 19, 7, fort, fortress, castle,
tower.

sgā (?) ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, to carry (?)

sgi ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, to remove.

s-geb (?) ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rec.
14, 97, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Metternich Stele 44, 47,
Hēruemheb 21, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Kubbân Stele
25, to utter a cry; Copt. ϣK&Π, ϣϞ&Π.

sgeb ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, captive, prisoner.

Sgeb ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, L.D. III, 206, a god of
the torture chamber.



Sgeb-ám, etc. ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊
∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, B.D. 145A, the
door-keeper of the 14th Pylon.

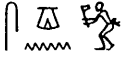
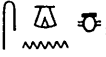
s-gebgeb ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, to constrain,
to compel submission.

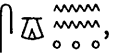


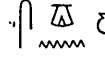
s-gep ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, Rev. 13, 30,
wailing, lamentation.



segmu (?) ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊ ∩ ◊, perfume(?); Copt.
COϞ Π (?)

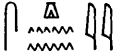
s-gemh ∩ , to make to see; caus.

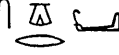
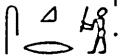
s-genn ∩ , Rev. 6, 26, ∩ , to anoint, perfumed oil, A.Z. 1884, 88, to prepare anointing oil; caus.; Copt. COB Π.

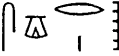
s-gen ∩ , Rev. ∩ , Rev. 11, 132, perfume, anointing oil; Copt. COB Π.



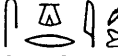
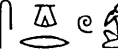
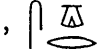

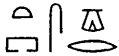
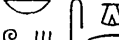
sgenn ∩ , ∩ , Koller 2, 1, ∩ , ∩ , oil, ointment, balsam from Sinai; Copt. COB Π.

s-genn ∩ , ∩ , to make weak or helpless; caus.


sgenniu ∩ , the inert, helpless ones.


sger ∩ , to beat (a drum); see ∩ .



sger ∩ , fort, fortress, a strong enclosed place.

s-ger ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 26, 65, ∩ , IV, 967, ∩ , ∩ , to make silent, to still, to hush, to silence; caus. of ∩ ; ∩ , the tomb; ∩ , the dead.

sgeru ∩ , the silent ones.

sger-t ∩ , silence, stillness.

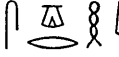
Sger-t ∩ , the city of silence, *i.e.*, the grave.


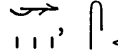
Sger ∩ , Berg. 33, *i.e.*, ∩ .



sgeri ∩ , Rec. 3, 35, drachm.



s-gerh ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 13, 48, ∩ , ∩ .

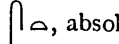
Rev., to be at peace, to quiet, to pacify, to subdue; caus.; Copt. COB Π.

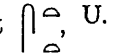
Sgerhit ∩ , P.S.B. 25, 221, "Tranquilliser"—a title of Skhemit.

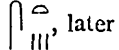
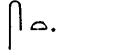
sgergu ∩ , ∩ , parts of a ship.

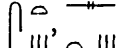
Seges ∩ , M. 826, ∩ , .N. 1318, a town and a town-god.

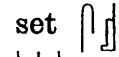
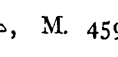
Segt ∩ , Rev. 14, 40 = ∩ .

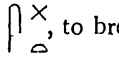

set ∩ , absolute pron. 3rd com.

sett ∩ , U. 197, P. 100, absolute pron. 3rd fem. she.

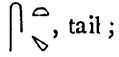
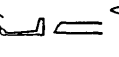
set ∩ , later form of ∩ .



set ∩ , they, them.


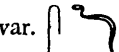
set ∩ , M. 459, throne, seat; plur. ∩ , M. 174, P. 607.

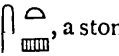
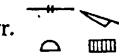
set ∩ , to break = ∩ .

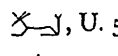
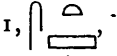
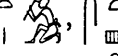

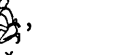
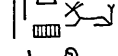
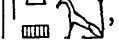
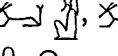
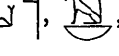
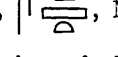
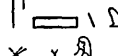
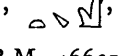
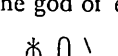
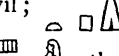
set ∩ , to break, to cut, to bite.

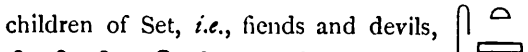
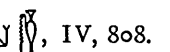
set ∩ , tail; ∩ , tail in the mouth, *i.e.*, encircled.

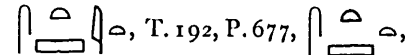

set ∩ , tail of an animal; ∩ , an animal that carries its tail high.


set ∩ , babe; var. ∩ .

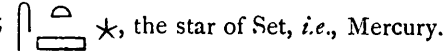
set ∩ , a stone; varr. ∩ .

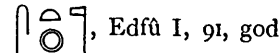
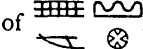
Set (Setesh) ∩ , U. 5, 72, 351, ∩ , N. 333, Hh. 333 ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 27, 228, ∩ , M. 63, P. 174, ∩ , ∩ , the god of evil; ∩ , B.M. 46631; ∩ , the


children of Set, *i.e.*, fiends and devils,  N. 951, the Set-gods, heavenly and earthly;  IV, 808.

setá-t  T. 192, P. 677,  N. 1289, appertaining to Set.


Set na shenu  Rec. 16, 119, Set of the acacias.

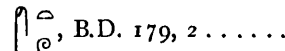
Set  *, the star of Set, *i.e.*, Mercury.

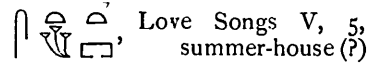
Set (Setekh ?)  Edfú I, 91, god of 


Set.....  the god of the 5th day of the month.

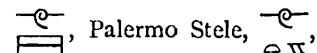

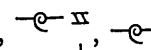
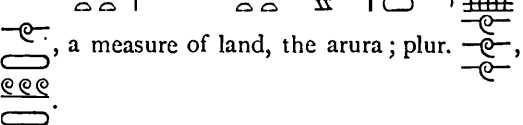
set  to sow seed; Copt. cr†.

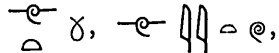
set  N. 796.

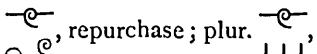

set  B.D. 179, 2.....

set-t (?)  Love Songs V, 5, summer-house (?)



set-t  wall.

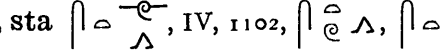
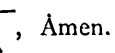
sta-t (sthit)  Palermo Stele,  II, 7,  a measure of land, the arura; plur. 


stai-t (sthit)  thread, cord, string, measuring cord.

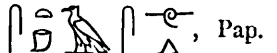
sta (sthiu ?)  repurchase; plur.  Rev. 14, 46.

stai (sthi)  to measure land.

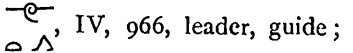
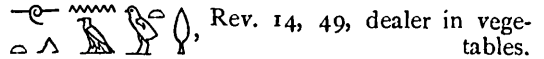
sta  Rec. 21, 15,  Amen. 22, 3, to hold a possession legally.


set, sta  IV, 1102,  Amen. 20, 1,  Jour. As. 1908, 269, 


 to bring, to conduct, to lead, to tow, to draw or drag along, to withdraw, to unbolt a door, to place alongside, to compare; Copt. $\tau \& c \theta \epsilon$.


stas (stasta ?)  Pap. 3024, 12, to lead.

stasta  to press, to urge on, to drive.

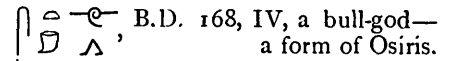
sta (sthi)  IV, 966, leader, guide;  Rev. 14, 49, dealer in vegetables.

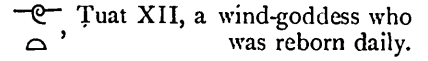
staiu  haulers, towers of a boat, bringers, leaders.


Staiu Rā  Tuat VIII, those who tow the boat of Rā.

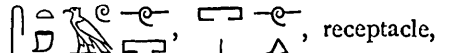
Staiu (Sthiu)  Tuat II, the blasphemers of Rā who were condemned to destruction.

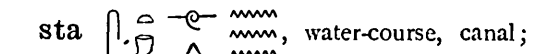
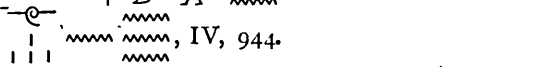
stastau  rebels, opponents.

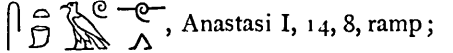
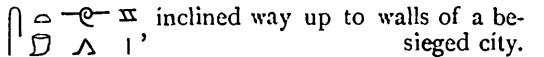
Sta  B.D. 168, IV, a bull-god—a form of Osiris.

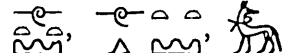
Stait  Tuat XII, a wind-goddess who was reborn daily.


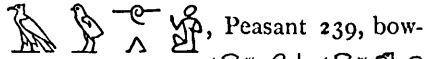
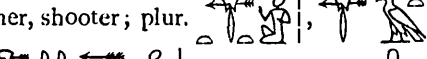
Sta en Ásar, etc.  etc., B.D. 145, 146, the 13th Pylon.

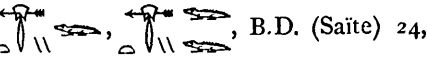
sta  receptacle, an object in which to carry things.

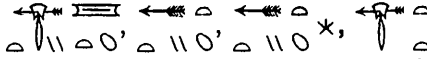
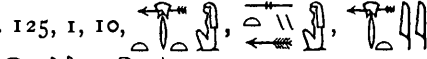
sta  water-course, canal;  IV, 944.

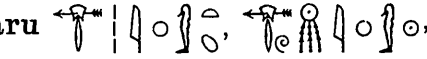
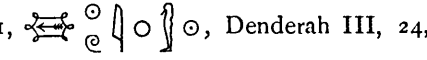
sta  Anastasi I, 14, 8, ramp;  inclined way up to walls of a besieged city.

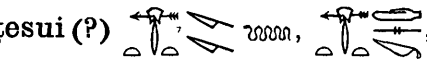
Statt (sthit)  the funeral mound

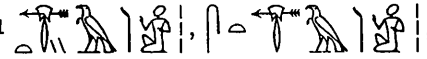
sti  Peasant 239, bowman, archer, shooter; plur.  Israel Stele 5;  a lascivious man.

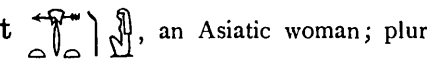
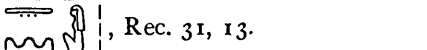
Sti  B.D. (Saïte) 24, 4, 46f., 149, 14, a title of Set.

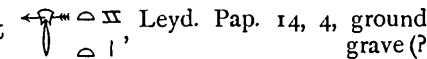
Stit  B.D. 125, 1, 10,  a goddess of the First Cataract, consort of Khnemu.

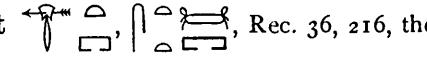
Sti aru  Thes. 31,  Denderah III, 24, the goddess of the 10th hour of the day.

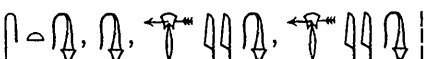
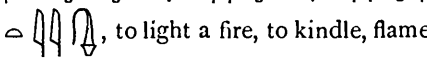
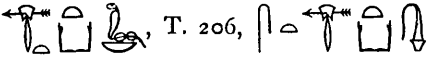
Sti tesui (?)  B.D. 149, Denderah IV, 80, a serpent-god, 70 cubits long, who lived in the 4th Åat.

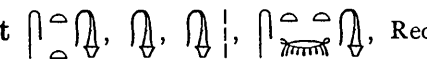
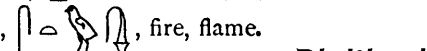
Stiu  Asiatics and Nubians.

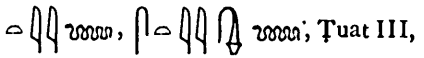
sti-t  an Asiatic woman; plur.  Rec. 31, 13.

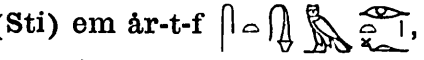
sti-t  Leyd. Pap. 14, 4, ground, grave (?)

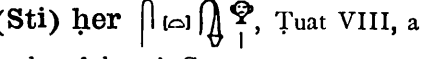
sti-t  Rec. 36, 216, the name of a chamber in a temple.

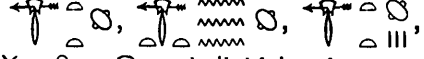
sti  to light a fire, to kindle, flame, fire;  T. 206,  to kindle sacred or ceremonial fire.

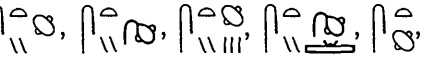
sti-t  Rec. 27, 229,  fire, flame.

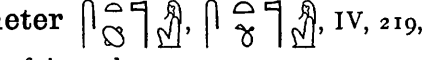
Sti  Tuat III, a fire-spitting serpent-god, the protector of the holy gods.


Set (Sti) em ar-t-f  "Fire in his eye"—the god of the 6th Pylon.

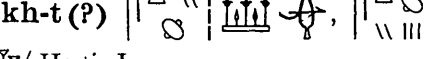
Set (Sti) her  Tuat VIII, a serpent-warder of the 7th Gate.

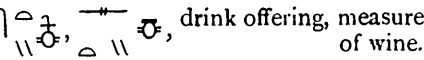
sti-t  boil, blain, ulcer, carbuncle, swelling.

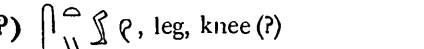
sti  bad smell, scent or odour; Copt. c†.

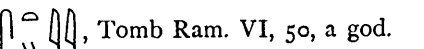
sti neter  IV, 219, the scent of the god.

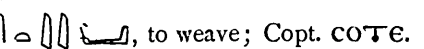
sti heb  incense burnt at a festival.

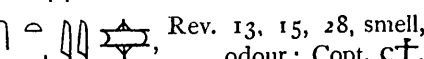
sti akh-t (?)  Harris I, 40, 9.

sti  drink offering, measure of wine.


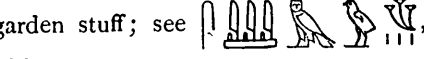
sti (?)  leg, knee (?)

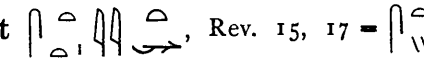
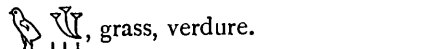
Sti  Tomb Ram. VI, 50, a god.

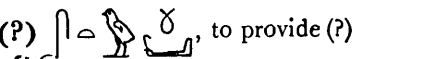
sti  to weave; Copt. cOTE.

sti  Rev. 13, 15, 28, smell, odour; Copt. c†.

stia (?)  Hh. 433.

stim  fodder, vegetables, garden stuff; see  Copt. clee.

sti-t  Rev. 15, 17 =  grass, verdure.

stu (?)  to provide (?)

s-tua ∩-∩-∩, to give thanks, to glorify; caus.

stur ∩-∩, to work, to prepare.

s-tur ∩-∩, to cleanse, to purify; caus.

stuha ∩-∩-∩, to turn aside, to set free, to disturb.

stukh ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, to treat with drugs, to embalm a dead body.

s-tut ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, Peasant 249, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, to observe some custom, to do something usually done, to make a copy or image, to fashion, to typify, to symbolize, counterpart, image; ∩-∩-∩, Rec. 20, 40.

s-tut ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, to collect, to gather together; caus. of ∩-∩-∩.

steb-t ∩-∩-∩, Mission 13, 50, decree, edict.

steb (?) ∩-∩-∩, Rev. 14, 46, farming tools.

stebaf ∩-∩-∩, Rev. 11, 145, ∩-∩-∩, ibid. 11, 150, a tool or weapon; Copt. COT DEQ (?)

stebu ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, to drink with enjoyment; var. ∩-∩-∩.

s-tebh ∩-∩-∩, to provide with food, to provision; caus. of ∩-∩-∩; see ∩-∩-∩.

step ∩-∩, L.D. III, 194, 35, to advance.

step ∩-∩, T. 287, P. 39, M. 49, ∩-∩, ∩-∩, to cut, to cut off, to slay.

step-t ∩-∩, M. 203, ∩-∩-∩, N. 683, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, a piece of meat specially selected and cut off for an offering; plur. ∩-∩-∩, P. 540, ∩-∩-∩

∩-∩, N. 680, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, Rec. 20, 43.

step ∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, to select, to choose; Copt. CWTΠ.

stepu ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, a chosen person or thing; ∩-∩-∩, picked words; ∩-∩-∩, selections from a book; ∩-∩-∩, choice bread; ∩-∩-∩, the pick of the stable; ∩-∩-∩, a bag of fine linen garments; ∩-∩-∩, Shipwreck 94, the choicest of Egypt; ∩-∩-∩, IV, 390, selected in olden time.

stepep ∩-∩, P. 204, ∩-∩-∩, M. 203, N. 683 = ∩-∩-∩.

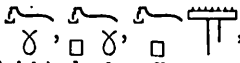
steppu ∩-∩-∩, a chosen person.

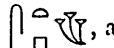
step sa ∩-∩-∩, P. 184, 193, M. 292, ∩-∩-∩, P. 651, 730, M. 753, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, to perform magical ceremonies with the view of obtaining life and the protection of the god; ∩-∩-∩, P. 695, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, P. 593, ∩-∩-∩, IV, 1016.

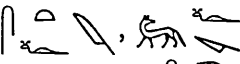

step sa ∩-∩-∩, protected by an amulet.

step sa ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, ∩-∩-∩, a chamber in the sanctuary wherein the transfer of the divine power from the god to the king took place; compare ∩-∩-∩, "He gave him life, strength, health, and joy of heart in the step sa chamber," IV, 1013. Step sa is also used as a title for the palace and the king himself, e.g., IV, 194.


step ∩-∩, the name of the 20th day of the month.


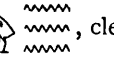

step , a garment made of a special kind of stuff.

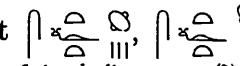
step , a kind of plant.


stef , to cut, to hack, to slay for sacrifice; varr. 

stefu , Rec. 19, 92, butcher.



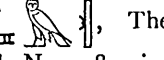

stef  Δ, to turn aside or away.

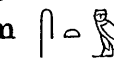
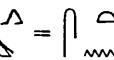
stef , to be pure, to be refined; , clear, pure, refined (of copper, , IV, 708).

stef-t , a disease of the belly, purge (?)





Stef , Edfu I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

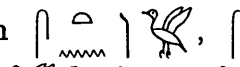



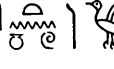

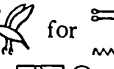



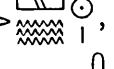
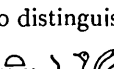
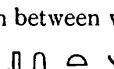
stef(?) ,

s-tem , P. 189, , to make an end of; caus. of , The variant passages M. 357 and N. 908 give 

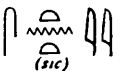



s-tem  = , to turn back.


stem , fodder, field or garden produce; see ; Copt. **ci.ee**.

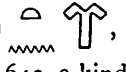



stem , , , an assistant priest; see 


s-ten , , , , , to mark out, to distinguish, to make a difference between, to exalt; caus. of  for ; , , to distinguish between winter and summer; , , , , De Hymnis 47, [thou] distinguisher who hast distinguished.


stennu  | , a noble or distinguished man.

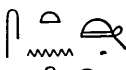



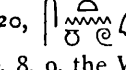



stenit  |  |  | , B.D. 125, II, 39, (var. in Nu), distinctions.

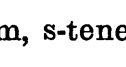




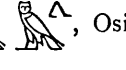




s-tenn , to swell (of a boil).

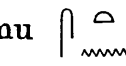




sten  |  |  | , M. 678, N. 1240, P. 642, a kind of garment.

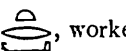
sten , to slay, to kill.

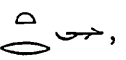

Stenit , the name of a serpent on the royal crown.

Stenu  |  |  | , Rev. 13, 120,  |  |  | , Coronation Stele, 8, 9, the White Crown.

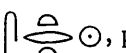


s-tenem, s-tenemm  |  |  | ,  |  |  |  | , Osiris 34, to lead astray, to mislead, to lose the way; caus. of 





stenemu  |  |  |  | , he who leads astray, he who makes a mistake.

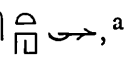

ster , worked, chased (of metal).

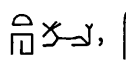



ster  | , B.D. 169, 25, wooden tablet (?)



ster  | , a kind of plant.

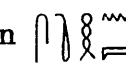




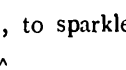

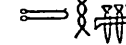
ster-t  |  | , purification, pure thing.

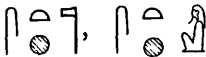
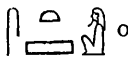
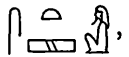
sterit  |  |  | , P. 1116B, 21, to make prayer or supplication.

steh  | , a wooden instrument used in grinding.



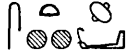
steh  |  |  | , Rev. 11, 60, revolt.

steh  | , Rev. 14, 46, rubbish, waste.

s-tehen  |  |  | , Rec. 15, 178,  | , to sparkle; caus. of  = 

Stekh ∩ , IV, 1085 =
∩  or ∩ , Set.

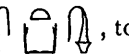
stekhi ∩ , malign magic.

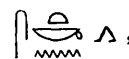

stekhu ∩ , to treat a body, living
or dead, with drugs, to mummify; see ∩ ;
var. ∩ 





setkhokh ∩ , to treat a body
with drugs; see ∩  and ∩ .



Setesh ∩ , ∩  = ∩ ,
Set; varr. ∩ , ∩ .



setshu ∩ , Gol. Hamm.
12, 93

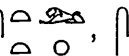

s-teka ∩ , to light a lamp; caus. (P)


s-teken ∩  , to make to approach,
to bring near; caus.


stekniu ∩ , ∩ ,
 , porters, those who bring offerings, in-
vaders.


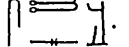
steg ∩ , to hide oneself, to take
refuge; see ∩ 

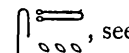
s-tega ∩  , Hymn Darius 32,
to see; caus.

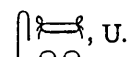
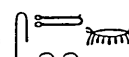
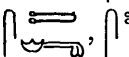

steter ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 14,
68, stater; Gr. *στατήρ*; Copt. *ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲣⲉ*.

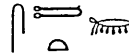
seth ∩ , lo! behold!


seth ∩ , P. 338, M. 640, to reach out
(a hand).

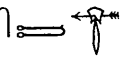
s-th (s-thes) ∩ , to bear up; see
∩ .




seth (sthi) ∩ , seed; Copt. *ⲥⲓⲧ*.

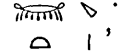
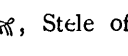
seth (sthi) ∩ , U. 422, ∩ ,
T. 242, ∩ , ∩ , to eject seed, to
beget, to sow seed.

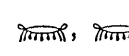
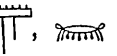
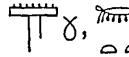
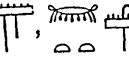
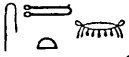
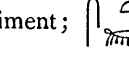
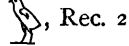
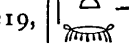
seth (sthi) ∩ , Rec. 30,
187, to light a fire.

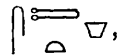
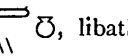
sthu-t ∩ , light, radiance, splen-
dour.

seth (sthi) ∩ , to spear fish.

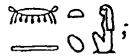
Sthiu ∩ , IV, 661, ∩ ,
, Asiatics and Nubians.

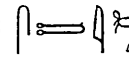
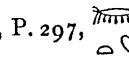
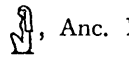
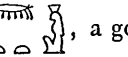
seth (sthi-t) ∩ , ∩ , Stele of
Ptolemy I, 14, land, estate, pasture land.


seth-t (sthi-t) ∩ , ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rec.
32, 79, garment, apparel, festal raiment; ∩ ,
∩ , Rec. 27, 219, ∩ , Rec. 31, 174.

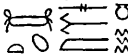

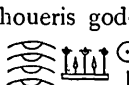
seth-t ∩ , ∩ , libation vessel.

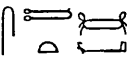
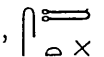

seth-t ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 36, 216,
chamber.

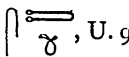
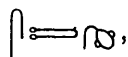
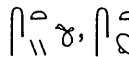
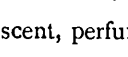
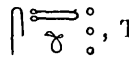
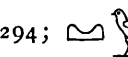
sthi-t ∩ ; a tiring woman.


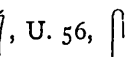

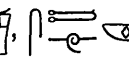
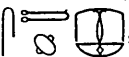
Sthit, Sthait ∩ , P. 297, ∩ ,
∩ , Anc. Eg. III, 239, ∩ , a goddess of
the First Cataract, consort of Khnemu.

Seth (Sthi)-her ∩ , Litanie 62, a
form of Rā.

Sthit-s-mm-Nu ∩ , ∩ , Rec.
34, 190, one of the 12 Thoueris goddesses, she
presided over the month .

seth-t ∩ , Rec. 27, 225, ∩ ,
, to frighten, to terrify.

seth (sti) ∩ , U. 9, P. 293, ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , smell, odour, scent, perfume; plur.
∩ , T. 282, 332, P. 294; ∩ ,
T. 347, foul stink; Copt. *ⲥⲧ*.

seth heb ∩ , ∩ , U. 56, ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , oint-
ment used on festal occasions.

stha Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 331, 553, T. 317,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 226, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 31, 27,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 27, 225, to tow,
 to drag, to pull, to lead; see Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sthaut Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 971, towings of
 boats.

sthaiu Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, those who tow boats;
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, unseen haulers of boats.

stha Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a jar, a
 vessel.

s-tham Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 to clothe, to wrap up in cloth, to bandage.

Seth-áb Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, T̅uat VII, a goddess.

Sthethi Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Hh. 343, a god.

Sthu Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, T̅uat IX, a monster serpent-
 warden of the 9th Gate.

sthep Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 548, T. 303, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to cut in pieces, to
 slay.

sthep Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 681, to select,
 to choose.

stheput Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, portions of meat selected
 for offerings; Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, cattle chosen
 for offerings.

sthepu Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Rec. 36, 216

sthep Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, T. 185, P. 183, 196, 674,
 N. 1282, M. 291, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 491, P. 579,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Hh. 425, to remove, to carry away, to
 transport.

s-then Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ; caus. of Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sthená Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a dis-
 tinguished person or statue, eminent, prominent,
 notable.

sthen Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to journey, to retreat.

sthensthen Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to travel, to
 journey, to conduct a party.

sthená Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Anastasi I, 28, 2,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. III 6B, 43, to compare.

sthená-t Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a thing compared
 'with something else.

s-thenem Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 to turn back, to turn aside or away, to lead
 astray; caus. of Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sther-t Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, eyelid, eyelashes.

sther Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ = **senther** Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, natron,
 incense.

s-thes Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to exalt, to
 lift up, to exalt oneself, to be exalted; caus.
 Copt. XICE.

sthesu Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, those who lift up or exult; Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 those who lift up praises or who raise the song
 of praise.

sthesu Shu Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the four supports of
 Shu.

s-thes Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 659,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to lie at full length, laid out,
 stretched out, to lie prone, dead body; —Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the
 dead.

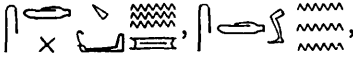
Set Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Palermo Stele = Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Set—the god of evil.

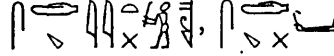
set Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to cut, to pierce.

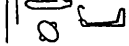
set Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Israel Stele 4,
 Tombos Stele 11, Rec. 30, 220, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to break, to smash, to cleave,
 to breach a wall.

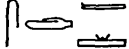
set-t Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, breach,

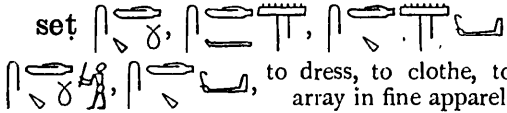
break, opening.


set , a kind of canal, a branch of the Nile.

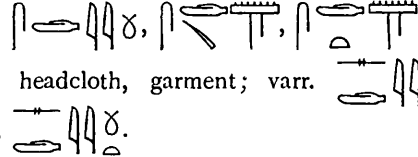
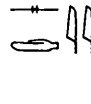
Stit-quesu , "Breaker of bones," one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

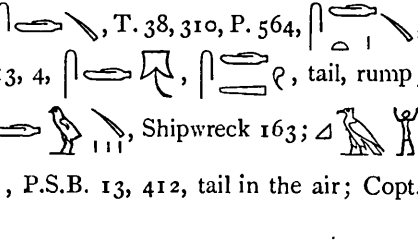




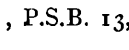
set , to loathe, to be disgusted.

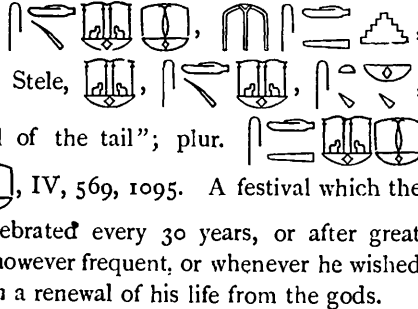


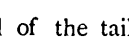

set , impurity, dross.

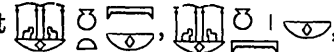
set , to dress, to clothe, to array in fine apparel.


s̄tiu , dressers.

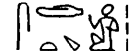

st̄it , bandlet, headcloth, garment; varr. 

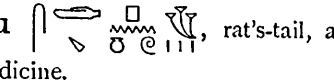
set , T. 38, 310, P. 564, Amen. 13, 4, , , tail, rump; plur. , Shipwreck 163; , , P.S.B. 13, 412, tail in the air; Copt. C&T.

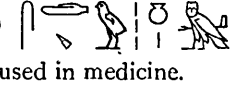
Set , Palermo Stele, , , "festival of the tail"; plur. , , IV, 569, 1095. A festival which the king celebrated every 30 years, or after great events, however frequent, or whenever he wished to obtain a renewal of his life from the gods.

set ent pet , the name of the 27th or 28th day of the month.


set-t , Anastasi I, 6, 1, section of a book, page, column of a papyrus.

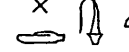
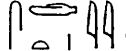
s̄tet ; see 


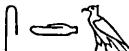
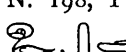
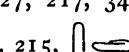
set pennu , rat's-tail, a herb used in medicine.

setu nu māmā (?) , a plant or herb used in medicine.

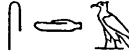
set su , a kind of plant.

set sheps-t (?) , A.Z. 1880, 95, a part of a chariot.


set-t (st̄it) , Rev. 12, 66, , Rev. 14, 20, fire; Copt. C&TE.


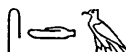

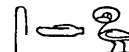


sta , T. 27, , N. 198, P. 611, 707, Rec. 27, 217, 34, 177, , U. 215, , to quake, to tremble.

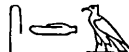
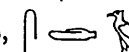
s̄tet̄iu , those who shake, old men.


stața (set̄t) , to quake, to tremble; Copt. CTWT.

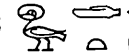
st̄au , palsy, quaking paralysis, the shaking sickness.

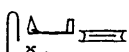
sta , a kind of marsh bird, bittern (?)

St̄a ur , U. 187, , T. 66, , M. 221, , N. 598, , Rec. 29, 153, , "Great quaker," god of the thunder and earthquakes.

St̄a metsu , U. 419, , T. 240, the ancient storm-gods.

St̄a-ta , P. 304, "Earth-shaker"—the name of a god.

s̄ta-t , a kind of prickly shrub used as a protection for encampments, "thorn scrub" or "thorn bush."

st̄af (stef) , Rev. 12, 62, pure; Copt. COTQ.

s-tu ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], to defame, to run down, to decry, to vilify; caus.

s-tu ∩ [ship], ∩ [ship], to run aground (of a ship).

s-tua ∩ [star], ∩ [bird], ∩ [circle], to pass the morning; caus. of tua * ∩ [bird].

s-tukh ∩ [circle], ∩ [circle], ∩ [circle], ∩ [circle], to treat a body with drugs, to embalm a dead body.

s-teb ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], Peasant 50, bandlet, belt, girdle, hangings of a shrine, a part of a square cloth.

s-teb ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], stake, instrument of torture, misery, disaster, calamity; plur. ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird].

s-tebà ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], a wretched man.

s-tebu ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], D, Rev. 12, 22, a tool or weapon.

s-teb ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], to chew, to ruminate; Copt. C&TBE.

s-tebà ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird],

s-tebh ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], to arrange, to provide, to equip, to supply; caus.

s-tebhut ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], provision, equipment, tools, implements, furniture; plur. ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], Tanis Pap. 19.

s-teput ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], portions of an animal selected for sacrifice.

s-tef ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], L.D. III, 140c, to make ready, to prepare.

s-tef ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], to cut in pieces, to slay.

s-tem ∩ [bird], U. 65, N. 320, ∩ [bird]

∩ [bird], N. 323, ∩ [bird], N. 324, ∩ [bird], U. 421, ∩ [bird], T. 241, to paint the eyelids with stibium.

s-tem-t ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], eye-paint.

s-tem-t ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], stibium, antimony, eye-paint; Copt. ECΘHAE, Gr. στίβις.

s-tem ∩ [bird], Hh. 336, Rec. 27, 58, to hear; Copt. CWTAE.

s-tem ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], Rec. 2, 30, assistant priest.

s-tem (?) ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], to bring to an end.

s-temà ∩ [bird], T. 264, M. 417, to join, to unite; caus.; Copt. TAAEI.

s-ten ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], Coronation Stele 22, crown.

s-tenu ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], wearer of a crown, prince.

s-tenit ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], rule, dominion, sovereignty.

s-tenà ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], to dam a river.

s-tenu ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], swift courier.

s-tenem ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird]; see ∩ [bird].

'ster ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], a kind of plant.

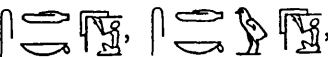
s-tekh ∩ [bird], P. 61, M. 82, N. 89, ∩ [bird], N. 72, to defend, to protect.


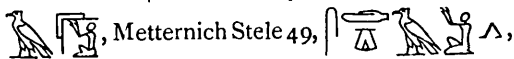
s-tekh ∩ [bird], Hh. 5.....


s-tekhi ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], Israel Stele 14, to overthrow, to defeat; see ∩ [bird].


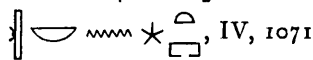
s-tesher ∩ [bird], T. 281, ∩ [bird], N. 131, ∩ [bird], to redden; caus.

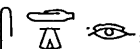
s-teshru ∩ [bird], ∩ [bird], red things, bloody wounds.

s-tekū , to hide; caus.

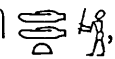
s-tega 
, Metternich Stele 49, IV, 385, to hide, to run away and hide; caus.


Steg , B.D. 168, a bull-god.


Steg 
, IV, 1071.


s-tega , Hymn Darius, 7, to look, to examine; caus.


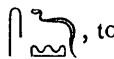
stegaut , B.D. 108, 6, watchers (?)


setṭ-t , trembling, quaking, shaking.

s-ṭet , L.D. III, 140B, to stablish; caus.


setch , M. 194, to sprinkle, to scatter, to sow.


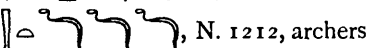
setch , P. 397, M. 566, N. 1173, seed.



setch 
, Rec. 27, 58, to break, to break open.


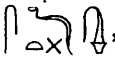
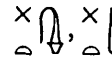
setch , P. 185, to strike a balance, to make a reckoning.


setch (?) 
, Mar. Karn. 52, 8, to lay waste, to be wasted.

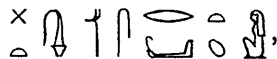
setchu ábu (?) 
Stele Usertsen III, "broken hearts" (used to describe the timid broken-spirited peoples of the Northern Súdân).


setchu , P. 424, M. 607, , N. 1212, archers.

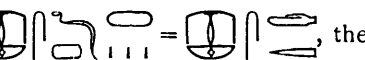
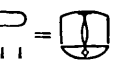
Setchtiu 
, Rec. 32, 79, archers (?)



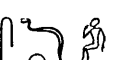

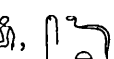


setch-t , U. 184, 322, 513, T. 88, N. 619, , Rec. 30, 198, 31, 170, , flame, fire; Copt. C&T.E.

Setchti , Tuat II, a fire-god in the Tuat.



Setchit-usrit 
Nesi-Ámsu 27, 16, a title of Sekhmit.

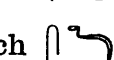
setch , Rec. 30, 188, tail, hair, bristles.

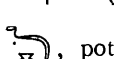
setch  = , the festival of the tail; see set.

setch , A.Z. 1906, 112, child, babe, infant; fem. , , , , , .




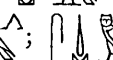
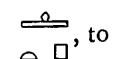
setchti , IV, 1072, young.

setch , , form, image.


setchetch , form, image.


setch , pot, vessel.




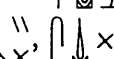
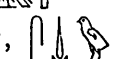
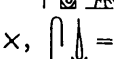


setch (?) , M. 826, a kind of wood.

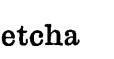
s-tcha , P. 636, , P. 163, to go, to depart = , , , to depart in peace, i.e., to die.


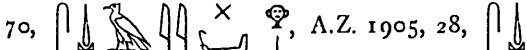



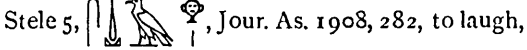
setcha-t , departure.

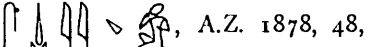


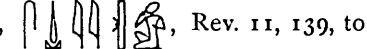
Setcha , Ros. Mon. 23, Champ. Mon. 378, a fabulous animal with the head of a serpent and the legs and tail of a lion.


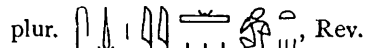
setcha , Jour. As. 9, sér. 10, 506

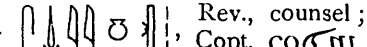
s-tchai , U. 642, , , , , , , to be well, happy, amused, to enjoy oneself; , Love Songs 7, 9.


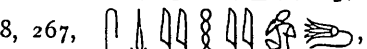

setchasetcha , Rev., mockery, jest; Copt. COX.

s-tchai her , A.Z. 1908, 70, , A.Z. 1905, 28,  Anastasi I, 8, 7,  Amen. 27, 8,  Sphinx Stele 5, , Jour. As. 1908, 282, to laugh, to joke, to jest, to have pleasure in something.

s-tchai , A.Z. 1878, 48,  Rev. 12, 16,  Rev. 11, 123, 12, 66, 14, 36,  Rev. 11, 139, to say, to recite, to narrate; Copt. $\omega\Delta\chi\epsilon$, $c\Delta\chi i$.

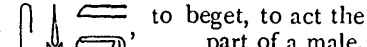
setchait , Rec. 27, 8, word, speech; plur.  Rev. 13, 11; Copt. $\omega\Delta\chi\epsilon$, $c\Delta\chi i$.

setchain  Rev., counsel; Copt. $co\Gamma i$.

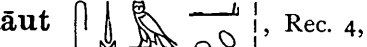
setchaih  Jour. As. 1908, 267,  Rev. 12, 47,  Rev. 14, 16, rejoicing, jest, joke, amusement.

setchaut  seal.

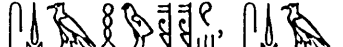
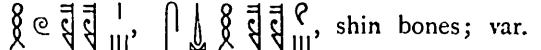
s-tcham  to wrap up, to envelop; var. 


setcham  to beget, to act the part of a male.

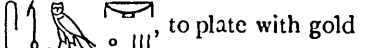
setchami  protector.

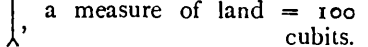
setchamāut  Rec. 4, 127, virtues, virility (?)

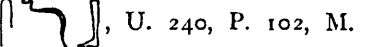
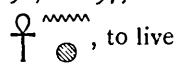
setchamut  A.Z. 1872, 37, hoe, hatchet.

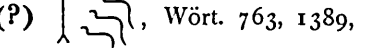
setchahui  shin bones; var. 

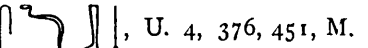
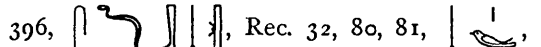

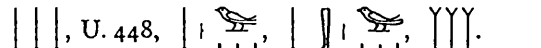

setchakhmu  A.Z. 1864, 107, bat; Copt. $\sigma\epsilon\pi\sigma\epsilon\lambda\omicron$.



s-tchām  to plate with gold or silver, plating metal; caus.

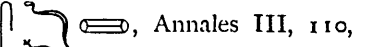
setcheb  a measure of land = 100 cubits.

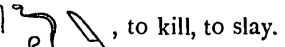
setcheb  U. 240, P. 102, M. 90, N. 97, to subsist, to exist, a synonym of  to live.

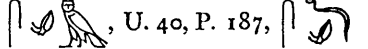
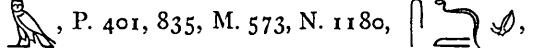

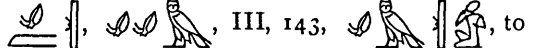
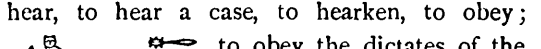
setchbu (?)  Wört. 763, 1389, men, mankind in general.

setcheb  U. 4, 376, 451, M. 396,  Rec. 32, 80, 81,  disaster, calamity, misfortune; plur.  U. 448, 

s-tchefa  Amen. 21, 11,  to feed, to provision, to provide for, to supply; caus.

setchef  Annales III, 110, bread, food in general.

setchef  to kill, to slay.

setchem  U. 40, P. 187,  P. 401, 835, M. 573, N. 1180,  III, 143,  to hear, to hear a case, to hearken, to obey;  to obey the dictates of the belly.

setchemsetchem



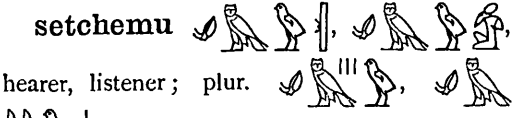
Rec. 33, 35, to listen carefully.

setchem-t



U. 631, a hearing.

setchemu



hearer, listener; plur.

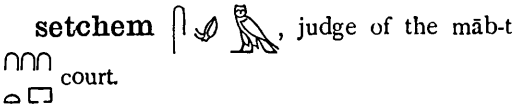


setchemu



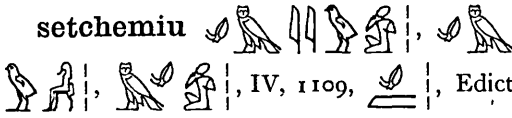
a kind of tradesman.

setchem



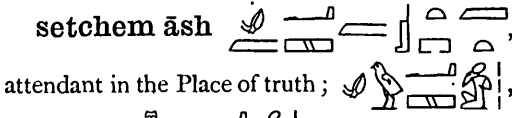
judge of the māb-t court.

setchemiu



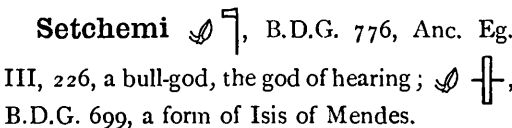
IV, 1109, Edict 22, officers or judges who hear cases.

setchem āsh



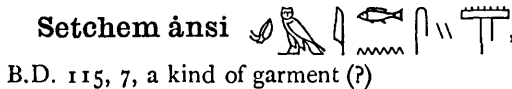
attendant in the Place of truth; IV, 619, Rec. 8, 134, subordinate officers, chief servants (?)

Setchemi



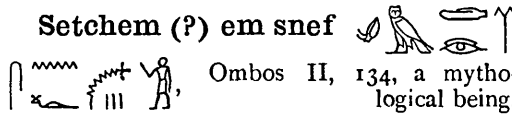
B.D.G. 776, Anc. Eg. III, 226, a bull-god, the god of hearing; B.D.G. 699, a form of Isis of Mendes.

Setchem ānsi



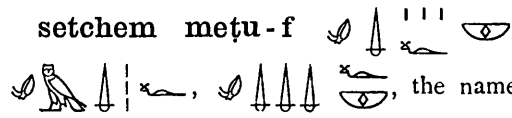
B.D. 115, 7, a kind of garment (?)

Setchem (?) em snef



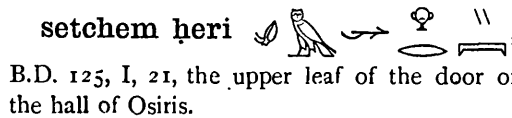
Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

setchem meṭu-f



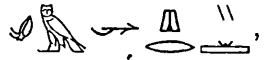
the name of the 19th day of the month.

setchem ḥeri



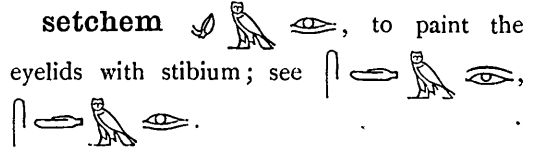
B.D. 125, I, 21, the upper leaf of the door of the hall of Osiris.

setchem kheri



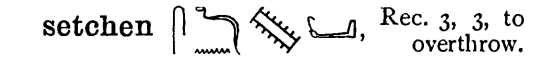
B.D. 125, I, 21, the lower leaf of the door of the hall of Osiris.

setchem



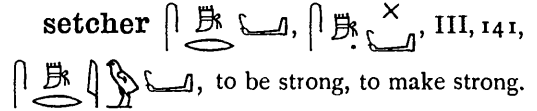
to paint the eyelids with stibium; see

setchen



Rec. 3, 3, to overthrow.

setcher



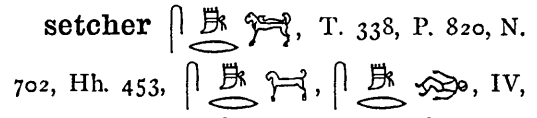
III, 141, to be strong, to make strong.

setcher

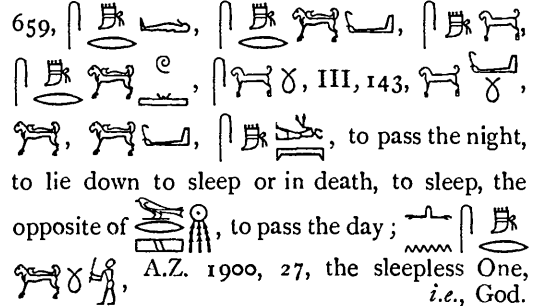


fort, strong place; plur.

setcher

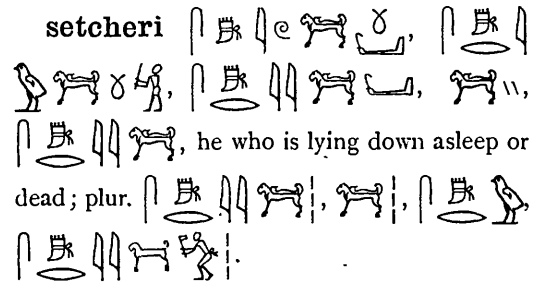


T. 338, P. 820, N. 702, Hh. 453,



IV, 659, to pass the night, to lie down to sleep or in death, to sleep, the opposite of to pass the day; A.Z. 1900, 27, the sleepless One, i.e., God.

setcheri



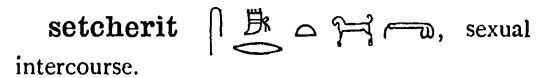
he who is lying down asleep or dead; plur.

setcheriu



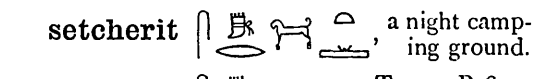
P. 204, N. 847, sleepers, i.e., the blessed dead.

setcherit



sexual intercourse.

setcherit



a night camping ground.

setcherit



T. 333, P. 824, N. 703

setcher (?)



B.D. 118, 19, bier (?)

setcherit ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, sickness, prostration; 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, II, 5.

Setcherit ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓, the rest festival.

setcherit ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, sleeping draught, drugged beer.

Setchriu ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, A.Z. 1900, 21, the sleeping gods.

Setcherur ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, T. 380, a god.

setcheh ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, the shin bone; dual ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓.

setcheh ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, U. 542, T. 297, P. 226, a mythological serpent.

s-tcheser ∩ 𐀓 𐀓, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓, IV, 834, ∩ 𐀓, to beautify, to make grand or splendid, to promote to high rank; caus.

setcheseru ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, splendid or magnificent things.

s-tcheser s-tcheser ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, to complete, to beautify.

s-tchet ∩ 𐀓 𐀓, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓, Amen. 11, 14, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, to tell, to narrate, to describe, to speak; caus.; Copt. ⲙⲁⲗⲉ.

setcheti ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, narrator, story teller.


setchetu ∩ 𐀓 𐀓, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓, Anastasi I, 26, '3, speech, stories, narratives, tales, descriptions, precepts, sayings.


setchet-t ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, Amen. 14, 14, narrative, story.

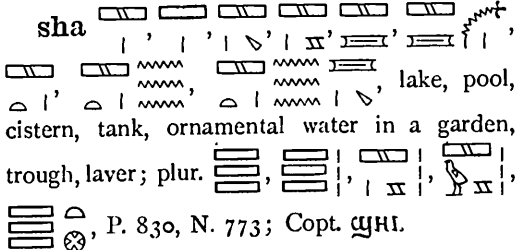
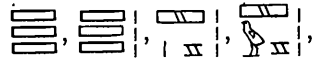
setchet ∩ 𐀓 𐀓, hall, chamber.

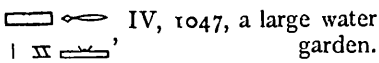
setchetha ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, Rev., to jest; see ∩ 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓.

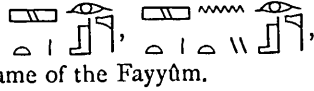
SH

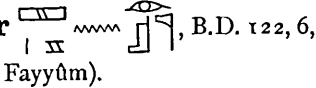
sh  = Heb. שׁ, Copt. ⲩ.

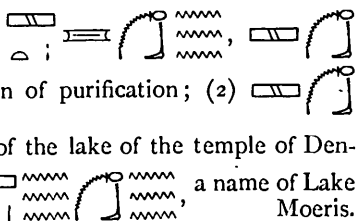

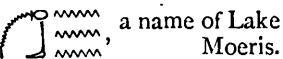
sha, she , A.Z. 45, 129, estate, field.

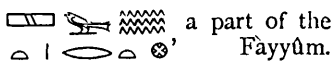
sha , lake, pool, cistern, tank, ornamental water in a garden, trough, laver; plur. , P. 830, N. 773; Copt. ⲩⲏⲓ.

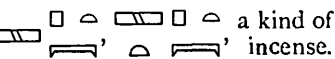
sha āa  IV, 1047, a large water garden.

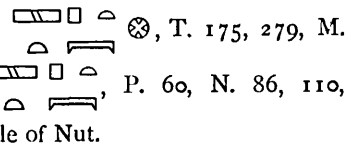
Sha-t Āsār , lake of Osiris, a name of the Fayyūm.

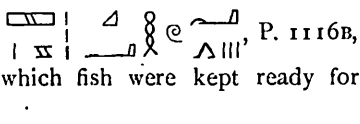
Sha en Āsār , B.D. 122, 6, lake of Osiris (the Fayyūm).

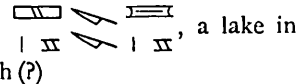
Sha uāb , (1) basin of purification; (2) , a name of the lake of the temple of Denderah; (3) , a name of Lake Moeris.

Sha-t ur-t , a part of the Fayyūm.

sha-t pet , a kind of incense.

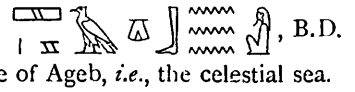
Shatt pet , T. 175, 279, M. 28, 65, 156, P. 60, N. 86, 110, a title of Nut.

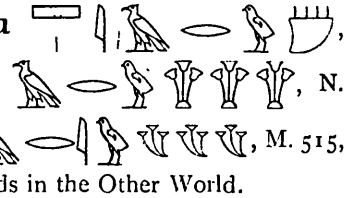
sha qāḥ , P. 1116B, 30, tanks in which fish were kept ready for eating.

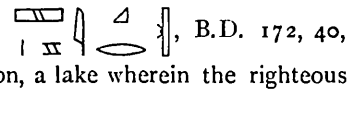
Sha ṭesui (?) , a lake in the Oasis of Khārgah (?)

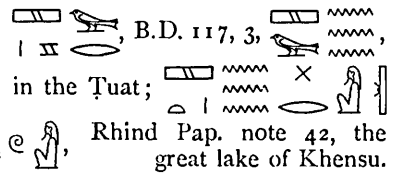
Sha Asbiu , B.D. 63B, 2, the lake of Fire in the Ṭuat.


SH

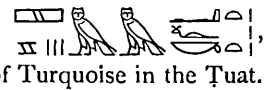
Sha Ageb , B.D. 189, 11, the lake of Ageb, *i.e.*, the celestial sea.


Sha Āaru , P. 637, 1379, the lake of Reeds in the Other World.

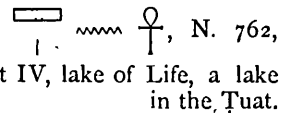
Sha āqer , B.D. 172, 40, lake of Perfection, a lake wherein the righteous bathed.

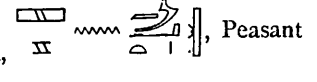
Sha ur , B.D. 117, 3, a large lake in the Ṭuat; Rhind Pap. note 42, the great lake of Khensu.

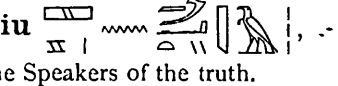
Sha Maāti , B.D. 17, 51, lake of Truth, a lake in the Ṭuat.

Sha em māfk-t , B.D. 39, 19, the lakes of Turquoise in the Ṭuat.


Sha en Amu , B.D. 98, 6, lake of Fire in the Ṭuat.

Sha en ānkh , N. 762, Ṭuat IV, lake of Life, a lake in the Ṭuat.

Sha en maāt , Peasant 54, "lake of Truth."

Sha en maātiu , B.D. 168, lake of the Speakers of the truth.

Sha en māāt , Berg. II, 395, B.D. 17, 46, a lake in the Ṭuat.

Sha en Ḥeru , the lake of Horus in the Ṭuat.

Sha en hesmen the lake of Natron in the T̄uat.

Sha ent hetche-t B.D. 145, 36, lake of Light in the T̄uat.

Sha en Kha Rec. 27, 223, the name of a lake in the T̄uat; see N. 966, U. 576.

Sha en khebentiu B.D. 130, 10, lake of the Wicked.

Sha en Sab Rec. 26, 233, the lake of the Jackal in the T̄uat.

Sha sab Rec. 26, 233, the lake of the Jackal in the T̄uat.

Sha en s-hetep B.D. 96-97, 7, lake of Propitiation.

Sha en setchet B.D. (Nebseni) 17, 41, a lake of Fire in the T̄uat.

Sha en qebh N. 762, the lake of Cold Water in the T̄uat.

Sha Nu the Celestial ocean.

Sha Nesásá (Sha en Sásá?) a lake of Fire in the T̄uat; varr.

Sha Neserser B.D. 71, 18, a lake of Fire in the T̄uat; varr.

Sha neter B.D. 172, 42, the pool of the God in the T̄uat.

Sha Hi T. 378, N. 625, a lake in the T̄uat.

Sha heru the lake of the Celestial beings.

Sha heh B.D. 131, 10, the lake of a million years.

Sha Hetep B.D. 110, 6, the lake of the god Hetep.

Sha kharu B.D. 149, II, 6, the lake where the kharu geese lived in the T̄uat.

Sha Sharu (?) a lake in the T̄uat.

Sha T̄at-tá U. 481, N. 144, a lake in the T̄uat.

Sha Tcheser-t the lakes of the goddess Tchesert in the T̄uat.

sha (?) phallus (?)

sha (?) B.D. 98, 8, lacuna (?)

sha-t things.

sha-t (?) hundred; usually written @; Copt. $\omega\epsilon$, $\omega\sigma$. The reading shent has been proposed (A.Z. 1898, 138); @@, two hundred; Copt. $\omega\mu\tau$; @ @, U. 516, T. 327, hundreds.

sha-t (?) 100-thread stuff.

sha P. 440, M. 656, garden, meadow, estate, plain.

sha (?) grove, orchard.

sha, shaut P.S.B. 13; 411, flowering shrub; flower, a vine

in blossom; plur. |, IV, 1167, |, Anastasi I, 25, 3, IV, 772; |, flowers in general, the plants in a garden, garden; Copt. $\omega\psi\theta\sigma$.

shau |, Rec. 3, 12, 110, melon plant.

sha |, Hh. 437, reeds.

sha-t | |, | |, | |, wine, drink.

Sha |, a fabulous animal like a greyhound with a straight tail in the form of an axe.

Sha-t |, Metternich Stele 86, a mythological animal, parent of Menu.

sha |, |, a kind of dog; plur. |.

sha-t |, bitch.

sha, shaá |, |, |, |, pig; plur. |; Copt. $\epsilon\psi\omega$.

shau |, Peasant B 2, 138, pig; | |, Metternich Stele 86, white sow.

Shaá |, B.D. 36, |, B.D. 112, 5, the black pig of Set speared by Horus.

sha-t |, |, claw of a bird, talon, a measure; | |, great span = 3½ palms (14 fingers); | |, little span = 3 palms (12 fingers).

sha-ti | = |, Sphinx I, 257.

sha-t | |, part of the body of an animal; | |, skin (?) of a dog.

sha-t |, U. 582, body; |, N. 70 = | | |, T. 48, |, M. 59, |, P. 89.

sha-t | |, P. 477, N. 1265, emissions of the body.

sha pet | |, U. 609, storm, tempest.

sha | = | |, to read, to proclaim; Copt. $\omega\psi$.

shaa |, to steer, to sail a boat.

sha, shai |, |, Thes. 1285, |, |, to fix, to appoint, to decide, to determine, to destine, to predestinate, to allot, to design, to decree, to ordain, to commission, to authorize.

sha-t | |, | |, Amherst Pap. 26, | |, |, |, A.Z. 45, 125, something decreed or ordained by God, what is ordained by man or fixed by custom, what is seemly or fitting, dues, revenue, taxes, impost.

shau |, A.Z. 1874, 87, |, IV, 1116, | |, what is decreed or ordered or ordained, fate, destiny.

sha-t | |, | |, profit, benefit.


shai |, Rev., use, utility, worth; Copt. $\omega\psi\sigma$.

shait | |, Rec. 3, 44, | |, A.Z. 1905, 28, 39, | |, IV, 530, | |, tax, impost, produce of a country.


shaiu | |, P.S.B. 10, 42, dues, revenues, treasures.

sha | |, a kind of bread, loaves, feod in general.

shaá |, Rev. 13, 107, book, writing, document.

shaá  ^{IV}, Westcar Pap. 12, 17, estate, garden, orchard, grove.

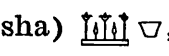



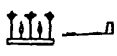



shaáu  ^{III}, wine, drink.


shaáu  ^{III}, A.Z. 1900, 37, beads (?)

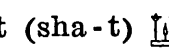
shaás  ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III}, to go, to travel, to journey.

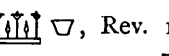
shaásiu  ^{III}, goings, goers.

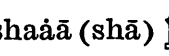
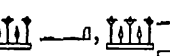



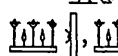
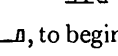

shaás  ^{III}, wicket-gate (?)

shaā (sha)  ^{III}, Rev. 11, 125,  ^{III},  ^{III}, Rec. 21, 77,  ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III}, up to, as far as, until;  ^{III}, IV, 647,  ^{III}, as far as; Copt. $\omega\Delta$.

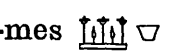
shaā-t  ^{III} ^{III}, Jour. As. 1908, 979, until; Copt. $\omega\Delta\tau$.

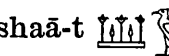

shaāut (sha-t)  ^{III} ^{III}, until; Copt. $\omega\Delta\tau\epsilon$.

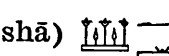
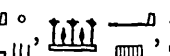
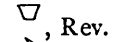
shaā  ^{III}, Rev. 13, 8 = $\omega\Delta$, of use and wont, e.g., $\omega\Delta\epsilon\omega\tau\epsilon\epsilon$.


shaā, shaāā (shā)  ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III}, to begin;  ^{III}, Rev. 15, 38, the source of life.

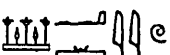
Shaāit  ^{III}, the goddess of primeval matter—a form of Hathor.



shaāā-mes  ^{III} ^{III}, Rev. 14, 7, firstborn; Copt. $\omega\Delta\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$.


shaā, shaā-t  ^{III}, Supp. i 223,  ^{III}, Rec. 33, 32, warehouse, storehouse, granary.


shaā (shā)  ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III}, Rev. 12, 79, sand; Copt. $\omega\omega$.

shaā  ^{III}, to smite, to conquer.

shaāi  ^{III} ^{III}, slaughter, slayer.

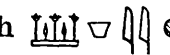
shaāit (shāiti)  ^{III} ^{III},  ^{III}, blow, stroke, ill luck (?)

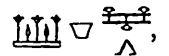
shaā  ^{III}, Mar. Karn. 55, 75, beggar.

shaāi  ^{III}, Rev. 11, 149, something written.

Shaāi  ^{III} ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III}, Rev. 11, 183; see Shaī.

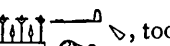
shaāim  ^{III} ^{III}, Rev. 13, 20, stable.


shaāikh  ^{III} ^{III}, Rev. 14, 17, dust; Copt. $\omega\omega\epsilon\omega$.

shaāber (?)  ^{III} ^{III}, Rev. 11, 133, outside; Copt. $\omega\Delta\beta\omega\lambda$.

shaām  ^{III} ^{III}, Rev. 11, 182, to desire; var.  ^{III}; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$.


shaāmtuf  ^{III} ^{III}, Rev. 12, 14, 13, 21 = Copt. $\omega\Delta\eta\tau\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$.


shaār  ^{III}, tooth; Copt. $\omega\Delta\lambda$ (?)

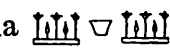
shaār  ^{III}, Jour. As. 1908, 255, to bargain, to haggle; Copt. $\epsilon\rho\omega\Delta\epsilon\rho$.


shaār  ^{III}, Mar. Karn. 54, 42,  ^{III},  ^{III},  ^{III}, to vow, to promise, to boast.


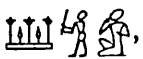
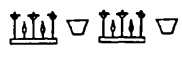

shaār  ^{III}, Amherst Pap. 28,  ^{III}, door, gate, prison; Heb. $\omega\psi$.

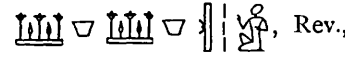
shaārki  ^{III} ^{III}, Rev. 12, 118, drought; compare Arab. $\omega\omega$.



shaās  ^{III}, Shipwreck 163, a product of the enchanted island.

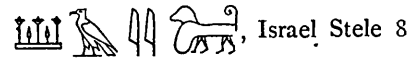


shaāsha  ^{III} ^{III}, Rev. 12, 17, rail, railing; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$.

shaasha , Rec. 33, 120, reverence, respect.


shaashaā , , Rec. 33, 120, 138, , , Rev. 13, 29, boast, glory, fame, renown ; Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{ⲟ}\text{ⲣ}\text{ϣ}\text{ⲟ}\text{ⲣ}$.

shaashaā , Rev., to winnow ; Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{ⲟ}\text{ⲩ}\text{ⲉ}$ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ.

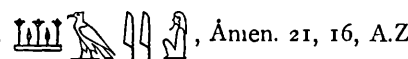
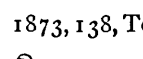
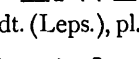

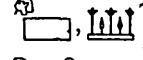


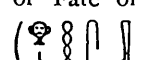

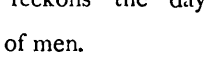
shaashaā , , Rec. 3, 38, terrace, walk with trees planted by the side.



shai , Israel Stele 8, , , Rec. 21, 95, a man's fate, his fortune and allotted span of life.

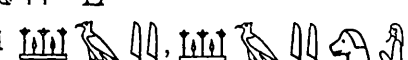
shai ban , Israel Stele 8, ill luck.

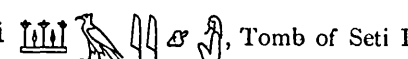
shai nefer , good luck.

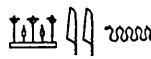
shait , Treaty 10, , , ill luck, evil destiny, a blow of fate.

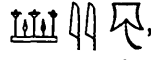
Shai , Amen. 21, 16, A.Z. 1873, 138, Todt. (Leps.), pl. 50, , , , , , , Pap. Ani 3, B.M. 32, 411, Jour. As. Sér. X, 9, 434, 460, 473, 491, 508, 552, Berg. 73, the god Luck or Fate or Destiny who reckons the days (, , ) of men.


Shait , Amen. 9, 11, , Hh. 330, the goddess Fate.


Shai , Litanie 37, a dog-god.



Shai , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 37).




Shai , a benevolent serpent-god.


Shai , Lanzone 129, a crocodile-god who ate the hearts of the dead.

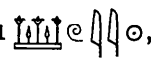
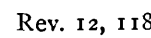
shai , Rec. 12, 98, a kind of seed.

shaii , well, fountain, tank, cistern ; Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{Ⲏ}\text{Ⲓ}$.


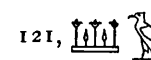
shau , P. 38, M. 48 = , T. 286, to injure (?)

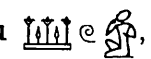
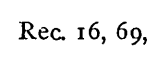
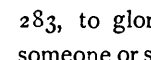
shau , in the name , P. 498, , P. 510.



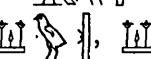


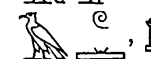

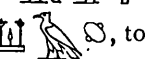
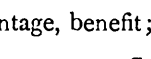
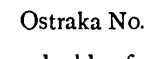

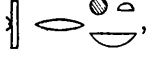
shau , to be hot, to burn, fire.



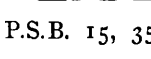


shau , Rev. 13, 25, , Rev. 12, 118, dry, parched ; Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{ⲟ}\text{ⲟ}\text{ⲣ}\text{ⲉ}$


shaut , Rev. 14, 12, dryness.

Shau , B.D. 141-142, 121, , 142, III, 15, a city with the special cult of Osiris.

shau , Rev. 13, 6, , Rec. 16, 69, , Jour. As. 1908, 283, to glorify oneself, to boast oneself over someone or something ; Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{ⲟ}\text{ⲣ}$, $\text{ϣ}\text{ⲟ}\text{ⲣ}\text{ϣ}\text{ⲟ}\text{ⲣ}$.


shau , Amen. 12, 4, , , , , , , , to be of value, property, stuff, possessions, goods, something which is of worth or value, something useful, advantage, benefit ; , Theban Ostraka No. 2 ; , , , most valuable of all.


Shau , Rec. 36, 53, , P.S.B. 15, 35, ,  = , the god of prosperity and of good luck and good fortune.


shau (?) , abode, dwelling.

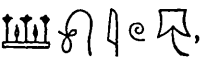
shau-t , P. 414, M. 593, N. 1198, garden, park.

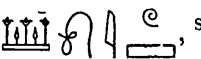
shau , excrement.

sha , a disease of the eye.

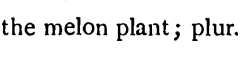

shauti (shuti) , Rev. 11, 174, the two plumes of a crown.


shau , Rec. 30, 66, parts of the magical boat.




shauaá , leather whip, stick.

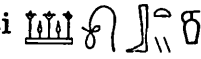
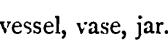
shauaá , slab of stone for a statue.

shauabu , Rec. 15, 18, the melon plant; plur. 


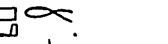
, Love Songs 3, 13, ; Copt. $\omega\theta\omicron\kappa\epsilon$.

shauab-t , melons (?) the figs of the persea tree (?)


shauabti , a figure made of stone, wood, faience, etc., which was placed in the tomb to perform the work of a slave on behalf of the deceased; var. ; see .


shauabti , IV, 733, A.Z. 34, 166, , pot, vessel, vase, jar.






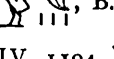

shauar , Rec. 19, 96, part of a shrine.

shauá , writing, document, letter, book; see .

shaubu , flame, fire; compare Heb. שָׁרִיב , Job xviii, 5.

shab-t , A.Z. 1905, 5, daily service, obligation.

Shab (?) , Herusútef Stele 15, tribe; compare Eth. ሱባሊ :

shab-t , P. 373, N. 1149, B.D. ed. Nav. 172, 28, , Rec. 31, 25, , water melon (?); plur. , P. 367, ; B.D. 172, 28, , IV, 1194, ; Copt. $\omega\theta\alpha\kappa\epsilon$.

shab-t , dried melon plants, hay.

shabarth , stream, flow of water; Heb. שַׁבְּרֵת .


shabu , IV, 481, , food.

shabu , , altars laden with food offerings.



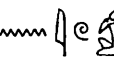
shabu , to shorten sail, to furl a sail."

shabu , to strike, to smite, to hew stones.

shabu , a worked stone, masonry.

shabu , a funereal figure; varr. ; 

Shabu , a fire-god; see Ashbu.

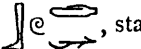
shabn , Rev. 12, 87, ; , junction, union, accord, unison; Copt. $\omega\theta\alpha\kappa\epsilon$.


shabt , Jour. As. 1908, 255, staff, stick; see 

shabti , ; . see 

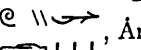

shabt-t , Rec. 1, 48,

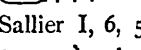
Love Songs 2, 3, 

, staff, stick, rod, bâton, walking-stick;

plur. 




, Amen. 15, 1, 


, Sallier I, 6, 5, 6; Heb. שֶׁבֶט, Copt. ⲩⲃⲱⲧ,


Syr. ܫܒܬܐ.

shapu , Anastasi IV, 12, 3,

to dance.

Shapu-neter-âr-t-ka 

, B.D. 163, 11, name of one of the two Uchats of Râ.

shapsh , Rev. 11, 171, fore-

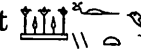
arm; Copt. ⲩⲱⲡⲩ.

shaf , to burn up; Copt. ⲩⲱⲩ.

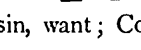
shafi , to be angry, to

act as an enemy, to swell (of a boil), swelling;

Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲉ.

shafit , Jour. As. 1908, 294,



, wickedness,


sin, want; Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲧ; Amhar. ሰፍተ.

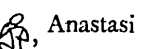
sham , B.D. 130,

10, to be foul or dirty.

sham' , to wash out

clothes (?)

sham' 


, Anastasi IV, 11, 8, V, 6, 1, Sallier I, 9, to

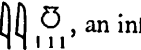
desire (?)

sham't , a wooden

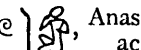
bar or tool.

shamâit (?) , a

kind of seed used in medicine; 

, an infusion of the same.

Sham' bâr 

, Anastasi III, Rev. 6, 7, a proper name;

according to Alt K. 850 = שמרעל.

shamit , fulling,

cleansing; var. 

shamu , Peasant

279, dirty clothes to be washed.

shamu , Thes.

1203, to traverse.

shamu , a kind of drink.

shames-t , an ear of

corn; plur. 





; var. ; Copt. ⲩⲉⲉⲉⲥ,

ⲩⲉⲉⲉⲥ.

shamsh , Rev. 13, 30


= , to serve.

shanash , Rec. 3, 33 =

, to stink.

shansh , foul or stinking


matter; Copt. ⲩⲣⲟⲩⲩ.

shanu , Gen. Epist. 64

.....

shanr , to rub off, to

rub away.

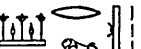
shanr , A Z. 1871,

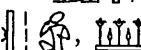
133, bristle, wool (?)

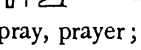
shanrefi , Anastasi I, 24, 1, the bristling of the hair

through fright.

sharr , Rev. 13, 30,





; to

pray, prayer; Copt. ⲩⲱⲗⲏⲗ.

sharram 

, Rev. 14, 10, in-

flammation of the eyes.

sharri Rev. 12, 114, lamentation.

sharità-t Anastasi I, 23, 3, 24, 3, gulf, precipice, chasm.

sharrur Rev. 14, 15, joy; Copt. $\omega\lambda\sigma\tau\lambda\delta\iota$.

sharef Rev. 11, 134, 140, to injure; Copt. $\omega\lambda\sigma\zeta$.

sharfi (?) Anas-tasi I, 10, 3, ruffled, dishevelled.

sharm III, 8, to be unused (of weapons).

sharm' Harris I, 78, 11, to be peaceful, to be unoccupied, idle, to be free to do what one pleases.

sharm' Thes. 1204, Rougé I.H. II, 125, Harris I, 42, 7, to greet, to salute, to offer salutations, to salaam, to sue for mercy; compare the meanings of the Heb. $\sqrt{\text{שלם}}$.

sharmā Israel Stele 26, peace, content; Heb. $\sqrt{\text{שלום}}$, Arab. $\sqrt{\text{سلمات}}$.

sharm'tá Anastasi I, 17, 5, a meal of reconciliation.

sharmātá tribute; Heb. $\sqrt{\text{שלמה}}$.

sharḥu Rev. 14, 51, irrigation channels.

sharsh to be swift, to hasten; varr. Δ ,

sharsha Rev. 12, 48, to dispute, to contend; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\pi\epsilon\omega\iota$.

Sharshar (?) B.D. 163, 8, the name of an Utchat.

Sharsharkhet B.D. 163, 11, a name of one of the two Utchats of Rā.

Sharshatákata B.D. 165, 9, a name of Amen.

Sharšana, Sharṭenu Mar. Karn. 52, 1, a Mediterranean people, Sardinians (?)

Sharṭina a Mediterranean people, Sardinians (?)

Sharṭshaq Rec. 35, 57, the name of a fiend.

Shahab Berg. I, 35, god of the south wind. He has a lion's head, horns, and two pairs of wings.

shaḥqarā Anastasi I, 10, 3, a term of abuse.

shakha Rev., the approach (of death).

shakhent (?) I, 13, a plant.

shas to cut, to kill.

shasi U. 554, T. 303, Δ , U. 459, Rec. 36 210,

Shaka - Amen-Shakanasa

B.D. 163, 11, a Nubian god (?)

shakaika

Rev. 13, 26, passion (?)

Shakanasa

B.D. 163, 11, a form of Amen (?)

shakarāa (?)

Inscr. Hier. 28, some strong-smelling object (?)

Shakarshau

L.D. III, 211, 4, a Mediterranean people.

shakiki

Rev., to delight in.

shaknen

fight, to contend; var. Rev. 14, 15; Copt. $\Psi\Gamma\Pi\Pi$.

shaker

64, Rec. 30, 115, money, tax, hire, wages; Copt. $\Psi\Gamma\text{np}$.

shaker

IV, 715, a kind of precious stone, rings, ring money (?); Copt. $\Psi\Gamma\text{orp}$, $\Gamma\Psi\text{orp}$ (?)

Shakershau

Mar. Karn. 52, 14, a Mediterranean people.

shagar

Gol. 1, 10, ditch, conduit, grave (?)

shagar

Aby. III, 54, 4, cage, wicker hamper; compare Heb. שָׁגוּר .

shagig

Rev. 12, 113, to delight in, to desire.

shagnen to quarrel, to fight; Copt. $\Psi\Gamma\Pi\Pi$.

shager rings, ring money (?) tax; Copt. $\Psi\Gamma\text{orp}$.

shataá a part of a ship.

shatáb to gag, to muzzle, to shut up; Copt. $\Psi\Gamma\text{or}\beta$ (?)

shatábutá leather gags (?)

shatirtá-t gulf, precipice.

Shatbaka one of the 36 Dekans.

shaṭ L.D. III, 140B,

IV, 814, Rec. 31, 24, IV, 387, Siuṭ 15, A.Z. 1905, 8, to dig, to quarry.

shaṭ whip; compare Heb. שֵׁט , Eth. ሰወጥ :

shaṭa to steal, to pillage.

shaṭi Rev. 14, 60, payment, rent.

shaṭirtá-t Anastasi I, 23, 1, ibid. 24, 3, gulf, precipice.

shaṭhi Rev. 11, 132, to pour out a libation.

shá (?) Rev. 14, 35, nose.

sháu U. 553, P. 282, shade, shadow; see

shás to run.

sháku U. 29, a kind of cake symbolic of the teats of Isis (?); var.

shā, shāi , U. 136, T. 107, N. 444,
 , P. 599, ,
 , Rev. 12, 40, to cut, to slay, to cut down
trees, to hollow out a boat.

shāā , Annales X, 192, to cut, to
cut off, to slay.

shāi-t ,
IV, 761, , a cutting up, section,
carnage, massacre, slaughter; see

shāiut , A.Z. 1900, 38,
 , Mission 13, 117, , pieces
of meat cooked or uncooked.

shā-t (shāt?) , U. 380,
U. 272, , N. 315, 719, 874,
T. 50, P. 667, 684, N. 995,
 , knife, butcher's knife, wound,
gash; plur. , Rec. 31, 17, 31,
 ; see

shā , to seek, to ask, to beg.

shā-t , Rec. 29, 146, , a
kind of scented wood.

shā , to form, to fashion, to build.

shā , barren ground, sandy
soil (?)

shā , N. 707,
 , sand; , a sand offering;
Rec. 4, 29, the bed of Osiris; , those who are on their sand, *i.e.*, dwellers in the
desert; Copt.

Shāu , Thes. 1296, sand-men,
i.e., dwellers in the desert.

shā-t, shāi-t , U. 136,
IV, 1157, ,
IV, 1137, , bread, bread-cake, sacrificial bread,
a mess of boiled grain, food; plur.
 , Rec.
3, 44, , *ibid.*,
 , IV, 501; see the following:—

shā-t , bull cakes;
 , goose cakes;
 , IV, 956, white cake.

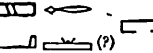
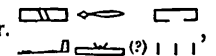
shāi-t , cake, loaf;
 , a kind of cake;
 , Love Songs V, 1, sweet cakes, date cakes.


shā-t, shāi-t , U. 585,
T. 309, , T. 351, , Koller
3, 5, ,
 , letter, writing; plur.
 , Anastasi I,
13, 4, , Rec. 21, 83,
letters, literature; for see **metcha-t**;
 , B.D. 141, 1.

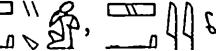
Shāi-t en sensen
 ,
 ,
 , “Book of breath-
ings”—the title of a funerary work greatly
esteemed in the Graeco-Roman Period.

Shāi-t ent Tehuti  , Book of Thoth.


shāaut  , Sphinx III, 132, human sacrifices.


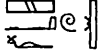
shā  , Amen. 9, 1 ; plur.  , Amen. 8, 6.

shāi-t  , Rec. 35, 204, sanctuary.


shāi  , to gnaw, to nibble.

shāiṭ  , slaughter; see .


shāutá  , vase, pot, vessel.

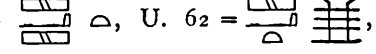

shāfu  , Rec. 8, 134,  , Verbum I, 196, to attack, to fight, to surround.


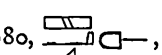
shāmu  , B.D. 162, 12, decorated (?)

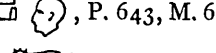
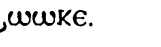
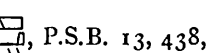
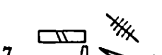
shāmrekh-t (?)  , Nástasen Stele 67


Shār-ur  , Denderah III, 9, 28, a serpent-god.

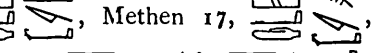

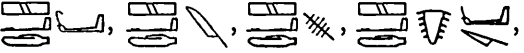
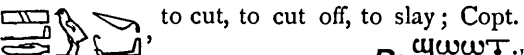

shāsh  , to split, be opened.

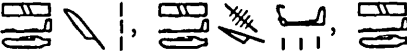
shāsh-t  , U. 62 =  , N. 316, knife.

shāsh-t  , Rev. 14, 137, dust; Copt. .


shāq  , P. 643, M. 680,  , to shave; var.  ; Copt. .

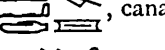
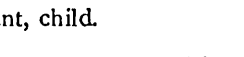
shāti  , P.S.B. 13, 438, a measure (?)


shāṭ  , Methen 17,  , Anastasi, IV 2, 11,  ,  , to cut, to cut off, to slay; Copt. .

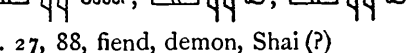
shāṭ  , slaughter, carnage, wounds (?) slaught-
terers.

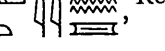
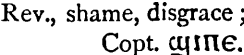
shāṭu  , Mar. Karn. 52, 20, slayers, slaughterers.

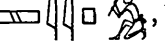
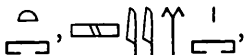
Shāṭ  , B.D. 95, 2, the gods of slaughter.

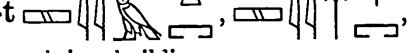
shāṭ  , canal; Copt. .

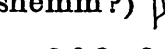
shi  , infant, child.

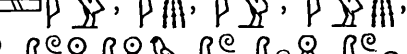
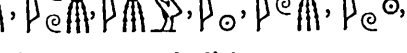
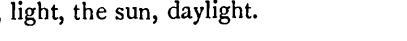
shi  , Rec. 27, 88, fiend, demon, Shai (?)

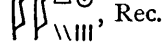
shi  , Rev. 11, 146, basin, lake; Copt. .

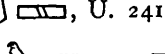
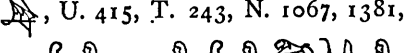
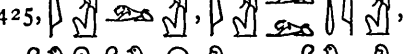
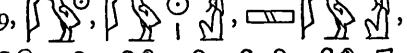
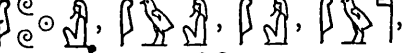
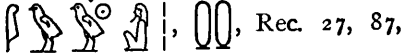
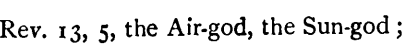
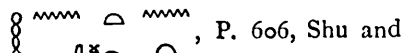

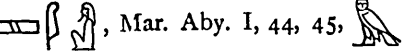

ship  , Rev., shame, disgrace; Copt. .

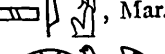

shim-t  , place, house, shrine, building.

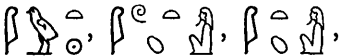
shu (shemm?)  , fire, heat.


shu  ,  ,  , light, the sun, daylight.


shuti  , Rec. 27, 84, light.


Shu  , U. 241,  , U. 185,  , U. 415, T. 243, N. 1067, 1381,  , U. 425,  , Rec. 30, 69,  ,  ,  ,  , Rev. 13, 5, the Air-god, the Sun-god;  , P. 606, Shu and Tefnut; Gr. .


Shu  , Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45, .

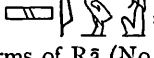
Shu-t , the consort of Shu.


Shu-ti , Ombos I, 96 = Shu and Tefnut.

Shu , T̄uat VI, a spirit who destroyed the dead.

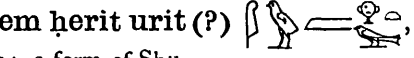
Shu , Denderah III, 78, a child-god.

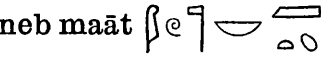
Shu , T̄uat VI, a jackal-headed standard.

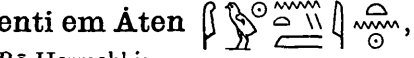
Shu , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 13).





Shu , Berg. I, 18, a god who assisted the dead.





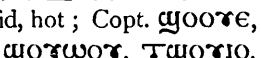
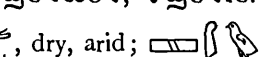
Shutt (?) , B.D. 112, 2, a group of goddesses of Mendes.



Shu em herit urit (?) , Berg. I, 14, a form of Shu.


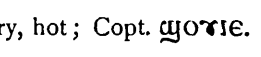
Shu neb maāt , the god of the 1st hour of the day.


Shu enti em Aten , a title of Rā-Harmakhis.















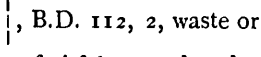
shu , U. 181, , Rec. 31, 12, , Rec. 27, 84, air, wind; , wind of the body, flatulence.


shui , , , , to be dry, arid, hot; Copt. , 


shuiu , dry, arid; , U. 461, parched fields.


shuu , dry, hot; Copt. 




shuá , drought, heat.










shu-t , , , , , , , , , A.Z. 35, 18, , , , , , B.D. 112, 2, waste or desert land, untilled or unfruitful ground, a dry place; Copt. 















shuit , Anastasi I, 26, 2, parched soil.














shuu , grains of dry incense.








Shu , A.Z. 1865, 28, a desert tribe.









shut (?) , IV, 945, , , a class of servants (?)











shu , U. 558, P. 282, , P. 615, 683, M. 525, 783, N. 1142, , , Sphinx Stele 8, shade, shadow; plur. , , P. 683; , , IV, 655, the shadow had turned; var. 









shui , T. 367, P. 201, 658, 713, M. 765, 788, N. 182, , , , , , , to be lacking, wanting, empty; , , A.Z. 1902, 93, , , empty; , , P. 694, he of the empty hand; plur. 

shu-t , T. 199, 200, P. 311, N. 747, , U. 477, , , , empty, needy; , , without; , , Metternich Stele 57, faultless; , , guileless, lacking evil; plur. , , IV, 620, wants, needs.

shuu , a man lacking sense, needy man; plur. , , N. 937, , , ; 

shui-t , P. 713, , , M. 788, , , a vain or empty thing; , , empty years, i.e., years of famine; Copt. 



shu  , IV, 1132,  , blank papyrus;  , Anastasi I, I, 6,  , A.Z. 1900, 31,  , uninscribed rolls of papyri.



shu, shui  , P. 565,  , P. 463,  , P. 464,  , Jour. As. 1908, 259, 300, to rise up, to lift up; Copt. $\omega\omega$.




shuáú  , M. 541,  , P. 463, U. 486,   , those who lift up.











shushu  , to exalt, to extol.



shu-t  , heaven, sky.

























shu  , Rec. 21, 85, to unload a ship.





shu  , Rec. 21, 89, to haggle, to trade as a merchant.




































shui-t   , business, commerce.





shuit, shuiti  , Rechnung-en 61,   , merchant; plur.  , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 84,   , to do business, to "make bazaar."





shuti  , merchant, trafficker.





shu-t  , T. 44, P. 89, M. 52, N. 37,  , U. 621,  , P. 712,  , Dream Stele 9,  ,  ,  , feather, hair, foliage, wing; plur.    , P. 173, 710, N. 1353,  ,    , N. 940.

shuti  ,  , the two feathers or temples of Osiris.





shuti   , T. 359,  , M. 214, N. 685, 1363,   , N. 759,  , Rec. 27, 222,     ,     ,     ,     , a crown ornament consisting of a pair of feathers;     , pinions, feathers.













shut ent aptu    , goose feathers.

shut ent bák    , hawk's feathers.



Shut-ent-bák    , B.D. 153B, 9, part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.







shu-t resti    , "south feather" — a kind of plant.
























shu-t Tehuti    , "Thoth's feather" — a kind of plant.

shui-t    ,        , Koller 2, 9, reeds, herbage in general.

shu  , she-ass.

shu  , U. 31A, N. 259A, an offering, whey (?)

shu      , well, lake, cistern, tank.

shua  , U. 583, N. 1233,        , Rec. 26, 67,        , Mar. Karn. 37B, 7,     , to be weak, miserable, wretched, poor, helpless, to beg.

shuau      ,        

poor man, beggar, one destitute; plur.

 P. II 16B, 56, Rec. 16, 59; Copt. ωoore (?)

shuaut

 U. 43I, T. 246, vile ones.

shuab

 Rec. 2, 107, IV, 73, a kind of tree, persea; Copt. $\omega\delta\epsilon$, ωore .

shuā (shā)

 to begin.

shuā (shā)

 Jour. As. 1908, 275 =

 to kill.

shuām (shām)

 little; Copt. $\omega\eta\epsilon\epsilon$.

shuār (shār)

 to smite, to strike, to be smitten; Copt. ωwp .

shuārt (shārut)

 blows, stripes.

shui

 to illumine.

shui-t

 Peasant 223, shade, shadow; plur.

Shui

 B.D. (Saïte) 31, 1, a crocodile-god.

shuib-t

 Kubbān Stele 2, shade, shadow.

shuim-t (shim-t)

 place, house, building, shrine.

shuih

 Sphinx Stele 11 =

 to travel, to journey.

shub

 cake, loaves, bread, food.

shub

 Rev. 12, 107, course.

shubu, shubi-t (qubu, qubi-t,?)

Thes. 1206, shade, shadow.

shubti

 A.Z. 1908, 117, shade, shadow.

shubbi

 shade, shadow.

shum

 Jour. As. 1908, 277, little; Copt. $\omega\eta\epsilon\epsilon$.

shum kharshere

 Rev. 12, 111, little child; Copt. $\omega\eta\epsilon\epsilon$ $\epsilon\text{p}\omega\eta\epsilon$.

shur

 Rev., to gather the grape harvest; Copt. $\chi\omega\omega\lambda\epsilon$.

shurp

 Rev., first; Copt. $\omega\text{wp}\bar{\pi}$, $\bar{\pi}\omega\text{wp}\bar{\pi}$.

shursh

 Jour. As. 1908, 248, to contend, to struggle; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\text{p}\omega\text{y}$.

shushu

 to leap, to dance.

sheb

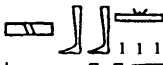
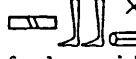



 collar, necklace, pectoral.

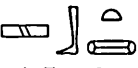
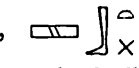
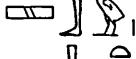
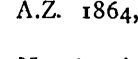
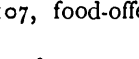

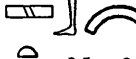
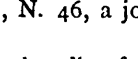
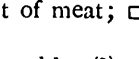
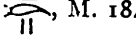
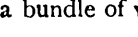
shebi

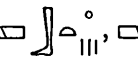
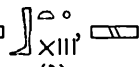

 IV, 893, beaded collar, necklace, beads.

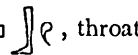
sheb, shebu

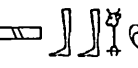
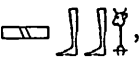

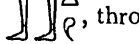
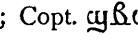
 U. 429, N. 376, T. 245, U. 98A, U. 98, P. 78, M. 108, M. 705, N. 21, Rec. 26, 224, Metternich Stele 239, IV, 1045, IV, 1155, food offerings, food.

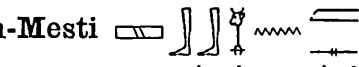

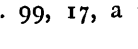
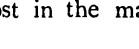

shebb-t , Anastasi I, 26, 2,
   ,
 food, provisions.

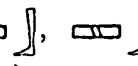
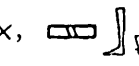

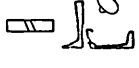
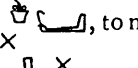
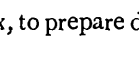

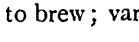

sheb-t , ,
   , A.Z. 1864, 107, food-offering;
 , N. 46, a joint of meat; 
 , M. 184, a bundle of vegetables (?)

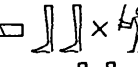
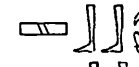
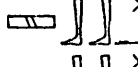
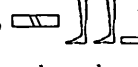
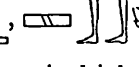


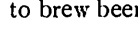
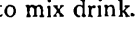

sheb-t , , ,
 a kind of incense; Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{O}\text{O}\text{ϣ}$ (?)

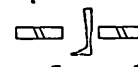
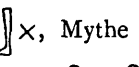
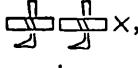
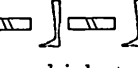
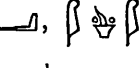

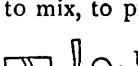
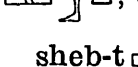
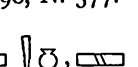
sheb , throat; Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{O}\text{R}\text{W}\text{K}\text{E}$.

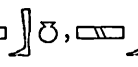
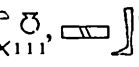

shebb-t , , ,
 , throat; Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{K}\text{W}\text{K}\text{E}$.

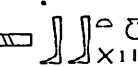
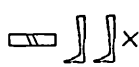

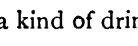


Shebb-en-Mesti ,
   , B.D. 99, 17, a post in the magical
 boat.

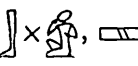

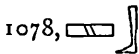
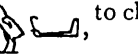
sheb ,  ,
   ,
 to mix, to prepare drink,
 to brew; var.  .

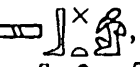
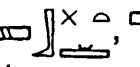


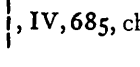

shebb , ,
   ,
   ,
 to brew beer, to mix drink.

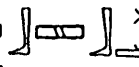
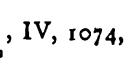
shebsheb , ,
   ,
 to mix, to prepare drink, to brew beer; 
 , U. 98, N. 377.

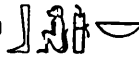
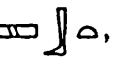
sheb-t , , ,
 a kind of drink.

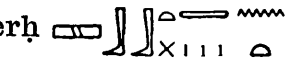
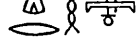
shebb-t , ,
   ,
 a kind of drink.

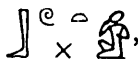
sheb , ,
 1078,  ,
 to change, to exchange;
 Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{I}\text{K}\text{E}$.

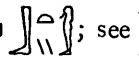

sheb-t , , ,
 exchange;   , IV, 685, changes,
 rebellions; Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{E}\text{K}\text{I}\text{W}$.

shebsheb , ,
 IV, 1074,
 to calculate times and seasons.

sheb-t (?) , ,
 clepsydra.

shebb-t ent gerh ,
, change of the night (?)

shebut , Amen. 20, 10,
 speech, answer.


shebti ; see .




Shebtiau , the gods who
 assisted in building temples.

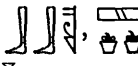
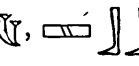
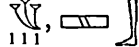


sheb , to cut, to slay.

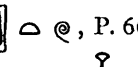
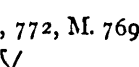
sheb , A.Z. 1900, 20, to
 wound.


shebsheb , fighting.

shebut , IV, 685,
 rebellious, rebels; see .

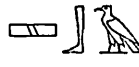
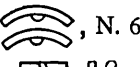
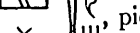
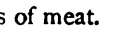
sheb , Rec. 16, 141, ,
, a tree or plant.

shebb-t , ,
  ,
 a kind of reed.

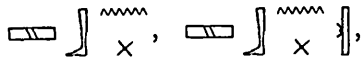
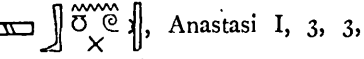
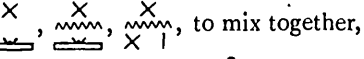
sheb-t , P. 660, 772, M. 769,
 the tie of the Green crown, .

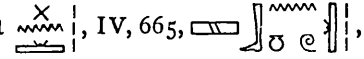
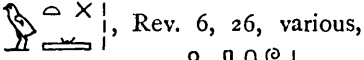
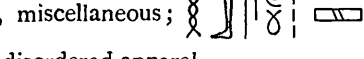
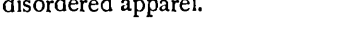
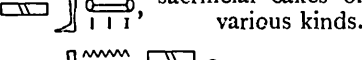
sheb-t , a measure for dates.

sheba , U. 295, 
 , P. 87, , T. 372,

 , N. 672, 732, 1348, a meat
 offering; plur.  , pieces of meat.

shebu , to shorten sail, to
 furl a sail.


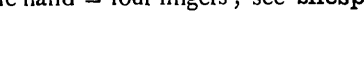
sheben , , Anastasi I, 3, 3,
, to mix together,
to be mixed, to alloy; Copt. **ϣⲟⲛⲃ**, **ϣⲟⲛϥ**.

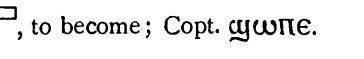
shebenu , IV, 665, ,
, Rev. 6, 26, various,
divers, mixed, miscellaneous; ,
, disordered apparel.


sheben , sacrificial cakes of various kinds.


sheben , an aromatic substance.

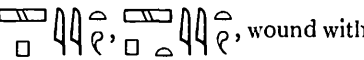
shebnu , a kind of berry or seed; Copt. **ϣⲃⲏⲛ**.

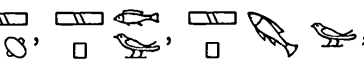
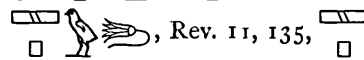
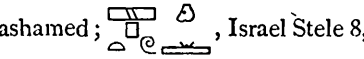

shep , a measure, the palm of the hand = four fingers; see **shesp**
.


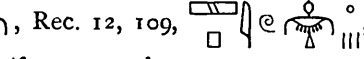
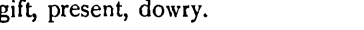
shep , to become; Copt. **ϣⲟⲛⲉ**.

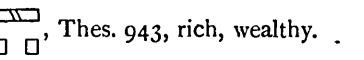
shep , to flow, to run out.

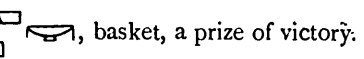
sheput , the flow of the poison.

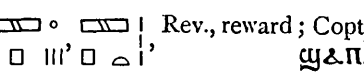
shepi-t , wound with a discharge, fistula (?)

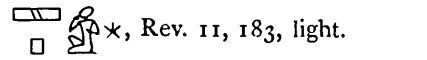
shepi , , Rev. 11, 135, ,
to be ashamed; , Israel Stele 8, ashamed; Copt. **ϣⲏⲛⲉ**.

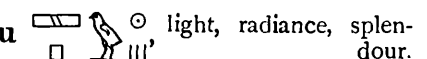
shep, shepā , Rev. 13, 48, ,
Rev. 12, 109, , Rev. 13, 41, gift, present, dowry.

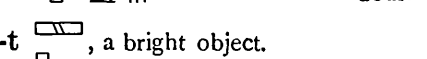
shepp , Thes. 943, rich, wealthy.

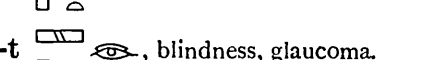
shep , basket, a prize of victory.

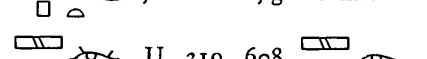
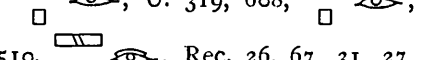

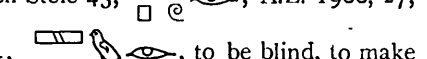
shep-t , Rev., reward; Copt. **ϣⲁⲛ**.

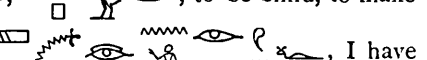

shep , Rev. 11, 183, light.

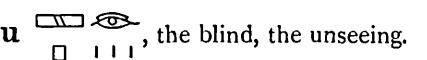
shepu , light, radiance, splendour.


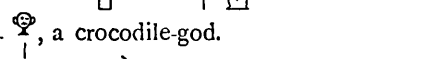
shep-t , a bright object.

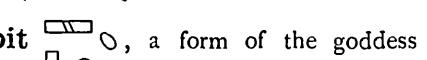

shep-t , blindness, glaucoma.


shep , U. 319, 608, ,
P. 498, 510, , Rec. 26, 67, 31, 27,
Metternich Stele 43, , A.Z. 1900, 27,

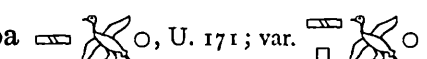

, to be blind, to make blind; , I have blinded his eyes.



shepu , the blind, the unseeing.

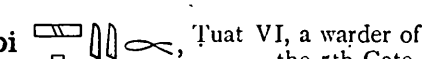
Shep-her , Rec. 31, 30, , a crocodile-god.

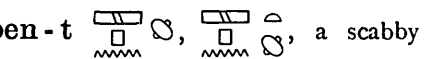
Shepit , a form of the goddess Apit .

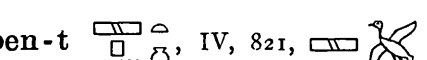
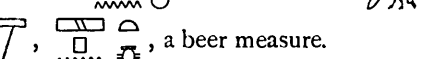
shep-t Khensu , A.Z. 1908, 19, the name of an amulet.

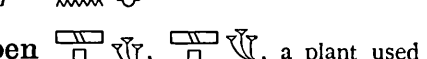
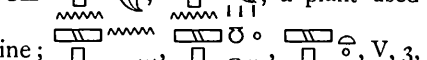
shepa , U. 171; var. 

shepash , Rev. 2, 4 = , forearm, thigh.


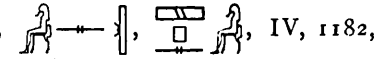
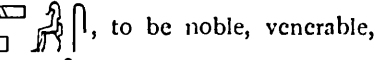
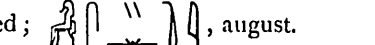
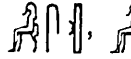
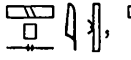
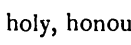
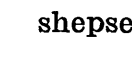
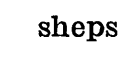
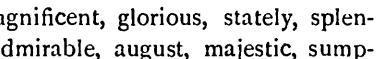
Shepi , Tuat VI, a warder of the 5th Gate.

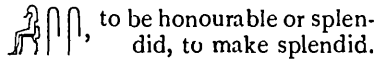
shepen-t , a scabby eruption of the skin; Copt. **ϣⲡⲟⲛⲏ**.

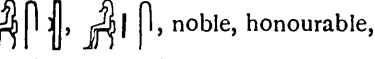
shepen-t , IV, 821, , a beer measure.

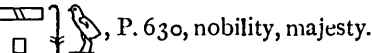
shepen , a plant used in medicine; , V, 3, the seed of the same.


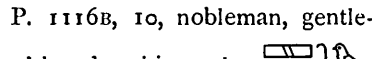
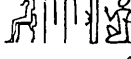
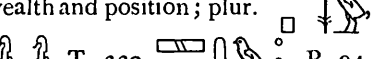
shepen-t , P. 610, a tree.

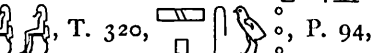
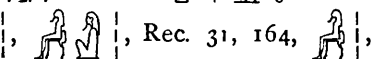
shepsi , , , ,
, , , IV, 1182,
, , to be noble, venerable,
holy, honoured; , august.



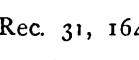
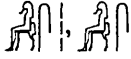



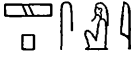
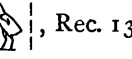

shepses , to be honourable or splendid, to make splendid.

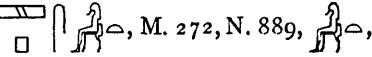
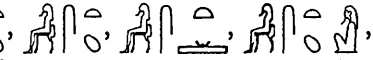
sheps , noble, honourable, venerable, magnificent, glorious, stately, splendid, grand, admirable, august, majestic, sumptuous, gorgeous.

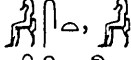
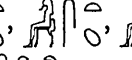
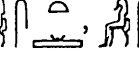

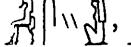
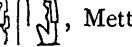
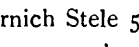
shepsu , P. 630, nobility, majesty.

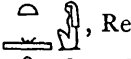
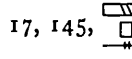
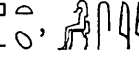
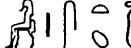
shepsu, shepsesu , ,
, P. 1116B, 10, nobleman, gentleman, man of wealth and position; plur. 

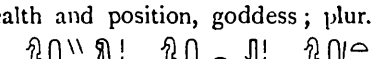
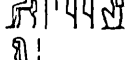
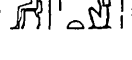
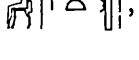
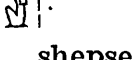
U. 501, , T. 320, , P. 94,

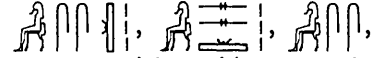
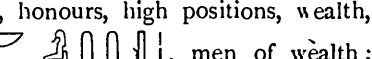
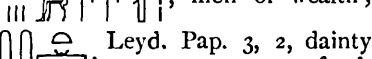
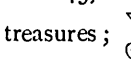



, , Rec. 31, 164, ,
, , , ,
, , Rec. 13, 30; ,
IV, 1014, the august one in Khemenu (Hermopolis).

shepsit , M. 272, N. 889, 

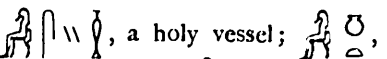

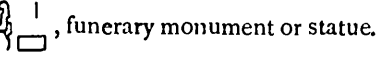
, , , ,
, , Metternich Stele 53, 

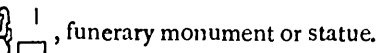
, Rec. 17, 145, , ,
, honourable lady, gentlewoman,

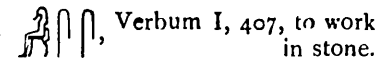
woman of wealth and position, goddess; plur. ,
, , ,


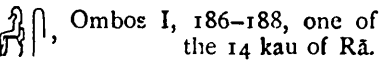
shepses , , ,
A.Z. 45, 124, honours, high positions, wealth, treasures; ,
, men of wealth;
, , Leyd. Pap. 3, 2, dainty food.

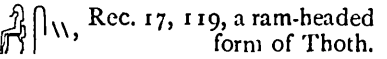
shepsu (?) , N. 817,
august thrones; , P. 178, a noble throne.

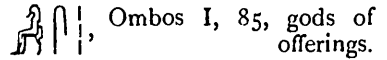
shepsi , a holy vessel; ,
A.Z. 1868, 86, a sacred vase; 

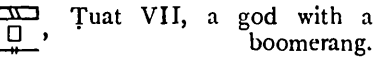
sheps , funerary monument or statue.

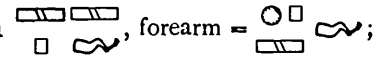
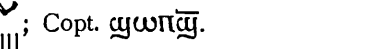
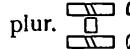
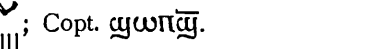
shepses , Verbum I, 407, to work in stone.

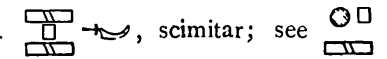

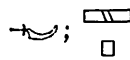
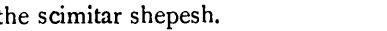
Sheps , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

Shepsi , Rec. 17, 119, a ram-headed form of Thoth.

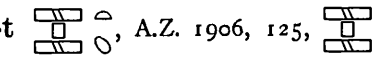
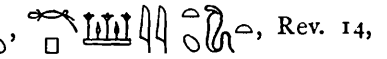
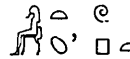

Shepsu , Ombos I, 85, gods of offerings.

Sheps , Tuat VII, a god with a boomerang.


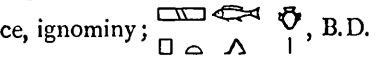
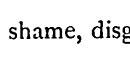
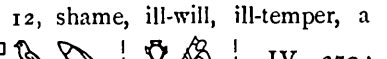

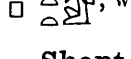
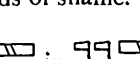
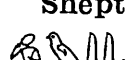
shepesh , forearm = 
plur. ; Copt. 

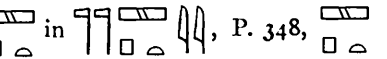
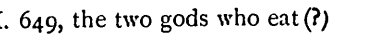
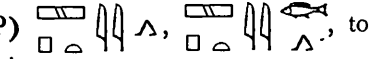
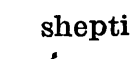
shepesh , scimitar; see 
; 
Rev. 12, 49, the scimitar shepesh.

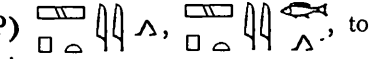

Shepesh , the name of a god.

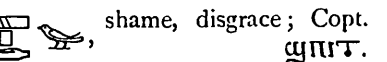
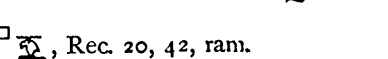
Shepsh-t , A.Z. 1906, 125, 
, 
Rev. 14, 22, a goddess.

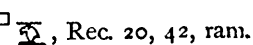
shept (?) , a kind of fish.


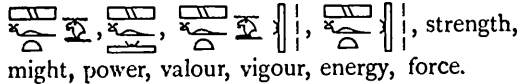
shep-t , ,
, 
shame, disgrace, ignominy; 
14, 10, 183, 12, shame, ill-will, ill-temper, a disease; 
, IV, 370;
, words of shame.

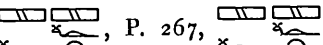
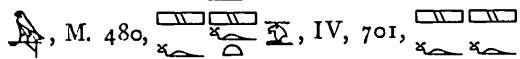


Shept  in , P. 348, 
, M. 649, the two gods who eat (?)


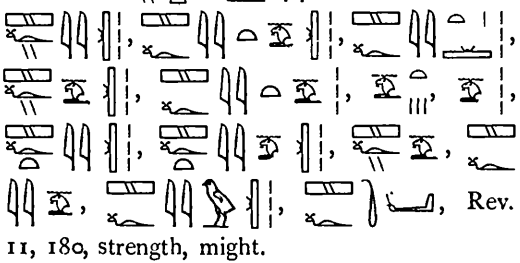
shepti (?) , , to go, to depart (?)

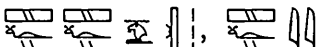
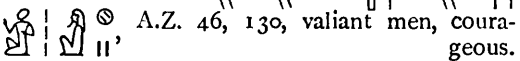
shept , shame, disgrace; Copt. 

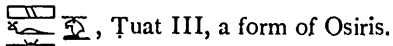
shef , Rec. 20, 42, ram.

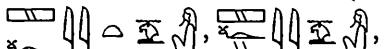
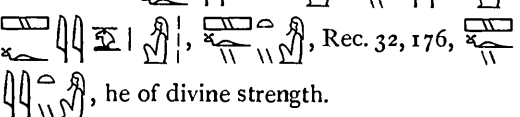
shef, shefät  , L.D. III, 65A,
 , strength,
 might, power, valour, vigour, energy, force.


shefshef-t  , P. 267,
 , M. 480,
 , power,
 might;  , whose power is beneficent.

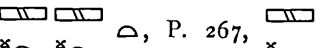
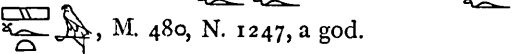
shefit  , IV, 967,
 , strength, might.

shefshefiu  ,
 A.Z. 46, 130, valiant men, coura-
 geous.

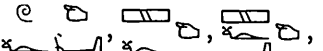
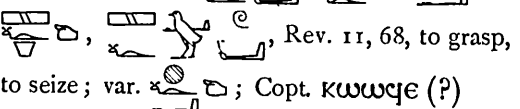
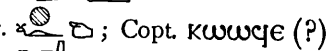
Shefi  , Tuat III, a form of Osiris.

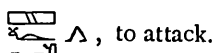
Shefiti  ,
 Rec. 32, 176,
 he of divine strength.

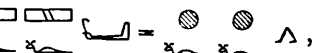
Shefut  , Tuat I, a
 warder of the gates of the Earth.

Shefshefit  , P. 267,
 M. 480, N. 1247, a god.

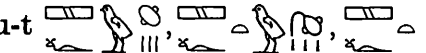
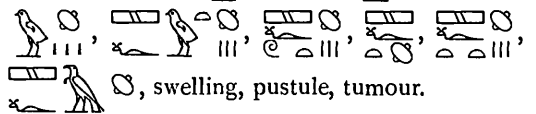
Shefit-ha-t  , the four-headed
 ram-god Khnemu.

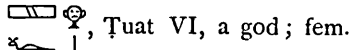
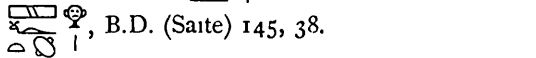
shef, shefä  ,
 , Rev. 11, 68, to grasp,
 to seize; var.  ; Copt. kwawje (?)

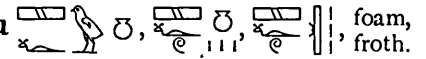
shefä  , to attack.


shefshef  ,
 to bring in.

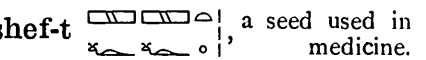
shef  , to swell;
 Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{ⲁ}\text{ϥ}\text{ⲉ}$, $\text{ϣ}\text{ⲁ}\text{ϥ}\text{ⲓ}\text{ⲱ}\text{ⲟ}\text{ⲣ}$.

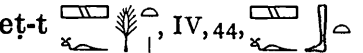
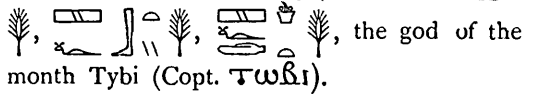
shefu-t  ,
 , swelling, pustule, tumour.

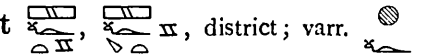

Shef-her  , Tuat VI, a god; fem.
 , B.D. (Saite) 145, 38.


shefu  , foam,
 froth.

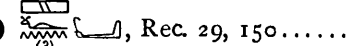
shefu  , a herb.

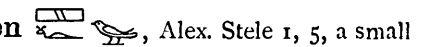

shefshef-t  , a seed used in
 medicine.



Shef[t] beṭ-t  , IV, 44,
 , the god of the
 month Tybi (Copt. $\text{ⲧ}\text{ⲱ}\text{ⲃ}\text{ⲓ}$).


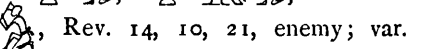
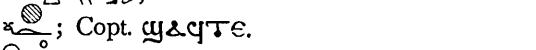
shef-t  , district; var.


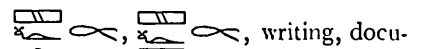
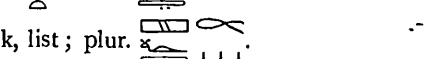
shefa  , Rev. 11, 138, awe.

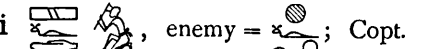

shefen (?)  , Rec. 29, 150.....

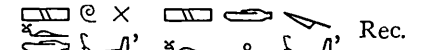
shefen  , Alex. Stele 1, 5, a small
 bird; plur. 

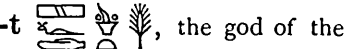
sheft  =  , before.

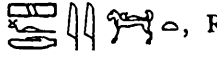
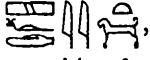
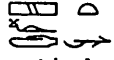
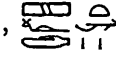
shefti  , Rev. 14,
 21,  , Rev. 14, 10, 21, enemy; var.
 ; Copt. $\text{ϣ}\text{ⲁ}\text{ϥ}\text{ⲧ}\text{ⲉ}$.











sheft  , writing, docu-
 ment, book, list; plur. 



shefti  , enemy =  ; Copt.
 $\text{ϣ}\text{ⲁ}\text{ϥ}\text{ⲧ}\text{ⲉ}$.

sheft  , Rec.
 25, 195, to seize, to grasp.

Sheft beṭ-t  , the god of the
 month Tybi (Copt. $\text{ⲧ}\text{ⲱ}\text{ⲃ}\text{ⲉ}$).

shefti-t , Rev. 11, 132,
, , , Leyd. Pap.
 7, 2, bier, funeral bed.



sheftu , Peasant 305, 
, , , L.D. III, 65A, 15,
, , Amen. 27, 9, book, writing, roll,
 volume, list, magistrate's charge sheet (IV, 1109);
 plur. , , , Rec. 26, 13.

shem , , relative, kin,
 father-in-law; Copt. ⲩⲟⲩⲉ.

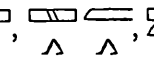
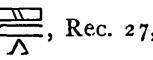








shemi-t , fem. of pre-
 ceding; Copt. ⲩⲟⲩⲉⲉ.

shemu , Rev. 13, 1, little
 ones; , , Rev. 14, 13, young
 folk; Copt. ⲩⲟⲩⲉⲉ.


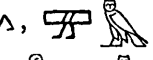










shem-t(?) , Rev.
 14, 13, boon companions.


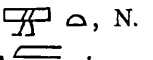




shem , Rougé I.H. II, 117 =
, a wise man, a skilled tradesman,
 knowing.

shemu , Leyd. Pap. 6, 6,
 spells, incantations.


shem , , Rec. 27, 88,
, , , to go, to march, to travel;
, , , ,
 Herusatēf Stele 81, , Amen. 13, 1,
 going, goer; Copt. ⲩⲉ, ⲩⲉⲓ.



shemm , to go, to travel.

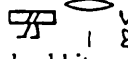
shemu , ,
 traveller; plur. , , ,
, , advancing hosts; 
, , , .

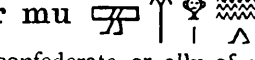
shem-t , , N. 659,
, , P. 606, , , journey, a

going; plur. , , U. 390, 
.




shemm-t , P. 402,
 M. 574, N. 1180, ways, journeys.

shem ra , , to
 set the mouth in motion against someone, to
 speak evil, to slander.


shem ra , IV, 971, Thes.
 1482, slanderer, backbiter.




shem her mu , Thes.
 1251, to be a confederate or ally of someone,
 to owe allegiance to someone.




shem ta , to act as pilot
 or guide.

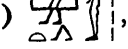
shem-t āanra , 
, Gol. 6, 14, Alt K. 848, a kind of
 bread, cake.

shem ra khet , a kind of
 incense.

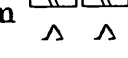
Shem Rā (He-t Shem-Rā) ,
 Palermo Stele, a building.

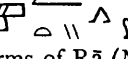
shem reth , 
, the name of a serpent amulet.


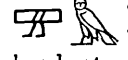

shemu , P. 204, 
, N. 1160, 1161.....

shemut(?) , IV, 839.....

shemi-t , a wooden ob-
 ject, tool(?)



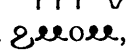



Shemshem , Tuat III, a god
 in the Tuat.



Shemti , Tomb of Seti I,
 one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 72).

Shemti , , 
 Tuat IX, a serpent with four heads at each end
 of his body and eight pairs of legs.

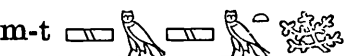

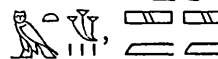

shem , , A.Z.
 1906, 29, , , to be hot; varr.

 and .

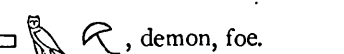
shemm , Amen. 4, 17, 5, 15, 6, 1, 11, 13, , to be or become hot, hot; Copt. , Heb. , Syr. , Arab. .

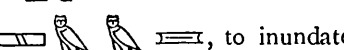
shemm-t , A.Z. 1906, 122, heat, fire, flame, fever; plur. .

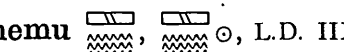
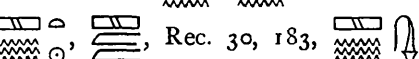
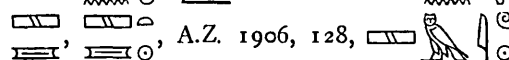
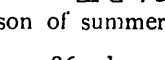
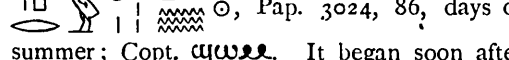

shemm-t , some hot, strong-smelling substance. .

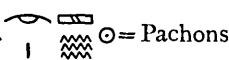
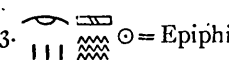
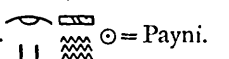
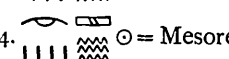
shemshem-t , U. 640, , sesame seed; Copt. , Arab. .

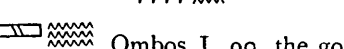

shemshem , hot wind, sirocco.


shem , demon, foe.

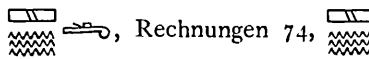
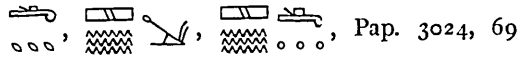
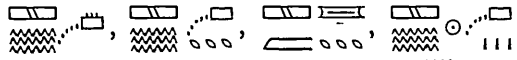

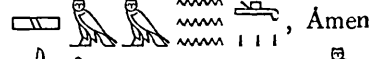
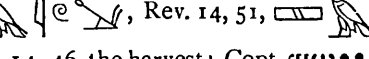
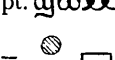
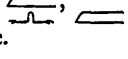
shemm , to inundate, the summer inundation.

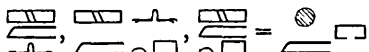
shem, shemu , L.D. III, 140B, , Rec. 30, 183, , A.Z. 1906, 128, , Jour. As. 1908, 290, the season of summer; , Pap. 3024, 86, days of summer; Copt. . It began soon after July 19 and ended about November 15; its four months were:


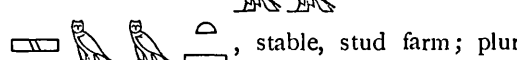
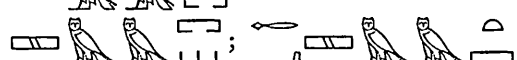
- 1.  = Pachons. 3.  = Epiphi.
- 2.  = Payni. 4.  = Mesore.


Shemu , Ombos I, 90, the god of Summer; Copt. .

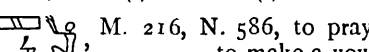
shemu , Israel Stele 25, Rev. 6,

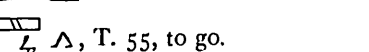
26, 12, 217, , Rechnungen 74, , Pap. 3024, 69, , IV, 499, P. 1116B, 19, , Amen. 6, 9, , Amen. 19, 4, , Rev. 14, 51, , Rev. 14, 46, the harvest; Copt. .

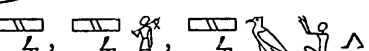

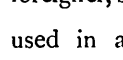
shem-t , house, shrine.


shemm-t , Rev. 13, 20, , stable, stud farm; plur. ; Rev. 6, 26, chief of the stud farm.

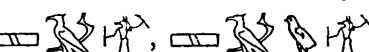

shemshem , Amherst Pap. 48, room (?) chamber (?)

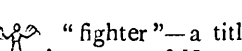
shma , M. 216, N. 586, to pray, to make a vow.

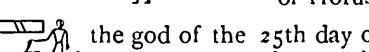
shma , T. 55, to go.

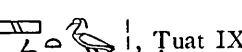
shma , foreigner, stranger; plur. **shmau** , used in a bad sense, devils, demons; Copt. .


shmai , enemy, demon, destroyer.

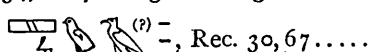
shma , demon, evil spirit; plur. , Rec. 31, 30.

Shma (shmai) , "fighter"—a title of Horus:


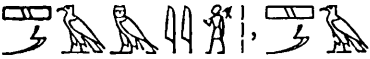

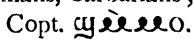
Shma , the god of the 25th day of the month.


Shmait-âakhu , Tuat IX, a singing-goddess.




Shmaâu-mer , Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

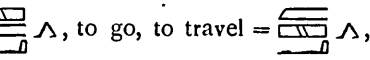


shmau , Rec. 30, 67.....


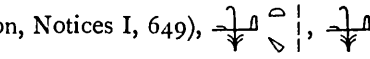
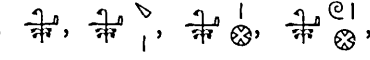

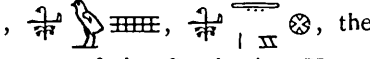
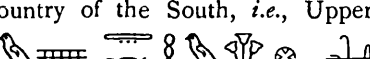
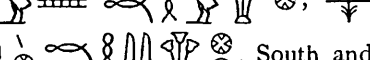
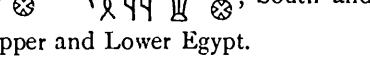
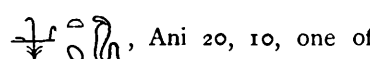
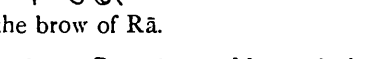
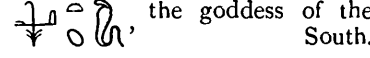
shmam  , to be hot.

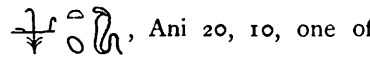
shmamu  , Rec. 3, 2, stranger, foreigner, demon; plur.  , IV, 39,  , Rec. 15, 178, nomad ruffians, barbarians; Copt. .

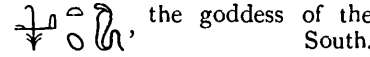
shmam  , Ebers 92, 3, to vow, to offer up, to pray.

shmam  ,  ,  , a plant.

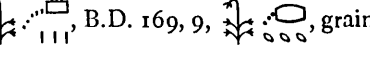

shmā  , to go, to travel =  , Copt. .

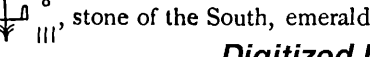
shmā  (=  , A.Z. 1907, 9, Champollion, Notices I, 649),  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , the South, the country of the South, i.e., Upper Egypt;  ,  ,  , South and North, i.e., Upper and Lower Egypt.

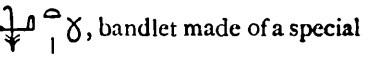
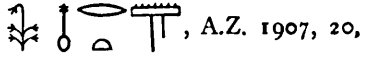

Shmāit  , Ani 20, 10, one of the uraei on the brow of Rā.

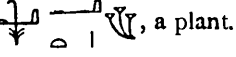
Shmāit  , the goddess of the South.

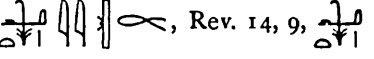
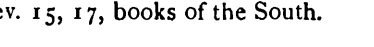
Shmāu  , A.Z. 1910, 128, gods of the South.


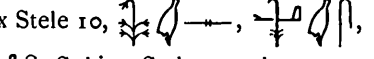
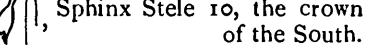
shmā  , B.D. 169, 9,  , grain of the South.

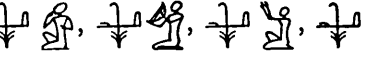
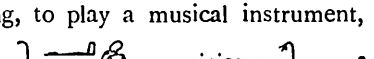
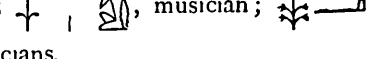

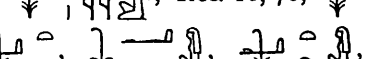
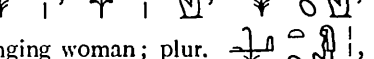
shmā  , stone of the South, emerald.

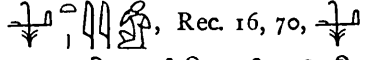
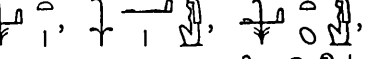
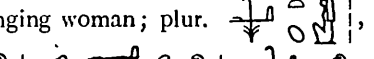

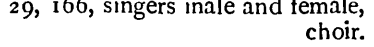


shmā-t  , bandlet made of a special kind of linen;  , A.Z. 1907, 20, .



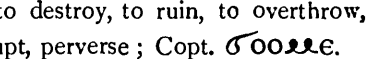
shmā-t  , a plant.

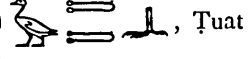
shmāit  , Rev. 14, 9,  , Rev. 15, 17, books of the South.

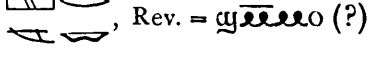
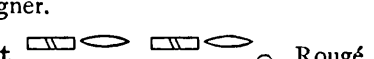
shmā-s  , Sphinx Stele 10,  ,  , Sphinx Stele 10, the crown of the South.

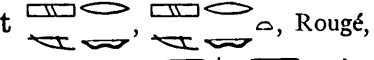

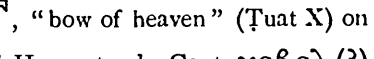
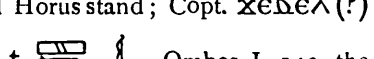
shmāi  ,  ,  ,  , to sing, to play a musical instrument, singer, player;  , musician;  , musicians.

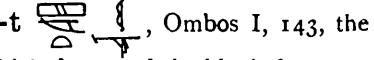
shmāi-t  , Rec. 16, 70,  ,  ,  , singing woman; plur.  ,  ,  , Rec. 29, 166, singers male and female, choir.

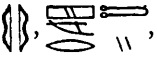
shmā  , Jour. As. 1908, 263, 266,  , Rev. 14, 15, to destroy, to ruin, to overthrow, to undo, corrupt, perverse; Copt. .













Shmentheth  , Tuat IV, a goddess in the Tuat.


shemer  , Rev. =  (?) stranger, foreigner.


shemer-t  , Rougé, I.H. II, 115, bow; plur.  ;  , "bow of heaven" (Tuat X) on which Set and Horus stand; Copt. .



Shemer-t  , Ombos I, 143, the divine bow which destroyed the king's foes.


Shemer-thi , Tuat X, a bow-god and bow-goddess.


shems , T. 270, , M. 433, , Rec. 14, 21, , , , B.M. 49343, , Rec. 11, 172, , , T. 209, P. 160, , Rec. 15, 47, to follow in the train of some one, to be a member of a bodyguard, an adherent, an associate, a follower; Copt. , Heb. .


shems , service, following.


shems-t , U. 313 (*bis*), service (?)


shemsi áb , to follow one's desire or inclination; , the name of a room in the palace.


shemsi ānti , performance of a ceremony in which myrrh was offered.


shemsi utcha , to follow regularly and systematically.


















shemsi menkh-t , a festival in which a bandlet played a prominent part.






shemsi Heru , Palermo Stele, celebration of a festival of Horus.


shemsi khenu-t , Rec. 6, 11, to celebrate the cult of a statue.



shemsi sekh-t , Rev. 14, 65, to perform field service.




Shems Seker , a festival of Seker in which the god went round the walls.




















shemsu , M. 394, , , , , , , servant, attendant, ministrant, follower; plur. , , , , , , , , , , IV, 992,

, Rec. 20, 42, , , , , Rec. 36, 216, train, retinue, bodyguard.


shems-t āa-t , a lady of high birth, a descendant of an old family.






shems nesu , IV, 1001, , IV, 1026, a royal envoy to foreign lands.


Shemsu , Rec. 2, 126, , Hymn Darius 31, follower of the god, a member of the divine bodyguard; plur. 


, P. 6, , M. 8, , Rec. 30, 191, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 


Shemsu , Tuat XII, a god in the Tuat.


Shemsu , Thes. 131, a group of stars in the Thigh (Great Bear).


Shemsi Asár , Methen 34, follower of Osiris; plur. , N. 487, 698, , , , M. 408, , , , , , chief followers of Osiris.

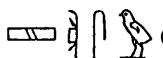

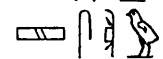

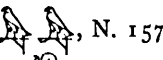
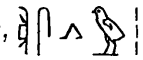


Shemsá en Mehi , B.D., a follower of Mehi.


Shemsu en Nebertcher , B.D., the followers of Nebertcher.



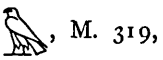

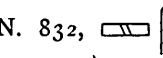

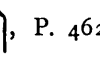



Shemsi en Tehuti , B.D. 183, 4, follower of Thoth.

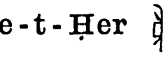


Shemsu neteru , B.D., the followers of the gods.



Shemsu neter āa , followers of the Great God.







Shemsu Rā ☐ , T. 236,
, P. 699, ☐ , U. 495,
 M. 253, ☐ , N. 1162,
 ☐ , N. 157, 
, the followers of Rā;
, followers
 of Rā in the train of Osiris.




Shemsu Hāp , Nesi-
 Āmsu 12, 6, the followers of the Nile-god.


Shemsu Heru , P.
 166, , M. 319, ☐ 
, N. 832, ☐ 
, P. 462, , M. 518,
 ☐ , N. 1099 (see
 also P. 175, N. 947), 
, the followers, *i.e.*, suc-
 cessors of Horus (the kings of the Predynastic
 Period).



Shemsut He-t-Her 
, B.D., ☐ 
 Rec. 27, 223, the followers of Hathor.

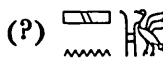

shemsi , Rec. 11, 170 = .










shemes ☐ , ☐ , ☐ 
, ear of corn; plur.
; see ; Copt.
 ʒeeċ, ʒeeċ.









shemt ☐ , ☐  = 
 yeast.




Shemtt , a goddess.


shen ☐  = 
 to hover over, to alight.







Shen-t-āmm (?) ☐ 
, Tuat IX, a fiery, blood-drinking serpent-
 god.









shenu , U. 213, ☐ 
, P. 453, 
, P. 689, 
, 
, to go round, to encircle, to
 surround, to enclose, to shut up in the hand, to
 beleague a city, to obstruct a road.














shenu 





 circuit, circle,
 periphery, circumference, orbit, revolution; 
 the two circuits, , Thes. 165.



shenn 
, T. 82, 304, 
 1908, 117, circle, circuit.



shenn-t , circle.

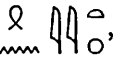
shen-t 
, T. 275, ☐ 
 U. 234, 
, Tombos Stele 2,
, a circuiting, a going round, revo-
 lution.

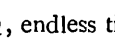

shen āten 







 the circuit of
 the solar disk.

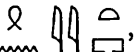

Shen ur 
, T. 275, P. 28, Tombos
 Stele 16, 
, N. 67, 
 M. 38, 
, A.Z. 1905, 15, 


 the Great Circle; 
 IV, 617, the circuit of the Great Circle; 

 the islands of Shen-ur.

shenu ent pet 
, the
 circuit of heaven.

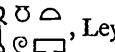
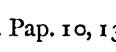
shenu en ta 
, the circuit of
 the earth.

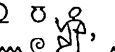

sheni-t , circle, circuit.

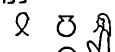
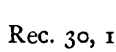
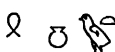
shenu , endless time, eternity;  = 10,000,000 years.

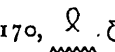
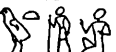
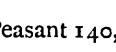

sheni-t , , a chamber in a temple.



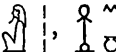

Sheniut , B.D. 17, 32, the chamber of punishment of Osiris.


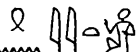

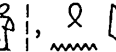
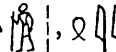

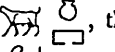
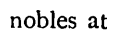
shenu-t , Leyd. Pap. 10, 13, , courtyard, court (?)

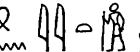
shenu , , court official, court nobleman; plur. **shenut**

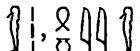
, , Rec. 30, 187, 31, 18, 

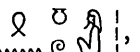
, , ibid. 26, 234, 31, 170, , Peasant 140, 

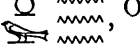
, , , , the court of a king or god.

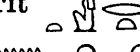
shenit , , , , , , the nobles at Court; , , the four sons of Horus.

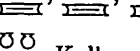
Shenit , B.D. 30B, 4, the divine court of Osiris.

Shenu , the honourable or beatified dead.

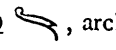
Shennu , *Tuat III*, the gods who avenged Rā.

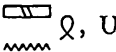
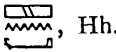
Shen-ur , *Ombos I*, 319, a god of offerings.

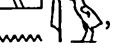
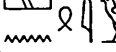
Shenit-urit , *Denderah II*, 54, a form of Hathor.

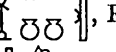

shenu , lake, the Nile-flood.

shenu , *Koller 4*, 3, vases, vessels.

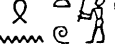
shenu , archetype of a manuscript.

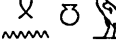
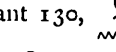
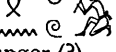
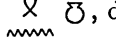
shen , U. 555, , Hh. 328, to rage, to wrangle, to fight, to dispute; Copt. *ϣINE*.

shenāu , N. 1000, , U. 602, N. 995, 999, wrangler, striver.


shenn , Rev. 12, 119, to dispute; , Amen. 14, 3, litigious man.


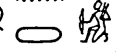


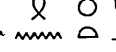
shenn-t , dispute.


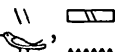

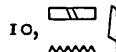
sheni āb , Peasant 270, to be wroth, to be angry, to quarrel.


shen , Peasant 130, , Pap. 3024, 74, , , disquietude, enmity (?) danger (?)

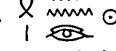
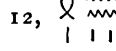
shen , , hateful, hostile, inimical.

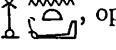
shennu , Amen. 9, 8, 16, 14, fighters, enmity, strife.

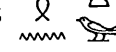
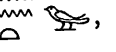
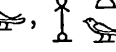
shnu , , , , , soldiers, warriors, fighters.

sheni , , , *Nāstasen Stele 10*, , to be sick, to be helpless, depressed, cast down; Copt. *ϣWNE*.

shenn , Rec. 32, 84, to be ill, sick,

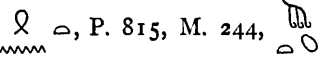


shenn , Rev. 14, 12, , Rev. 13, 3, mental sickness, disgust.


shenn-t , oppression, weariness.


shen-t , , , sickness, illness; Copt. *ϣWNE*.

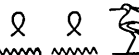
shnu , , evils, evil beings or things.


shnu , , a sick man.

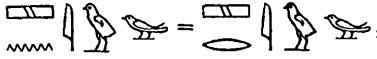
Shenit(?) , P. 815, M. 244, , Denderah I, 6, , Berg. I, 19, a ser-pent-goddess.

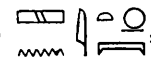
shen-t , B.D. 137, 16, flesh, mem-ber, limb.

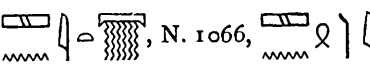
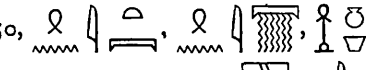
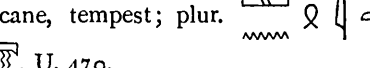

shen-ti , a kind of bird, heron (?)

shenshen , a kind of bird, heron (?) (Perhaps a verb.)

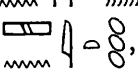
shnā , fish spawn, stinking fish.

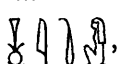
shnāu , small, little.

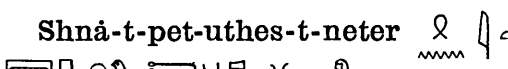
shenā-t , Rec. 30, 67, the cir-cuit of heaven.


shnā-t , N. 1066, , P. 350, , storm, hurricane, tempest; plur. , U. 470.

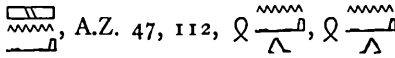
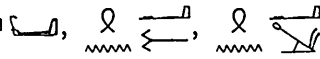
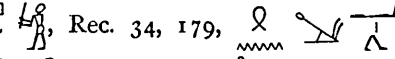
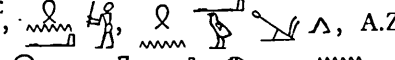
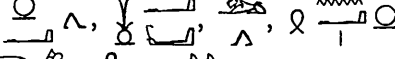
shni-t , rainstorm, tempest.

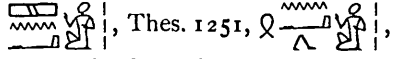
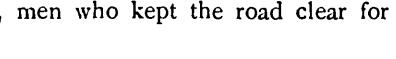
shnā-t , U. 609, T. 223, hail-stones.

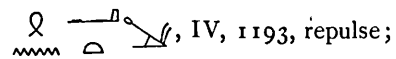
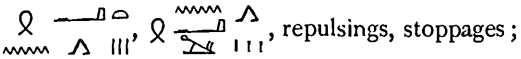
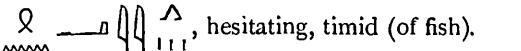
Shnāt , a goddess of Busiris.

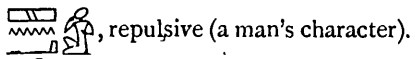
Shnā-t-pet-uthes-t-neter , B.D. 141 and 148, one of the seven divine Cows.

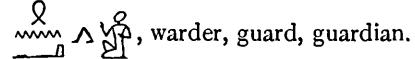
Shnāt-neteru (?) , one of the seven divine Cows.

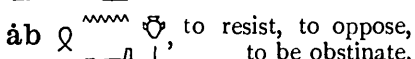
shnā , A.Z. 47, 112, , IV, 498, , Rec. 34, 179, , A.Z. 30, 127, , to repulse, to drive back, to turn away; Copt. *ϣωⲛⲉ*.

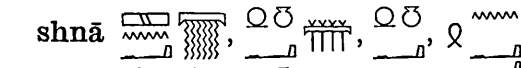
shnāu , Thes. 1251, , A.Z. 35, 17, men who kept the road clear for processions.

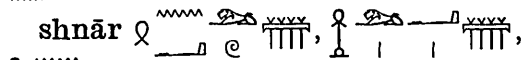
shnā-t , IV, 1193, repulse; , repulsings, stoppages; , hesitating, timid (of fish).

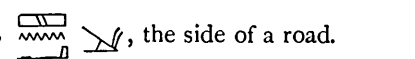
shnā , repulsive (a man's character).

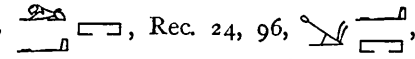
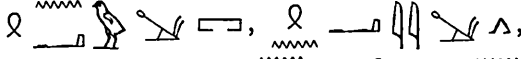
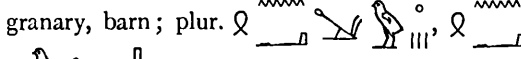
shnā , warder, guard, guardian.

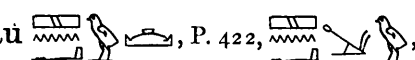
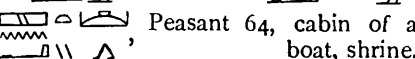
shnā āb , to resist, to oppose, to be obstinate.

shnā , storm, tempest, hurricane; variants:—



shnār , Amen. 13, 1, 14, 7, storm, tempest.


shnā , the side of a road.

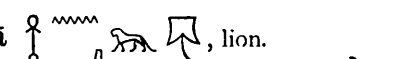
shnā , Rec. 24, 96, , granary, barn; plur. , Décrets 29.

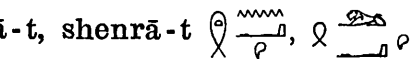
shnāu , P. 422, , Peasant 64, cabin of a boat, shrine.

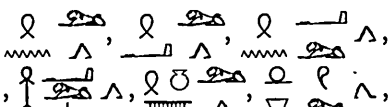
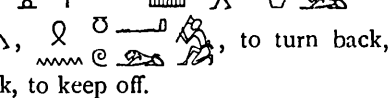
shnā-ti 


shnā, shnār , , a plant used in medicine.

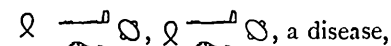
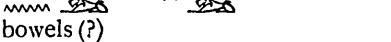
shnā, shnār , a seed or fruit used in medicine.

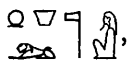
shnā , lion.

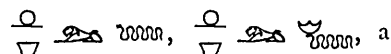
shnā-t, shenrā-t , breast.

shnār , , to turn back, to drive back, to keep off.

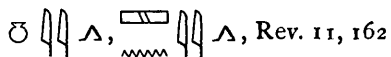
shnāriū , Rougé I.H. 256, a class of officials.

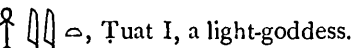
shnār , , a disease, stoppage of bowels (?)

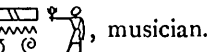
Shnār , B.D.G. 785, a god of Shnār in the Delta.

Shnār , a sacred serpent.

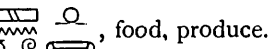
Shnār[it] , B.D.G. 263, a goddess of .


shni , Rev. II, 162 = Copt. $\omega\eta\eta\epsilon$, to seek after.

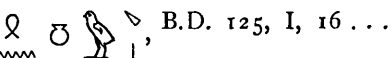
Shnit , T̄uat I, a light-goddess.

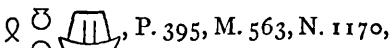
shnu , musician.

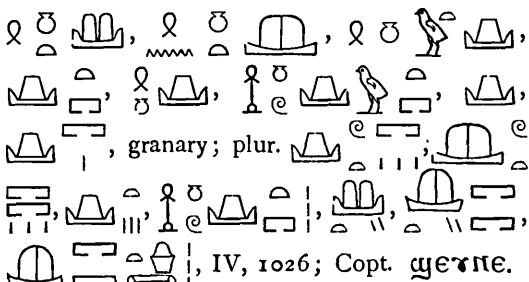

Shnu , B.D. 142, III, 12, a city of Osiris.

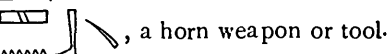
shnu , food, produce.

shnu , fruit, grain.

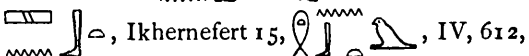

shnu , B.D. 125, I, 16...

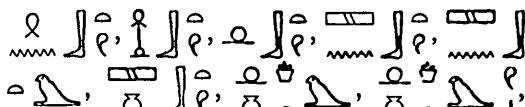

shnu-t , P. 395, M. 563, N. 1170,

, granary; plur. ; IV, 1026; Copt. $\omega\eta\eta\epsilon$.

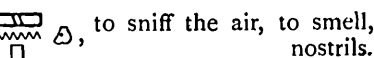
shneb , a horn weapon or tool.

shneb-t , U. 169, P. 204

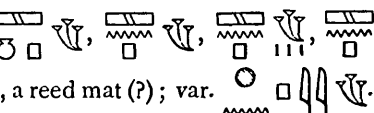
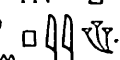
, Ikhernefert 15, , IV, 612,

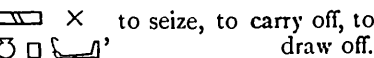
, Rec. 4, 22, , skin, hide; Copt. $\omega\eta\eta\epsilon$.

shnebi-t , skin, hide.


shnep , to sniff the air, to smell, nostrils.

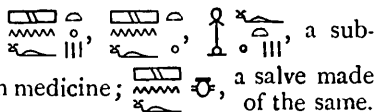
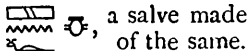
shnep , a fine cloth.

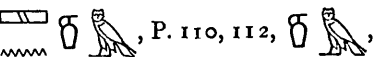
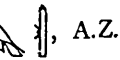

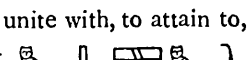

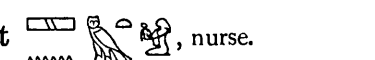

shnep , f , IV, 1104, a reed mat (?); var. .


shnep , to seize, to carry off, to draw off.

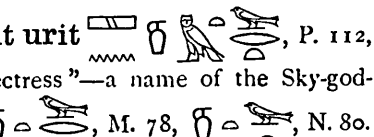
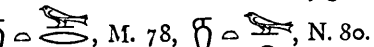
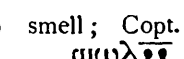
Shnep , a title of the Nile-flood.

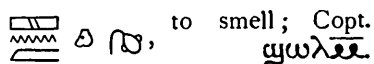
shneptiu , a class of workmen or labourers.

shnef-t , a substance used in medicine; , a salve made of the same.

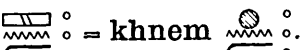

shnem , P. 110, 112, , M. 75, , N. 77, , A.Z. 1908, 115, , Metternich Stele 249, , to join to, to unite with, to attain to, to be protected; see ; U. 558.

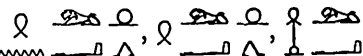
shnem-t , nurse.

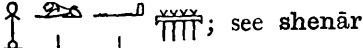

Shnemit urit , P. 112, "Great Protectress"—a name of the Sky-goddess; varr. , M. 78, , N. 80.


shnem , to smell; Copt. $\omega\eta\lambda\epsilon\epsilon$.

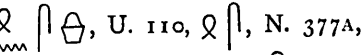
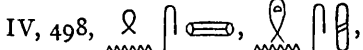
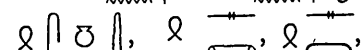
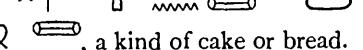
shnem , smell, odour

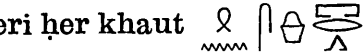
shnem  = **khnem** .

shenrā  to turn back, to repulse, to keep away.

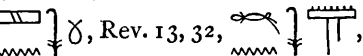
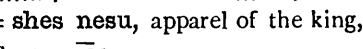
shenrā ; see **shenār** .



Shenher , a god.

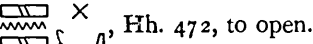
shens  U. 110,  N. 377A,  IV, 498,  a kind of cake or bread.


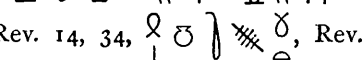
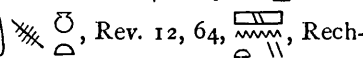
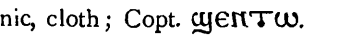
shens peri her khaut  shewbread.

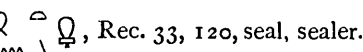
shens , skin, animal (?)


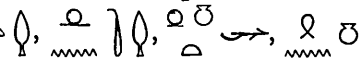
shensu  Rev. 13, 32,  Rev. 13, 32 = **shes nesu**, apparel of the king, i.e., byssus; Copt. **ϣⲏⲥ**.

shensetch-t  tunic = .

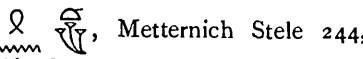
shensh  Hh. 472, to open.

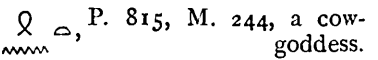
shent  Rev. 14, 34,  Rev. 12, 63,  Rev. 12, 64,  Rechnungen 77, tunic, cloth; Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲱ**.

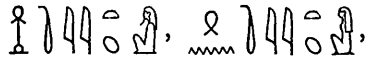
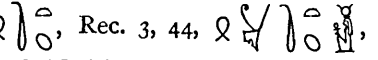
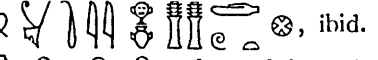
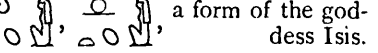
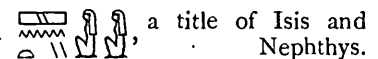
shent  Rec. 33, 120, seal, sealer.

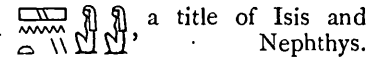
shent, shenn-t  acacia, Spina acacia Nilotica;  Rec. 15, 141, black acacia; Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲉ**, Heb. **הַשֵּׁנ**, Arab. **سنت**.

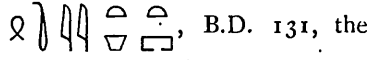
shenti (?)  a hairy plant (?); Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲏ**.

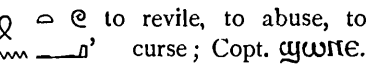
shent  Metternich Stele 244, brushwood, "bush," thicket, thorny growth; Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲏ**.


Sheni-t  P. 815, M. 244, a cow-goddess.



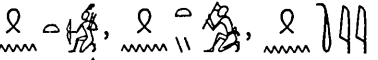
Shentit  Berg. I, 10,  Rec. 3, 44,  ibid. 3, 47,  3, 49,  a form of the goddess Isis.


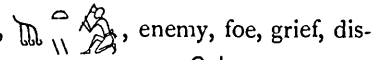
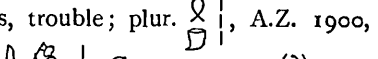


Shent-ti  a title of Isis and Nephthys.

Shentit  B.D. 131, the sanctuary of the goddess Shentit.

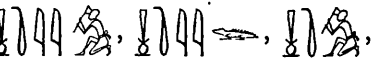
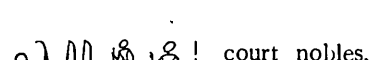
shent  to revile, to abuse, to curse; Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲉ**.


shent-t  revilings, curses, abominable persons and things.

shenti    accursed.

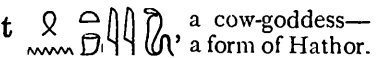
shenti    enemy, foe, grief, distress, sickness, trouble; plur.  A.Z. 1900, 128,  Copt. **ϣⲏⲧⲏ** (?)



shentiu  IV, 968, men of violence.

shenti   a title of Set.

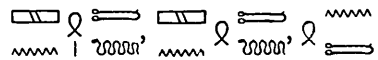
shentiu  court nobles, ministers.


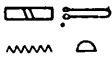

shentiu  IV, 613, companies, assemblies (of rebels ).

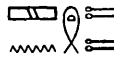
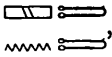
Shentait  a cow-goddess— a form of Hathor.



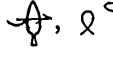
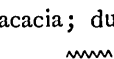
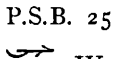
Shentthit  Mission 13, 127; see .

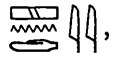

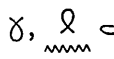
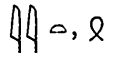

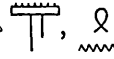
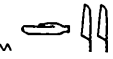



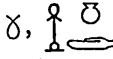
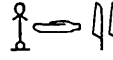
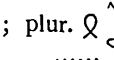

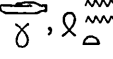

shenth  to revile, to abuse.

Shenth  U. 555, T. 303, a serpent-fiend in the **Ṭuat**.




Shenthet , P. 662, 
, M. 773, a proper name (?)

shentheth , U. 602, 
 M. 303, N. 1000, hostility.




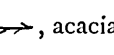
shent , acacia; dual 
, P.S.B. 25, 220; plur. 
, IV, 387; Heb. שֵׁט, Arab. شيط, Copt. $\psi\theta\eta\tau\epsilon$.

shentit , , 
, , , 
, , , 
, tunic; plur. 
 IV, 1071. Late forms , 
 δ ; Copt. $\psi\theta\eta\tau\omega$.

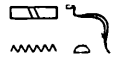
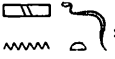
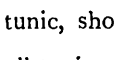

Shenti , a name of Set.

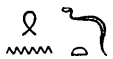
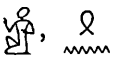
shentesh (?) , orchard, large garden, wood; plur. 
.

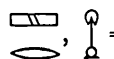
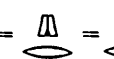

Shentch , an acacia sacred to Isis.

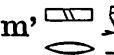
shentch , 
, acacia; see .

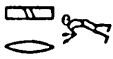
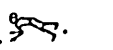
shentchetch-t , herbs, vegetables.


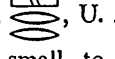
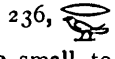
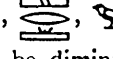
shentchu-t , U. 478, T. 43, 
, tunic, short drawers; , inspector of all tunics; Copt. $\psi\theta\eta\tau\omega$.

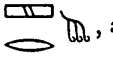
shentch-ti , 
 keeper of the tunics or robes.


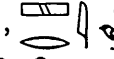


sher  =  = .

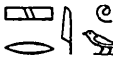
sher m' , compound preposition.

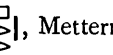
sher , Λ , Rec. 16, 109, to fall down; see .

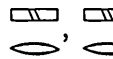


sher, sherr , N. 156, Rec. 30, 72, , U. 495, T. 236, , , to be small, to become small, to be diminished; Copt. $\psi\theta\eta\epsilon$.


sher , a little.


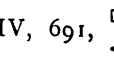


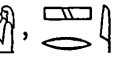




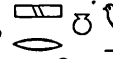
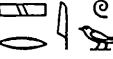
sher-t , , 
 IV, 691, Amen. 25, 20, , little, small, insignificant, a small thing, a thing of little value.

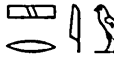
shera' ab , to lack courage, to be unwilling, to have no mind to do a thing.







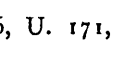

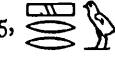

sherr , Metternich Stele 40.....



sher , III, 142, 
, Metternich Stele 56, little boy, child; Copt. $\psi\theta\eta\epsilon$.

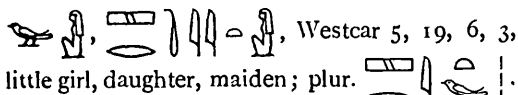
sher , a young god.

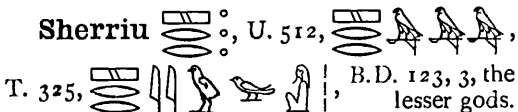
sher, shera' , IV, 691, 
, , , 
, , , 
 III, 143, boy, son; plur. ; Copt. $\psi\theta\eta\epsilon$.

shera' en shera' , son's son, grandson.

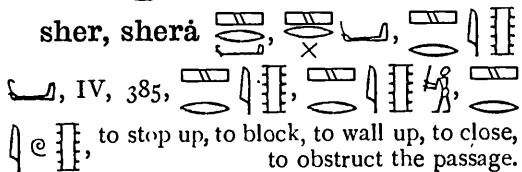
sherr , , 
, boy, youth, little man; plur. 
 U. 512, , P. 86, U. 171, 
, N. 45, 
; Copt. $\psi\theta\eta\epsilon$.

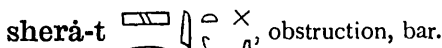
shera'-t , Israel Stele 12, 
, , , 

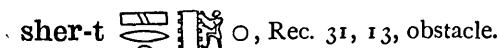
 Westcar 5, 19, 6, 3, little girl, daughter, maiden; plur.

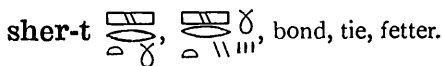
Sherriu  U. 512, T. 325, B.D. 123, 3, the lesser gods.

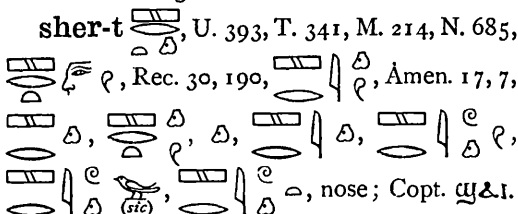
sher  small canal.

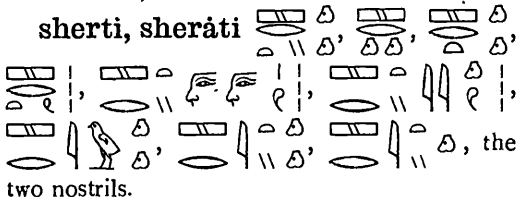
sher, sherá  IV, 385, to stop up, to block, to wall up, to close, to obstruct the passage.

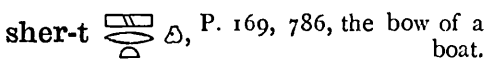
sherá-t  obstruction, bar.

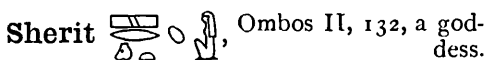
sher-t  Rec. 31, 13, obstacle.

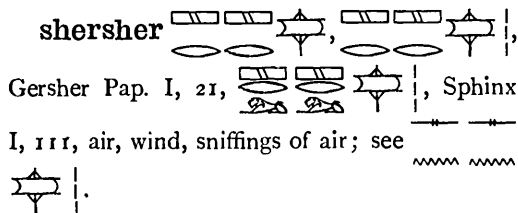
sher-t  bond, tie, fetter.

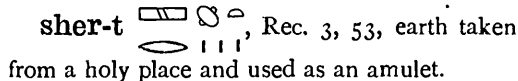
sher-t  U. 393, T. 341, M. 214, N. 685, Rec. 30, 190, Amen. 17, 7, nose; Copt. ⲩⲁⲓ.

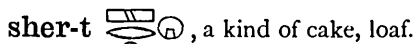
sherti, sheráti  the two nostrils.

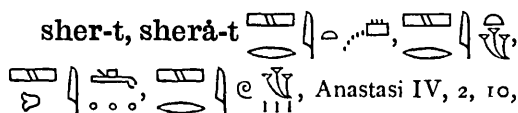
sher-t  P. 169, 786, the bow of a boat.

Sherit  Ombos II, 132, a goddess.

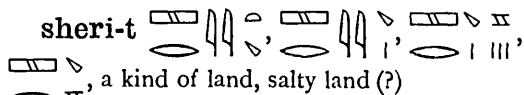
shersher  Gersher Pap. I, 21, Sphinx I, 111, air, wind, sniffings of air; see.

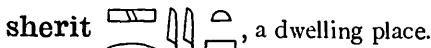
sher-t  Rec. 3, 53, earth taken from a holy place and used as an amulet.

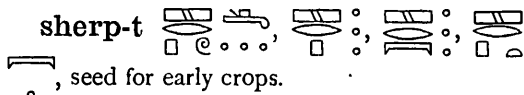
sher-t  a kind of cake, loaf.

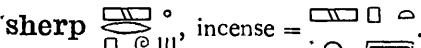
sher-t, sherá-t  Anastasi IV, 2, 10,

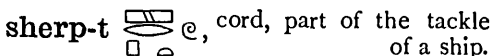
Koller 2, 8,  Rec. 26, 78, grain, flour.

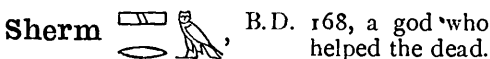
sheri-t  a kind of land, salty land (?)

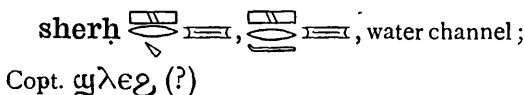
sherit  a dwelling place.

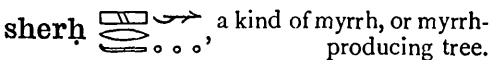
sherp-t  seed for early crops.

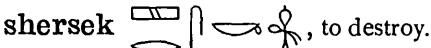
sherp  incense =

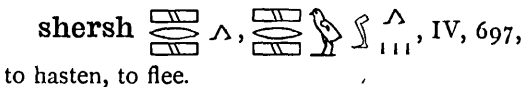
sherp-t  cord, part of the tackle of a ship.

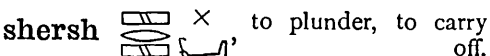
Sherm  B.D. 168, a god who helped the dead.

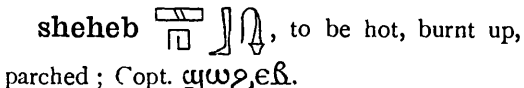
sherh  water channel; Copt. ⲩⲗⲉⲉ (?)

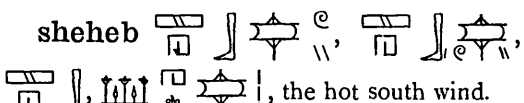
sherh  a kind of myrrh, or myrrh-producing tree.

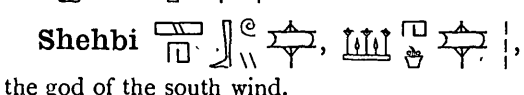
shersek  to destroy.

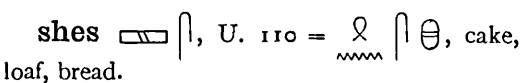
shersh  IV, 697, to hasten, to flee.

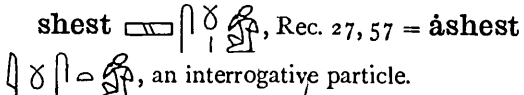
shersh  to plunder, to carry off.

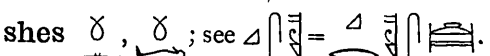
sheheb  to be hot, burnt up, parched; Copt. ⲩⲱⲉⲃ.

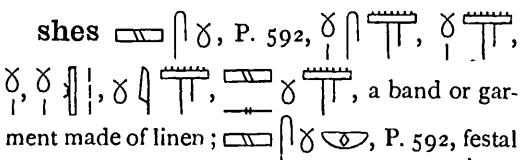
sheheb  the hot south wind.



Shehbi  the god of the south wind.





shes  U. 110 = loaf, bread.



shest  Rec. 27, 57 = áshest an interrogative particle.



shes  see







shes  P. 592, a band or garment made of linen; P. 592, festal







band; , Rev. 11, 167 =  (?);
Heb. שֹׁשֶׁבֶת, Gen. xli, 42.







shes ákeb    , apparel
of mourning.








shes nesu  , royal linen, byssus; Copt.
ⲩⲉⲛⲧⲥ.








shes tepi  , linen of the finest
quality.













shes   , white
stone, alabaster; plur.   ; Heb.
שֹׁשֶׁבֶת.







shes   , IV, 743,   , white
grain, winnowed grain.

shesit   ,   ,
Rec. 22, 103, ashes, white dust or powder.





shes  , A.Z. 1864, 107,  ,
antelope =   .







shes  ,  , cord, string,
rope; plur.   .



shes maā (maāt)  ,  , "cord
of rule," in the phrase   , to per-
form ceremonies in regular and fitting continuity
for ever,  (or  ), millions of
times); Demot.   = Gr. ἐπι πλεον.













shes  , Ebers Pap. 99, 18,  ,
B.D. 160, 2,  , blow, stripe, injury,
wound.



shesses-t  , evil, misfortune.

shesses  , Ebers Pap. 41, 12,  ,
A.Z. 1900, 128, to hide (?)



shesses  , Koller 5, 2,  ,
 , B.D. (Nu) 64, 19, to see.



































shesses-t  , Rec. 29, 159.....

shesu (gersheru ?)  , soldier; plur.
         .

shes  , U. 538, P. 229, vase,
vessel.

shesses  , U. 182, a kind
of drink (?)

Shesses  , Tuat IX, a
crocodile-god with a tail terminating in a serpent.













shesa  , U. 188,  ,
 , T. 67,  , N. 599,  ,
Décrets 108, IV, 1017,  , Rec.
31, 170,    ,
IV, 1073,  ,
IV, 749,    , Pap. 3024, 84,
   ,  ,
 , to be cunning,
wise, skilled, learned, able; see    .







shesa her  , IV, 1152, skilful.





shesa-t  , knowledge, skill,
ability.

























shesa-t    , Rec. 30,
191, wise woman.









shesau    , B.D.
188, 3,  , IV, 1184, intellectual abilities.

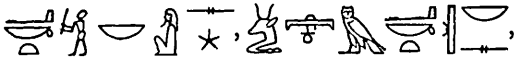
shesau    ,
   ,
   , Litanie 71, the "wise"
member, i.e., the tongue.


shesa  , P. 589,  ,
 , N. 1038, to plough.

Shesa    ,
P. 589, a skilled ploughing-god of Shnā.

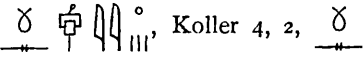

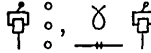
shesa-t    , T. 101,
   , P. 815,    ,
   , N. 141,    ,
   , U. 645, night, darkness.

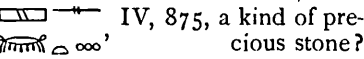
Shesa-t mā-k-t neb-s    ,
   .

 Tuat II, a goddess in the Tuat.

shesau  antelope; Copt. $\psi\omega\psi$, $\psi\omega\psi\omega$ (?)

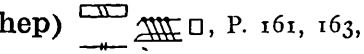

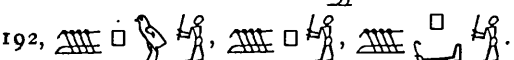
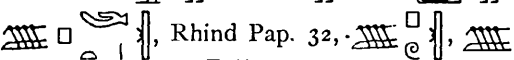
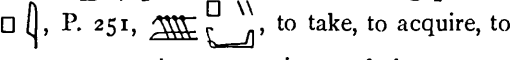
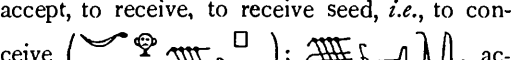
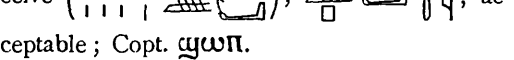
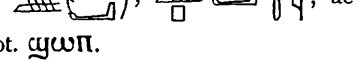

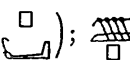
shesa-t , a plant or herb.

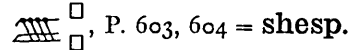
shesait  Koller 4, 2, 
, white earth, powder (?)

shesait  IV, 875, a kind of precious stone?

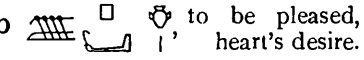
Shesau  L.D. III, 55A, IV 194 = **Shasu** , nomads of the desert.

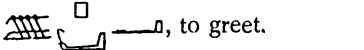
Shesatheth  Tuat X, a goddess.

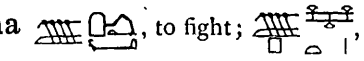
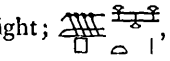
shesp (shep)  P. 161, 163, 
 Peasant 192, 
 Rhind Pap. 32, 
 P. 251, , to take, to acquire, to accept, to receive, to receive seed, *i.e.*, to conceive (); , acceptable; Copt. $\psi\omega\pi$.

shespep  P. 603, 604 = **shesp**.

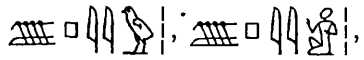
shesp aur , to conceive.



shesp ab , to be pleased, heart's desire.

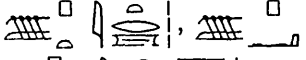
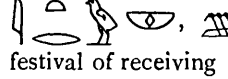
shesp ā , to greet.

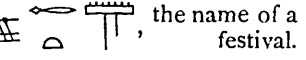
shesp āha , to fight; 
to set out on a journey.


shesp tep , to make a beginning.

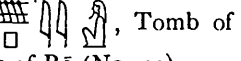
shespiu 
Rec. 6, 7, those who receive, those who are taken, *i.e.*, prisoners.

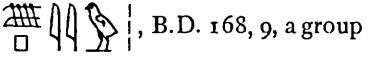
Shesp Amen uthes t nefer-f 
 Rec. 20, 40, a shrine of Amen.

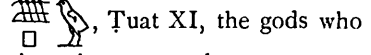
shesp-t ātru 
 the festival of receiving water.

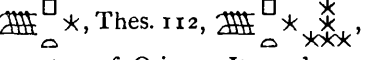


shesp āa-t , the name of a festival.

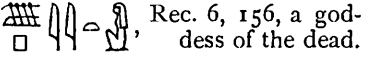
shesp hetch  Rec. 21, 101, the earliest dawn of day.



Shespi (Shepi)  Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 42).



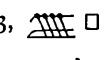
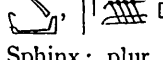
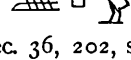
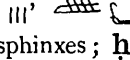
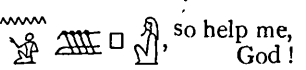
Shespiu  B.D. 168, 9, a group of gods who assisted the dead.

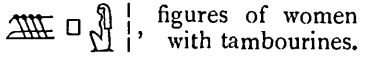
Shespiu  Tuat XI, the gods who carried Methen into the eastern sky.

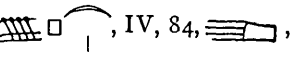

Shespit  Thes. 112, 
one of the seven stars of Orion. Its god was 

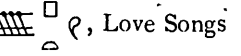

Shespit  Rec. 6, 156, a goddess of the dead.

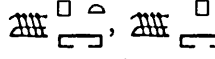
Shespit enth khemiu hepu 
 Berg. II, 13, lodge of the never-moving (?) stars—a title of Nut.

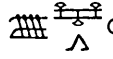
shesp (shep) 
 Peasant 43, 
 statue, image, figure, the Sphinx; plur. 
 Rec. 36, 202, sphinxes; **hena-nā**
shesp  so help me, God!

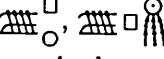
shesput  figures of women with tambourines.

shesp (shep)  IV, 84, 
a measure = a handbreadth, width of the palm, span = 0.075 m.; Copt. $\psi\omega\pi$, Heb. $\eta\beta$, Assy. $\langle \psi \omega \pi \rangle$.

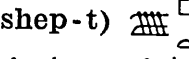
shespit (shepit)  Love Songs 3, 11,  hand.


shesp-t , De Hymnis 27, chamber, hut, shed, lodge, arbour, booth in a garden, summer house.

shesp (shep) , Jour. As. 1908, 282, moment; Copt. $\chi\bar{\pi}$.


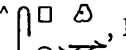
shesp , light, radiance, splendour.


shesp (shep) , to vomit, to cast up.

shesp-t (shep-t) , something round or polished, a berry, a fruit; Copt. ψon , $\psi\omega\text{ne}$, $\psi\omega\delta\epsilon$.

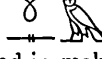
shesp-t , Shipwreck 50, an edible plant or root.


shesp (shep) , a seed used in medicine.

shesp , Rec. 30, 66, parts of a ship; , Rec. 30, 66.





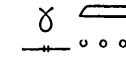
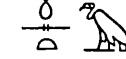
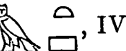
shesem , to be weary, exhausted (?)




shesm-t , dimness of sight, an eye disease (?)



shesm , A.Z. 1877, 32, 1880, 13, earth used in making faience.


shesm , IV, 1104, P.S.B. 13, 147, skin of an animal, a leather roll.

Shesm , the "bull of the gods" with seven necks and uraei.

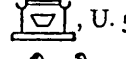

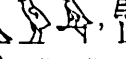



shesm-t , P. 814, M. 243, , T. 99, , IV, 1099, , , , , IV, 694, a mineral substance.

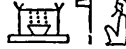
Shesemtt , U. 390, B.D. 174, 8, , Hh. 413, 414, , Hh. 178, a lioness-headed goddess.

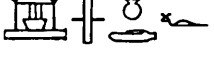
Shesmit , Rec. 29, 151, , Hh. 414, the name of a goddess.



Shesmā (?) , T. 305, a mythological serpent.

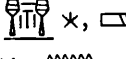


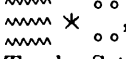
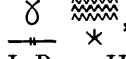
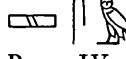

shesmu , Rev. 13, 37, judge, assessor.

Shesmu , U. 511, 541, , T. 41, , , T. 324, Berg. 56, B.D. 17, 27, 153, 8, 170, 6, the executioner of Osiris who dwelt in , Mar. Aby. I, 44. He is identified with , B.D. 17, 27.


Shesmu , Berg. I, 11, a lion-god.

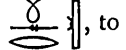
Shesmu ámi nuṭ-f , Rec. 37, 67, a god.

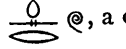
Shesmu , T. 41, a star-god; var. , (?)

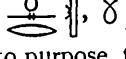

Shesmu , , , , , , , Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, Ram. IV, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. $\Sigma\epsilon\mu\epsilon$.

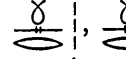


shesmuti , Rec. 31, 13, a class of women.

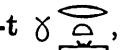
sheser , to walk, to march against, to attack.

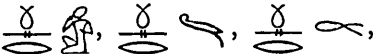
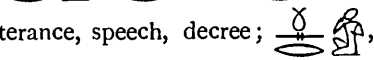
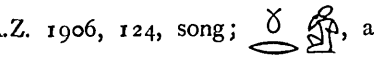
sheser , to measure with a cord.

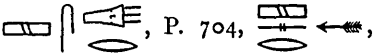

sheser , a cord for measuring.

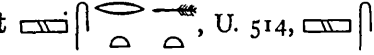

sheser , , Rec. 16, 56, to propose, to purpose, to design, to govern.

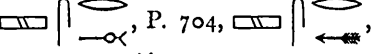
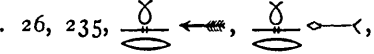
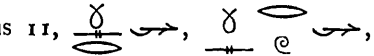
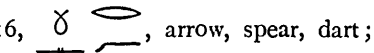
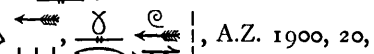
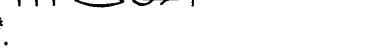
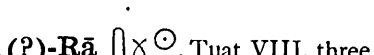
shesru , , , Heruemheb 8, designs, purposes, decisions.

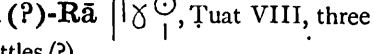
sheser-t , canon, ordinance.

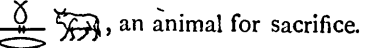
sheser , utterance, speech, decree; , IV, 1109, A.Z. 1906, 124, song; , a proving, testing, examining.

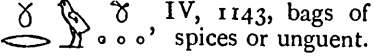
sheser , P. 704, , to shoot.

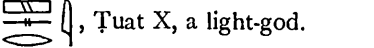
sheser-t , U. 514, , T. 326, a shooting.

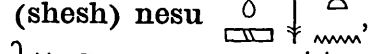
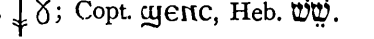
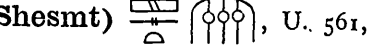

sheser , P. 704, , N. 661, Rec. 26, 235, , Hymn Darius 11, , A.Z. 1905, 16, , arrow, spear, dart; plur. , A.Z. 1900, 20, 

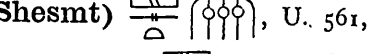

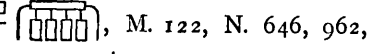
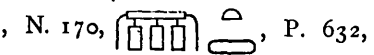
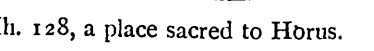
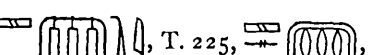
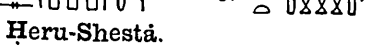
sheseru (?) - Rā , Tuat VIII, three arrows or shuttles (?)

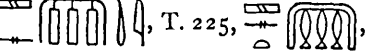

sheser , an animal for sacrifice.

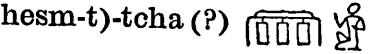
shesru , IV, 1143, bags of spices or unguent.

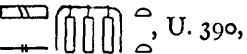
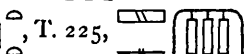
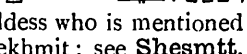
Shesrā , Tuat X, a light-god.


shesesh (shesh) nesu , IV, 821; var. ; Copt. , Heb. 

Shest (Shesmt) , U. 561, , U. 565, , M. 499, , M. 122, N. 646, 962, , N. 170, , P. 632, , Hh. 128, a place sacred to Hrus.

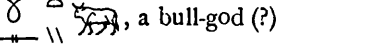
Shestā , T. 225, , see Heru-Shestā.

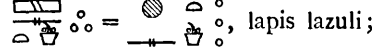

Shest (Shesm-t)-tcha (?) , I, 119, a title.

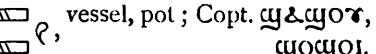
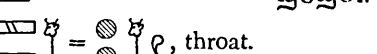
Shest-tā, Shestt , U. 390, B.D. 174, 8, , T. 225, , N. 1081, a goddess who is mentioned with Sekhmit; see Shesmtt.

Shest-sett (sti) , Pyr. 2209B, a goddess (?)

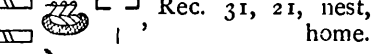
shesta , Rec. 26, 231; , Rec. 26, 230

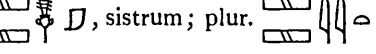

shesti , a bull-god (?)

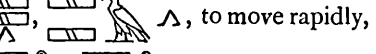
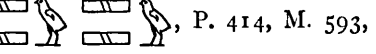
shesteb , lapis lazuli; see 

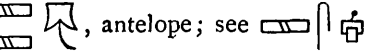
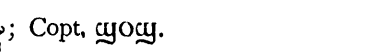
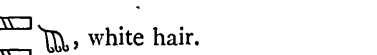
shesh , vessel, pot; Copt. 

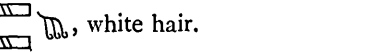
shesh , throat.

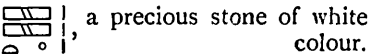
shesh , Rec. 31, 21, nest, home.


shesh , sistrum; plur. , IV, 98.

shesh , to move rapidly, to hasten; , P. 414, M. 593, N. 1198, very rapidly, quickly.

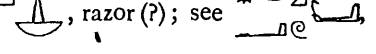

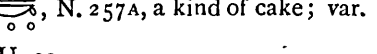
shesh , antelope; see ; Copt. 

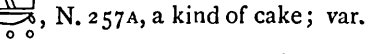

shesh , white hair.


shesh-t , a precious stone of white colour.

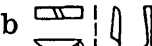
sheshti , king.

sheshtā-t , wanting, diffident.


sheq , razor (?); see  to shave; Copt. 


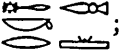
sheku , N. 257A, a kind of cake; var. , U. 29.

sheku , a fune- rary offering.


sheku ab  , A.Z. 1900, 128 =

 , rebels.

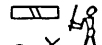
sheken  , A.Z. 1908, 18, an amulet.

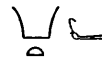
sheker  , M. 517, N. 1098, 1242, to decorate, be decorated = 

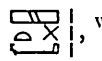
Copt. *ⲉⲱⲱⲕⲉ*, *ⲃⲱⲕ*.

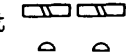
Shekershau 

Mar. Karn. 52, 1, a Mediterranean people.

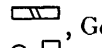
shet  , Love Songs 2, 3, to divide.

shet  , Rec. 3, 49, 5, 92, to take out, to withdraw.

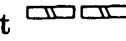
shet  , works in a quarry, hewings of stone.


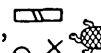



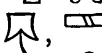

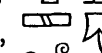


shetshet  , Rev. 12, 22, to rend, to tear ; Copt. *ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲱⲧ*.

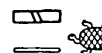
shet  , A.Z. 1906, 113, grief, sorrow.

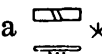
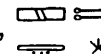
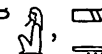


sh[ta]-t  , Gol. Ham. 10, 48, office.

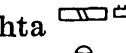
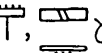
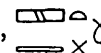

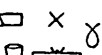
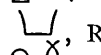
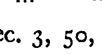


shetut (?)  , writings, documents, books.

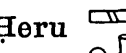
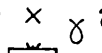

Shetshet  ; see Teshtesh.

shet  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , turtle, tortoise (?)

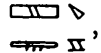
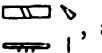
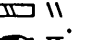
Shet  , Nesi-Amsu 32, 26, 1, a form of Aapep, a foe of Rā (B.D. 83, 4, 161).

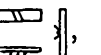
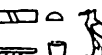
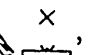

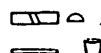
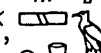
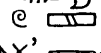
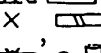

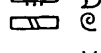
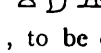
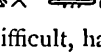
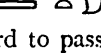

Sheta  ,  ,  ,  ,  the constellation of the Tortoise, * 'one of the 36 Dekans ; Gr. *Σιτ*.

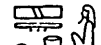
shet-t, shta  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Rec. 3, 50,  , covering, shroud, garment, bandlet.


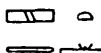
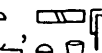

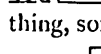
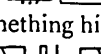
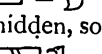

shta-t Heru  ,  ,  , a kind of garment.

shta  ,  , forest, plantation, orchard ; plur.  ,  ,  , Rec. 21, 14 ; Copt. *ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲱ*.


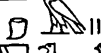
shta  ,  , arable land, the land covered by the Nile ; var. 



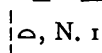
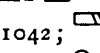

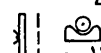
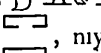
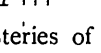
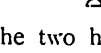

shta  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to be difficult, hard to pass over or through, to be hidden or secret, hard to understand, mysterious.

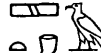


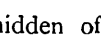
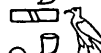

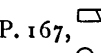


Shta  , a god incomprehensible.

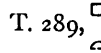

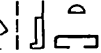
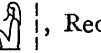

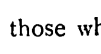
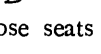
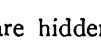
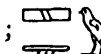
shta-t  ,  ,  ,  , mystery, difficult thing, something hidden, something rare, curious ; plur.  ,  ,  , 

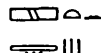
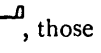
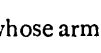
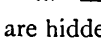


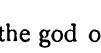
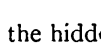
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , IV, 345, 900, mysteries, difficulties ;  ,  ,  , Rec. 15,

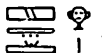

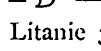
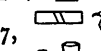

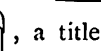
179, impassable valleys ;  ,  , U. 207,




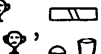


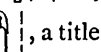
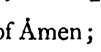

secret ;  ,  ,  ,  , N. 1042 ;  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , mysteries of the two horizons ;

 ,  ,  ,  , hidden of forms ;  ,  ,  ,  , P. 167, 


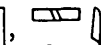
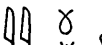

T. 289,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Rec. 31, 25, those whose seats are hidden ;  ,  ,  , 

 , those whose arms are hidden ;  ,  ,  , the god of the hidden soul ;  ,  ,  , 

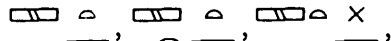
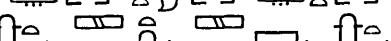
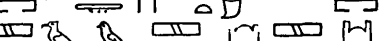
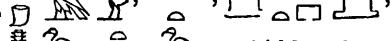
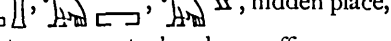
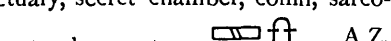
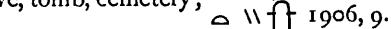

Rec. 26, 231,  ,  , Litanic 37,  ,  ,  ,  , a title of Rā ;

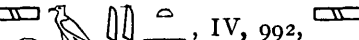
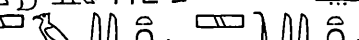
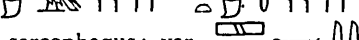


 ,  ,  ,  ,  , a title of Amen ;  ,  ,  , 

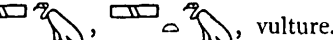
of invisible body ;  ,  ,  , secret properties ;  ,  ,  ,  , invisible form.

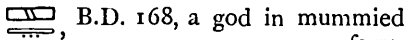
Shtai  ,  ,  , 

hidden one, mysterious being, secret one.

shta-t , , , , ,  X,  shrine, sanctuary, secret chamber, coffin, sarcophagus, grave, tomb, cemetery;  A.Z. 1906, 9.

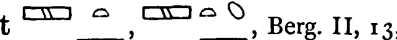
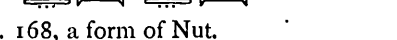
shtai-t , IV, 992, , ,  shrine, coffin, sarcophagus; var. .

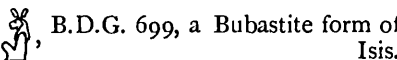
shta-t , vulture.

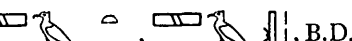
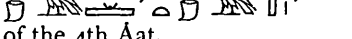
Shta , B.D. 168, a god in mummied form.

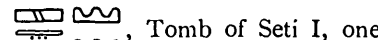
Shtat , a title of Aapep.

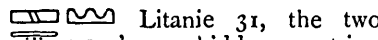
Shtait , Metternich Stele 199, , , the vulture-goddess—a title of the goddess Nekhebit.

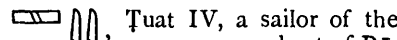
Shtait , Berg. II, 13,  B.D. 168, a form of Nut.

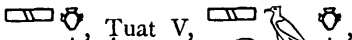
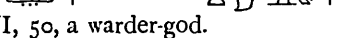
Shta , B.D.G. 699, a Bubastite form of Isis.


Shta-t ,  B.D. 147, the name of the 4th Aat.

Shta-ti , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 31).

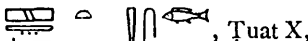
shta-ti , Litanie 31, the two hidden countries.

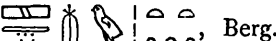
Shtai , T̄uat IV, a sailor of the boat of Rā.


Shta āb , T̄uat V,  Tomb Ram. VI, 50, a warder-god.

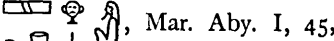
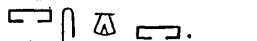
Shtau āsut , T. 289, M. 66, N. 128, gods whose abodes are invisible.



Shtau āu ,  B.D. 168, the gods of hidden arms.



Shta-t besu , T̄uat X, the name of the 10th Gate.

Shta Mesutt , Berg. II, 11, a form of the goddess of Ament.

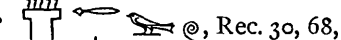
Shtait em T̄uat , Cairo Pap. I, 3, a being whose head was a pot of fire.

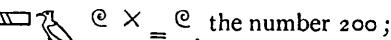
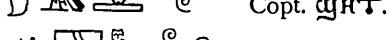
Shta her , Mar. Aby. I, 45, B.D. 136A, 18, a god of .

Shtau heru saiu uatu , , B.D. 141, 59, the unseen gods who guard the ways.

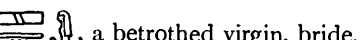
shta , Rev. 11, 149 = , to proclaim.

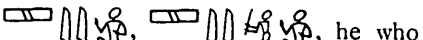
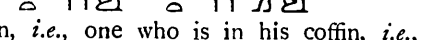
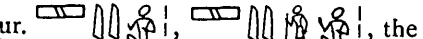

shtau , Pap. 3024, 3, 11, wooden objects.

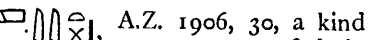
shta āa ur , Rec. 30, 68, part of a ship's tackle.

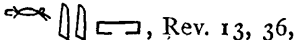
shta  @ X = @, the number 200;  Copt. ϩⲐⲦ.


shtamuti , the name of a bandlet.


shtar , a betrothed virgin, bride.

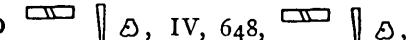


shti , , he who is hidden, *i.e.*, one who is in his coffin, *i.e.*, dead; plur. , , the dead.

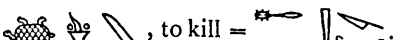
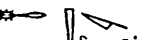
shti-t , A.Z. 1906, 30, a kind of cloth.

shti (shetti) , Rev. 13, 36, pit, hole, excavation.


shti , Jour. As. 1908, 275, to demand, to take away.

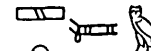

shtut , Hearst Pap. XI, 15 . . .

shteb , IV, 648, , IV, 271, , to revolt, to tread in grain.


shteb , to kill = .

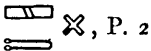
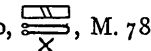
shtob , cage, basket.

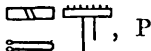
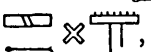

shtem  = Copt. $\omega\theta\epsilon\epsilon\rho\omega$, Rev., to be silent.

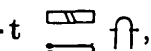

shtem  Ptah-hotep XI, 13,  Gol. Ham. 14, 147, to fight, to revile, to curse, to swear; compare Heb. שׂוֹטֵף , Arab. شتم .

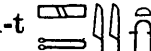
shtem-t  Amen. 22, 20, revilings, abuse (?)

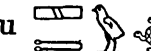

shtem  Rev. 14, 14, bolt (?); Copt. $\omega\tau\epsilon\epsilon$.

sheth  P. 256, 690,  M. 780, to be covered, dressed, arrayed.

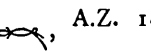
sheth  P. 539, Rec. 30, 192,  P. 614, M. 780, N. 1136, garment, raiment;  P. 708.

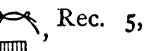
sheth-t  Rec. 27, 218,  coffin, sarcophagus.


shethi-t  coffin, sarcophagus.

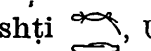







Shethu  Thes. 112: (1) a crocodile-headed lion; (2) one of the seven stars of Orion; var.  *







shethu  Rec. 30, 193, a kind of fish.

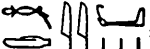
shet  A.Z. 1873, 17, a weight = five teben.


shet  Rec. 5, 93, to pound drugs, e.g., myrrh.


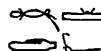
shet-t  mortar, grinder, rubbing-stone.

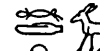
shet, sheti  U. 154, 284, 432, 470, 510, T. 22, P. 670,  P. 93,  N. 1146,  T. 247,    


Koller 5, 4,    Love Songs 7, 8,  X, IV, 1108,  X, Rechnungen 52, to take, to seize, to snatch, to carry or drag away, to withdraw, to transport, to drag out, to disembowel a beast, to save, to deliver, to remove, to dig out a well, to work out, to levy taxes. On the derivatives of  see Rec. 11, 117 ff.; Copt. $\omega\tau\epsilon$.

shtiu  deliverers.

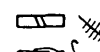
shti  Rec. 16, 72, title of an official.

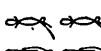
shti   to go deeply into a subject, to study profoundly, to search magical books, to penetrate mysteries.

shet  to tread out corn.





shet  Rec. 19, 16, to dig, to excavate.

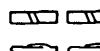
shet-ti  digger, excavator.





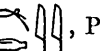





shet  slaughter, a killing.

shetshet  Rev. 13, 4, to kill, to overthrow; Copt. $\omega\tau\epsilon\omega\tau$.

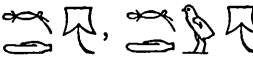





Shet-ba  Berg. I, 18, a ram-god.

shtit  mast of a ship (?); plur.  Décrets 29,  Leyd. Pap. 4, 10,  Copt. $\omega\tau\epsilon$.



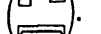
shetshet-ta  Love Songs V, 9, the working of oars.

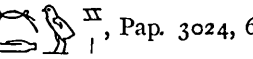
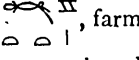
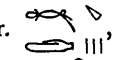
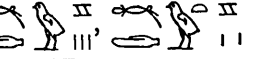

shet  I, 51,     P. 289,   IV, 920,  to suckle, to nurse, to rear a child, to train, to educate;  suckler of the gods;  guardian, tutor, trustee.

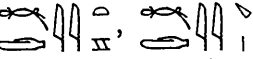
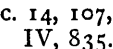
shet unem  to fatten.

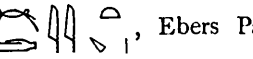
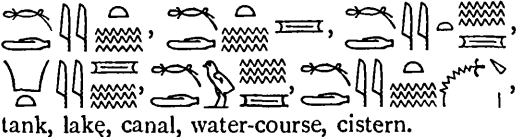
shet-t , Kubbân Stele 11, , Israel Stele 7, , IV, 1104, , water skin; plur. , , B.D. 99, 18.

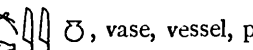
shet-t , vulva, vagina.

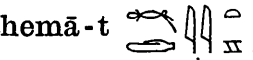
shetshet , T. 31, 32, N. 201, 204, , P. 75, M. 105, N. 17, the vulva of the sky ().


shet , Pap. 3024, 67, IV, 499, , farm, plot of ground, estate, ditch, dyke, an earthwork, pool, fish-pond; plur. , IV, 1111, , A.Z. 1905, 9, .

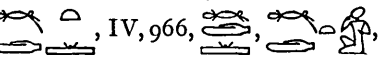
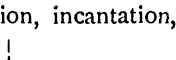
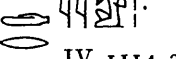
shṭi-t , IV, 660, irrigated land; plur. , Rec. 14, 107, IV, 835.


shṭi-t , Ebers Pap. 65, 15, , tank, lake, canal, water-course, cistern.

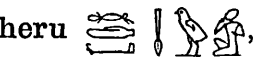
shṭi , vase, vessel, pot.

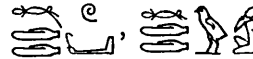
Shṭit-shemā-t , B.D. 125, III, 18, a lake in Sekhet-Aaru.

shet , to read, to recite, to pray, to mutter an incantation, to pronounce letters, to declaim poetry, to strike up a tune.

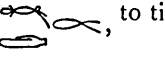
shet-t , IV, 966, , A.Z. 1908, 70, reading, recitation, incantation, spell, liturgy; plur. .

shetṭi re , IV, 1114, a deposition.

Shet-kheru , B.D. 125, III: (1) one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; (2) the god of the 13th day of the month.

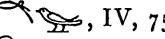
shetṭ , to read, to recite.

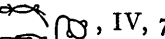
shetṭ-t , recitation.

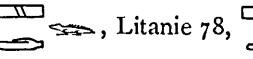
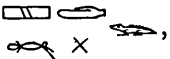

shet , to tie up in linen, to swathe a mummy.

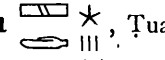
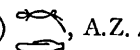
shet , cord, bandlet, bandage; plur. , B.M. 448.

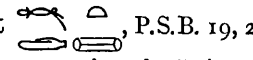
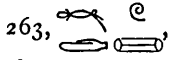
shet-t , mummy.

shet , IV, 756, a kind of bird.

shet , IV, 745, fat (of geese).

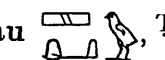
shet , Litanie 78, , Mission I, 229, crocodile, large reptile; plur. , Hh. 438.

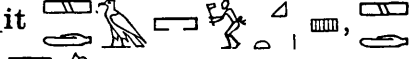

Shetṭu , Ṭuat XII: (1) the eight morning stars; (2) the constellation of the Tortoise; (3) , A.Z. 49, 125, a "great god."

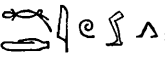
shet-t , P.S.B. 19, 263, , Rechnungen 43, a bread offering, ferment, yeast.



shṭa (shetṭa) , Rev. 14, 16, cultivated lands.





shṭa, shṭa-t , crypt.

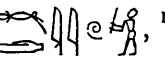
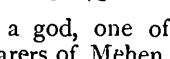
Shetṭau , Ṭuat X, a warder of the 10th Gate.


shṭaqit , prison; Copt. .


shṭa , Rev. 6, 26, 11, 129

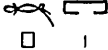
shṭi , Rev., rejected, cast down; Copt. .

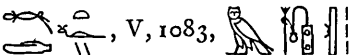

shṭi-t , A.Z. 1878, 49, , pit; Copt. , .

shṭi , reward, remuneration; Copt. .


Shṭu , Ṭuat XI, a god, one of the 12 bearers of Mehen.



Shṭu , a god, a form of Horus.




shṭep (?) , B.D. 151, 6, a chamber in a temple.




shṭefi (?) , V, 1083, 

.....

shṭen (?) , B.D. 26, 5, bound, tied up; perhaps to be read **shṭ nett**.

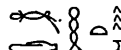

shṭhu  ♂, Rec. 2, 127, 

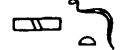
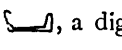







, Love Songs 5, 2, , ,

, Rec. 5, 95, , , L.D. III,

219, 21, Anastasi IV, 12, 1, a kind of drink, new wine, must; Gr. ζύθος.

shṭhu  ^{II} III, Rec. 31, 27, a kind of land, dyke, bank.

shṭh-t  , canal.

shetch-t  , a digging; 
 ,     ♂♂♂, festival of strewing sand.

shetch-t  , a kind of offering.

Q

q Δ = Heb. ק; Copt. K and Ⲙ.

qa, qai Δ , to be high, to be exalted, to be long (opposed to); , to exalt, to be exalted; , U. 298, N. 1233, long (of nails or claws); , long-bearded , P. 609.

qaá Δ , P. 158, exalted one.

qa áb Δ , haughty, arrogant.

qaqa áb Δ , Inscription of Henu 6, haughty, arrogant.

qa áhā Δ , Metternich Stele 88, a long life; , a very, very long life.

qa pet Δ , IV, 1077, the height of heaven.

qa remen Δ , IV, 1031, high of shoulder, i.e., stiff-necked.

Qa khā Δ , A.Z., 1897, 98, "high crown," a title of Tirhakah.

qa kheru Δ , IV, 988, , loud-voiced; fem. , B.M. 138.

Q

qa sa Δ , IV, 968, high-backed, i.e., stiff-necked, obstinate.

qa qa (qau) Δ in , B.D. 149, IV, 1, two very high mountains.

Qa Δ , exalted one, a god.

Qaá Δ , B.D. 150, a god.

Qa-áb-nti-menáu Δ , Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

Qa-ā Δ , the god of the high (long) arm.

Qa-t-ā Δ , Δ , Δ , Tuat I, one of the 12 goddesses who opened the Gates of the Earth to Rā.

Qa-āau Δ , Denderah IV, 62, a bull-god with a loud voice.

Qa-ba Δ , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 59).


Qa-t-em-áakhu-s Δ , Δ , Tuat I, one of the 12 goddesses of the Gates of the Earth; var. .

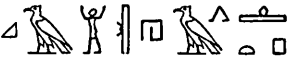
Qa-[t]-em-sepu-s Δ , Δ , Tuat XII, a fire-goddess.

Qa-t-em-sekhem-s Δ , Δ , Tuat I, a goddess in the Tuat.

Qa-meri-mut-f Δ , Thes. 120, one of the 36 Dekans.


Qa-mertu-neb Δ , Denderah II, 10, a god.

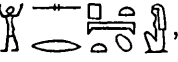
Qa-neb-m'ka-ba-f  , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god.


Qa-ha-hetep  , B.D. 149, the god of the 8th Aat.

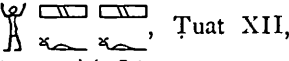
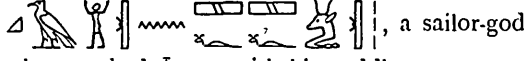
Qa-her-áat-f  , B.D. 125, III, 15, a title of Osiris.

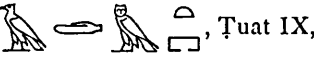
Qa-her-f  , B.D. 182, 25, a god.


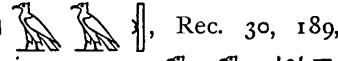
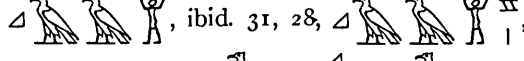
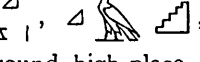
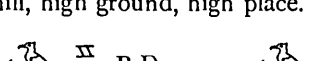
Qa-t-kheru, etc.  , etc., B.D. 145 and 146, the 10th Pylon.

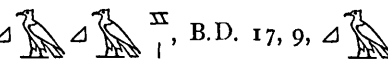
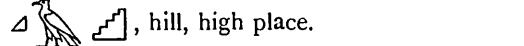
Qaserpit  , Ombos II, 133, a goddess.


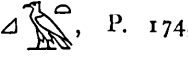

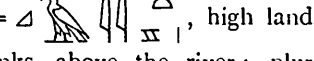
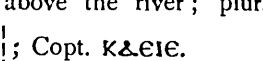
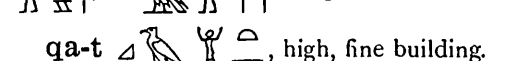
Qa-shuti  , Hymn Darius, 37, the god of the high plumes (Amen-Rā).

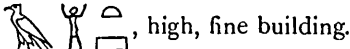
Qa-shefshef  , Tuat XII,  , a sailor-god who attacked Aapep with his paddle.

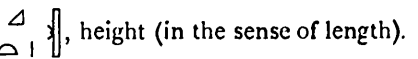
Qa-tem-t  , Tuat IX, a chamber in Áment.



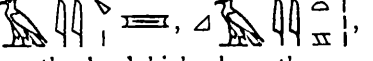
qaa  , N. 663,  , Rec. 30, 189,  , ibid. 31, 28,  , Pap. 3024, 59,  , hill, high ground, high place.



qaqa  , B.D. 17, 9,  , hill, high place.

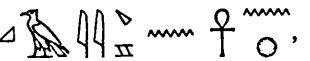
qa-t  , U. 229,  , IV, 974,  , P. 174, M. 440, N. 941 =  , P. 174, N. 941, U. 494, T. 235 =  , high land, i.e., the Nile banks above the river; plur.  ; Copt. $\kappa\alpha\epsilon\iota\epsilon$.

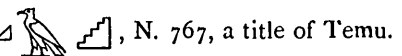
qa-t  , high, fine building.

qa-t  , height (in the sense of length).


qai-t  , IV, 364,  , Love Songs 2, 4,  , Hymn Darius 23, the land high above the surface of the Nile; Copt. $\kappa\alpha\iota\epsilon$, $\kappa\omicron\iota$.


qai-t  , a high place; and see  .

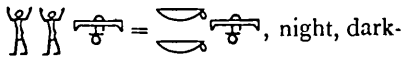

qai en ānkh  , "hill of life"—a name of the territory of the temple of Denderah.

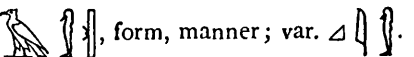

Qa  , N. 767, a title of Temu.


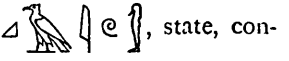
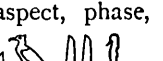
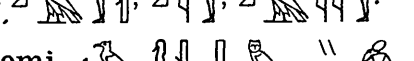

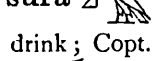
Qau  , the god of Creation.

Qa, Qait  , B.D. 1, the high place on which the god of creation stood.

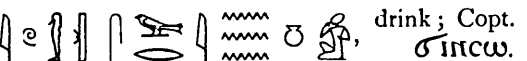
Qaqa  , B.D. 17, 9, a hill in Khemenu on which the heavens rested.

qaqa  =  , night, darkness, obscurity.



qa  , form, manner; var.  .

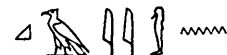

qaá  ,  ,  , state, condition, form, image, manner, aspect, phase, style; varr.  ,  ,  .


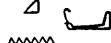
qa unemi  , food; Copt. $\sigma\iota\pi\omicron\tau\omega\epsilon\epsilon$; **qa surá**  ,




 , drink; Copt. $\sigma\iota\pi\tau\omega$.




qaá en ret  , Rev. 13, 119,  , growth; Copt. $\sigma\iota\pi\tau\omega\tau$.

qaá henuti 
, the condition of working men.




qai en menmen 
 Rev. 11, 141, condition of quaking (of the earth).

qai en qenqen 
 Rev. 11, 141, combat.



qa-t    Rev., food.


qai    Amen. 23, 17, plate, vessel of food.



qaqa 
 = **unem** to eat.

qa, qaa 
 Metternich Stele 215, Hymn Darius 22, 
 B.D. 64 (Nebeni), 40, 
 (Nu), 15, to be putrid, foul, corruption, to vomit; compare Heb. נקא.

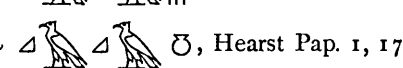

qaut (?) 
 IV, 876, foes, enemies, filthy folk.

qa   goat; Copt. ⲄⲓⲈ.

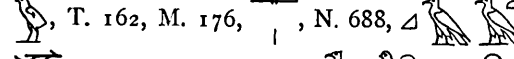
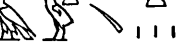
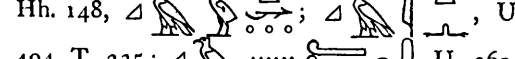
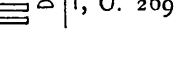
qaa 
 Rec. 29, 155, pergola, shrubbery.

qait 

 a seed or fruit used in medicine.

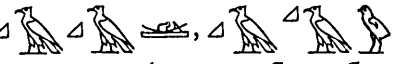
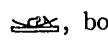

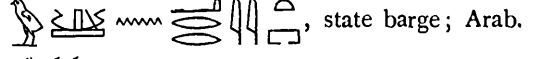
qaqa 
 a seed or fruit.

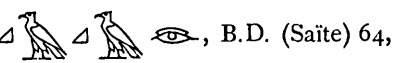
qaqa 
 Hearst Pap. 1, 17, a medicinal decoction made from 

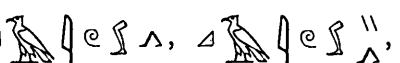
qa-t, qaa-t 
 T. 200, N. 791, 
 bolt; plur. 


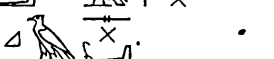

 T. 162, M. 176, 
 N. 688, 
 Rec. 27, 55, 31, 174, 

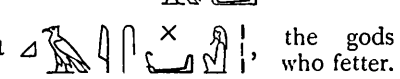
Hh. 148, 
 U. 494, T. 235; 
 U. 269; see ; Copt. ⲕⲗⲗⲈ.

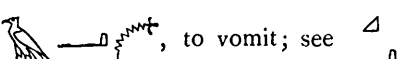
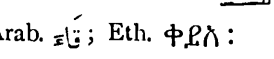
qaqa 
, boat, barge; see 
, state barge; Arab. قهقهة.

qaqa 
 B.D. (Saïte) 64, 25, to peep, to look at, to pry into.

qaá 
 Rec. 21, 14, 79, 92, A.Z. 1899, 145, by, near.

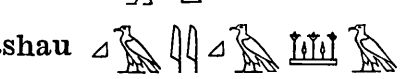
qaás 
 to bind, to fetter; see 

Qaásu 
 the gods who fetter.


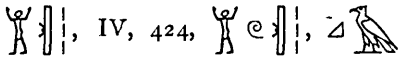
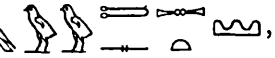
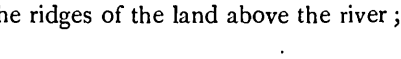
qaā 
 to vomit; see 
 Heb. נקא (?); Arab. قأ; Eth. ቀረለ:


qaāu 
 spittings, vomitings, U. 333-5.

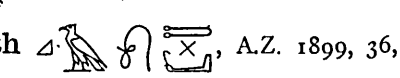
Qai 
 B.D. 145, 45: (1) a fire-god; (2) a god of 
 Mar. Aby. I, 45.


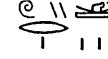

Qaiqashau 
 Harris I, 77, 3, name of a tribe or people.

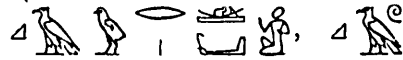

qau 
 P. 184, 
 T. 221, N. 897, 
 Rec. 26, 65,


 Rec. 26, 65, 
 IV, 424, 
 U. 469; 
 height of the ridges of the land above the river;



see 


qauath 
 A.Z. 1899, 36, a title of a craftsman.


qaur (qar) 
, boat, barge; plur. 
 Mar. Aby. I, 8, 85.


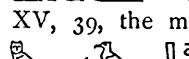
qaur  , transport man, carrier; plur.  , L.D. III, 140B, carriers by boat, gold-carriers.

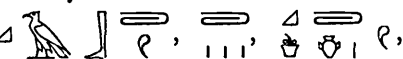
qaus  , to bind, to fetter; see .

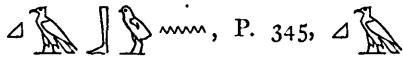
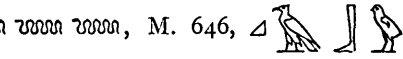

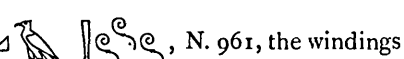
qautá-t  , Koller 1, 5,  , weapon (?), part of the equipment of a chariot.

qab  , to double, to multiply, to be bowed (of the legs); Copt. κωδ.

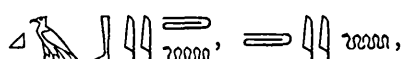
qabu  , crushed, overwhelmed, doubled over oneself.


qab  , B.D. 146, XV, 39, the middle of anything; **em qab**  , within; compare Heb. בקרב.


qab  , intestines, interior of the body; Heb. בקרב.


qabu  , P. 345,  ,  , M. 646,  , the folds of a serpent, windings, coils.

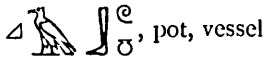
Qab  , N. 961, the windings of the lake of Kha .


Qabi  , a mythological serpent.

qab en Amentt  , the innermost part of the Other World.


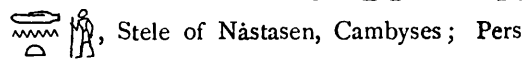
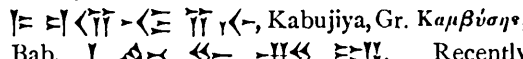
qab-t  , breast, breasts of a woman, nipple; Copt. εκιβε, κικι.

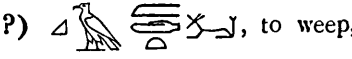
Qab-t-ent-Shu, etc.  , B.D. 125, III, 31, the doorkeeper of the hall of Maati.

qab  , pot, vessel.

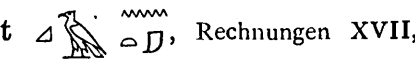
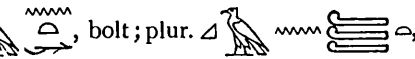
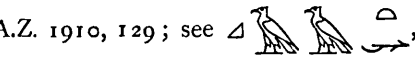
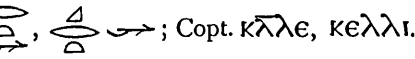
qafi  , A.Z. 1908, 132, Anastasi I, 11, 4, to be choked, suffocated.



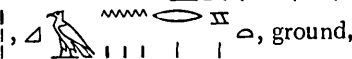
qamá  ,  , an unguent.


Qambasutnt (?)  , Stele of Nástasen, Cambyses; Pers.  , Kabujiya, Gr. Καμβύσης, Bab.  . Recently doubts have been cast upon this identification.

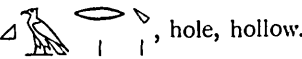
qamçet (?)  , to weep, to mourn, to lament.

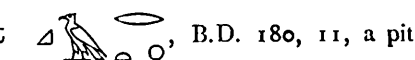
qamçet  , A.Z. 96, 41,  , mourners.

qan-t  , Rechnungen XVII, 2, 3,  , bolt; plur.  , U. 269, A.Z. 1910, 129; see  , Copt. κλλη, κλλι.

qanr, qanr-t  , Leyd. Pap. 44,  ,  , ground, earth, dust, dirt; Copt. χιτιρι (?)

qanrai (?)  , bolts; Copt. κλλη.

qar  , hole, hollow.

qar-t  , B.D. 180, 11, a pit in the Tuat wherein souls lived.

qarr  , A.Z. 1874, 65, cellar, chamber.

qar △ , boat, barge.

qarr △ , boat, barge, flat for transport.

qaru △ , carriers, metal carriers ; plur.
△ , L.D. III, 140c,
△ , Kubbân Stele 10.

qar △ , T. 84, △ ,
N. 615, △ , Rec. 30, 185, basket,
bundle.

qar △ , Anastasi I, 7, 5,
the last word of a book.

qar-t △ , P.S.B. 13, 412, bolt ;
plur. △ .

qarr △ , Rec. 15, 67, frog ;
Copt. κρορρ.

Qarr △ , "Frog
man"—a proper name ; Copt. κρορρ.

qarr △ , burnt offer-
ings ; Copt. Ⲅⲗⲓⲗ.

qarr △ , collar ; Copt. ⲕⲗⲁⲗ.

qarr △ , to be light,
swift, weak ; compare Heb. √קלה.

qarâu △ , light, weak, delicate ;
△ , light, weak, delicate ;

qerâ △ ; qerr △ .

qarmâtâ △ , Mar.
Karn. 55, 62, foreskins.

qarnatâ △ , Mar.
Karn. 54, 54, △ ,
ibid. 54, 55, △ , ibid. 54,
50, 51, P.S.B. 10, 150, Rec. 22, 70, Thes. 1201,

△ , Rouge I.H. 143, 37,
foreskins ; △ ;
compare Heb. ערלה.

qarhutâ △ , a
metal pot ; Heb. קרחת, Copt. Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲃⲧ.

qars-t △ , burial.

qarret △ , ground,
earth, street (?) ; var. △ .

qartâ △ , city, town ; com-
pare Heb. קרת.

qartâ △ ,
ring, seal ring.

qarrtâ △ , ring, seal
ring.

qartchan △ , A.Z.
1905, 103, △ ,
△ , D, IV, 669, △ ,
△ , D, axe ; Heb. קרת, Deut. xix, 5,
Isaiah x, 15.

Qahaqu △ , Harris
I, 76, 6, 78, 10, Anastasi I, 17, 4, name of a
tribe or people.

qah △ ,
cut stones, masonry ; var. △ .

qaha △ ,
△ , Rec. 37, 21, to
break, to tame lions, to fetter ; see △ ;
Copt. ⲕⲱⲃ.


qaha △ , fetters, shackles,
instruments of imprisonment.

qaha △ , light, fire (?) ; Copt. ⲕⲱⲃⲧ.


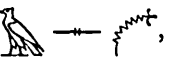

qaha △ , parched, dried.

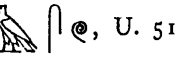




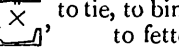
qahau-t △ , win-
dows (?) openings for light or heat.

qahaq , to break, to break in, to fetter.

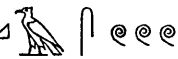
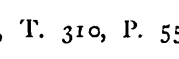
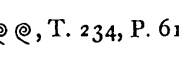

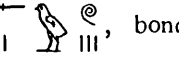
qahi-t  B.D. 146, 50, fire; Copt. KWⲉⲧ.



Qahu  B.D. 149, a god in the 10th Aat.

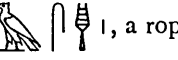
qas , , to heave up, to vomit; see .

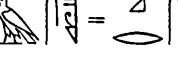
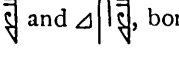
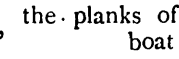
qas , U. 510, P. 204, N. 761, , T. 179, , , , , to tie, to bind, to fetter.

qass-t , , fetter, bond, tie; plur. .

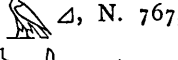

qasu , T. 310, P. 550, 609, N. 806, , T. 234, P. 610, , Rec. 30, 66, 31, 15, , , bonds, feters, ties, bindings.

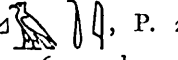

qas ; see .


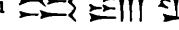
qas , a rope ladder (?)

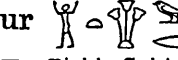
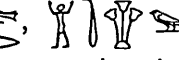
qas  =  and , bone.

qasau , the planks of a boat (?)

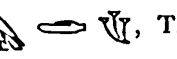
Qaq , N. 767, a proper name (a pun on .


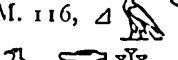

Qata , P. 282, , M. 525, N. 1106, a god.

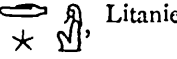
qatartá , incense; Heb. קטרת, Assy. ku-ta-ru .

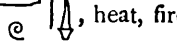
qat haur , , Piehl, Sphinx 2, 7, the whole, altogether; Gr. καθ' ὅλον.

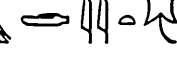
qathro-t , village, small town; Heb. קתרת,



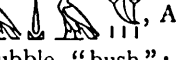
qat-t , T. 35, N. 133,



, M. 116, , grass, stubble; plur. ; Arab. قثة.

Qat , Litanie 80, a form of the Sun-god.

qat , heat, fire.

qatit , a kind of animal (?).


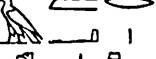
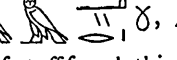
qatcha , , Amherst 1, , Anastasi I, 24, 3, thorns, scrub, stubble, "bush"; Heb. קוצ.


qatcha , , A.Z. 1905, 103, mud, rubble.


qatchatcha , a kind of cake, loaf.

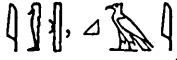
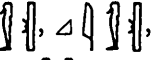
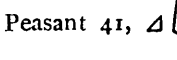
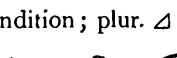
qatchatcha , to hew; Heb. קצץ.

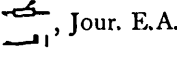
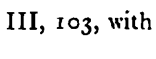
qatchauar , , oil, unguent.

qatchamār (?) , , , a kind of stuff for clothing.

Qatchartī , Anastasi Pap. I, 23, 6, a chief of Asher.

qatchah , Rougé I.H. II, 125, to smash, to break, to scatter.

qá , , Pap. 3024, 50, Peasant 41, , form, manner, state, condition; plur. , A.Z. 1905, 24, divine forms; Copt. Ⲫⲓ-ⲡ-.

qá , Jour. E.A. III, 103, with , all at once.

qá n semt Kubbân Stele 12, the manner of the country.

qáu to wake up (?)

qáh to stretch out the hands in prayer.

qás to tie, to bind, to fetter; see under the ban.

qás to vomit, to overflow, efflux.

Qátmus Rec. 6, 6, the name Cadmus.

qā A.Z. 1900, 30, to vomit.

qā vomit, sickness.

qā B.D. 145, 84

qā a kind of precious stone; see and .

qā-hat Rec. 23, 201, well-pleased, content, agreeable (?); Copt. $\Delta K \Sigma \Upsilon \text{H}$.

qāf side.

Qān Tjat VII, a god fettered by the Hour-gods.

qār driver (?); plur. Rev. 6, 81; see .

qār Rev. 14, 20, a fiend (?)

qāh P. 173, N. 940, 1312, P. 646, Ebers Pap. 38, 5, to thrust with a horn, to stretch out the hand and arm; I, 124.

qāh arm, shoulder; dual plur. Herusátef Stele 132, Copt. $\text{KE} \Sigma$ in $\text{KE} \text{LE} \text{N} \text{KE} \Sigma$, $\text{KE} \text{LE} \Upsilon \text{KE} \Sigma$.

qāh U. 577, the tip [of a horn].

Qāh-áabti B.D. 1, 21, the left shoulder of Osiris.

qāhu the margin of a book.

qāh IV, 659, A.Z. 35, 18, L.D. III, 229c, elbow, bend of a river, angle, corner, coign; Herusátef Stele 13, Nástasen Stele 17, the four quarters of the country or of the world; Copt. $\text{KO} \Sigma$.

qāhu Kubbân Stele 30, P. 1116b, 30, applied to tanks in which fish are kept.

qāh Rec. 13, 19, 14, 14, earth, ground; Copt. $\text{K} \Sigma \Sigma$.

qāq Rev. 12, 49, to cry out, cry; Copt. $\text{K} \Sigma \text{K}$.

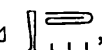
qi Rev. 11, 139, with state, condition, mode, manner; Copt. $\text{C} \Sigma$, $\text{C} \text{I} \text{N}$.


Qi a title or name of a god.

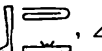
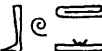
qi en ári menkh-t Canopus Stele = τόν στολισμον.

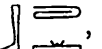
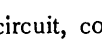
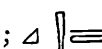
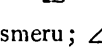
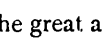
qi en Ást Rev. 2, 351, ceremony in honour of Isis.

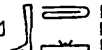
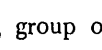
qi en ānkh Rev., living; Copt. $\text{C} \text{I} \text{W} \text{N} \Sigma$.

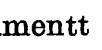
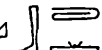

qebu △  , the internal coils of a serpent.

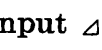
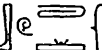

Qeb △  , the name of a many-coiled mythological serpent.

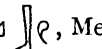
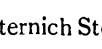
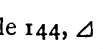
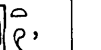
qeb △  , △  , Amen. 6, 9, to double, to increase; Copt. KW&R.

qeb △  , circuit, company, group, order, series; △  , IV, 39, the circuit of the Delta; △  , IV, 926, the circle of the smeru; △  , △  , the great assembly.


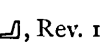
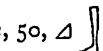
qebu △  , group of people, company, multitude; △  , Coronation Stele 3, companies of soldiers.

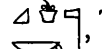
Qeb-Ámentt △  △  △  , B.D. 1B, 8, 17, 46, the abode of the heart of Osiris.



qeb renput △  △  △  , Rec. 32, 179, doubler or multiplier of years, a divine title.


qeb-t △  , Metternich Stele 144, △  , △  , △  , am, shoulder, breast, teat, nipple, throat, gullet.



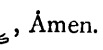
qeb-t △  , a mineral earth.

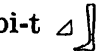

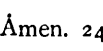
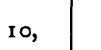
qeba △  , Rev. 12, 50, △  , △  , Rev. 12, 46, to take vengeance.




Qebak △  , Thes. 818, Rec. 16, 106, a goose-god.


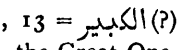
qeba-t △  , △  , garment, shirt; Copt. KO&I.


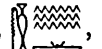
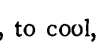
qebi △  , △  , wild honey; Copt. KE&I.

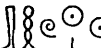
qebi △  , △  , Amen. 8, 2, △  , Jour. As. 1908, 256, to vex, to tease; Copt. KW&R&E.

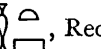
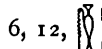
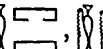
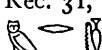
qebqebi-t △  △  , Amen. 24, 10, △  , △  , to overthrow, to defeat, to massacre; Copt. C&I&R&I&R.


qebni △  , A.Z. 1908, 8, △  =  , a ship of Byblos.


Qebr △  , Rev. 2, 13 =  (P) the Great One.


qebh △  , △  , △  , to cool, to be cool, to refresh oneself.


qebh △  , coolness, refreshing.

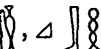


qebh-t △  , Rec. 6, 12, △  , △  , Rec. 31, 32, place of coolness, bath, sanctuary; △  , bath-master.



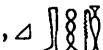



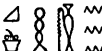
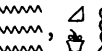
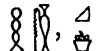

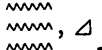


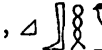


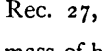
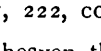
qebhu △  , libationer.


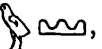


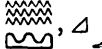





qebh-tá △  , T. 292, libationer (P)

Qebhit △  , P. 604, the goddess of libations.


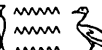
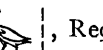

Qebhit △  , the goddess on the royal crown who brought cooling.

qebhi-t △  , △  , △  , libation vase.


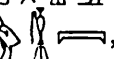
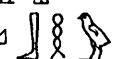
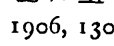
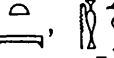
qebhu △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , Rec. 27, 222, cool water, libation, the watery mass of heaven, the celestial abyss; △  , △  , the cool water of Elephantine.

qebhu △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , △  , the Cataract region, the lands flooded by the Nile, the great deep of heaven.



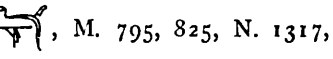
qebh △  , △  , pond or lake with waterfowl.


qebhu △  , Rec. 29, 148, A.Z. 1910, 133, △  , △  , △  , waterfowl.


qebēh-ti △  fowler, marsh-man.

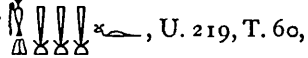
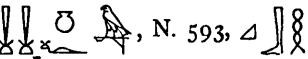


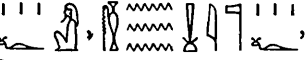
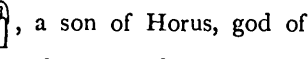
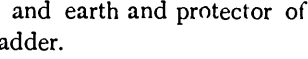
Qebhu △  U. 483, M. 393, N. 147, △  P. 154, △  N. 784, 1169, △  Hh. 325, △  A.Z. 1906, 130, the sky, heaven.


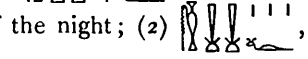
Qebhit  the Sky-goddess.


Qebhut △  P. 392, M. 561, △  N. 1163, △  M. 795, 825, N. 1317, a goddess, the daughter of Anubis.


Qebhit-urit △  Berg. II, 13, a form of Nut.

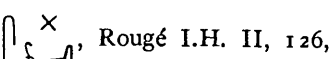
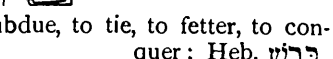
Qebh - neteru - He - t △  Palermo Stele, the name of a temple.


Qebh-senu-f △  U. 219, T. 60, M. 218, △  N. 593, △  P. 262, △  M. 483, 495, △  T. 197, △  N. 1294, △  a son of Horus, god of the western heaven and earth and protector of the liver and gall-bladder.


Qebh-senui-f △  : (1) the god of the 4th hour of the night; (2) △  the god of the 7th day of the month.

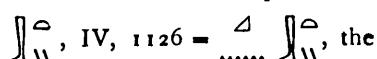
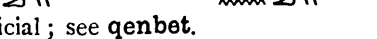
Qebh-senuf △  B.D. 99, 22, a bolt-peg in the magical boat.

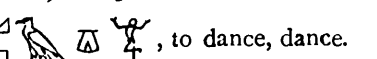
Qebh △  the name of the pyramid tomb of Shepseskaf.

qebes △  Rougé I.H. II, 126, △  to subdue, to tie, to fetter, to conquer; Heb. **קָבַשׁ**.

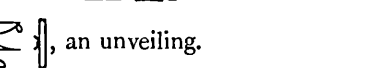
qebes △  a tree.

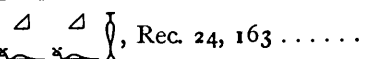
qebta △  Rec. 2, 109, to be stopped up, choked.

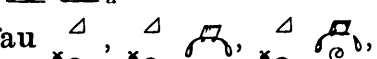
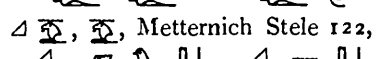
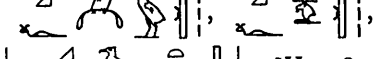
qebti △  IV, 1126 = △  the title of an official; see qenbet.

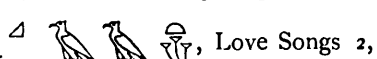
qepag △  , to dance, dance.

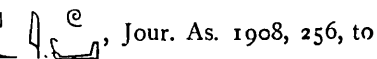
qef △  to uncover, to reveal.

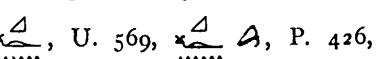
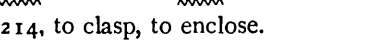
qef-t △  an unveiling.

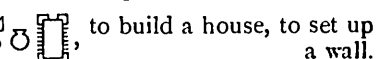
qefqef △  Rec. 24, 163

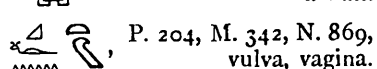
qef, qefau △  Rec. 35, 58, △  Metternich Stele 122, △  IV, 385, power, strength, confidence, magical power.

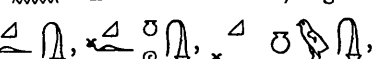
qefa-t △  Love Songs 2, 12, wooden bolts or bars (?)

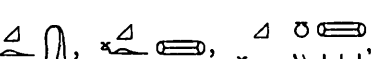
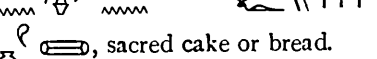
qefa △  Jour. As. 1908, 256, to rob, to assault; Copt. **kwawqe**.

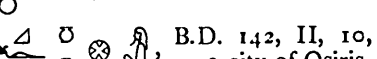
qefen △  U. 569, △  P. 426, M. 610, N. 1214, to clasp, to enclose.

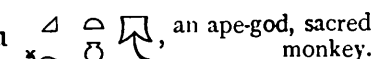
qefen △  to build a house, to set up a wall.

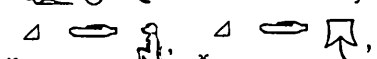

qefen-t △  P. 204, M. 342, N. 869, vulva, vagina.

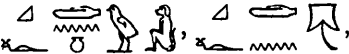
qefen △  Rechnungen 37, to be hot, to bake.

qefen △  Rec. 3, 56, △  sacred cake or bread.

Qefnu △  B.D. 142, II, 10, a city of Osiris.


Qeftenu △  an ape-god, sacred monkey.

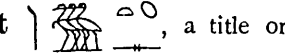
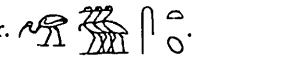
qeften △  sacred monkey; plur. △  △ 


Qeftenu  B.D. 42, 28, 153B, 9, an ape-god who worked the net of the Akeru-gods.


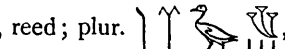
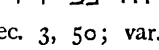
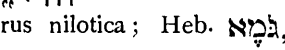

qem  =  to bring to an end, to complete.



qem  to find; Copt. ⲄⲓⲛⲈ.

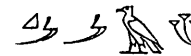
Qem-baiu-s  the name of a festival.

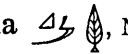
Qem-baiu set  a title or name of Hathor; var. .


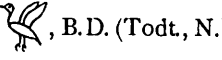

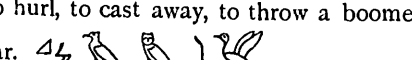

qem  Rev. 13, 9, to behave or act in a seemly manner.

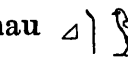
qem  Rev. 13, 15,  reed; plur.  A.Z. 1908, 121,  Rec. 3, 50; var.  papyrus nilotica; Heb. נָחַל, Eth. ገሳጽ:


qema  Rev. 13, 94, reed, coarse grass; plur.  Rec. 3, 49; Heb. נָחַל.


qemama  reed.



qema  Nástasen Stele 35, meadow, garden; Copt. Ⲅⲱⲉⲉ, Ⲅⲱⲉⲉⲉ, Ⲅⲱⲉⲉ (?)

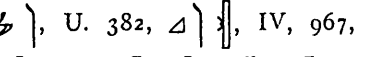


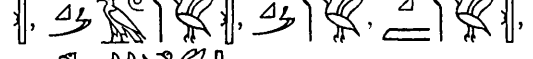
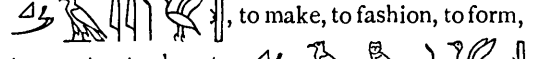
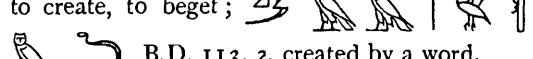
qema  U. 361,  A.Z. 1910, 133,  B.D. (Todt, N.) 2, 325,  to throw, to hurl, to cast away, to throw a boomerang; var. .



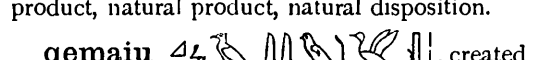
qemau  U. 461, boomerang, weapon.

qema  to overturn, to overthrow.

qema  to work in metal.

qemau  =  woodcutters (?) miners (?)

qema  U. 382,  IV, 967,    to make, to fashion, to form, to create, to beget;  B.D. 113, 2, created by a word.

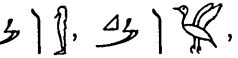
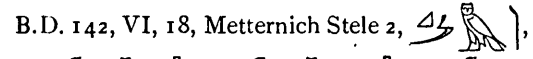



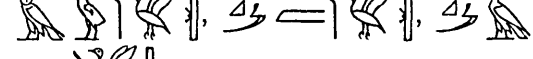
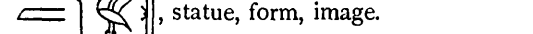
qema-t   IV, 1044,  product, natural product, natural disposition.

qemaiu  created beings or things, creation.

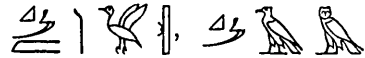

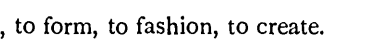
qemau  creator, god of creation.

Qemau ur  Great Creator; plur.  Rec. 31, 27.

qemai-t  corn, grain.

qema, qemam  B.D. 142, VI, 18, Metternich Stele 2,       statue, form, image.

qema-ti  statue, image, form.


qemam    to form, to fashion, to create.


qemanu (?)  Love Songs 4, 2, 


 created things and beings.


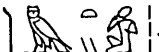
qemam-t  △, Rec. 16, 57, mother, parent.

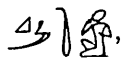
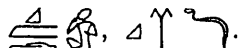
Qemamu  △, B.D. 179, 2, the Creator.

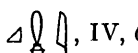
qemamu  △, something wrought, worked (of metal).


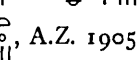
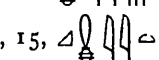
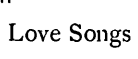
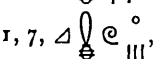
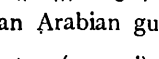
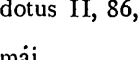

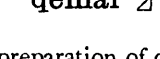
qemamu  △, Rec. 33, 7, workers in wood or metal.



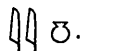
qemam  △, A.Z. 1907, 123, to move; Copt. *KIee*.

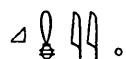
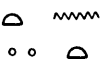
qemamtü  △, wailings, wailers, those who lament; see **qemtü** .

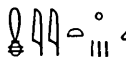
qemat  △, to lament, to moan, to groan; varr. .


qemá  △, IV, 63


qemáit  △,  △,  △, Koller 4, 2,  △, A.Z. 1905, 15,  △,  △, Love Songs I, 7,  △, an Arabian gum or resin; Copt. *KOeeH*, Gr. *κόμμι* (gummi), Herodotus II, 86, 96;  △,  △, the finest qemái.


qemái  △,  △, a liquid preparation of qemái; var. .

qemái-t ent ānti  △,  △, IV, 329, the gum of the myrrh tree.

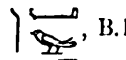

qemáit khentü  △, Rec. 22, 103, a drug.


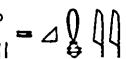
qemá-t  △, cut, wound, hole, slit.


qemá-ti  △, statue, image, form.



qemā  △, to sing or play an instrument; see **shemā**.

qemā  △, IV, 61,  △,


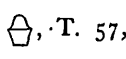

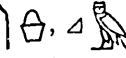
 △, B.D. (Saïte) 163, 8, empty, helpless (?); var. .


qemi  △,  △, a kind of unguent, gum.

Qemi  △, Rev. 14, 16, the land of the South—Upper Egypt.


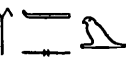
qemḥ  △,  △, A.Z. 1908, 121, to see, to look, to perceive.


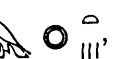
qemḥu  △,  △, leaves, leaf-work.


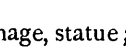
qemḥu  △,  △, T. 57, M. 217, N. 588,  △,  △, bread made of fine flour; compare Heb. *חמץ*, Arab. *قمح*, Syr. *قمح* Eth. *ቀጦክ* :


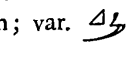

qemḥi-t  △, Rec. 31, 167, fine wheaten flour.


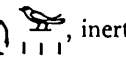
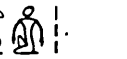
qemḥu  △, crown of the head.


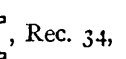


Qemḥes  △,  △, "He who sees"—a title of Horus and Rā.


qemqemut  △,  △, Rev. 14, 11, tambourines; Copt. *KEeeKEee*.




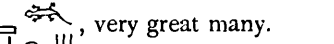
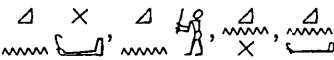
qemt  △, image, statue; var. .

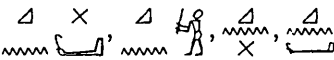
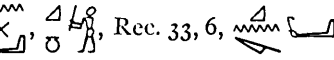
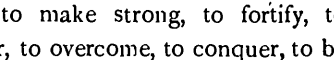
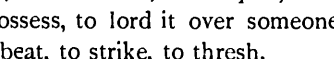
qemtü  △, wailings, wailers, those who lament or groan; var.  △,  △.

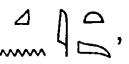
qemtü (?)  △,  △, inert, helpless, weak or feeble men; var. .


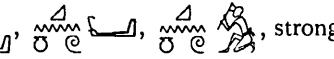
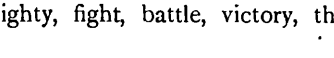
qemṭ  △, Rec. 34, 178,  △, A.Z. 1870, 171,  △,  △, to weep, to wail, to lament.

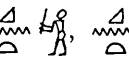

qemitch , to lament, to weep, to wail.

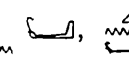

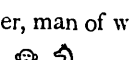
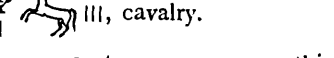
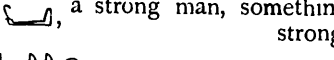
qen, qenu , , , , many; , very great many.

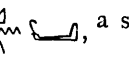
qen, qeni , , , , to be strong, to make strong, to fortify, to have power over, to overcome, to conquer, to be master of, to possess, to lord it over someone, to vanquish, to beat, to strike, to thresh.

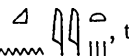
qená-t , P. 662, 78c, M. 773, wounded, stricken, beaten.

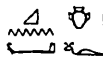
qenu , , , strong, bold, brave, mighty, fight, battle, victory, the prize of victory.

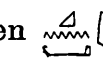
qen-t , , might; power, strength, valour.

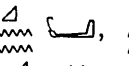
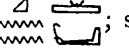
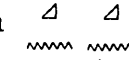
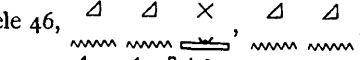
qen , , , warrior, soldier, man of war; plur. , IV, 975, , cavalry.

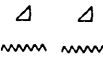
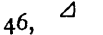

qeni , a strong man, something strong.

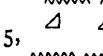
qeni-t , troops, braves, forces.


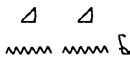
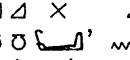
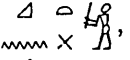

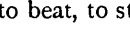
Qen-áb-f , B.D. 39, 15, a storm-god.

Qen-Ámen , the name of a horse of Seti I.

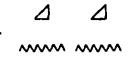
qenn , , Peasant 46, , see .

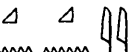
qenqen , Rec. 21, 97, Nástasen Stele 46, , , Amen. 12, 5,

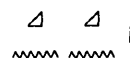
, Amen. 14, 16,

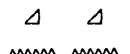
, , Koller 2, 4, , , Love Songs 2, 3, , , to beat, to strike, to fight, beating, fight, battle.

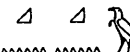
qenqenu (?) , IV, 668, broken pieces, fragments.


qenqennu , Heru-sátet Stele 78, 82, fight, battle.

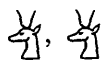
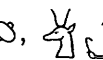
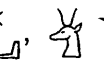





qenqeni-t , a wooden tool used for beating.

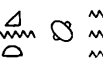
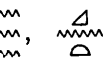
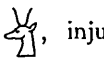
qenqeniu , tools or instruments used in beating, mallets.

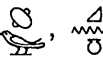

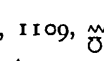
qenqen-[t] , Hh. 559, a place of beating, torture ground.


Qenqentiu , Hh. 366, a group of gods.

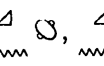
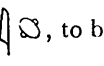
qen , Nástasen Stele 33

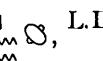
qen , , , , , , , , to suffer injury or calamity.

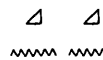

qen-t , , , injury, wrong, misfortune.

qenu , IV, 1109, , , defeat, weakness, misfortune, injury, damage, famine, calamity, offence, violence, murder (?)

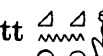
qenu , IV, 968, violent men, wrongdoers.

qen, qeni , , to be fat; Copt. **KENI**.

qenn , L.D. III, 194, 35, to be fat; Copt. **KENNE, KĪNE**.

qenqen , , Rhind Pap. 34, to eat, to feed.

qen , waterflood.

Qenqentt , B.D. 110, 38, a goddess in Sekhiet-Áaru.

Qenqen-t (?) B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Aaru.

qen Rec. 8, 134, Leyd. Pap. 14, 11, to make perfect, to finish, to make an end of, to complete, refined (of metal); Copt. KHT.

qen-t = estate, landed property.

qen-tiu Pap. 3024, 97, ends of the earth, boundaries.

Qenti (?) IV, 655, remote land (?)

qenti IV, 383 = **semti**, two hill lands or deserts.

qennui twisters of yarn (?) weavers (?)

qen Leyd. Pap. 10, 5, IV. 1104, Rev. 11, 169, mat, carpet, rug, sack; Rec. 5, 90, a palm-leaf mat; Copt. **COORTE**.

qen, qenu seat, chair of state, throne, couch, litter.

qennuiu throne bearers (?)

qen-ti body, belly.

qen-ti (?) a plant or seed used in medicine, reed (?)

qenn, qenná IV, 1146, reed; varr. ; Heb. קנה.

qená IV, 1024, to bewail, to lament; compare Heb. קנה.

qená Shipwreck 44, Treaty 36, to embrace, to hug (a shadow,).

qená U. 645, Shipwreck 133, IV, 1163, Festschrift 117, 9, Anastasi 1, 25, 5, Love Songs 3, 13, Rec. 31, 170, P. 1116B, 13, embrace, hug, breast-hone, bosom, breast, body, belly; Copt. **KOHT**.

qená IV, 705, IV, 666, Amherst 26, Ikhernefert 11, Rec. 1, 49, Rec. 19, 96, bearing-pole, litter, palanquin, chair, portable shrine or naos; L.D. III, 194.

qená N. 954, a garment, cape (?) coarse cloth: Copt. **COORTE**.

qená Rec. 31, 20, a leather garment.

qená-t P. 204 + 11, garment, cape (?)

qená Thes. 1201, sheaf, bundle of grain.

qená-t a kind of ochre (?) coloured earth.


qená, qenná a kind of drink.

qenáu ; see and


qenáu well-fed, fattened.



qeni B.D. 149, 1, a kind of cloth, sacking (?)





qenu breast; Copt. **KOHT**.







qenu , a strong bull, a powerful animal.



qenu  , a fine strong horse, stallion (?)




























qenu , heat, fire, burn.


















qenu  , incense (?) ochre (?)












qenb   , Rec. 5, 86, corner of a building, angle, nook; dual , opposite corners.



qenbiu      , A.Z. 1900, 30, corners (of the earth).

qenb-t  , rectangular chamber.





qenb-t   , A.Z. 45, 125,    , a court official; plur.                , the upper classes;    , Rec. 14, 75, tribunals.



qenebtu nu u     , IV, 1120,            , peoples on the land.



qenb-t   , Rec. 33, 121,    , document; plur.    .





qenb  , IV, 1075, to tie, to bind.



qenb   , part of a dowry.











qenfi    , to knead dough, to prepare bread.



qenr-t  , Dublin Pap. 4, B.D. 15





qenħ  , A.Z. 1878, 49, to tie, to fetter; Copt. Ⲙⲏⲛⲉ.



qenħ    , to be moved or incited by ill-feeling or envy.



qenħit  , shrine, chapel;





plur.     , Rev. 13, 23,     , Rev. 13, 8; Gr. κόρυνη, κόρυθος, Copt. ⲕⲏⲛⲉ.

qenuħi (qenħit?)  , shrine, chapel.



qenħ    , the name of the 24th day of the moon.



qenekht  , strong = qen + nekht.













qens (?)  , IV, 160, given (?)















qens  , IV, 1197 =  .

qens  , decay, corruption; Copt. ⲕⲏⲛⲟⲘ.



qenns  , violence, wrong; Copt. ⲘⲟⲛⲚ.



qent  , to be angry; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲛⲧ.









qent    , IV, 1082,    , IV, 269,    , to be wroth, to rage, to be furious; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲛⲧ.









qent-t    , P.S.B. 24, 44,    , wrath, rage, anger, fury;    , Love Songs 2, 12, 13, angry;  , Rec. 21, 99, the raging of the sea.


qentchau   , some object given as a dowry.

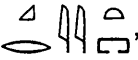
qer  , inhabitant, dweller.

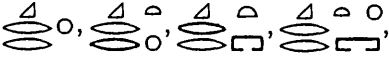
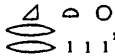
qer  , Rec. 31, 31, to be master of.



qerr    , light, weak, delicate; var.    ; compare Heb. קלל.

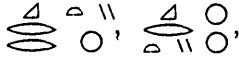



qer-t    , hollow, cavern, cave, source of the Nile, circle; plur.    , the 12 circles in the Tuat.

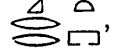
qerut-shetaut , the hidden circles.

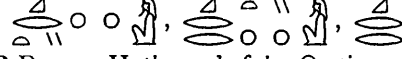
qeri-t , cave, cavern, natural hole in the ground.

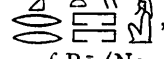
qerr-t , Rec. 3, 46, hole, cavern, grotto, circle in the Tuat, hole in a vessel, spout; Heb. קרר; plur. , Rec. 31, 172.

qer-ti-t , Hymn Darius 15, , Rev. 13, 13, cavern, hole, cave, den.

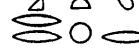
Qer-ti, Qerr-ti , , Berg. I, 15; the two caverns in the First Cataract out of which the Nile was believed to rise; , the bodies of the Qerti; , I.D. III, 140B.

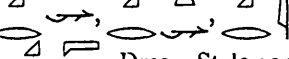
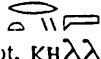
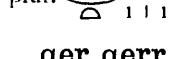
Qerr-t , the 5th Division of the Tuat.

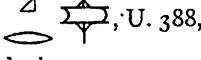
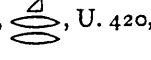

Qerti , B.D. 125, II, the god of the Qerti, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


Qerr-ti , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 28).


Qertiu , , the gods of the Nile caverns.


Qerr-t Sar , Tuat VII, the Circle of Osiris.

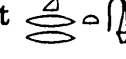
qer-t, qerā-t , door bolt; dual , Dream Stele 22; plur. ; Copt. ΚΗΛΛΙ.


qer, qerr , U. 388, , U. 420, , wind, sky.


qerr , to make an offering by fire; compare Copt. Ⲫⲗⲓⲗ, ⲡⲗⲓⲗ.


qorr , an offering by fire; compare Copt. Ⲫⲗⲓⲗ.

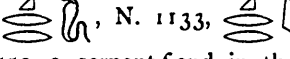
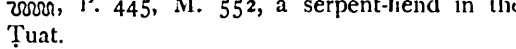
qerr , to bake pottery; compare Copt. Ⲫⲗⲓⲗ.

qerr-t , U. 522, T. 320, fire, flame.

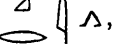
qerr , Annales V, 112, oven, furnace.



qerr , Sphinx 14, 167, frog; Copt. κροϋρ.


qerr , drinking pot, water pot; Copt. κελωλ, Arab. قلة.

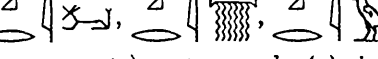
Qerr, Qerrā , N. 1133, , P. 445, M. 552, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

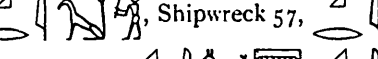
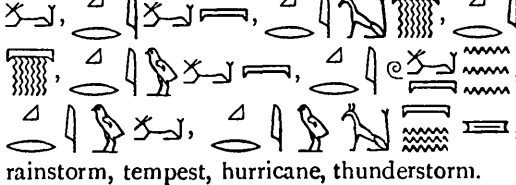
qerai-t , Rev. 12, 10, victory, conquest; Copt. Ⲫρⲟ.

qer, qerā , Israel Stele 16, to return.

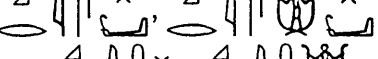
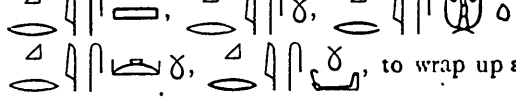
qerā , Heruemheb 3, weak; see .

qerā , Rec. 25, 192, abode, habitation.

Qerā , B.D. 17, 142, (1) a storm-god; (2) the name of the block on which the enemies of Osiris were slain daily.

qerā , Shipwreck 57, , rainstorm, tempest, hurricane, thunderstorm.

qerāu , door bolt; plur. ; var. .

qerās , , to wrap up a

body in linen and prepare it for burial, winding sheet, sepulture; see ; ; ; a happy burial; Copt. K&ICE.

Qerāstt the place of burial in the hills, cemetery.

Qerāstt Berg. II, 12, a form of the goddess Āment.

qerā Jour. As. 1908, 251, lie; Copt. Ⲫⲟⲗ.

qerā Rev. 12, 45, shield, buckler; plur. Mar. Karn. 53, 27; Copt. Ⲫⲁ.

qeri-ā (?) Rec. 15, 87, porter (?); var. plur. .

qeru Hymn Darius 18

qeru Rec. 8, 137, leader; plur. .

qeruh to make drunk; Copt. ⲪⲗⲁⲒ.

qerbaiu Rev. 12, 113, pots of drink.

Qerpiais Rec. 33, 3, a Greek month.

qerps to beat, to strike.

qerf B.D. 26, 6, B.D. 169, 3, to be wrapped up, swathed, tied, fastened together.

qerf-t a headdress, headcloth, tiara, bandlet, head decoration, garment, shawl, a kind of garment; Copt. Ⲫⲟⲗⲁⲓ (?)

qeri a kind of cloth, sail.

qerf a mass of dough (?) bread.

qerf-t Ebers Pap. 87, 6, a swelling of the glands, ulcer (?)

qerf Rev. 13, 15, guile, deceit; Copt. ⲕⲣⲟϥ.

qerrm Rev. 14, 45, pleasure (?) delight (?)

qermā Rec. 13, 126, festal attire (?)

qernatā Mar. Karn. 54, 54, ibid. 54, 46, prepuces; according to some leather coverings for the tips of phalli, .

Qerner Nesi-Āmsu 32, 19, a form of Āapep.

qerh-t Metternich Stele 119, Rec. 3, 45, 53, 4, 21, vase, vessel, the mould from which the model of Osiris was made; Heb. תִּקְוָה; plur. IV, 1150, Annales III, 109, Ḥeruemḥeb 24; Harris Pap. I, 198; Copt. ⲪⲗⲁⲒⲧ.

qerh a kind of serpent.


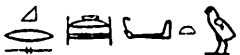
Qerhit IV, 386, Leyd. Pap. 7, 5, 56, a divine spirit.

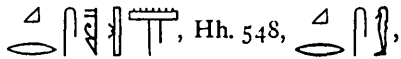
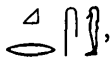
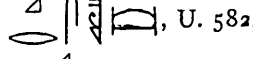
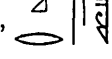

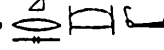
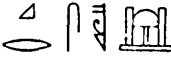
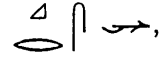

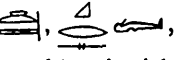
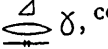
Qerhit B.D.G. 859, a goddess of (Succoth).

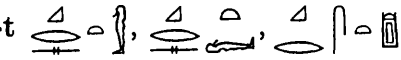
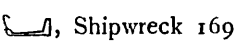
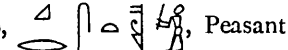
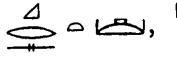
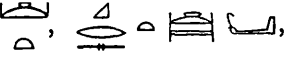
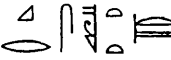
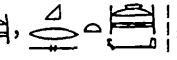
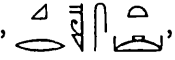

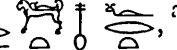
qerhu night, darkness; Copt. ⲭⲱⲣⲒ.


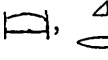

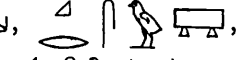

Qerḥep Ombos I, 1, 8, a god of Ombos.

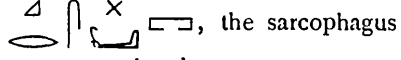
qeres to wrap a dead body in cloth and make it ready for burial; I, 15, two who

are buried, a double burial; 
 IV, 965,  buried; Copt. **KWWC.**

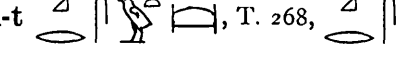



qeres , Hh. 548, 
 Pap. 3024, 54, , U. 582, 
, N. 963, , Rec. 30, 70,
, Rec. 31, 19, 
 Pap. 3024, 43, , 
 ♂, coffin, mummy equipment, bier, burial, sepulture.

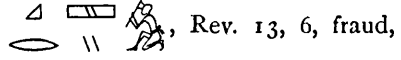
qeres-t 
, Shipwreck 169, 
 Peasant 308, , 
, , 
, funeral, burial, sepulture, funeral bier;  a happy burial; Copt. **K&EICE.**

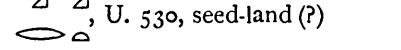
qersu 
, , 
 coffin, sarcophagus; plur. 

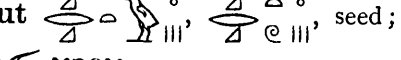
qeres , the sarcophagus chamber, the mummy chamber.

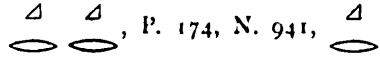

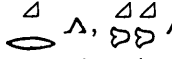

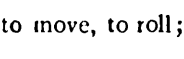
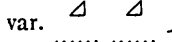
Qersu , T. 268, M. 427, a name of the Sky-god Nu.

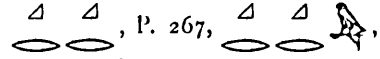

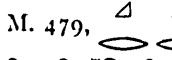

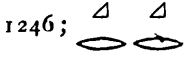


Qersu-t , T. 268, 
, N. 719 + 26, a name of the goddess Nut; var. , M. 426.

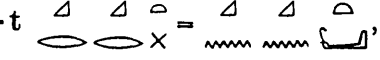
qersh , Rev. 13, 6, fraud, guile, deceit; Copt. **KWPCY.**

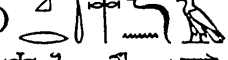
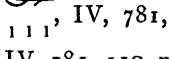

qerq-t , U. 530, seed-land (?)

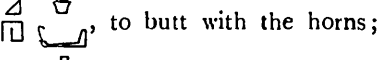
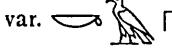
qerq-ut , seed; Copt. **σ ποσ, χροχ.**

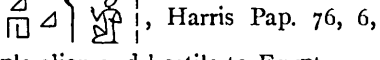
qerqer , P. 174, N. 941, 
, , , to move, to roll; var. 

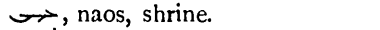
Qerqer , P. 267, 
 M. 479, , , N. 1246; 
, , Rec. 31, 11, the god who was the scribe or secretary of Osiris.

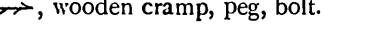
qerqer-t , beating.

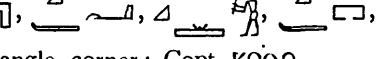
Qertnetchenau (?) 
, IV, 781, 11A, 
 IV, 781, 11C, name of a country.

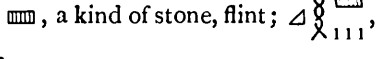

qeheb , to butt with the horns; var. 

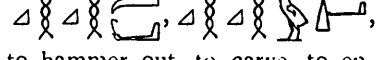
Qeheq , Harris Pap. 76, 6, 78, 10, a people alien and hostile to Egypt.

qeh , naos, shrine.


qeh , wooden cramp, peg, bolt.

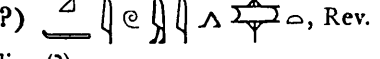
qeh , Rev. 13, 95, angle, corner; Copt. **KOOE.**

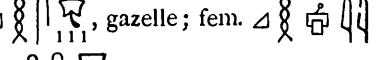

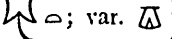

qeh , a kind of stone, flint; 
 A.Z. 1879, 53.

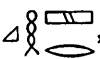
qehqeh , to cut stone, to hammer out, to carve, to engrave; Copt. **K&EK&E.**

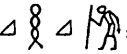
qehqehu , artificers, artisans.

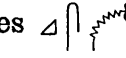

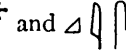
qehh-ut , B.D. (Nebsemi) 172, 20, castrated cattle, oxen.

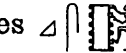
qehait (?) , Rev. 14, 18, spreading (?)

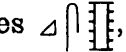
qehes , gazelle; fem. 
; var. ; Copt. **σ ε oc.**

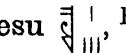
qehsher  Stele C. 100 (Louvre) = Copt. K&ϣOΓλI(?)

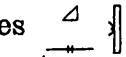

qeheq, qehqeh  to be old, weak, broken; Copt. KEϢKEϢ, xeϢxeϢ.

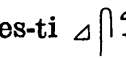
qes  to spit out, to spew, to vomit; see  and .

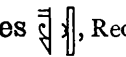
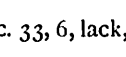
qes  to build, to found.

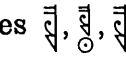
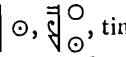
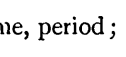
qes  a walled enclosure.

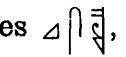
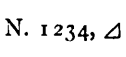
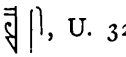
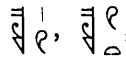

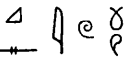
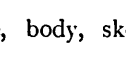
quesu  B.D. 125, I, 15, preserves of birds, goose-pens.

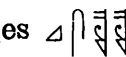
qes  Jour. As. 1908, 262 =  violence; Copt. ϢOHC.

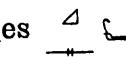
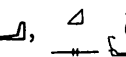
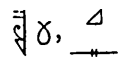
qes-ti  Famine Stele 14, curse, misery.


qes  Rec. 33, 6, lack, want;  Rec. 33, 6, troubles (?)

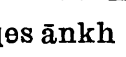
qes  time, period;  every time, always;  times of the ancestors.

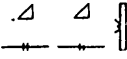
qes  N. 1234,  U. 320,  bone, body, skeleton; plur.  U. 290, T. 158, N. 688,  M. 175,  U. 448, T. 178, 756,  Copt. K&C.

qes  P. 435, M. 608, N. 1213, shaft of a spear, spear.

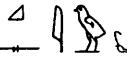
qes  Rec. 5, 92,  Rev. 11, 186, to wrap a body in linen and prepare it for burial; see  etc.; Copt. K&WC.

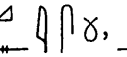
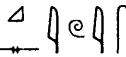
qes  to tie, to fetter, to bind.

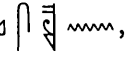
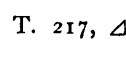
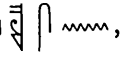
qes ānkh  Rec. 4, 22, a kind of stone.

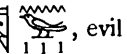
quesques  to grumble, to complain; Copt. K&CKEC.

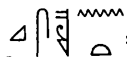

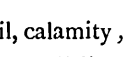
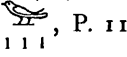
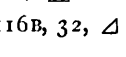

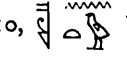
quesquesu  Rec. 5, 86, reeds.

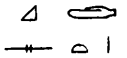
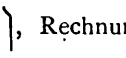
quesau  burial; Copt. K&ICE.

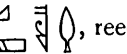
quesās  a mummified body, burial;  happy burial.

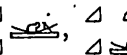
qesen  T. 217,  U. 607,  to be bad, evil, unpleasant, detestable, baleful, injurious, grievous, grief.

quesnu  evil beings or things.

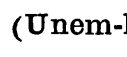
qesen-t  evil, calamity, plur.  P. 1116B, 32,  Pap. 3024, 10,  injurious, violent;  lean years;  Kubbān Stele 9, lacking water;  Anastasi I, 21, 2, the height of misery.

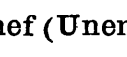
quest-t  Rechnungen 69, a market (?) =  (?)

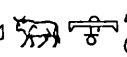
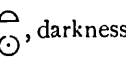
qesh  reed; Copt. K&ϣ.

qeq-t  a small boat.

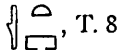

qeq (unem)  to eat; see unem .

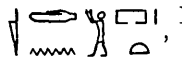
Qeq-ḥa (Unem-ḥa)  Berg. I, 34, a turtle-god; see Unemḥa.

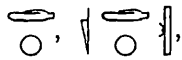
Qeq-snef (Unem-snef)  see Unem-snef.

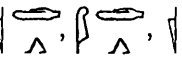
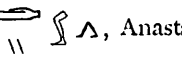


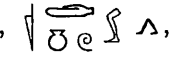
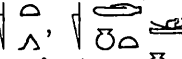
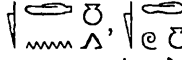
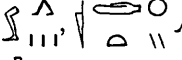
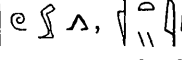
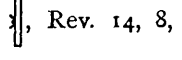
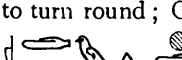

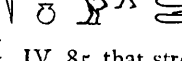
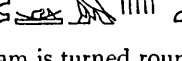
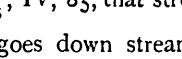
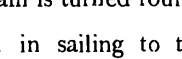
qeq-t  darkness, night; var  Copt. K&KE.

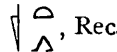
qetū , designers, draughtsmen.

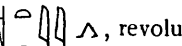
qet-t , T. 87, , a draughtsman's office, a sculptor's workshop.

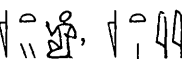
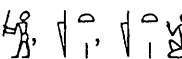
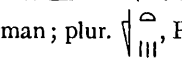
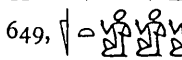
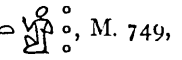

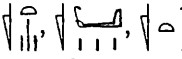
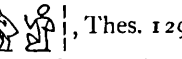


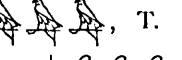


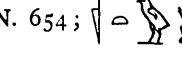
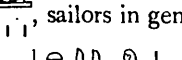
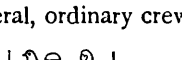
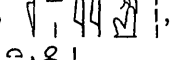
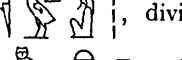
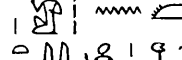
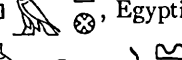
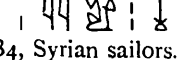
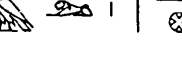
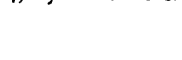



qet-t  Rev. 13, 62, town; Copt. KWṬ.

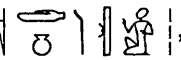



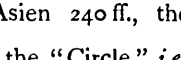
qet , circle, orbit.


qeti , Anastasi I, 26, 4, , , , , , , , , , , , Rev. 14, 8, to go round, to turn round; Copt. KWṬE. , , IV, 85, that stream is turned round, and one goes down stream in sailing to the south, *i.e.*, that river flows southwards instead of northwards like the Nile; , , throughout.

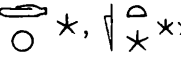
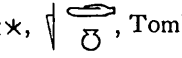
qet-t , Rec. 5, 96, circuit.

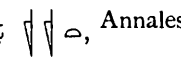
qeti , revolution; Copt. KWṬE.

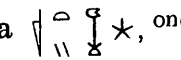
qeti , sailor, oarsman; plur. , P. 649, , , P. 723, , M. 749, , , , Thes. 1296, , , , , in , , T. 340, , , M. 167, , , N. 654; , , sailors in general, ordinary crews; , , divine sailors; , , Egyptian sailors; , , Syrian sailors.

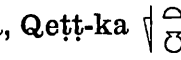
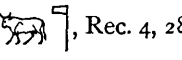
Qetū , , IV, 649, , , IV, 613, Asien 240 ff., the natives of Qeṭi, , the "Circle," *i.e.*, the North Syrian coast about the Gulf of Issus and the deserts between the Euphrates and the Mediterranean.

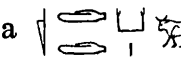
Qeṭi , Rec. 6, 152, a god of the abyss.


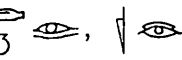
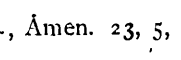
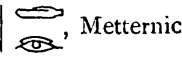
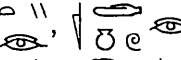
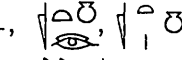


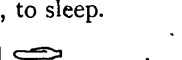

Qeṭ , , Tomb Seti I, *Zod. Dend.*, *Annales* I, 86, one of the 36 Dekans.


Qeṭqet , *Annales* I, 85, one of the 36 Dekans.


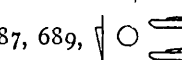
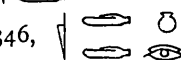
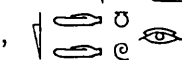
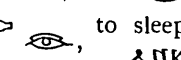
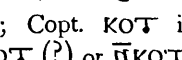
Qeṭkha , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Καρκουατ.

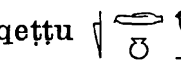
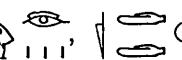

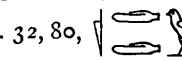
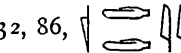
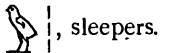

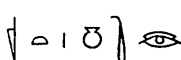
Qeṭ-ka, Qeṭt-ka , Rec. 4, 28, , the god of the roth hour of the day.


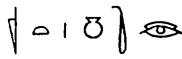
Qeṭt-ka , Berg. I, 3, one of the watchers of the body of Osiris.

qeti , , , , Amen. 23, 5, , , Metternich Stele 98, , , Rev. 14, 35, , , Rev. 12, 32, to sleep.

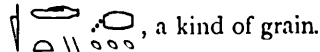
qet-t , sleep, slumber.

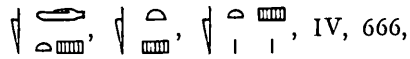
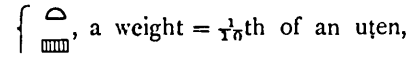
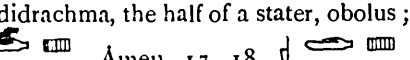
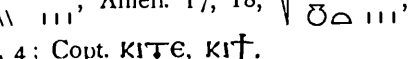
qetṭi , U. 387, 689, , , T. 346, , , to sleep; Copt. KOT in , ΔΠΚΟΤ (?) or ΠΚΟΤ.

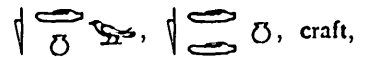
qetū, qeṭtu , , , , Rec. 32, 80, , , *ibid.* 32, 86, , , sleepers.

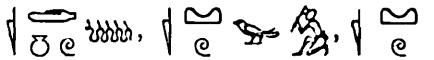
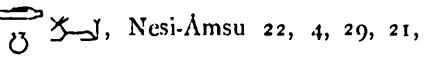
qetṭ-t , , Rev., to turn, to return.

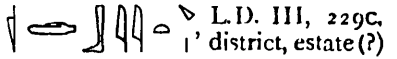
qet-t  Rec.
 7, 112,  Mar. Karn. 42, 11,
 Rev. 13, 41, cassia; var.
 Rec.
 4, 21, cassia bark; Gr. κισσός, Heb. קנה.

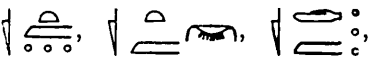
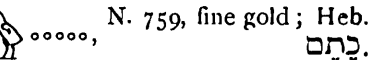
qet-t  a kind of grain.

qet-t  IV, 666,
 a weight = 1/16th of an uten,
 drachma, didrachma, the half of a stater, obolus;
 plur.  Amen. 17, 18,  Amen. 18, 4; Copt. κΙΤΕ, κΙΤ.


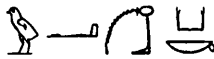
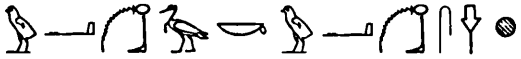

qet, qett  craft,
 cunning, astuteness.



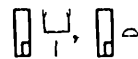
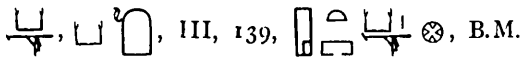
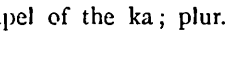

Qet  Nesi-Āmsu 22, 4, 29, 21,
 32, 18, a mythological serpent of evil, devil;
 plur. 


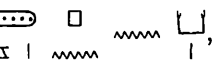
qetbit  L.D. III, 229c,
 ' district, estate(?)




qetem  N. 759, fine gold; Heb.
 נָתָם.


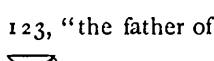
Qetshu  the
 "nude" or Syrian goddess.

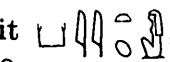

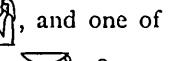
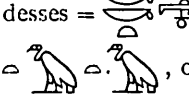
ka , associated with the Ba-soul and the Sekhem or vital strength, 

, P. 112.

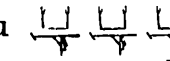
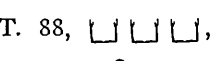


ka  — hem ka , minister of the ka, the priest of the ka; he-t ka 
 III, 139,  B.M. 138, 1, the house or chapel of the ka; plur. .


ka  phantom (?) 
 Shipwreck 114, A.Z. 1908, 65, "this ghost (or phantom) island."


Ka  T. 39, a proper name (?) 
 "the blossom proceeding from Ka."


Ka  Mission 13, 123, "the father of the fathers of the gods," i.e.,  and see Khemenu.

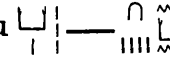
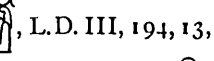







Kait  Mission 13, 123, consort of , and one of the four elemental goddesses = ; she was the grandmother,  of the gods.





















kau  T. 88, 
 N. 618, the kau of ;  B.D. (Saite) 110, 3.

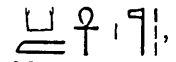
Kaau  Rec. 31, 169, a group of gods (?)

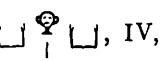
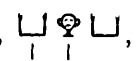
Ka  Ombos I, 85, a god of offerings.

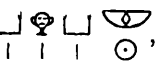
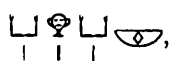
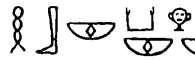

Kau  Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

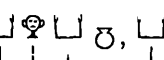
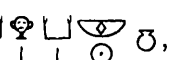
kau  L.D. III, 194, 13, the 14 kau of Rā =  word of power;  light;  strength;  power;  vigour;  abundance;  majesty;  burial;

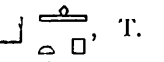
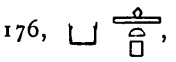


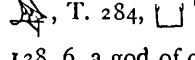
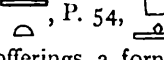
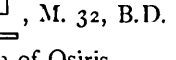
 preparedness;  stability;  sight;  hearing;  feeling, perception;  taste. The Ombos list (I, 186-188) is as follows:—
 (1) ; (2) ; (3) ; (4) ;
 (5) ; (6) ; (7) ; (8) ;
 (9) ; (10) ; (11) ; (12) ;
 (13) ; (14) .

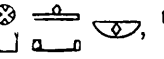
Ka-em-ānkh-neteru  Tuat XII, a serpent-god; see Ānkh-neteru.

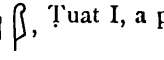
Kaḥerka  IV, 44, 
 A.Z. 1901, 129, the goddess of the 4th month; Copt. $\chi\omicron\iota\&\epsilon\kappa$, $\chi\omicron\iota\&\kappa$.

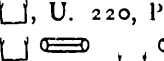
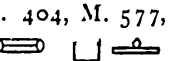
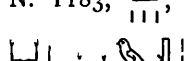


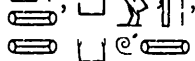
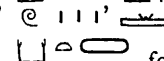
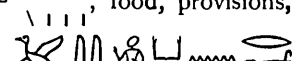
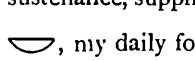
Kaḥerka  
 the $\chi\omicron\iota\&\epsilon\kappa$ festival; plur. 

kaḥerka  
 a pot or vessel used at the Khoiak festival.

Kaḥetep  T. 176, 
 M. 158, N. 65,  N. 112, 
 T. 284,  P. 54,  M. 32, B.D. 128, 6, a god of offerings, a form of Osiris.

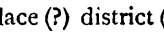
Kaḥetep  the name of a festival.

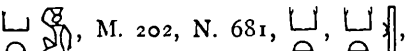
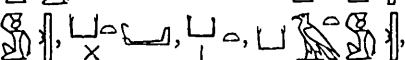
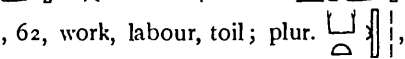
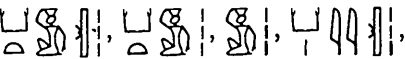
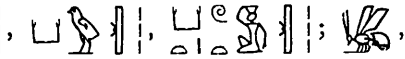
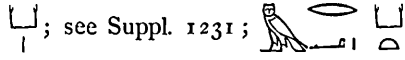
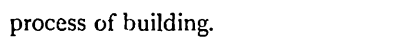


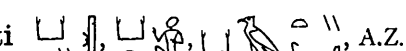
Ka Shu  Tuat I, a pilot of the boat of Rā.

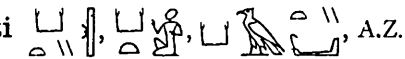
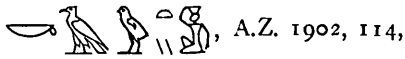


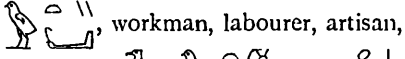
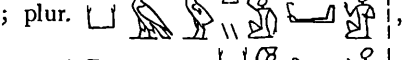
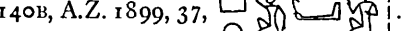

kau  U. 220, P. 404, M. 577, N. 1183, 
  
  food, provisions, sustenance, supplies;   my daily food (or bread).


Kau-urit  Ombos II, 131, a goddess.

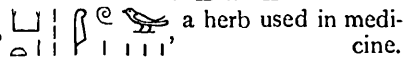
ka  =  to be high.






















ka-t  place (?) district (?)


ka-t , M. 202, N. 681, ,
,
 Pap. 3024, 62, work, labour, toil; plur. ,
,
,
 = ; see Suppl. 1231; 
, in process of building.

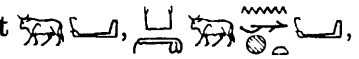
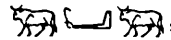
kau-ti , A.Z.
 1899, 37, , A.Z. 1902, 114,
, A.Z. 1899, 37, ,
,
, workman, labourer, artisan,
 craftsman; plur. ,
 L.D. III, 140B, A.Z. 1899, 37, .

ka-t Tehuti , "works of
 Thoth," *i.e.*, writing, sculpture, painting.


ka-t shu-t , ,
, a herb used in medicine.


ka , , , P. 77, 646,
, , , N. 1039, ,
, Rev. 12, 11, , Rev.
 13, 5, bull; plur. , , Rec. 29,
 148, , T. 389, , M. 404,
, T. 334, ,
 N. 704, , ,
 Thes. 1288; , bull for
 sacrifice; , Palermo Stele, white bull;
, red bull; , IV,
 195, 695, bull of the herd.


ka atcher , young
 bull, calf; Copt. ΚΥΗΡ.

Ka nekht ,
, "mighty bull"—a title of kings.

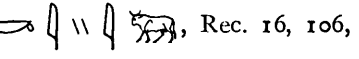
ka req , a "cut" bull;
 Copt. ΚΑΛΟΤΙΚΙ.

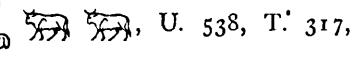

Ka , Düm. Temp. Inschr. 25, a god
 of letters and learning, one of the seven sons of
 Mehurit.

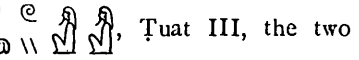
Ka , U. 635, the bull with a light
 in his eye.

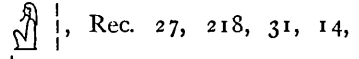

Ka , Berg. I, 18, a calf-god.

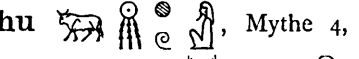
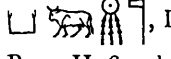
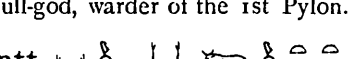
Kauarsh , Cyrus; Heb.
 כורש.

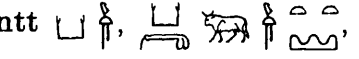
Kai (?) , Rec. 16, 106,
 one of the watchers of Osiris.

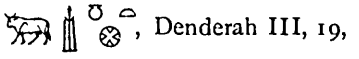
Kaui , U. 538, T. 317,
, the double Bull-god.

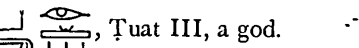
Kaui , Tuat III, the two
 bull-gods who form the ends of the boat of the
 Earth.

Kau , Rec. 27, 218, 31, 14,
, Rec. 26, 226, bull-gods.

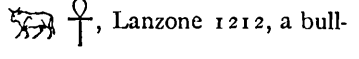

Ka áakhu , Mythe 4,
, Denderah IV, 84, ,
 Berg. II, 8, a bull-god, warder of the 1st Pylon.


Ka Amentt ,
 Tuat X, the bull of the Tuat, *i.e.*, Osiris.

Ka Anu , Denderah III, 19,
 the Bull-god of Denderah.

Ka áru , Tuat III, a god.

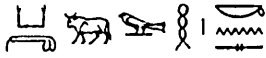
Ka Ásar , B.D.G. 102, a form
 of Osiris.


Ka ánhk , Lanzone 1212, a bull-
 god of .

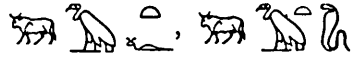

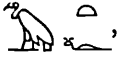
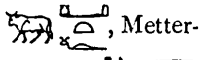

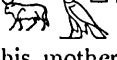
Ka áshemu ,
 N. 165, Bull of the gods—a title of the "Great
 God."



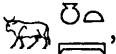
Ka ur , B.D. 178, 7,
"Great Bull"—a title of the God of heaven.


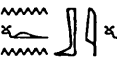

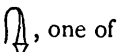
Ka ur hu Kens , U. 178, the Bull-god of Nubia.

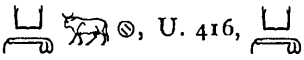


Ka pest neteru ,
"Bull of the nine gods."

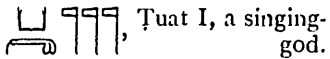
Kamut-f , Rec. 29, 164, ,
, Hymn Darius 27, , Metter-
nich Stele 154, ,
, A.Z. 1905, 30, "bull of
his mother," the name of several self-begotten
gods; Gr. *Kamûphis*.

Ka meshru ,
N. 165

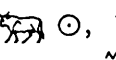

Ka Nut , U. 452, a title of Geb.


Ka n-erṯa-nef nebâ-f ,
, ,
, one of the guardians of the body of Osiris.

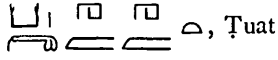
Ka Nekhen , U. 416, ,
, T. 237, a title of Horus,


Ka neteru , *Ṭuat* I, a singing-
god.

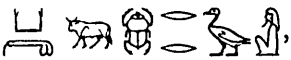
Ka neteru ,
T. 307, a title of 

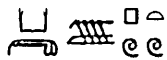
Ka Râ , U. 577 a four-horned
mythological bull; var. , N. 966.

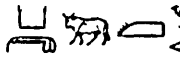
Ka renp , bull that re-
neweth his youth—a title of the Sun-god.

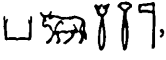
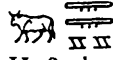
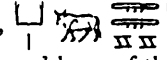
Ka hemhem-t , *Ṭuat*
VI, a roaring lion-god.


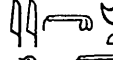
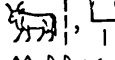
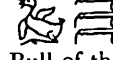
Ka ḥenti , B.D.
53, 1, a bull-god.

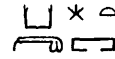
Ka khepreri ,
B.D. 163, 9, a title of Amen.

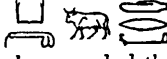
ka shesp-t , Rec. 30, 67,
the name of a part of the tackle of a boat.

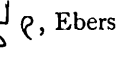

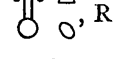
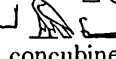
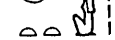
Ka Kam ur , U. 306,
the Bull-god of Kamur.

Ka tauī , Denderah IV, 84,
, Mythe 3, , Berg.
II, 8, the god of the 2nd hour of the night.

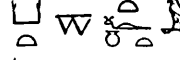
Ka thai Kaut ,
, ,
, B.D. 141, 23, the
Bull of the seven divine Cows.


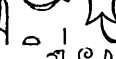



Ka Ṭuat , *Ṭuat* I, a singing-god.

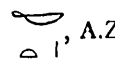
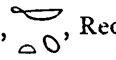
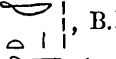

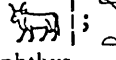
Ka ṯer , Hh. 101, one of
seven spirits who guarded the body of Osiris.


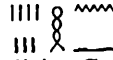
ka-t , Ebers Pap. 94, 17, ,
, Rec. 27, 88, , vulva, vagina,
mother; , concubines, women in
general.

ka-ti , the gravid uterus.

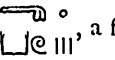
Kat Tefnut , N. 970,
the vagina of Tefnut.

kai-t , ,
, cow; plur. ,
, Rec. 27, 58.

ka-t , A.Z. 1905, 36, , Rec. 33, 5,
cow, a female animal; plur. , B.D. 142,
III, 25, , , the
two cows Isis and Nephthys.

Kaut VII ,
, B.D. 148, the seven
divine Cows and their Bull.

ka-t (?) , a plant.

kau (?) , a fruit or seed.



kau Shipwreck 48, radishes (?)

kaa IV, 1096, brown stone objects.

kaá , boat, cattle boat.

kaári , goat; plur.

; var.
 A reading suggested for was "kamali," i.e., camel.

Kaárik , B.D. 165, 3, a Nubian (?) name of Ámen.

kai , Ámen. 24, 7, though, even though, assuredly.

kai , IV, 695, gum (?) oil-seed (?)

kai-t , dung, filth, excrement; var.

kait , B.D. (Saïte) 64, 18, ape; plur. , Shipwreck 165; var.

ka , A.Z. 1900, 37

kau , to be high.

kauati , A.Z. 1899, 36, workman (?) workman's title (?); var.

kaushana , Anastasi I, 24, 5, part of the harness of a horse.

Kab , the name of a god = (?)

kabi , to weep, to lament, to mourn.

kabi-t , B.D. 18, D, 4, mourning, lamentation.

kabu , a measure for liquids.

kabusa , footstool; Heb. , 2 Chron. ix, 18.

kap , P. 79, M. 109, N. 22, , Rec. 27, 222, 30, 194, , Leyd. Pap. 11, 1, , Dream Stele 21, , to perfume, to cense.

kap , M. 706, censings.

kap-t , incense; Gr.

kapu , Rec. 22, 103, vase for incense.

kap , Shipwreck 43, , P.S.B. 14, 205 shelter, place of concealment.

kap-t , U. 513, , IV, 901, , furnace, oven, bakery; plur. , T. 325.

kapkaput , a kind of bread or cake.

kap, kapu , hollow of the hand, sole of the foot; plur. , Mar. Karn. 54, 55, ; compare Heb. , Arab. , Syr. , Copt.

kap-t , A.Z. 1908, 17, a kind of amulet.

kap , U. 258, N. 718,



Rec. 2, 116, to hide, to conceal, to cover with clothes, to dress; Copt. **ΚΗΠ**.

Kap Berg. II, 13, a title of the goddess Nut.

Kapu the name of the 9th day of the month.

kapu Rechnungen 35, hunter, snarer, lie-in-wait; plur.

kapu Nile 5, 1-4

Kap the crocodile of Set.

kapi

kap to be dirty, dark, foul.

Kapu a title of Set as fiend, enemy, lie-in wait, lurker.

Kapur Rougé I.H. 125, 26, a Libyan foe of Rameses III.

kapus to oppress, to suppress; Heb. **כָּפַשׁ**.

kapnut A.Z. 1908, 8, IV, 707, boats of Byblos in Syria.

Kapni a man of Byblos.

kaf to drive off, to chase away, to dispel, to disperse.

kafr village, hamlet; Heb. **כָּפֶר**, Arab. **كفر**, Syr. **ܟܦܪܝܢܐ**, Assy. **𐎧𐎢𐎠𐎢𐎠** (Rawl. C.I. II, 32, 3, 10).

kam Peasant 182, IV, 895, to end, to bring to an end, to finish, to complete; Thes. 1483; endless; to end years; A.Z. 1905, 25, the end of a moment; A.Z. 1900, 130; A.Z. 1900, 132, for ever.

kam-t Shipwreck 118, the end, end of a period, completion, a finish; Amen. 6, 3, Amen. 9, 3, 20, 2.

kami[t] finished products.

kam Pap. 3024, 9, 8

kamkam Thes. 1199, to vanish, to pass away, to disappear, to decay.

kam, kami to be black; Copt. **Κ&εεεε**.

kamm Rev. 13, 15, 14, 10, to be black; Copt. **Κεεεεε, Κεεεεεε**.

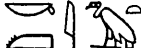


kam-t T. 26, N. 208, a black thing, black; strong black, *i.e.*, jet black; black and white; Copt. **Κ&εεεε**.

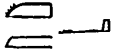
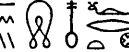
Kammâu with Jour. As. 1908, 285, Egyptians.

kami-t books of the black land, *i.e.*, Egyptian literature.



kami-t Rev. 14, 65, black cow; black cattle.


Kam-ur , Rec. 27, 190, the Red Sea.

Kamāmut , M. 772 (bis) = , P. 661, , P. 776, a black animal-goddess (?)




Kam-ā , Denderah IV, 61, B.D.G. 720, a hawk-god of .


Kam-ur , P. 605, a bull-god; , Rougé I.H. 158, the divine Kamur bulls.

Kam-ur , N. 648, , T. 274, a fort or town (?)


Kam-ur , Ombos I, 319, the god of the lake of Kamur.

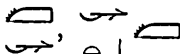
Kam-ur , B.D. 64, 13, a lake in the Tuat.



Kamit-urit , T. 274, P. 27, M. 38, , N. 67, , M. 141, a goddess.

Kam-neb-mesen-t (?) , Denderah I, 30, a lion-god.

Kam-her , Rec. 31, 29, "Black face"—a title of the crocodile Rerek.

kam , buckler, shield.






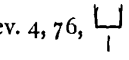
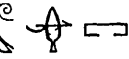


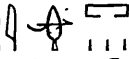
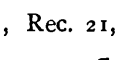

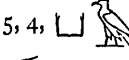



kam , black wood.





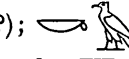

kam-t , , black stone or black powder.

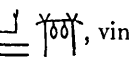
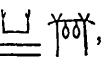
kam-ti , image, statue.



kamt-t , (var. ) grain plant; plur. , .

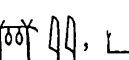


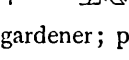
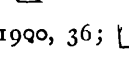
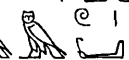

kamu , , seeds or fruit of the kam plant.



kam , , , , , , Rev. 4, 76, , , garden; plur. , , Rec. 21, 15, , , Anastasi I, 25, 4, , ; Heb. , Copt. .






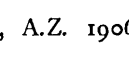




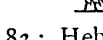
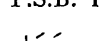

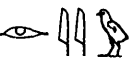
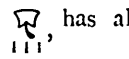
kamut , Hh. 457, , , wheat, grain; Heb. , , , wheaten bread.

kam , vine; Copt. .

kamu en árp , , vineyard.

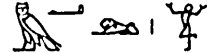
kami , , gardener; plur. , , A.Z. 1900, 36; , , Copt. .

kamā (?) , Anastasi I, 23, 5, A.Z. XV, 36, Alt-K. 32; compare Heb. , as, like.


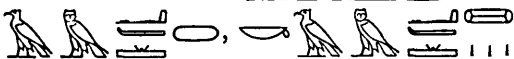
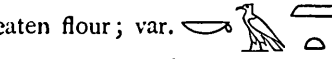

kam'áar, kamál , , , , A.Z. 1906, 21, camel; plur. , , P.S.B. 12, 83; Heb. , Syr. , Arab. , Eth. , Copt. , . The word , , has also been regarded as a plural of , and read kamaliu.

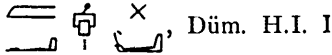


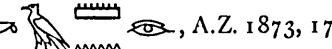
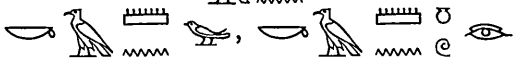
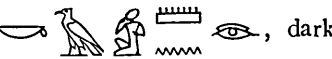
Kam'itha , L.D. III, 160, 165, a Hittite proper name.


kam'r , Gol. 3, 13, to skip, to dance, dancer.

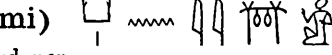
kam'raa , Alt-K. 983, tooth.

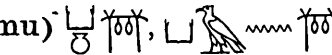

kam'hu-t 

Anastasi I, 17, 6, IV, 14, 2, 17, 6, bread made of fine wheaten flour; var. 
; Heb. קמח, Arab. قمح, Eth. ቀመክ:

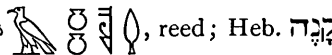
kam's , Düm. H.I. I, 24, 25, 39, 40

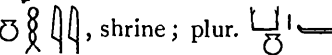
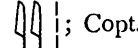
kamen , A.Z. 1873, 17,

Āmen. 24, 9, , dark, cloudy, misty, gloomy, lowering, black, blind; compare Heb. קמח, Arab. كمن, Syr. ܩܡܢ.


kamtcharna , Mar. Karn. 55, 61, armour.


kani (kami) , Peasant 263, gardener.

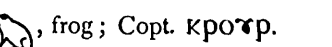
kanu (kamu) 
( here = mu), vineyard, garden; Heb. קנח.

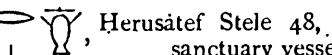
kanu , reed; Heb. קנה.



kanhi 
; Copt. κῆϣε, Gr. κόγχε.


kanka , Rec. 16, 152, Auswahl 12, 34, a log of wood, beam, balk.

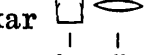
kanektu , IV, 672, a log of wood, beam, balk.



kar , frog; Copt. κροϣ.

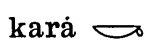
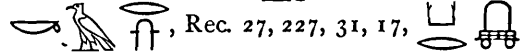

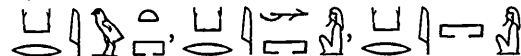
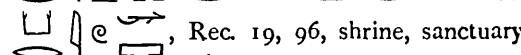


kare , Herusâtef Stele 48, a sanctuary vessel.


karr , Herusâtef Stele 55,

Nâstasen Stele 35, a vessel or measure for incense; Copt. κελλλ (?)

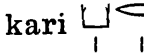
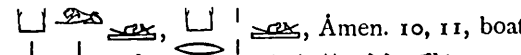
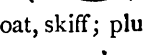
kar , object, thing, instrument, tool, utensil, apparatus, furniture, goods.

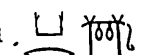
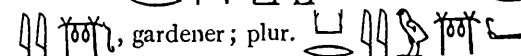
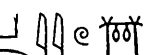

karkar , IV, 667, anything round, staff, stick, roll, cylinder; Heb. קָרָר.

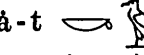
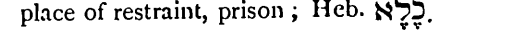
karkar 

A.Z. 1880, 95, stone boulders; compare Heb. קָרָר and קָרָר and קָרָר.

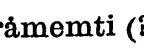
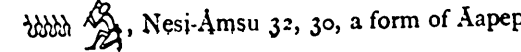
kar, karâ , N. 160,

Rec. 27, 227, 31, 17, 


Rec. 19, 96, shrine, sanctuary, chapel; plur. 

gods of the same sanctuary.


Karâut , B.D. 84, 4, the gods of a shrine.

kar, kari 

Āmen. 10, 11, boat, fishing boat, skiff; plur. 
Koller Pap. 3, 7; Heb. קרי, Isaiah xviii, 2.


kari 

gardener; plur. 



karâ-t 

place of restraint, prison; Heb. קָרָר.

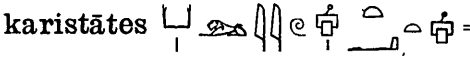
Karâmentî (?) 

Nesi-Āmsu 32, 30, a form of Āapep.

Karāstt , B.D.G. 1079, a goddess of Panopolis with the attributes of Rāit and Tefnut.


kari[t] , B.D. 64, 7, shrine, sanctuary; and see **kar**.


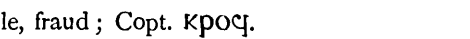
kari , Rec. 30, 217

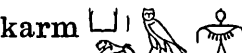
kari , Rec. 19, 92

karistātes  = *εὐλογιστής*, A.Z. 51, 93.


karuai , a call, outcry; Heb. *קָרָא*.


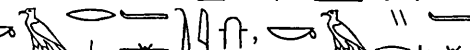
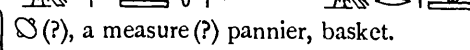
Karpus , Bibl. *Ég.* V, 211, a proper name; compare Heb. *קָרְפָּס*.

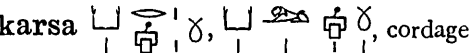
karf , Rev. = , guile, fraud; Copt. *κροϕ*.

karm , Rev. 13, 102, crown; Copt. *κλωεε*.

karm , Rev. = Copt. *εωπεε*.

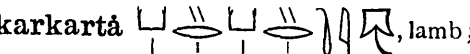
karm'tāu , Koller 4, 6, a kind of stone used in inlaying bracelets, etc.

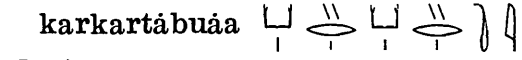
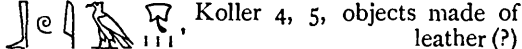
karehtā 

, a measure (?) pannier, basket.


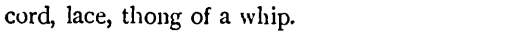
karsa , cordage, sacking, rope-work.


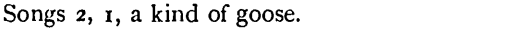
karsha , Jour. As. 1908, 310, fraud, deceit, guile; Copt. *κωρω*.

karshatā 
, cake, loaf, bread; Gr. *κυλλάστις*.

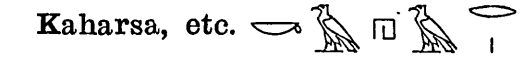
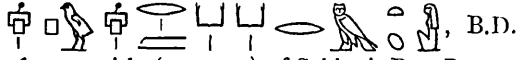
karkartā , lamb; Heb. *כֶּרֶב*.

karkartābuāa 
, Koller 4, 5, objects made of leather (?)


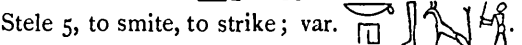

kartha 
, cord, lace, thong of a whip.

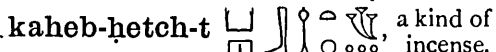
kartha 
, Love Songs 2, 1, a kind of goose.


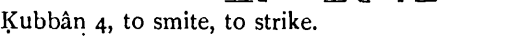
kaha 
, Rec. 10, 64; see 

Kaharsa, etc. 
, B.D. 164, 4, a title (or name) of Sekhmit-Bast-Rā.

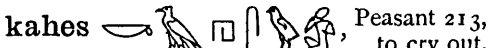
kahi[t] , terror, awe.

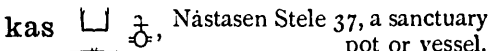
kaheb 
, Kubbân Stele 5, to smite, to strike; var. 

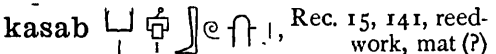
kaheb-hetch-t , a kind of incense.

kahem 
, Kubbân 4, to smite, to strike.

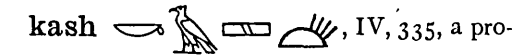
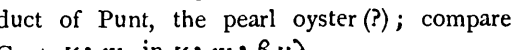
kahes , grief, sorrow.

kahes , Peasant 213, to cry out.


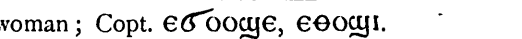
kas , Nāstasen Stele 37, a sanctuary pot or vessel.

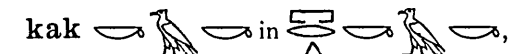

kasab , Rec. 15, 141, reed-work, mat (?)

Kasika 
, B.D. 165, 3, a name of Amen.

kash 
, IV, 335, a product of Punt, the pearl oyster (?); compare Copt. *κασυ* in *κασυαβηλ*.

Kashi 
, Nubian, a Sūdāni man; Copt. *εσωϕ*, *εσωϕ*.

Kashit 
, Nubian woman; Copt. *εσοϕε*, *εσοϕι*.

kak 
, Hh. 201.



kaka , Leyd. Pap. 13, 2, , Rec. 10, 62, plant with a bitter taste; compare Gr. *κίκι* (Herodotus II, 94), *κίκιον*. The Heb. קקיון, has also been compared with **kaka**.

kaka-t , boil, blain, pustule, carbuncle; Copt. KWK.

kaka , Nástasen Stele 40.....

kaka , darkness, night; Copt. K&KE; var.

Kaka , Berg. I, 17, a god.

kakai (kaki) , Jour. As. 1908, 289, darkness.

kaka , worm, serpent.

kakmen-t , Rec. 21, 91, a vessel.

katá , runner, driver, charioteer (?)

katu (?) , caldron, boiling pot, kettle; Copt. K&XI (?)

katem, katem-t , fine gold; var. , Amen. 18, 12; Heb. קתם.

kath , IV, 973 = ka-t

kath , pot, vessel, a kind of dye(?); plur.

katha , Edict 22, , Tutánkh-âmen 7, a plant from which a dye was made; Copt. ⲘⲟⲩⲘ, ⲭⲟⲩⲭ, Lat. *carthamus tinctorius* (?)

katha , the seed of the above plant.

katha , an instrument or tool of bronze.

katha , charioteer, driver.

kathab , pot, vessel, vase.

kathan , Rec. 17, 145, L.D. III, 219E, 14, , driver, charioteer, caravan leader.

kathatá , a cloth made of linen or wool or hair, covering, garment; Heb. קסות.

katch , see

katcha , Nástasen Stele 36, a vessel, pot.

katchai ; see and

katchen , charioteer, leader of the baggage waggons of an army or of a caravan; , chief overseer of waggons.

ká , Hh. 385 =

ká , U. 69 = , N. 328, to bow.

ká = , another (masc.).

ká-t = , Jour. As. 1908, 249, another (fem.)

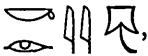

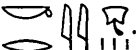
kâa , P. 439 = , M. 655.



kâa , boat.


káu , U. 211, , U. 273, to acclaim, greet (?)

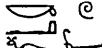
káu , P. 109 = , M. 75, etc., to move (?)

káu uâ , Rev., another; Copt. KE ⲟⲩⲁ.


kāri , A.Z. 1906, 21, P.S.B. 13, 32, goat (?) mule (Rec. 8, 85); ; Wört. Suppl. 1277; var. .


kā , a precious stone used in inlaying; var. .

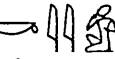
kā , Rev. 12, 116, to leave.

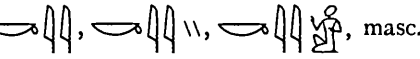
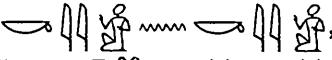

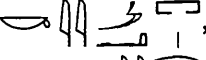
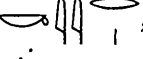
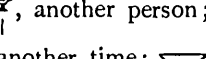
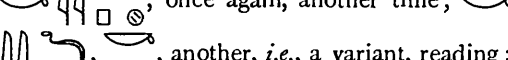
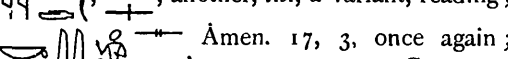

kāf , Rev. 11, 88, to overthrow.

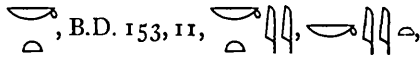
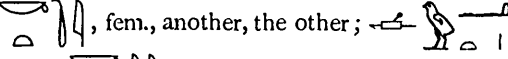

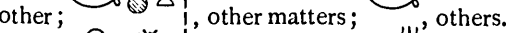
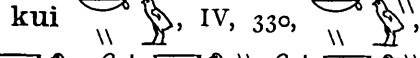

kāmá , Rev. 12, 119, injury, violence.

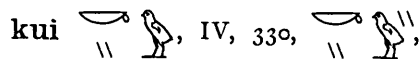

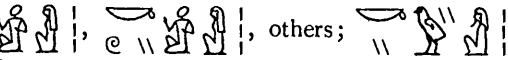
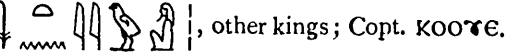
kāmi , Rev. 12, 117, to injure.

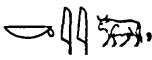
kārti-t , Rev. 13, 26, butcher's knife, goad.

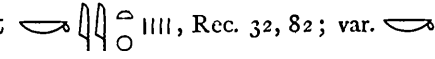
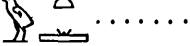
ki , B.D. 163, 6, Thes. 1204, a particle of asseveration, also, moreover.


ki , masc. other; another; , one to another; , one embraces the other; , Nástasen Stele 61, another place; , another chapter; , another person; , once again, another time; , another, *i.e.*, a variant, reading; , Amen. 17, 3, once again; Copt. ΚΕ.


keti , B.D. 153, 11, , fem., another, the other; , , B.D. 153, 11, one . . . the other; , other matters; , others.

kiu, kui , IV, 330, , IV, 85, , others; , other kings; Copt. ΚΟΟΥΕ.

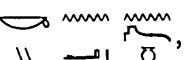
Ki , Thes. 818, a hawk-headed bull-god.

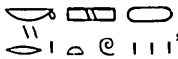
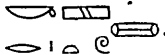
ki-t , Rec. 32, 82; var. .

kiariu , L.D. III, 140c, carriers of gold.


kiu , Shipwreck 165, apes.

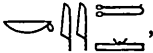
kimi , hen; Copt. ⲄⲓⲛⲓⲘⲉ.

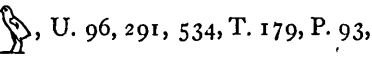

kinānu , bundle; Heb. כַּנְיָהּ.


kirshu-t , cakes, loaves; var. .

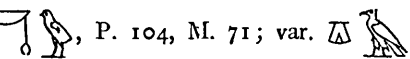

Kirgipa , A.Z. 1880, 82, a princess of Mitani. Tall al-'Amārnah Tablets Gi-lu-khi-pa .

kish , to smelt (?); Copt. Ⲅⲱⲙ.

kith , to perish, be destroyed.

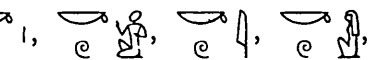
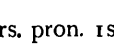
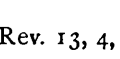
ku , U. 96, 291, 534, T. 179, P. 93, 647, M. 129, Rec. 14, 165, 34, 178, pers. pron. 2nd sing. masc.; with nouns in dual .

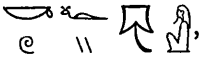

ku , others.


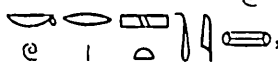
ku , P. 104, M. 71; var. , N. 73, to move.


ku-t (?) , Rec. 32, 82; var. .

kunut , fig tree; Copt. Ⲅⲏⲧⲉ.



kuá , , , pers. pron. 1st sing.


kufi (kef) , Rev. 13, 4, 26, ape (?) = ; compare Heb. קופים, 1 Kings x, 22, 2 Chron. ix, 21.


kuroshtá - t  ,
 , A.Z. 1869, 147, bread,
 cake; Gr. κυλλάστιν.


kuqáuf  , Rev. 12, 66, fir-cones;
 Copt. ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁ.


kuth (?)  a kind of
 bread.

keb  , arm, shoulder;
 , the two shoulders.


kebb  , U. 325, 534, to coil up
 (of a serpent).







keb-t  , the arch of the sky, vault
 of heaven.

Kebit  , Rev. 14, 7,
 goddess of heaven.


Kebatchaá  ,
 A.Z. 1849, 78, Cambyses; Pers. ⌈= ⌈ ⌈ ⌈
 <- ⌈ ⌈ ⌈, Bab. ⌈ <- ⌈ <- ⌈ ⌈ ⌈ ⌈ ⌈ ⌈ ⌈,
 Gr. Καμβύσης.






kebu  ; see  ,
 sandals.


kebu  , B.D. (Saite) 36,
 1, to open.


keben-t  ,
 , A.Z. 1908, 8,
 , a large sea-going boat, a ship of
 Byblos; plur.  , A.Z.
 1908, 8,  ,
 Rec. 6, 8,  , Rec. 22, 2.


kebes  , cypress.


kep  , hollow
 of the hand or foot; Heb. קַפַּ, Copt. ⲕⲟⲩ.



keput  , Thes. 1201,  ,
 P.S.B. 10, 15, Mar. Karn. 54, 46, hands cut off
 from slain enemies;  ,
 ,
 ,
 Mar. Karn. 54, 54.




kopi  , Rev. 12, 37, cloud; Copt.
 ⲕⲏⲓⲥ.


kop  , hiding place, refuge.





Kop-hor  , B.D. 151, a god.


kop  , Rev. 13, 56, to seize; Copt.
 ⲕⲟⲩ.


kopu, koput  ,
 , hunters, snarers.

kepri  , Rev. 14, 40 =  ,
 = Copt. ⲕⲏⲓⲓⲉ, chamber, furnace.



















kef  , Rec. 31, 20, knife.







Kef-pesesh  ,
 N. 252A,  , an instrument used
 in performing the ceremony of opening the
 mouth; var.  ,
 .

kefa  ,
 , to spit out,
 to pour out, to flow.

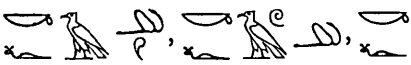
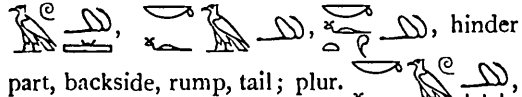
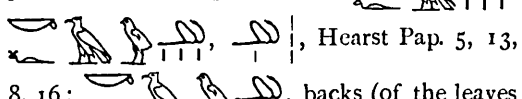
keff  , to pour out, to vomit, to
 escape (of a fluid).

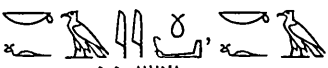
kefau  , vomit.

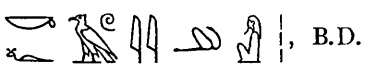
kefa  , U. 568, Rec. 31, 163, Ship-
 wreck 60, Peasant 56,  ,
 Ebers Pap. 94, 11,  ,
 ,
 ,
 ,
 ,
 ,
 ,
 ,
 ,
 ,
 ,
 ,
 ,
 , to lay
 bare, to denude, to unclothe, to divest, to strip,
 to deprive, to spoil, to dismantle, to unveil, to
 uncover, to unfold, to pull off (wigs);  ,
 , none at all.

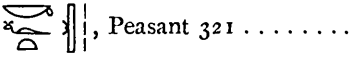
kefa áb  ,
 , loyal, devoted; plur.
 ,
 ,
 IV, 1116;  ,
 , Leyd.
 Pap. 2, 9.

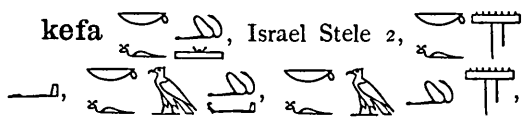
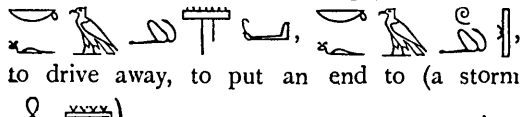



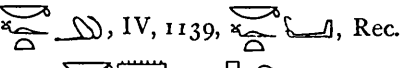
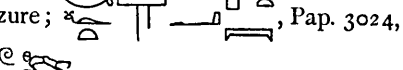
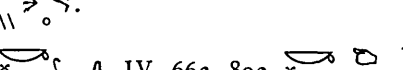
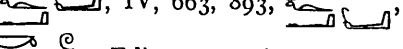
kefa  , hinder part, backside, rump, tail; plur.  , Hearst Pap. 5, 13, 8, 16;  , backs (of the leaves of a tree); Copt. $\chi\alpha\sigma\gamma$ (?)

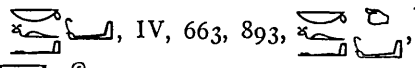
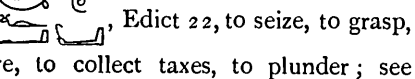
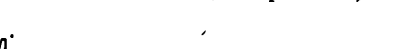
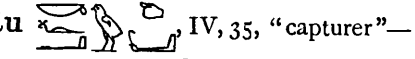
kefai, kefi  , to be naked, uncovered, despoiled.

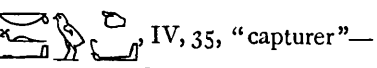
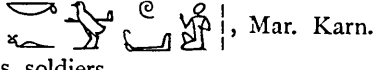
Kefaiu  , B.D. 145, 79, a group of gods.

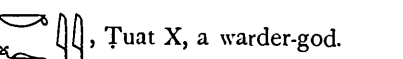
keft  , Peasant 321

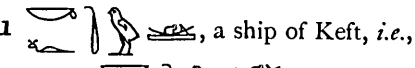


kefa  , Israel Stele 2,  , to drive away, to put an end to (a storm ).

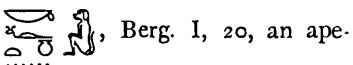

kef-t  , IV, 1139,  , Rec. 1, 50, a seizure;  , Pap. 3024, 139,  .

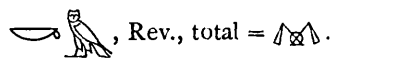
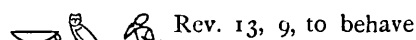
kefā  , IV, 663, 893,  , IV, 711,  , Edict 22, to seize, to grasp, to capture, to collect taxes, to plunder; see  .

Kefāu  , IV, 35, "capturer"—a title; plur.  , Mar. Karn. 54, 45, troops, soldiers.

Kefi  , Tuat X, a warder-god.

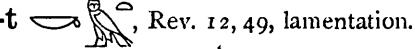
keftu  , a ship of Keft, *i.e.*, Phoenicia; plur.  , IV, 707,  .

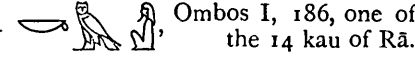
Keftenu  , Berg. I, 20, an ape-god; var.  .

kem  , Rev., total =  .

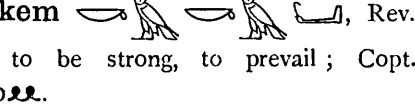
kem  , Rev. 13, 9, to behave correctly.

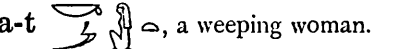
kemu  , L.D. III, 219E, 9 =  .

kem-t  , Rev. 12, 49, lamentation.

Kem  , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


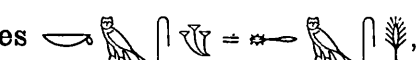
Kemkem  , B.D. 75, 4, a god.

kemkem  , Rev. 13, 26, to be strong, to prevail; Copt. $\kappa\epsilon\epsilon\kappa$.

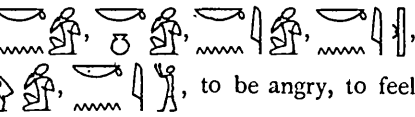
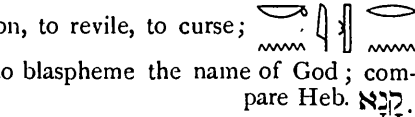
kema-t  , a weeping woman.

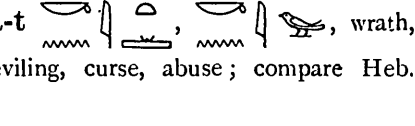
Kembāthet  , A.Z. 1849, 78, Cambyses.

Kemnu  , Annales 1, 85, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. KONIME.

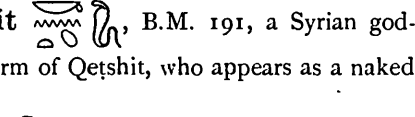
kemḥ  = **gemḥ**  , to see.

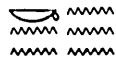
kemes  , ear of corn.

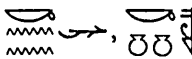
ken  , to be angry, to feel indignation, to revile, to curse;  , to blaspheme the name of God; compare Heb. $\kappa\epsilon\eta$.

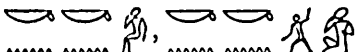
kenā-t  , wrath, anger, reviling, curse, abuse; compare Heb. $\kappa\epsilon\eta$.


kenāu  , cursings, hatred.

Kenit  , B.M. 191, a Syrian goddess, a form of Qeṣhit, who appears as a naked woman.

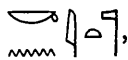
konn , moisture, liquid.


konn , reed; Heb. קנה.

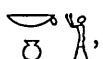
konkon , P.S.B. 12, 83, to sing to a beaten drum, to clap the hands rhythmically.

kenken , A.Z. 1905, 25, to lash with the tail.



kennarut , musical instruments, harps; Heb. קנרות, 1 Kings x, 21.


Kenát , Tuat X, a goddess, consort of Setfit (?)

kenánaur , harp; Heb. קנור, Syr. كَنْوَر, Gr. κανύρα, Copt. Ⲅⲓⲛⲏⲣⲁ, Arab. كِنَار.

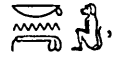
kenu , Rev. 12, 39, ear of corn; Copt. ⲕⲏⲁⲁⲩ.

kennu , fatted bird.

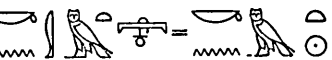
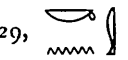
Knufi , L.D. V, 39, a late form of ; Gr. Κνέφ, Κνήφ, Κνούφης, Copt. ⲕⲏⲟⲩⲁⲓⲥ, ⲕⲏⲟⲩⲥⲓⲥ, ⲕⲏⲟⲩⲃⲓⲥ.

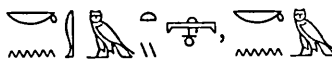
Kenbutcha , Cambyses; Heb. קנבטח.


kenfā , to nip, to squeeze, to crush.

Kenmet , Berg. I, 20, an ape-god, the associate of Thoth.

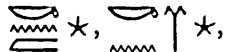
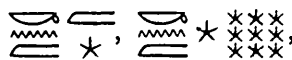
Kenem-ti , Edfu I, 21, one of three holy apes.

kenem-t , B.D. 125, II, 29, , A.Z. 1900, 20, darkness.

Kenem-ti , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

Kenkenemmti , an ape-god, the associate of Thoth.

Kenemm-ti , Nesi-Āmsu 32, 25, a form of Āapep.

Kenem, Kenmem , Den-derah II, 10, Zod. Dend., *, Tomb Seti I, Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. KONIME, ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ.


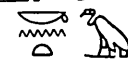
Kenemtiu , IV, 896, the people of the Great Oasis (Khārgah).

konem , to break forth.

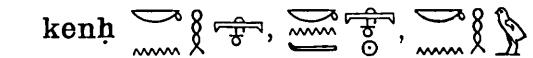
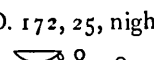
kenem-t , a kind of precious earth or stone.

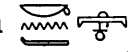
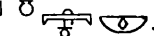
kenemu , P. 408, M. 584, N. 1189, a sacred skin (?)

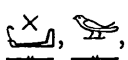
kenmut , P. 443, M. 547, a bird.

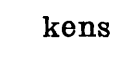
kenmut , P. 776, N. 1128, P. 661, , P.S.B.A. 16, 136, ape, monkey.

Kenmut , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ.

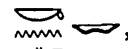
kenh , B.D. 172, 25, night, gloom, obscurity, darkness; var. .

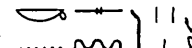
kenh , a name of the 24th day of the month; var. .

kens(?) , force, violence; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲏⲥ.

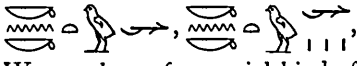
kens , Hearst Pap. VII, 10, Pap. 3027, 4, 7, the placenta, the "after-birth."

kensa , perinaeum.


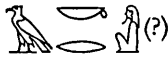
kens , bow; Arab. قَوْس (?)

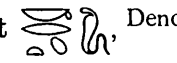
Kensu , Nubians.

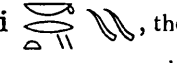



kenku-t 
 Stat. Tab. 34, IV, 707, logs of a special kind of wood.

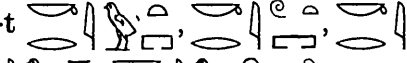
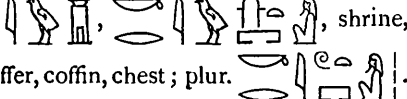
kent  Rev. 14, 8, wrath; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲛⲧ.

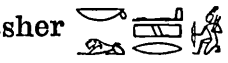
Ker  B.D. 39, 13 =  (?) an earth-god.

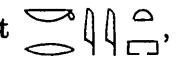
Kerit  Denderah I, 51, a goddess of Punt.


ker-ti , the two horns.

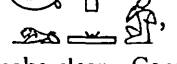
kerr , burnt offering; Copt. Ⲅⲗⲓⲗ.


kerá-t  shrine, chapel, coffer, coffin, chest; plur. .

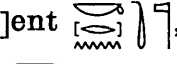
Kerāsher , Kalasirian; see Herodotus IV, 116.

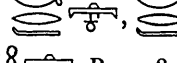
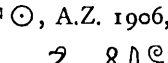
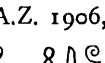
keri-t , habitation, abode.

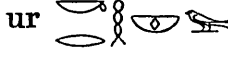
keriu , mules (?) goats.

kerp  Rev. 11, 188, to declare, to make clear; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗⲓⲡ.

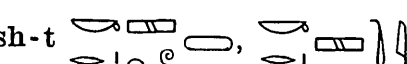
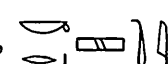
kerf , to seize, to carry off, to pluck away; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲡⲉ.

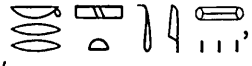
Ke[r]ent  Denderah IV, 79, a god.

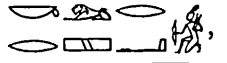
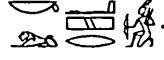
kerḥ  A.Z. 1906, 147,  Rec. 18, 182,  Rev. 14, 11, night; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲡⲉ.

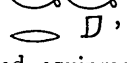
kerḥ ur , the great night festival.

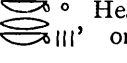
kerḥ netches , the little night festival.

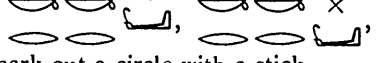
keresh-t  Koller I, 3,  Rec. 16, 72, cake, bread, loaf; Gr. *κυλλάστις*.

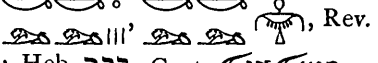
kerreshtta  A.Z. 1868, 146 = *κυλλάστις*.

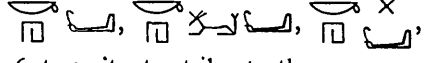
Kerrshrā , Kalasirian; see Herodotus IV, 116; var. .


kerk  Rev. 11, 173, 12, 11, to be equipped, equipment; Copt. ⲄⲟⲡⲄ.

kerek  Hearst Pap. IV, 11, a seed or fruit used in medicine.

kerker , to circle, to mark out a circle with a stick.

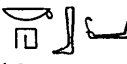
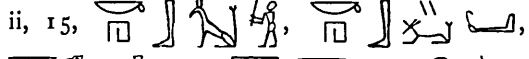
kerker  Rev. 14, 43, talent; Heb. *קֶרֶק*, Copt. Ⲅⲓⲛⲉⲟⲡ.

keh  Thes. 1206, to smite, to strike, to throw.

keha , rebellion.


Kehai  a title of Set.


kehau  U. 606

keheb, kehab  A.Z. 1907, ii, 15,  to smite, to strike, to attack, to pillage, to overthrow.

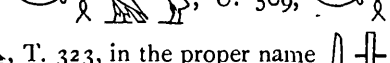

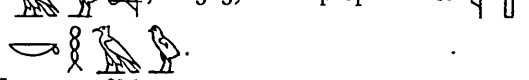
Kehab , a title of Set.

kehes  disgust, chagrin.

kehet  Rec. 2, 147, a kind of tree.

keh , to act gently or slowly.

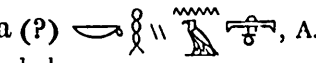
keḥa  N. 506, a cake offering.

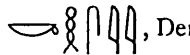
Kehau  U. 509,  T. 323, in the proper name .


Kəhau  Litanie 60
.....

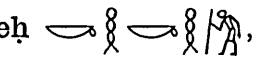
kehu  Ebers
Pap. 39, 4

kehen  cup, vessel.

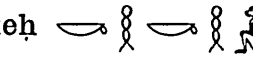
kehna (?)  A.Z. 1905,
108, night, darkness.

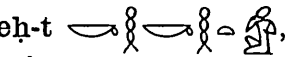
kehsi  Demot. Cat. 18

kehek  Rec. 4, 134, to be
old, aged, senility.

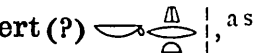
kehkeh  Mar. Aby. II,
36, Rec. 16, 57, Anastasi I, 2, 1, to be old.

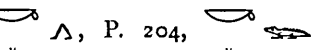
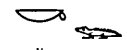
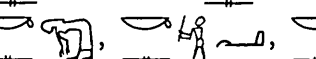





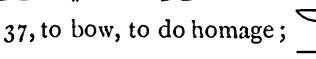

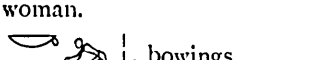

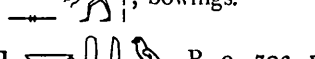

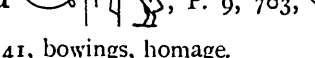

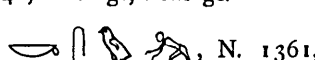

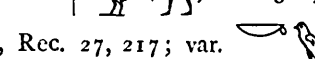

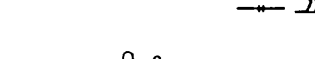



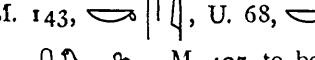

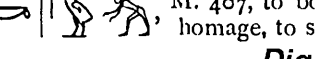

kehkehī  old man,
old age.

Kehkeh  the "aged
one"—a title of Thoth.




kehkeh-t  Westcar 7,
19, age, aged.





Kehkehit  B.D. 75, 4,
a goddess ; see **Seksekit**.

K-khert (?)  a star in the Tuat,
Tuat VII.


kes  P. 204,  (?) Rec.
27, 59,                           Rev. 11, 137, to bow, to do homage ;
to force a woman.


kesu  bowings.

kesáu  P. 9, 703, 
 °, P. 341, bowings, homage.

kesu  N. 1361, 
 |, Rec. 27, 217 ; var.  |,
homage.

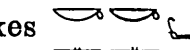
kes, kesá  N. 328, 648, 
 |, M. 143,  U. 68, 


T. 393,  |, M. 407, to bow, to do
homage, to submit.


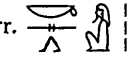
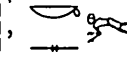
kes  U. 442, T. 29, to bow, to
do homage.

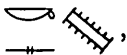
koskos  P. 605, to do
homage.

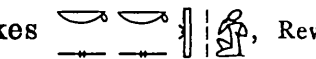
keskes  A.Z. 1906, 123, to
dance, dancing.

keskes  to rub down un-
guent.

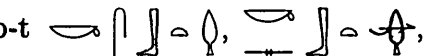

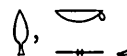
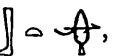

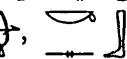
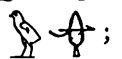
keskesu  A.Z. 1905, 101,
to take short flights, to flap the wings.


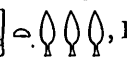

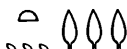
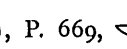


Kes  Tomb Ram. III, 58, a god ;
varr.  |,  |, Cairo Pap.
4, 2.

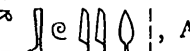
kes  Rec. 36, 162, to lie, to
deceive.


keskes  Rev. 14, 13,
to chatter foolishly, to jest ; Copt. K&CKEC.

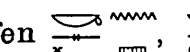
ksantha  Rev. 11, 180,
yellow ; Gr. *ξυθθα*.

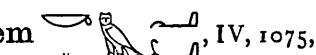

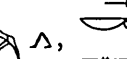

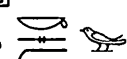
kesb-t        ;

plur.  |,  |, P. 200, N. 936,  |
 |,  |, P. 669,  |,  |, M.




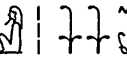
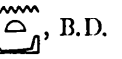
779,  |, Anastasi IV, 2, 11, a
kind of fruit tree, sycamore-fig tree (?)

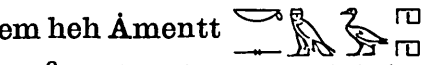

kesb-t  the fruit of the above
tree.

kesfen  a mineral.


kesem  IV, 1075, 
 |,  |,  |, to turn
aside, to lose the way, wandering, error.

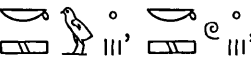
kesem  Rev. 14, 10,
stormy ; Copt. *σωσει*.

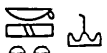
Kesmiu nen-t  |
 |,  |,  |,  |, B.D.
78, 44, a group of gods in the Tuat.


Kesem heh Amentt  |
 |, Ombos II, 134, a mythological
being.





kesh , to sprinkle, to moisten.

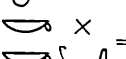
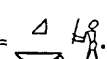
keshu , a seed or fruit used in medicine.

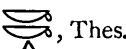
Keshtt , Ombos I, 84, a deity who presided over the products of Cush.

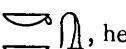
Kesh-t , Ombos II, 246, a god (?)

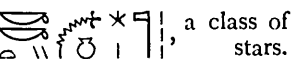
keshp , Rev. 13, 26, 14, 19, to be hot, dry (?)

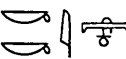

kek , to praise, to applaud.

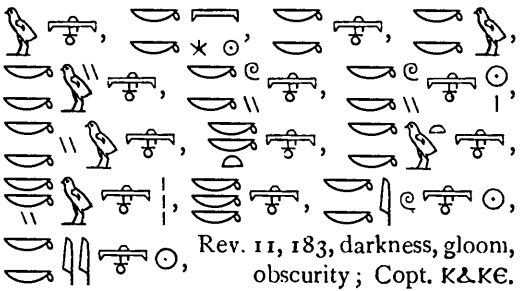
kek  = 

kek , Thes. 1201

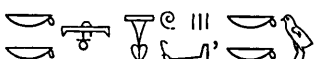

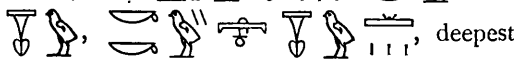
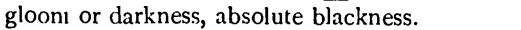
kek , heat, flame, fire.

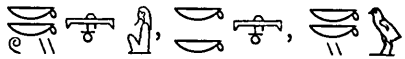
Kektiu , a class of stars.


kek, kekà , U. 50, 533, 

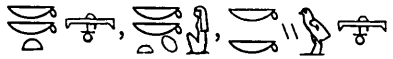
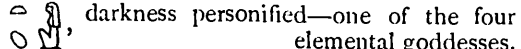


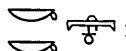
keku reruti , the outside darkness.

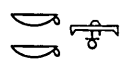
keku smau 


, deepest gloom or darkness, absolute blackness.

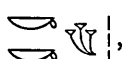
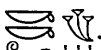
Keki , darkness personified, one of the four elemental gods; see **Khemenu**.


Keku , Tuat VIII, a god in the Circle Seljert-baiu-s.

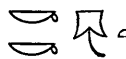
Kekit 
, darkness personified—one of the four elemental goddesses.

kek , the dark water.

Kek , Edfù I, 80, a title of the Nile-god.


kek , Thes. 1201, a plant; plur. 

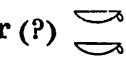
kek nehes , Rec. 4, 21, Nubian bark; Copt. KOKKE.

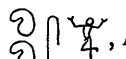
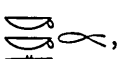
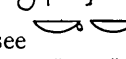
kek-t , a gnawing animal or insect, weevil (?) shrewmouse (?); compare Copt. KEK.


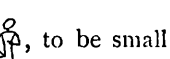
keki , Rev. 14, 10, a gloomy-faced man.

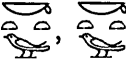

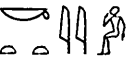

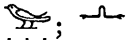
kekit , Rev. 14, 22, darkness.

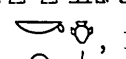
Kekr , B.D. 39, 13, a god who judged Aapep.

kekrer (?) , A.Z. 1872, 107

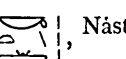
kekes , A.Z. 1873, 15, , to dance; see 

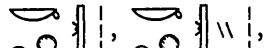
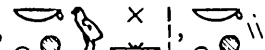
ket , to be small or little, tiny, helpless, abject; , small; Copt. KOKI.

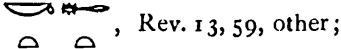
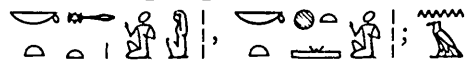
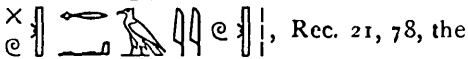
ketit , , babe, child, girl, boy, small, little; plur. **kettiu** , Leyd. Pap. 4, 2, , Heruemheb 3, ; , not small ones.

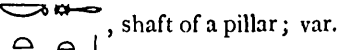

ket àb , Rec. 3, 3, IV, 390, 932, modesty, timidity, thought, design.

ket , another; , another (fem.).

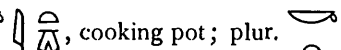

kot , Nâstasen Stele 60, other things, property of others.



ket-akh (kh-t)  , IV, 1089,  other things, other people's things.

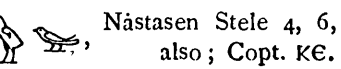
ket-kha-t  , Rev. 13, 59, other; plur.  ;  , Rec. 21, 78, the other chiefs; Copt. **ΚΕΧΩΡΗΤΙ**, with Π and Η.

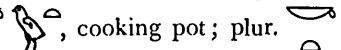

ket kha-t  , shaft of a pillar; var. 

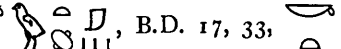


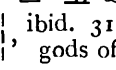
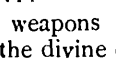
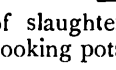
ket  , baldness.

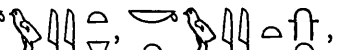
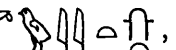

ketá-t  , cooking pot; plur. 

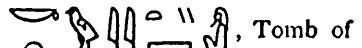
 , U. 51; sec 


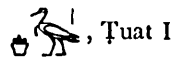
ketu  , Nástasen Stele 4, 6, also; Copt. **ΚΕ**.

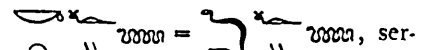
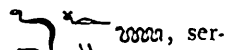
ketu-t  , cooking pot; plur.  , T. 323.

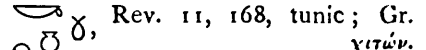
ketu-t  , B.D. 17, 33,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , ibid. 31, weapons of slaughter, gods of the divine cooking pots.

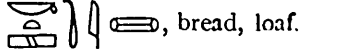
ketui-t  ,  , B.D. 167, 26, cooking pot; plur.  , Litanie 65.

Ketui-ti  , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 65).

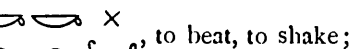
Ketuitt tent ba  ,  , Tuat II, a lioness-goddess.

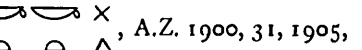
ketfi  =  , serpent, reptile.

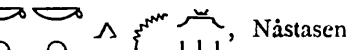
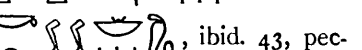
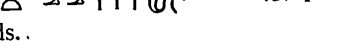
ketn  , Rev. 11, 168, tunic; Gr. **χιτών**.

keteshtá  , bread, loaf.

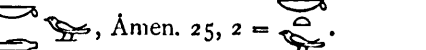
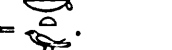
ketket  , to stammer, to stutter.


ketket  , to beat, to shake; Copt. **ΚΕΤΚΩΤ**.

ketket  , A.Z. 1900, 31, 1905, 25, 37, to walk with short quick steps, to quake.

ketket  , Nástasen Stele 49,  ,  , ibid. 43, pectorals, neckbands.

ketket  , a kind of herb or plant.

ket  , Amen. 25, 2 = 

ketchaketcha  , to kill, to throw down; Copt. **ΚΕΧΟΧ**.

𐀀

G

g 𐀀 = Heb. ג and ג and Copt. Ⲅ.

g[a] 𐀀, IV, 767, Annales III, 109,
 𐀀 𐀀, IV, 613, 𐀀, Metternich Stele 58,
 𐀀 𐀀, A.Z. 1900, 28, 𐀀 𐀀,
 Rec. 29, 155, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀, to be in distress, to suffer want, to lack
 air, to be choked, suffocated; 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀, a con-
 stricted windpipe; 𐀀 𐀀, a narrow
 way or path; 𐀀 𐀀, exhausted (?)

g[a] 𐀀 𐀀, Metternich Stele
 170, 171, a suffocated child.

ga, gau 𐀀 𐀀, T. 277, 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀, T. 181, 𐀀 𐀀, P. 903,
 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀, P. 1116B, 26,
 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, to be in sore straits, to
 be in great need, to suffer want, to be obstructed,
 shut in, blockaded, deprived of something, to
 be empty of; Copt. Ⲅⲱⲟⲣ, ⲄⲬⲣ, ⲄⲬⲟⲣ.

gau — en gau 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀,
 Pap. 3024, 64, without.

ga-t 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, want,
 need, poverty.

gau-t 𐀀 𐀀, Greene II, 24,
 𐀀 𐀀, Thes. 1209, want, need.

G

𐀀

gai 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀, needy one.

Ga àsut 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀, B.D. 142, 4, 14,
 'a title of Osiris.

ga 𐀀 𐀀, B.D. 102, 2, strain (?) con-
 traction (?)

ga-t 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, Rec.
 4, 30, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀀, coffer, chest, coffin, shrine, receptacle,
 basket, cradle; 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀, IV, 334,
 baskets.

Ga nu sa Àst 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀, "cradle
 of the son of Isis"—a name of Apollinopolis
 Magna.

ga 𐀀 𐀀, unguent or unguent pot.

ga 𐀀 𐀀, throw-stick, boomerang.

gaa 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀, T. 293, 𐀀 𐀀,
 to overturn (pun on the name 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀).

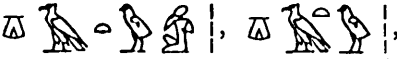
ga 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀,
 a kind of bull; 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀, Koller
 3, 6, young ga bulls.


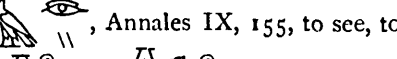

ga-t 𐀀 𐀀, B.D. 164, 13, claw
 (of a lion).

ga 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀, to sing, to sing to
 a musical instrument.

gaga 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀,
 to cry (of a bird), to cackle; var. 𐀀 𐀀.

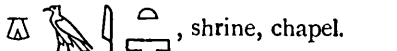
Gaga ur 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀 𐀀, B.D.
 56, 2, 59, 2, "Great Cackler"—a title of Geb.


gaut Δ  , B.D. 28, 4, 99, 23, thoughts (?)

ga Δ  , Thes. 1202, Δ  , Annales IX, 155, to see, to look; varr. Δ  .

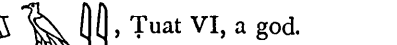
gaga Δ  , Love Songs 5, 11, to ogle, to "make eyes at."

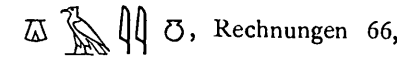
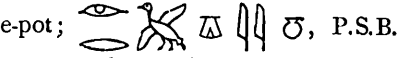
Gagait (?) Δ  , Ombos II, 130, a goddess.

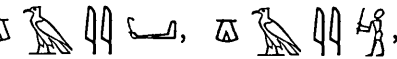
gaā-t Δ  , shrine, chapel.

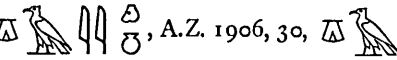
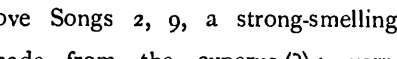
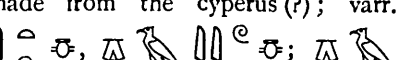

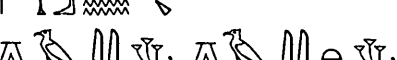
Gaāubekh . . . Δ  , Canopus Stele 32 = τὰ Κικηλλία.

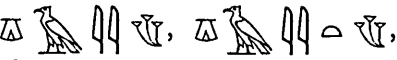


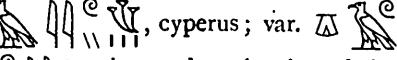
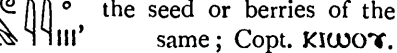
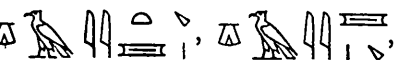
Gaā . . . Δ  , Ombos II, 132, a goddess.

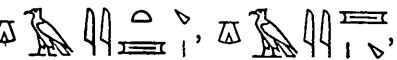
Gai Δ  , T̄uat VI, a god.

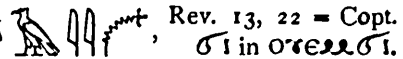
gai[t] Δ  , Rechnungen 66, bottle, wine-pot;  , P.S.B. 13, 411, to work the bottle, i.e., to get drunk.

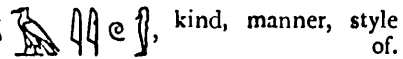
gai Δ  , Amen. 17, 6, to smear, to bedaub.

gai-t Δ  , A.Z. 1906, 30, Δ  , Love Songs 2, 9, a strong-smelling unguent made from the cyperus (?); varr. Δ  ; Δ  ; Δ  .

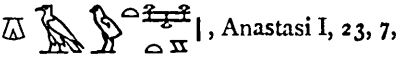
gai-t Δ  , Annales IX, 156, Δ  , Annales IX, 156, Δ  , Δ  , cyperus; varr. Δ  ; Δ  the seed or berries of the same; Copt. ΚΙΩΟΥ.

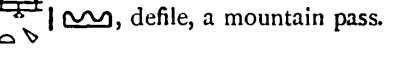
Gait Δ  , B.D. 263, a lake full of scented flowers in the T̄uat.

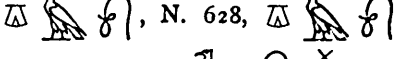

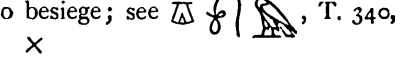

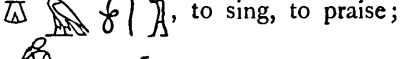
gai Δ  , Rev. 13, 22 = Copt. Ⲓⲓ in Ⲑⲣⲉⲗⲉⲗⲓ.

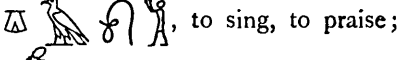

gai Δ  , kind, manner, style of.

Gaisers Δ  , Καίσαρος, Caesar.


gau-t Δ  , Anastasi I, 23, 7,


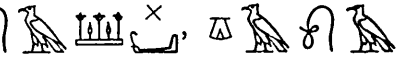
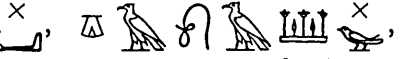

Δ  , defile, a mountain pass.



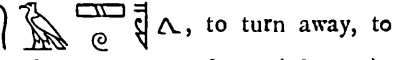
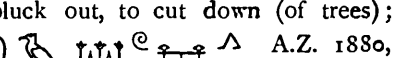
gaua Δ  , N. 628, Δ  , Amen. 21, 4, Δ  , to blockade, to besiege; see Δ  , T. 340, Δ  .


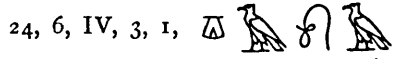
gaua Δ  , to sing, to praise; var. Δ  .

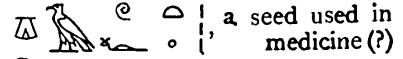
gaua Δ  , Δ  , a kind of horse, stallion (?)

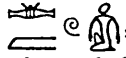
gauana Δ  , Israel Stele 6, sacks, bags to hold clothes; Copt. ⲒⲐⲟⲟⲛⲉ.

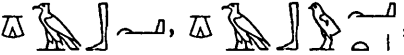
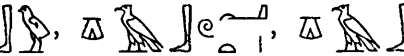
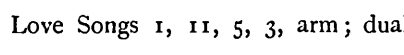

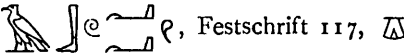
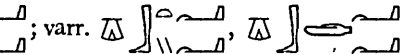

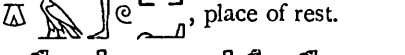
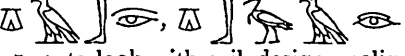
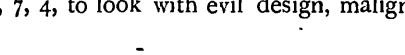
gauasha Δ  , Rec. 14, 17, Δ  , Δ  , Thes. 1200, Δ  , to break, to smash.


gauasha Δ  , Mission I, 607, Δ  , Δ  , to turn away, to expel, to pluck out, to cut down (of trees); Δ  , A.Z. 1880, 95.



gauaten Δ  , Anastasi I, 24, 6, IV, 3, 1, Δ  , Koller 3, 2, to tie, to bind, to tie together, to repair.





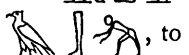
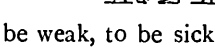
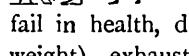
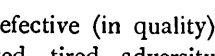
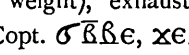
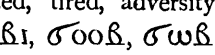
gauf-t Δ  , a seed used in medicine (?)

gaum (?) , Berg. I, 30, to be weak, fatigue, weakness, helplessness.



gab , , , , , Love Songs I, II, 5, 3, arm; dual , Thes. 1201, , Festschrift 117, ; varr. , ; Copt. ΓΒΟΙ, χφοι.






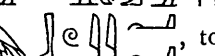
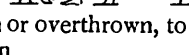
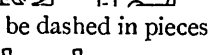
gab , place of rest.

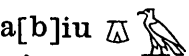

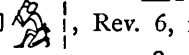
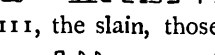
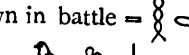
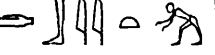
gab , , B.D. 149, 7, 4, to look with evil design, malign glance.

gab , , L.D. III, 229c, , , , , to be weak, to be sick, feeble, to fail in health, defective (in quality), short (in weight), exhausted, tired, adversity, misery; Copt. ΓΒΒΕ, χεβι, ΓΟΟΒ, ΓΩΒ, χωβ, χεβιωτ; , , Sphinx 14, 221, a bad year; , , Love Songs 4, 5.



gabū , Rec. 21, 90, a thing of no value.

gabi , , to be wretched, miserable, weak, helpless.

gabgab , , , , , , to be broken or overthrown, to be dashed in pieces; see , and ; Copt. ΓΒΒΕ.

gabga[b]iu , , Rev. 6, 111, the slain, those overthrown in battle = , , and , .


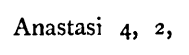
gab-t , , A.Z. 1907, 125, , , , , A.Z. 1905, 19, , , leaf, leaves, foliage; Copt. ΓΩΒΕ.


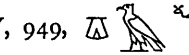
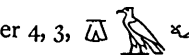
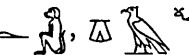
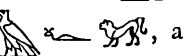
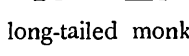
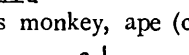
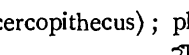
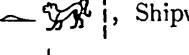
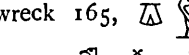
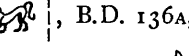

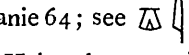

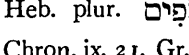
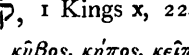
gab-ti , , B.D. 172, 15, hair, tress, foliage.


gabun , , tired, wearied.

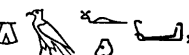

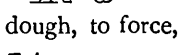
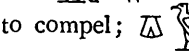
gabesbes , , Sallier Pap. II, 13, 15



gabgu , , , , a kind of goose.


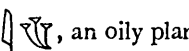
gap , , Anastasi 4, 2, 10, Koller 2, 1, 8, to catch (?) to seize (?)

gafi , , IV, 949, , , Koller 4, 3, , , a long-tailed monkey, the pratas monkey, ape (cercopithecus); plur. , , Shipwreck 165, , , , , B.D. 136A, 5, , , Litanie 64; see , ; compare Heb. plur. קופים, 1 Kings x, 22. = קופים, 2 Chron. ix, 21, Gr. κήβος, κήπος, κείπος.


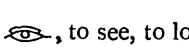
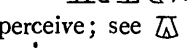

Gaf , the Ape-god—a form of Rā.

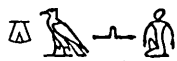

gaf , , to knead dough, to force, to compel; , , Amen. 12, 17.





gafgaf , , a kind of bread or cake.

gamai , , an oily plant.


gami-t , , hen (?); Copt. ΓΑΜΙΕ (?)





gamḥ , , to see, to look upon, to perceive; see , .

gan Δ , Δ , weak, helpless, soft, fluid (of unguent).

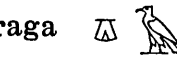
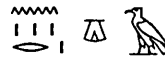








gann Δ , Δ  , Anastasi I, 23, 5, Koller 5, 3, to faint, to drop with fatigue, to be helpless, weak; see ; Copt. ΓΠΟΠ, ΓΗΠ, ΧΗΠ, ΓΠΟ.

gann Δ  , tongue (?)




gann Δ , B.M. 5639A, 16, lamp-stand (?)


ganu Δ , Δ  , reed, marsh flower; see ; Heb. גַּזְזַי.

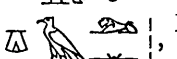
ganuiu Δ , A.Z. 1900, 33, water plants.


ganraga Δ , Δ  , Mélanges 3, 2, 153, but read **gantga** Δ ,   = Δ  Δ  Δ  Δ , to transfer, to translate, to render; compare Heb. גָּנַרְגַּ.

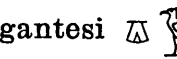



gansa Δ , Amen. 8, 20, 13, 11, 18, 17

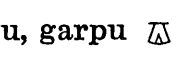
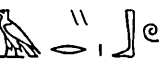


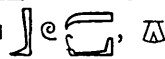


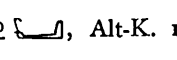


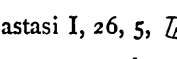


gangar Δ , Δ  , to sing; Copt. ΓΠΣΠ, ΧΕΠΧΕΠ.


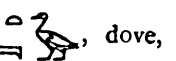
gar Δ , purse, bag, wallet.

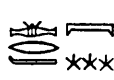
gar Δ , Rev. 12, 9, lie, falsehood; Copt. ΓΟΛ.

gara (?) Δ , Anastasi IV, 14, 5, fire, furnace (?)

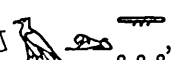

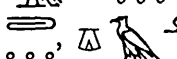
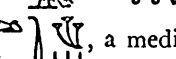
garagantesi Δ , Δ  Δ  , Rev. 12, 67, gourd, pumpkin; Gr. κολόκυθος. Glossed by Copt. ΚΔΛΔΚΔΠΘΙ.

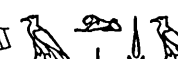

garbu, garpu Δ , Δ  , Koller 2, 1, Δ , Δ  , Δ , Alt-K. 1059, Δ , Δ  , Anastasi I, 26, 5, Δ , Δ  , to hammer, to rework, to bolt together; compare Heb. גָּבַרְ.

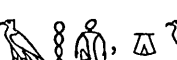
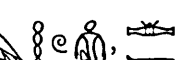
garp-t Δ , Δ , dove, a kind of pigeon; Copt. ΓΡΟΠΠΕ.

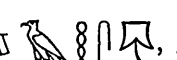

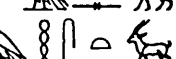


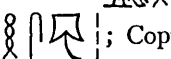
garh , night, darkness; Copt. ΧΑΡΘ.


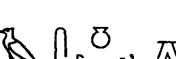


garsetop (?) Δ , Δ , a kind of medicinal unguent.

garta Δ , Δ , Δ , Δ , a medicinal plant and the unguent made from it; Copt. ΓΑΡΑΤΕ.

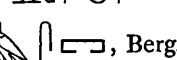

gartchana Δ , Δ , a pronged instrument; Heb. גַּרְצָנָה, 1 Sam. xiii, 21.

gah Δ , Δ , to rest, to be weary.

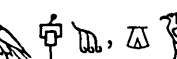

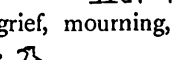
gahes Δ , Δ , gazelle, antelope; fem. Δ ; plur. Δ , Koller 3, 6, Δ , Δ ; Copt. ΓΑΟC.

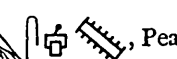

gas Δ , Δ , Δ , Δ , to smear, to anoint; Copt. ΟΓC.

gasu Δ , anointings.

gas Δ , Berg. I, 56, embalming chamber; var. Δ .




Gasut Δ , N. 975, the Bull-god of heaven.

gas Δ , Δ , Love Songs 7, 6, grief, mourning, stiff, stiff-necked; var. Δ .

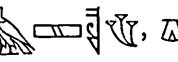
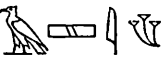

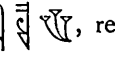
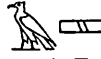

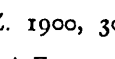


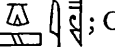
gas Δ , Peasant 162, to go out of repair, to fall away; var. Δ .

gasar Δ , ring, signet;
 plur. Δ ,
 Copt. KCorp. ⲙⲟⲣⲣ.

gasf-t Δ , a seed or fruit
 used in medicine.



gash Δ , A.Z. 1868, 9,
 Δ , Δ , to spill, to pour
 out, to sprinkle, to bedew, a pouring out, inun-
 dation.

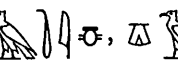
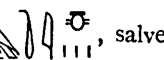

gash Δ , to flatter, to
 wheedle; Copt. ⲕⲱⲡⲱ.


gash Δ , Δ ,
 Δ , Δ , reed; plur. Δ 
 Δ , A.Z. 1900, 30, Δ ,
 Δ , Δ , var. Δ , Copt. ⲕⲁⲩⲱ.

gashu Δ , Rec. 21, 96, a
 bird.


Gaqit (?) Δ , Ombos II,
 132, a goddess.

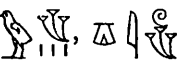
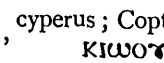
gatá-t Δ , Δ ,
 a kind of cake or bread.

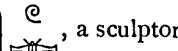
gatá Δ , Δ , salve,
 ointment, unguent; var. Δ .

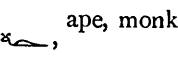
gatha Δ , Amen. 13, 5, to
 smite, to strike, to be violent (?)

Gaṭa Δ , B.D. (Saïte)
 78, 19, a god.

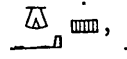
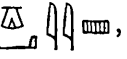
gá-t (?) Δ , Décrets 29, a kind of
 of bread.


gáu Δ , Δ , cyperus; Copt.
 ⲕⲓⲱⲟⲣ.

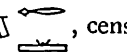
gáu Δ , a sculptor's wallet.


gáf Δ , ape, monkey; plur. in Heb.
 קופים or קופים.


gáhi[t] Δ , Mission 13, 7, a
 kind of plant.

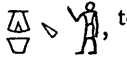
gā, gāi Δ , Δ , a kind of
 precious stone.

gā Δ , Jour. As. 1908, 255, to
 wait; Copt. ⲉⲱ.

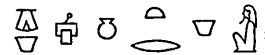
gāa Δ , censer; Copt. ⲭⲞ.

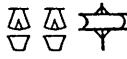
gāi en ānkh Δ , Rec. 13, 36, the act of living; Copt. ⲉⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ.


gārāb Δ , Rev. 12, 68, the
 sea cray-fish or spiny lobster, the Palinurus (?),
 perhaps also the stag-beetle; Gr. κάραβος, glossed
 by καραβ. ✓


gāh Δ , to reach out, to stretch out,
 to extend.


gāh Δ , chapel, shrine.

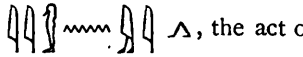
Gāsantrā Δ , Rev.
 11, 180, Cassandra; Gr. Κασαντρα.


gāgā (gaga) Δ , Rev. 12, 39 =
 ⲕⲁⲕ in ⲁⲩⲱⲕⲁⲕ.


gi Δ , Rev. 13, 58 = τὸ προσήκον.


gi Δ , form, like, manner, character.

gi unema Δ , Rev., the act of eating; Copt. ⲉⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ.


gi en áu Δ , the act of
 coming; Copt. ⲉⲓⲡⲉⲓ.

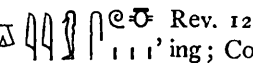
gi en ānkh Δ , Jour.
 As. 1908, 271, the act of living; Copt.
 ⲉⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ.


gi en uben Δ , Rev. 13, 40, rising.


gi en reg Δ , Rev.,
 running away.

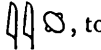
gi en sef Δ , Rev. 12,
 108, the manner of yesterday.

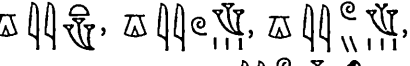
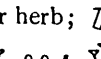

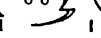


gi en tchara Δ , Rev. 13, 103 . . . ; Copt. ⲉⲓⲡⲉⲩⲁⲗⲟ(?)

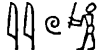
gi su Δ , Rev. 12, 115, drink-
 ing; Copt. ⲉⲓⲡⲉⲩⲱ.

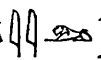
gi segerh Δ , Rev., condition of peace.

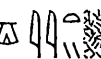
gi Δ , throne, steps, high place, terrace.


gi Δ , to be corrupt, to perish.

gi-t Δ , Δ , Δ , Rec. 4, 21, a plant or herb; Δ , Δ  


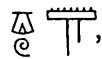

gi Δ , mason, artisan.


gir Δ , Jour. As. 1908, 268, seat, throne; Copt. ΚΟΛΛΕ(?)

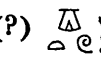
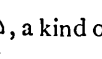
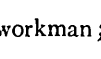
giti Δ , Rev. 12, 26 ; Copt. ΓΗΟΥ.




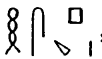
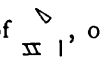

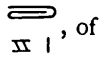
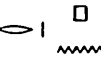
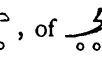
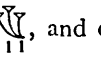

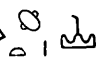
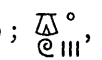
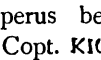

gitcha (?) Δ , hand (?); Copt. ΓΙΧ(?)


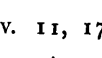




gu Δ , Δ , a kind of cattle.

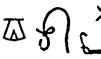
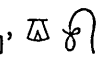
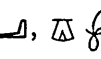

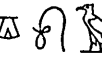
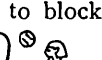
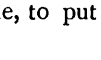
gu Δ , Δ , sack, bag, basket; plur. Δ , L.D. III, 16A, baskets [of tribute].

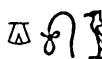
gui-t Δ , coffer, chest.

gu-t (?) Δ , a kind of workman; plur. Δ  

gu Δ , Δ , Δ , cyperus of various kinds: of , of , of  , of  , of  , and of the Oasis,  ; Δ   cyperus berries; Copt. ΚΙΩΟΥ.

gu Δ , Rev. 11, 174, Δ  , Rev. 12, 49, Δ , Δ , Δ , Jour. As. 1908, 248, to be choked, to be blocked up, to be restrained or constrained; Copt. ΓΩΟΥ, ΓΗΟΥ.


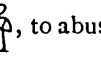
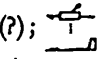


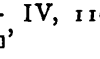
gua Δ , Δ , Δ , Δ , Δ , to besiege, to shut up, to shut in, to blockade, to put under restraint; var. Δ  

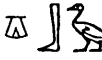
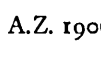
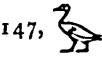

gua Δ , Hh. 487, tightness or twisting of the chest, a disease.


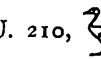

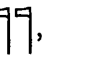


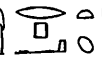
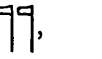
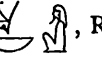
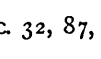
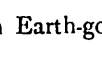
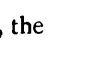
gua-t Δ , box, a place of restraint.

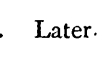
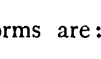

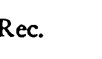

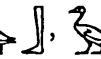
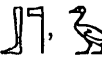
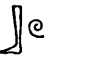

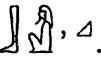
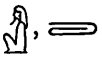

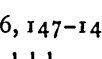


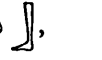
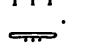



gui Δ , altar.

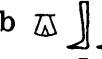
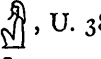

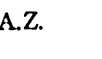

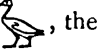
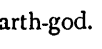

gui Δ , honour, praise.


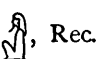
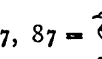

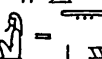

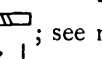
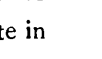
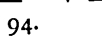



gug Δ , to abuse (?); Δ   Δ    IV, 1104, each cursed the other.


geb Δ , A.Z. 1906, 147, Δ   , Love Songs 4, 6, a kind of goose.


Geb Δ , U. 210, Δ   , N. 936, Δ    , Rec. 32, 87, an Earth-god, the son of Shu and Tefnut, the husband of Nut, and the father of Osiris, Isis, Set, Nephthys, Horus. As the creator of the Cosmic Egg he is called the "Great Cackler," Δ    


Gr. Κῆβ. Later. forms are: Δ , Rec. 17, 94, Δ   , Δ    , Δ    , A.Z. 1906, 147-149, Δ    , Δ    

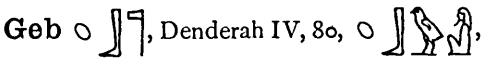
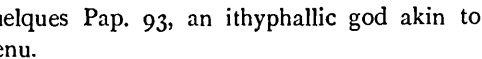
Gebb Δ , U. 382, Δ   , A.Z. 1906, 148, Δ    , the Earth-god.

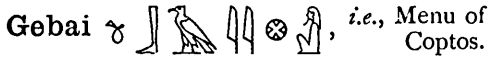
Geb Δ , Rec. 27, 87 = Δ    or Δ     or Δ    ; see note in Rec. 17, 94.

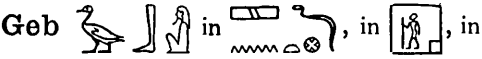
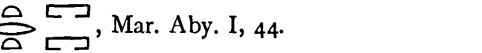
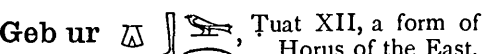
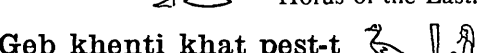
Geb Δ , Tuat X, a god who came out of the chain that fetters Set, and who fettered Uamemti.

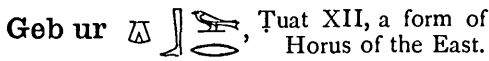
Geb Δ , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 15).

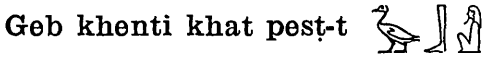
Geb Δ , Tuat VI, a jackal-headed stake of torture.

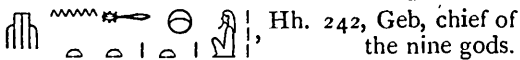
Geb , Denderah IV, 80, ,
 Quelques Pap. 93, an ithyphallic god akin to Menu.

Gebai , *i.e.*, Menu of Coptos.

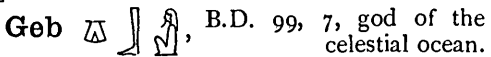
Geb , in , in , in , Mar. Aby. I, 44.


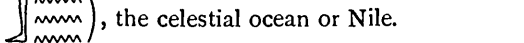
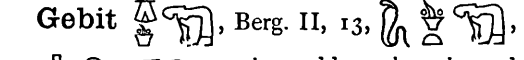
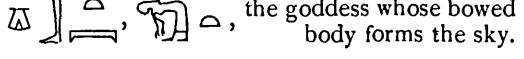
Geb ur , Tuat XII, a form of Horus of the East.


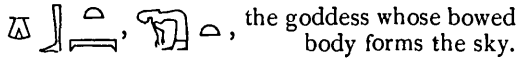
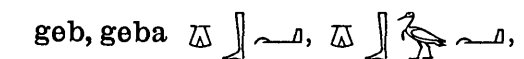
Geb khenti khat pest-t 

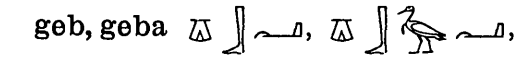
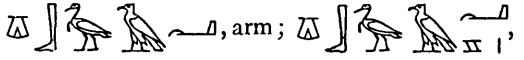
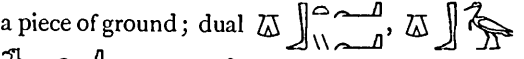
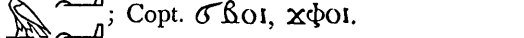
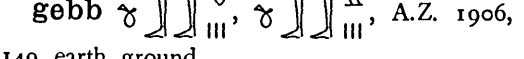

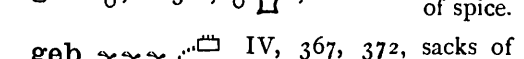
, Hh. 242, Geb, chief of the nine gods.

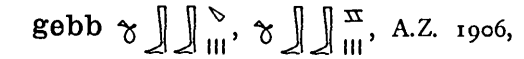

Geb qenbti , Tuat II, a god with a knife-shaped phallus.

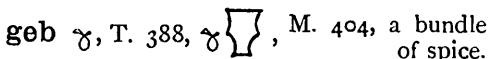
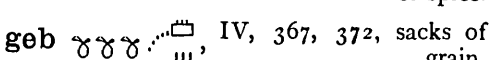
Geb , B.D. 99, 7, god of the celestial ocean.

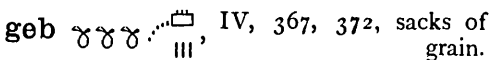
geb , , (for )
, the celestial ocean or Nile.


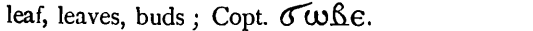
Gebit , Berg. II, 13, ,
, the goddess whose bowed body forms the sky.



geb, geba , ,
, arm; ,
 a piece of ground; dual , ,
; Copt. Ⲅⲃⲟⲓ, ⲭⲪⲟⲓ.

gebb , , A.Z. 1906, 149, earth, ground.

geb , T. 388, , M. 404, a bundle of spice.

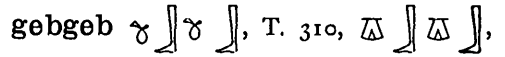
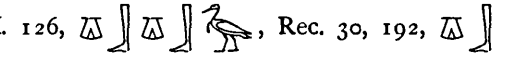
geb , IV, 367, 372, sacks of grain.


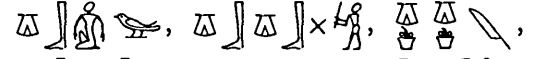
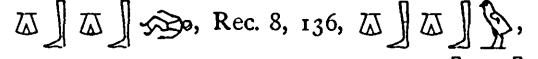
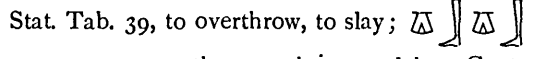
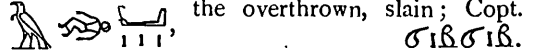

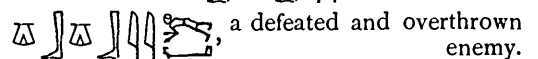
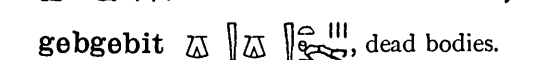
geb-t , ,
 leaf, leaves, buds; Copt. Ⲅⲱⲃⲉ.

geb , , to fail, to collapse, to be helpless; Copt. ⲄⲢⲃⲉ.

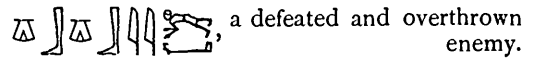
gebi , Demot. Cat., to be weak, to collapse; var. , Jour. As. 1908, 300; Copt. ⲕⲱⲱⲃⲉ, ⲄⲢⲃⲉ.

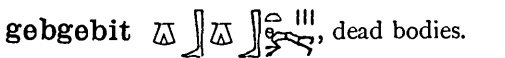
gebiu , Rev., help- less folk.

gebgeb , T. 310, 

M. 126, , Rec. 30, 192, ,
, ,
, Rec. 8, 136, ,
 Stat. Tab. 39, to overthrow, to slay; ,
, the overthrown, slain; Copt. ⲄⲢⲃⲉⲃⲢⲃⲉ.

gebgebi , IV, 658,

, a defeated and overthrown enemy.

gebgebit 

gebgeb 

lame (?) a disease of the leg.


gebgebi , ant (?) ; Copt. ⲄⲱⲃⲉⲃⲢⲃⲉ.

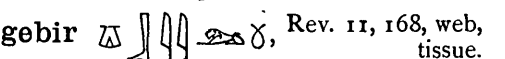
geba 

geba , B.D. 149, VII,

4, to cast evil or threatening glances.

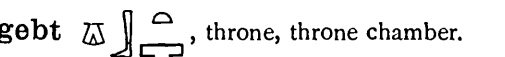
geba , B.D. 144, 12, tree, foliage, booth (?)

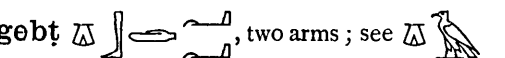
gebir , Rev. 12, 57, great man; compare Arab. كبير.

gebir , Rev. 11, 168, web, tissue.

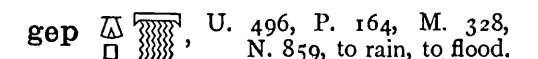
gebga , Hh. 472, Rec. 26, 225, , ibid. 26, 228;

varr. , a kind of goose.

gebt 

gebt 



gep , U. 496, P. 164, M. 328, N. 859, to rain, to flood.

gep flood, storm, inundation; a flood of water.

gep nausea, sickness, a fit of vomiting.

gepaut Rev. 11, 181, feet; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲛ.

gepu Sphinx Stele 12, an evil glance (?)

gepes Suppl. 1297

gef Rev. 13, 84, vengeance, avenger; Copt. ⲕⲃⲗ.

gef IV, 1120, U. 423, ape, monkey; plur. T. 242, Litanie 64; compare Heb. plur. קופים, קפים.

Gefut U. 423, T. 242, the ape-gods of heaven.

gefen IV, 1139, A.Z. 1908, 132, to revile (?) to abuse (?)

gem, gemi U. 515, U. 200, T. 78, M. 231, N. 610, to find a mouth, i.e., to speak; Copt. Ⲅⲓⲛ, Ⲅⲓⲛⲉ, ⲗⲉⲉⲉ, ⲗⲓⲉⲉⲓ.

gemi-t Pap. 3024, 155, something found; plur.

gemm P. 360, N. 1073, to find; to find a way or means, i.e., to effect something.

gemgem Mar. Karn. 52, 16, Anastasi I, 28, 3, B.D. 113, 2.

gemgem Verbum I, 336, 2, to search out, to investigate, to reckon up.

gem usher Ebers Pap. 18, 1, 89, 1, "found illegible or destroyed,"—a scribe's note indicating a lacuna in the text.

Gemi Berg. I, 13, a god who found places for the dead.

Gemut Rec. 29, 147, a group of gods (?)

Gem husu B.D. 177, 3; see

Gemu heru B.D. 58, 3, a group of gods.

Gem hesu U. 363, B.D. 177, 3, A.Z. 1900, 27, IV, 943, a name or title of Rā.



gemi to be sorrowful, in despair.

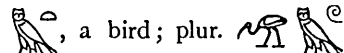

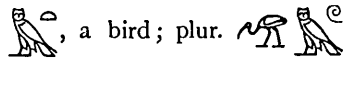
gemgem to pant, to breathe with difficulty.

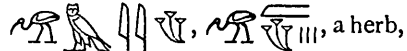
gemut mourning, grief, mourners (?)


gem Rev. 12, 11, strength, power, might; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲉⲉ.



gemgem N. 877, Rec. 26, 227, 228, Shipwreck 59, Leyd. Pap. 3, 4, A.Z. 1905, 37,



 Love Songs 1, 2, 7, 12,
 X,
 to break, to smash, to crush, to seize, to touch,
 to handle, to try by the taste or touch.

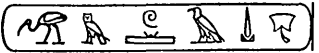
gem-t  Δ , a bird; plur. 



gemi  a herb,
 garden plants.

gemi  Hh. 9






gemu   ° Koller Pap. 3, 8, a
 kind of precious stone.

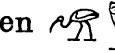





gemah  Δ  Δ, to weigh, to grasp, to
 enclose, to bind.




Gematcha  Demot. Cat. III, 247, 4,
 Cambyses.

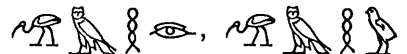




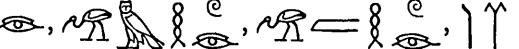




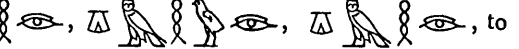




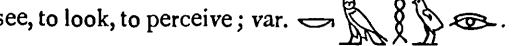
gemá  Δ  Δ, Rev. 14, 100, garden.




gemā  Δ  Δ, Rev. 13, 64, evil;
 Copt. Ⲅⲟⲟⲉⲉ.

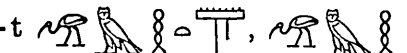



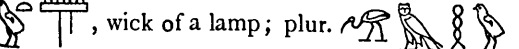
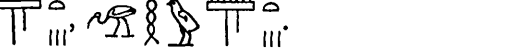
gemuh     , to see, to perceive, to scrutinize;
 see **gemh**.

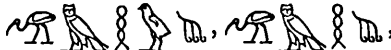




gemnen      °, Rev. 15,
 102, cumin; Heb.  , Gr. *κύμνον*, Arab.
 كمان.

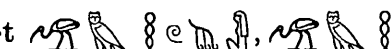




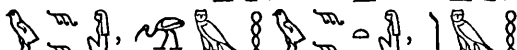




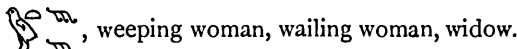




gemr  Δ  Δ  Δ, Rev. 11, 169,
 Rev. 11, 174, camel; Copt. Ⲅⲉⲉⲟⲣⲗ.










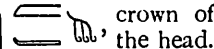


gemh   ,  
  ,  
  ,  , to
 see, to look, to perceive; var. 





gemh-t   , sight, glance,
 look.










gemh-t    , wick of a lamp; plur. 


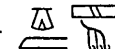



gemh     
 A.Z. 1867, 107, to weep, to mourn.

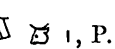






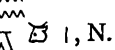







gemh-t     
    
    , weeping woman, wailing woman, widow.

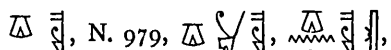









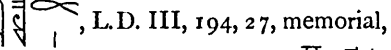




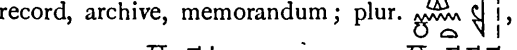




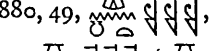



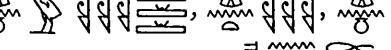




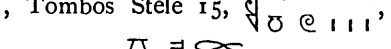









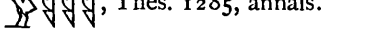




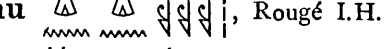




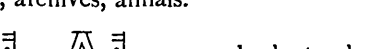




gemh-t     
 IV, 200, the hair over the temples or by the
 sides of the head;    , B.D.
 146, 15, 1, hair, foliage;   , crown of
 the head.

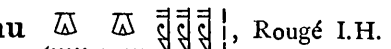




gemh     |, A.Z. 1908, 120, leaves
 of trees, foliage.

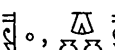



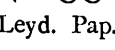


















gemhu     
 I, 99, part of a shrine;    , two
 stones for doors of a tomb.

gemsh    , hair, lock, tress.

gen     1, P. 562,   , U. 491,
 bull; var.     1, N. 915; plur.    
 B.D. 69, 13.

gen-t     
 N. 979,     
 P. 364, N. 1078,     
    
 L.D. III, 194, 27, memorial,
 record, archive, memorandum; plur.    
 Rec. 31, 25,     
 A.Z. 1880, 49,     
 IV, 500,     
 Tombos Stele 15,     
 IV, 1183,     
 Mar. Karn.
 52, 20,     , Thes. 1285, annals.

gengenu     
 Rougé I.H.
 256, records, archives, annals.

gen     °,    
 reed, plant; plur.     
 Leyd. Pap. 4, 14,    , water
 plants; var.    ; Heb.  .

gengen-t Δ Δ Δ Δ, Peasant 32, a seed or plant used in medicine.

Genur Δ Δ Δ Δ, N. 979, Δ Δ Δ Δ, B.D. 14, 4, a god who presided over offerings; varr. Δ Δ Δ Δ.

Gengen ur Δ Δ Δ Δ, B.D. 54, 2, Δ Δ Δ Δ, the Goose-god who laid the Cosmic Egg; var. (Saite) Δ Δ Δ Δ.

Gen urit Δ Δ Δ Δ, a goddess of offerings.

Gen hesu Δ Δ Δ Δ, P. 204; see Δ Δ Δ Δ.

gen Δ Δ, A.Z. 1899, 95, a copper object.

genu Δ Δ, metal pots or vases.

gen Δ Δ Δ Δ, to cry out, to beg, to beseech; Δ Δ Δ Δ, petitioner; Copt. ΓΠΟΥ.

genn Δ Δ Δ Δ, Jour. As. 1908, 259, to be gentle or gracious; Copt. ΓΠΟΠ.

gen Δ Δ Δ Δ, Δ Δ Δ Δ, to be weak, helpless, limp.

genn Δ Δ Δ Δ, Δ Δ Δ Δ, Δ Δ Δ Δ, to be weak or helpless, to be paralysed or spell-bound; Copt. ΓΠΟΠ, ΓΗΠ, ΧΗΠ, ΓΠΟ.

genn Δ Δ Δ Δ, Δ Δ Δ Δ, Rec. 33, 6, weaknesses, defects, troubles.

genu Δ Δ Δ Δ, IV. 502, helpless man, weak; plur. Δ Δ Δ Δ, weak beings or things.

gen-t Δ Δ Δ Δ, Jour. As. 1908, 276, heap, abundance; Copt. ΓΠΩΟΥ.

gennu Δ Δ Δ Δ, L.D. III, 65A, 14, lamp-stands, candlesticks, stands for offerings.

genu Δ Δ Δ Δ, a kind of bird, crane(?)

genbut Δ Δ Δ Δ, Δ Δ Δ Δ, a man with woolly hair (?); plur. Δ Δ Δ Δ, IV, 695, Δ Δ Δ Δ, a people of Punt.

genf Δ Δ Δ Δ, A.Z. 45, 132, to revile, to abuse.

genma Δ Δ Δ Δ, Jour. As. 1908, 293, Δ Δ Δ Δ, friend, fosterer.

genmu Δ Δ Δ Δ, U. 498, Δ Δ Δ Δ, Δ Δ Δ Δ, T. 319, servants, vassals.

genkha Δ Δ Δ Δ, Westcar Pap. 7, 3, to work(?)

genkha Δ Δ Δ Δ, IV, 86, to be subject to, to toil under orders(?)

genkha Δ Δ Δ Δ, Tombos Stele 16, Δ Δ Δ Δ, star, luminary; plur. Δ Δ Δ Δ, Δ Δ Δ Δ, Rec. 27, 225, A.Z. 1908, 131, 29, 52, 53.

genkha pe-t Δ Δ Δ Δ, dove, pigeon; Copt. ΓΠΟΠΠΕ.

gensch Δ Δ Δ Δ, wing; see Δ Δ Δ Δ.

gent Δ Δ Δ Δ, B.D. 38A, 6, slit, wound.

gent Δ Δ Δ Δ, to be wroth, angry; var. Δ Δ Δ Δ; Copt. ΓΩΠΓ.



ger Δ Δ Δ Δ, Rec. 21, 86, P.S.B. 31, 13, also, further, moreover, but; Δ Δ Δ Δ is often written wrongly for Δ Δ Δ Δ, e.g., Nasta-sen Stele 30.


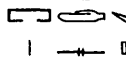
ger-t Δ Δ Δ Δ, Rec. 31, 173, 33, 29, Δ Δ Δ Δ, B.D. 64, 22, but; Copt. ΓΕ.

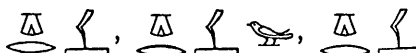
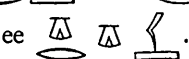
gert(?) Δ Δ Δ Δ, a kind of rat, mole(?); Heb. גֵרְתָּ, Gr. ἄλλος(?)



ger , to furnish, to found, etc.; see .

ger (gerg) , possessor, owner, master; var. .

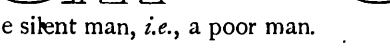

Ger teka , a god of .

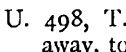
Ger tes , a god of .

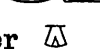
ger , to lie, falsehood; see .

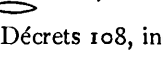
ger , Amen. 7, 7, 9, Rec. 31, 165, , Love Songs 3, 4, to be still, silent; Copt. ΓΩ.

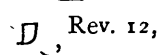
ger re , silent-mouthed.

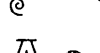

geru , Peasant 211, , the silent man, i.e., a poor man.

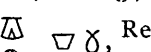
geru (gergu) , Rev. 8, 141, subjects.

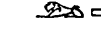
gerr , U. 498, T. 319, to run away, to flee in terror.

geru , hunters.

gerger , to destroy, to demolish.

ger , balsam plant or tree; , Décrets 108, incense.

gerut , scented unguent.

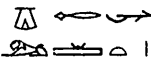
ger , Rev. 12, 26, buckler, shield; Copt. ΓΛ.

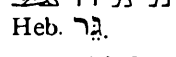
geri , Rev. 13, 34, bolt; Copt. ΚΗΛ, ΚΕΛΙ.

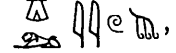
gerr , Rev. 13, 76, burnt sacrifice, offering; Copt. ΓΛΙΛ.

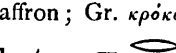
gerā , Rev. 13, 33, strip of cloth, rag (?).

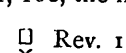
gerā , to drive away, to reject; Copt. ΧΩΥΡΕ.

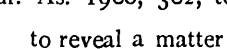
gerā-t , a kind of wooden weapon or tool.

geri , Rev., pilgrim; Copt. ΓΟΙΛΕ, Heb. גַּרְיָ.

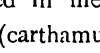
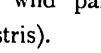
geriu , Love Songs 4, 9, a kind of bird.

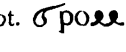
geri , wig, headdress.

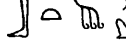
grugus , Rev. 12, 69, crocus, saffron; Gr. κρόκος.

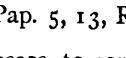
Gerbatus , L.D. III, 160, the name of a Hittite.

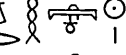

gerp , Rev. 13, 29, to be wrapped up.

gerp , Jour. As. 1908, 302, to reveal; , to reveal a matter; Copt. ΓΩΛΠ.

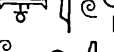
gerem , garland, crown; Copt. ΚΛΟΕΕ.

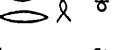



germi , a kind of wild plant used in medicine, wild parsley; Copt. ΚΡΔΕΕ (carthamus silvestris).


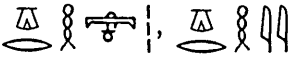
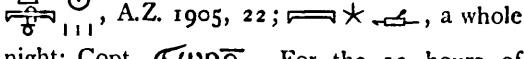
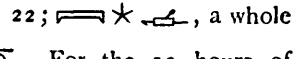
germpi , dove, pigeon; Copt. ΓΡΟΕΕΠΙ.

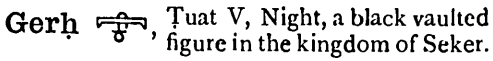
grenbet , P.S.B. 1888, 373 = .

gerh , A.Z. 1905, 29, , Leyd. Pap. 5, 13, Rechnungen 43, .

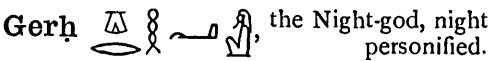
gerh , to cease, to come to rest, to die down (of the wind), finished.

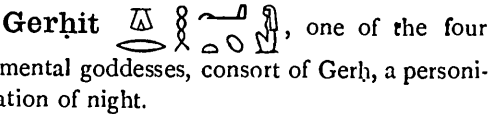
gerh , Rev. 11, 126, , night, darkness; plur. , T. 339, N. 626, .

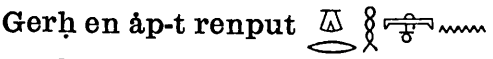
 , P. 537, 
 , A.Z. 1905, 22;  , a whole night; Copt. $\sigma\omega\rho\zeta$. For the 12 hours of the night see Thes. 28.

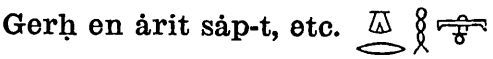

Gerḥ  , Tuat V, Night, a black vaulted figure in the kingdom of Seker.


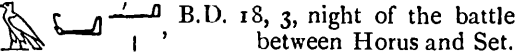
Gerḥ  , one of the four elemental gods; see Khemenu.

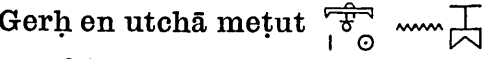
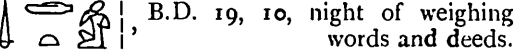
Gerḥ  , the Night-god, night personified.

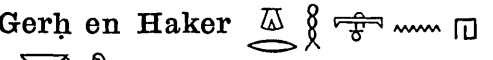
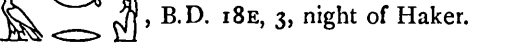
Gerhit  , one of the four elemental goddesses, consort of Gerḥ, a personification of night.

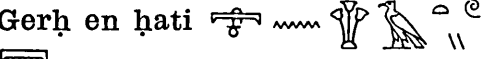
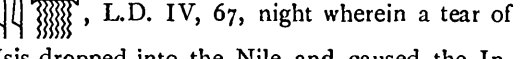
Gerḥ en âp-t renput  , B.D. 25, 3, the "night of counting years," night of judgement.

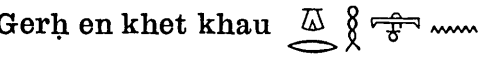
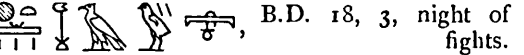
Gerḥ en ârit sâp-t, etc. 
 , B.D. 18F, the "night of counting up the dead," night of judgement.

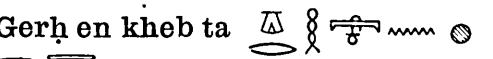
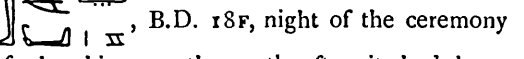
Gerḥ en âḥa-â 
 , B.D. 18, 3, night of the battle between Horus and Set.

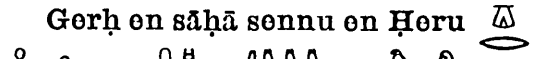
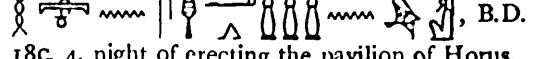
Gerḥ en utchâ meṭut 
 , B.D. 19, 10, night of weighing words and deeds.

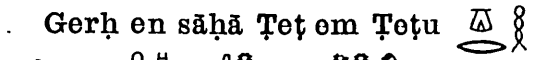
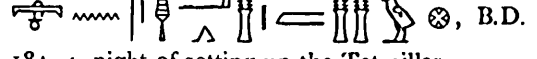
Gerḥ en Haker 
 , B.D. 18E, 3, night of Haker.

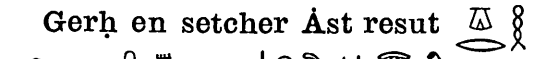
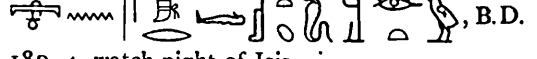
Gerḥ en ḥati 
 , L.D. IV, 67, night wherein a tear of Isis dropped into the Nile and caused the Inundation; Arab. Lêlet an-Nuḳṭah. The modern festival of the "Night of the Drop" was celebrated on the 11th day of Paoni (June 17).

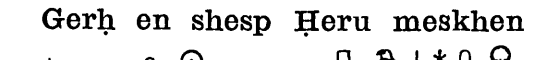
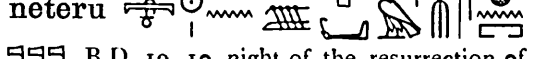
Gerḥ en khet khau 
 , B.D. 18, 3, night of fights.

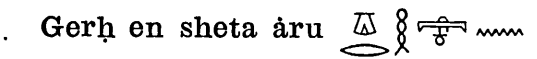

Gerḥ en kheb ta 
 , B.D. 18F, night of the ceremony of ploughing up the earth after it had been soaked in blood.

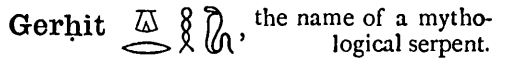
Gerḥ en sâḥâ sennu en Ḥeru 
 , B.D. 18C, 4, night of erecting the pavilion of Horus.

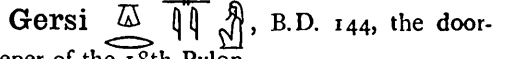
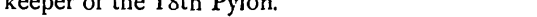
Gerḥ en sâḥâ Teṭ em Teṭu 
 , B.D. 18A, 4, night of setting up the Teṭ pillar.

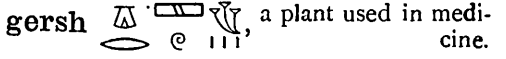
Gerḥ en setcher Ast resut 
 , B.D. 18D, 4, watch-night of Isis.

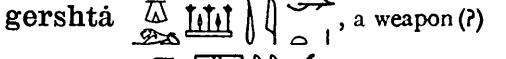
Gerḥ en shesp Ḥeru meskhen neteru 
 , B.D. 19, 10, night of the resurrection of Horus.

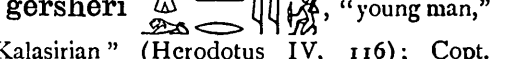

Gerḥ en sheta âru 
 , B.D. 18H, night of the secret ceremonies (of Osiris).

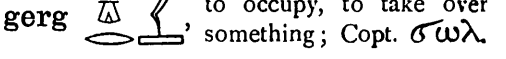
Gerhit  , the name of a mythological serpent.

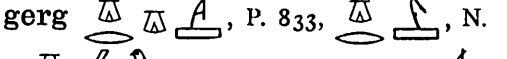
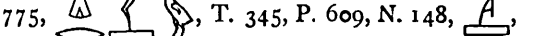

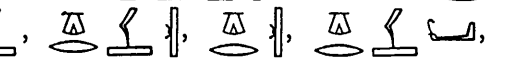

Gersi 
 , B.D. 144, the door-keeper of the 18th Pylon.


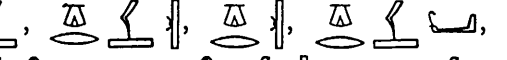


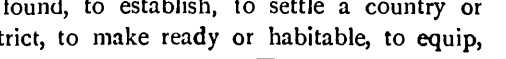
gersh  , a plant used in medicine.

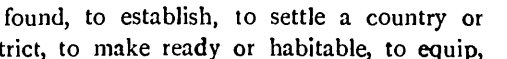
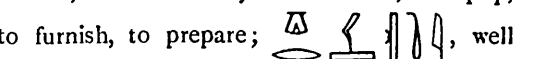
gershtâ  , a weapon (?)

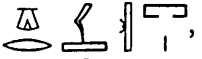
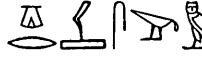
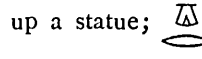
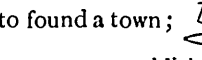
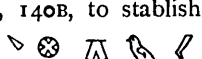
gersheri 
 , "young man," "Kalasirian" (Herodotus IV, 116); Copt. $\epsilon\rho\pi\alpha\rho\epsilon$ (?)

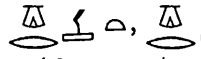

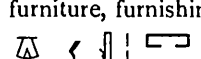
gerg  , to occupy, to take over something; Copt. $\sigma\omega\lambda$.

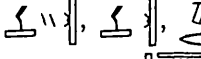
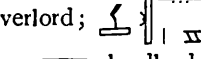
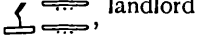
gerg 
 , P. 833,  , N. 775,  , T. 345, P. 609, N. 148,  ,

Thes. 120,  , Rec. 20, 40, 
 ,  , Barsha 2, XXI,  , A.Z. 45, 125,

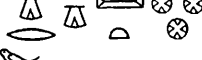
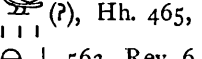
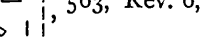
to found, to establish, to settle a country or district, to make ready or habitable, to equip, to furnish, to prepare; 
 , well founded; Copt. $\sigma\omega\rho\sigma$, $\sigma\rho\eta\sigma\epsilon$.

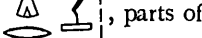
gerg per , to found a house, to marry; , IV, 97, to found or set up a statue; , L.D. III, 140B, to found a town; , L.D. III, 140B, to stablish heaven and earth; , Mar. Aby. I, 7, 68, towns colonized by Egypt.

gerg-t , possessions, equipment, furniture, furnishing, mastery of a house; plur. , house furniture; , Kubbân Stele 12.

gergi , possessor, landlord, overlord; , founder of this earth; , landlord of the Two Lands, *i.e.*, of all Egypt.

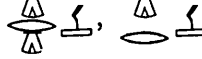
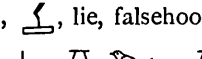
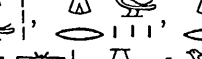
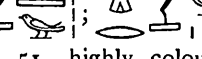
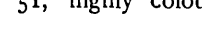
gergut , kinsfolk, posterity.

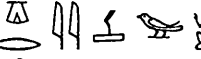
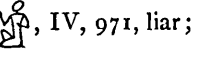
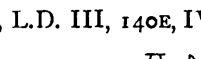
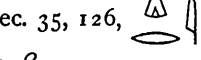
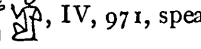
gergut , P. 162, M. 252, , Hh. 465, , Hh. 563, Rev. 6, 29, homesteads, settlements.


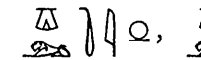
gergu , parts of a ship.


gerg-t , I, 78, fishpond, ornamental water.

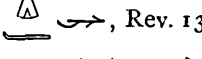

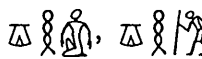

gerg , , to lie; varr. ; Copt. .

gerg-t , , lie, falsehood, untruth; plur. , IV, 970, , A.Z. 1879, 51, highly coloured lies; Copt. .

gergi , Thes. 1482, , IV, 971, liar; plur. , L.D. III, 140E, IV, 1078, , Rec. 35, 126, , IV, 971, speakers of lies.

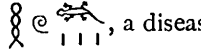
gert , Rev., sword; Copt. .

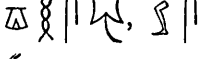
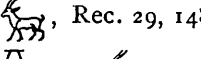
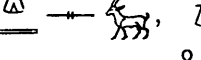
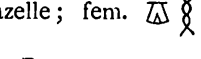
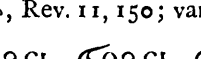
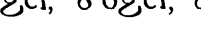
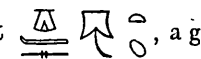
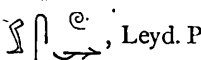
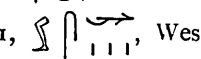

gertâ , Rev. 13, 104, finger ring.


geh , Rev. 13, 89, , Rev. 13, 39 = , chapel, shrine; Copt. .

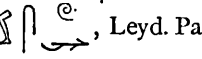

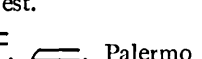
geh , Rec. 31, 27, to be weak, helpless.

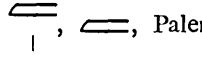
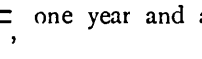
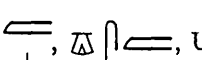
gehu , helpless ones.

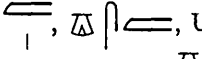
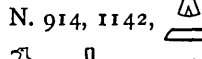
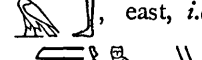

geh , a disease of the feet.

gehes , A.Z. 1866, 99, , Rec. 29, 148, , IV, 171, gazelle; fem. , , Rev. 11, 150; var. , Copt. , , , .

Gehsit , a gazelle-goddess.

gehes , Leyd. Pap. 8, 5, , Westcar 2, 1, , Westcar 12, 5, toilet-case, box, chest.

ges , Palermo Stele, one half; , one year and a half; Copt. .

ges , U. 209, 490, P. 97, 191, M. 362, N. 914, 1142, , T. 208, the side; , east, *i.e.*, left side; , west, *i.e.*, right side;

, the south; .
.
 U. 580, one on this side, one on that side;
 dual P. 182, P. 667, 776,
 N. 891, the two sides;
 the two sides of a house;
 both sides of a boat; all sides;
 plur. N. 976.

ges — en ges for
 er ges , , ,
 by, near; er gesui U. 585,
 on both sides; tat her ges
 IV, 971, 1090, Thes. 1482, to set
 oneself on one side, i.e., to show favour or
 partiality.

ges IV, 362, the
 upper part of an obelisk, i.e., the pyramidion.

gesi he who is at the side,
 bystander.

ges fold, resting-place of a flock;
 shepherds' pens;
 IV, 1114, town enclosures.

gesu men em-
 ployed in government storehouses.

gesi to stride, to
 run; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲭⲓ.

ges-t P. 376, N. 1151,
 A.Z. 1908, 118, course, stride; plur.
 lord of running, the jackal.

gesges

 to increase, to overflow, to fill to over-
 flowing.

gosgos A.Z. 1873, 131, gifts (?)

ges Rev. = to tie, to
 bind.

ges Ebers Pap. 106, 4,

 to smear with oil or unguent, to
 anoint; IV, 688,
 rubbed with oil.

gesu unguent, oil.

gesges to
 mix ointment.

gesges

 to measure.

gesa to measure with cord.

gesa Peasant 312,

 to fall (?) to waver, to be untrue
 (of scales), falsehood.

gesa Rev. 11, 148, to be
 troubled.

gesa a kind of stone.

Gesi Cairo Pap. IV, 2, a god.


gesu flatulence, a
 disease (?); Copt. Ⲅⲟⲩ.

gesu hide, skin.

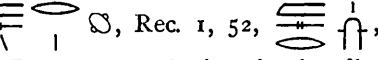
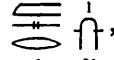

Geseptiu (?) Thes. 59,
 the gods of the 7th day of the month.

gespekh a kind of bread
 or cake.

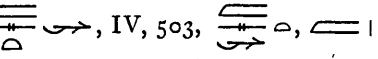
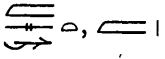
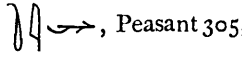
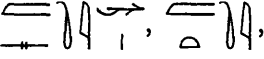
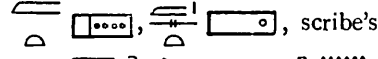

gesfen Ebers Pap. 48, 13,
 60, 7, ibid. 65, 3, a seed used in
 medicine.

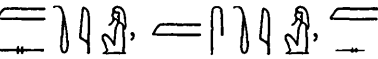
gesem , Rev., windstorm; Copt. ⲄⲟⲘⲉ.

gesem , rainstorm, flood; Copt. ⲄⲟⲘⲉ, ⲄⲟⲘⲉ.

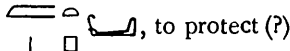
gesr , Rec. 1, 52, 
, Rev. 17, 146, bunch, bundle, measure.

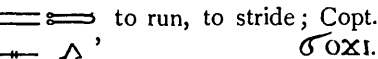
geshu (?) , U. 324.....

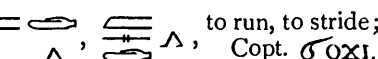
gestá , IV, 503, 
, Peasant 305, 
Rec. 6, 127, , scribe's writing palette; , ebony palette.

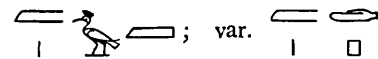
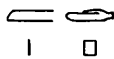

Gestá , one of the four sons of Horus; see Amest, Mestá.


gestir , Rec. 4, 121, unguent (?)

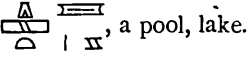
gestep , to protect (?)

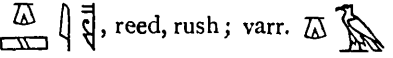


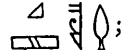
gesth , to run, to stride; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗⲓ.

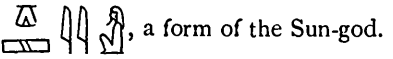
gestꜥ , to run, to stride; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗⲓ.

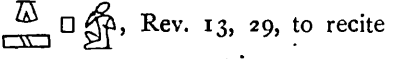
gesteb ; var. 
 (?)

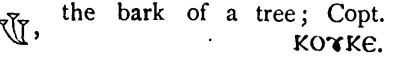
gesh , to pour out, to sprinkle, to bedew; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗⲓ.

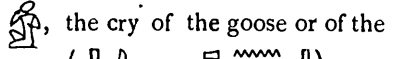
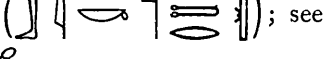



gesh-t , a pool, lake.


geshá , reed, rush; varr. 
, ; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗⲓ.


Geshi , a form of the Sun-god.

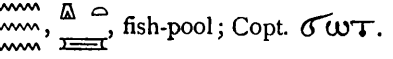
geshp , Rev. 13, 29, to recite magic prayers; compare Heb. Ⲅⲟⲗⲓ.

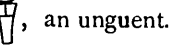
geg , the bark of a tree; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗⲓ.

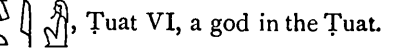
geg , the cry of the goose or of the "divine hawk" ; see   .

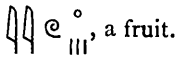
geg , to eat.

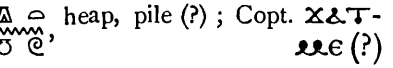
geg , B.D. (Nu) 64, 19, to peep, to pry into, to look with curiosity, to wink the eyes.

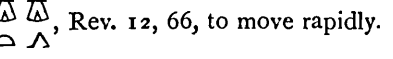
get , fish-pool; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗⲓ.

get , an unguent.

Getá , Tuat VI, a god in the Tuat.

geti , a fruit.

geten , heap, pile (?) ; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗⲓ.

geteg , Rev. 12, 66, to move rapidly.

getcham , Rev. 12, 26, a handful; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗⲓ.

T

t Δ = Heb. ת and Copt. Ⲧ.

t, Δ, Ⲧ, ⲛ, Δ ⲛ, thou, thee.

t Δ = Δ, bread, loaf, cake.

t ⲛ, IV, 890, while, whilst, when, as, because, since, during.

t ⲛ = Δ, to give.

t ⲛ ⲛ, staff, support ; var. ⲛ ⲛ.

t (P) ⲛ ⲛ, Gen. Epist. 63, misery, wretchedness.

ta Δ ⲛ, Δ ⲛ, demon. pron. "this,"

later the fem. article ; Copt. Ⲧⲁⲓ, ⲦⲁⲐ.

ta Δ ⲛ, Rev., this ; Copt. ⲦⲁⲐ.

ta Δ ⲛ, Δ ⲛ ⲛ, moment, time ; see at ⲛ ⲛ.

ta ⲛ ⲛ, Rev. 13, 75, time ; Copt. ⲦⲁⲐ.

ta-t Δ ⲛ ⲛ, part, portion (in arithmetic).

ta Δ, T. 392, Δ ⲛ, M. 406, Δ ⲛ, Δ ⲛ, Δ ⲛ, Rev. 11, 181, Δ ⲛ, ground, land, earth, world, soil, dust ; Copt. Ⲧⲟ, Ⲟⲟ.

ta-t Δ ⲛ Δ, Nâstasen Stele 10, land, country.

taui Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, A.Z. 97, 73, 74, the Two Lands, *i.e.*, South-land and North-land, or Upper and Lower Egypt, the former being the realm of Horus, Δ ⲛ, and the latter that of Set, Δ ⲛ, Rec. 15, 150.

T

taiu Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, Jour. As. 1908, 291, lands, the world ; Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, U. 573, N. 967, the four quarters of the world.

ta with hetch Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, "earth lightning," *i.e.*, dawn, daybreak.

ta with sma Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, B.D. 18, 2, Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, B.D. 17, 47, 49 = Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, to bury in the earth.

tau Δ ⲛ, P. 829, landsmen, people of a country, men, folk.

Taiui (P) Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, people of the Two Lands, *i.e.*, Egyptians.

Ta-merâu Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, the people of the land of the Nile-flood, *i.e.*, the Egyptians.

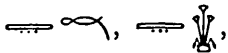
ta-temu(?), tamu(?) Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, IV, 1076, Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, Heruemheb 5, Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, Amen. 22, 11, all the men and women inhabiting a country, population.

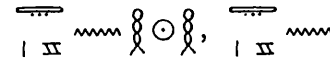
Ta Âabetch Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, T. 274, "land of the head-box of Osiris"—a royal title.


Ta âakhu Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, land of the Spirits, a part of the Central or Southern Sûdân.

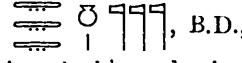
Ta ur Δ ⲛ, the east, the right side of a ship, starboard.

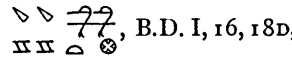
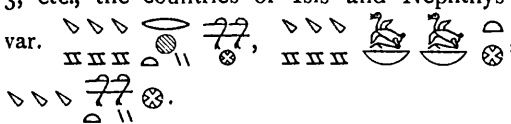
ta ber Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ Δ ⲛ, unenclosed or waste land, foreign land.

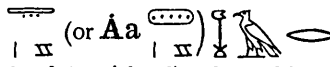


Ta meh , the land of the North, the Delta, Lower Egypt.


Ta neheh , "Land of Eternity," *i.e.*, the grave.

Ta neter , "Land of the God," the southern part of the Eastern Desert and Arabia.

Taiu nu neteru , B.D., "Lands of the Gods," *i.e.*, Arabia and other countries to the east of Egypt.

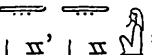

Taiu Rekhti , B.D. I, 16, 18D, 3, etc., the countries of Isis and Nephthys; var. 


Ta kharu  (or **Āa** ) , B.D., land (or, island) of the kharu birds.




ta sebek , a kind of earth, clay.

ta shu , Rev. 14, 51, uncultivated land.


Ta shemā , the land of the South, the South, Upper Egypt.


Ta , the primeval Earth-god, husband of the Sky-goddess .


Tatiu , B.D. 49, 19, Earth-gods as opposed to sky-gods .

Ta , *Ṭuat* III: (1) the Earth-god; (2) , a district god, *Ṭuat* VIII; (3) , the god of a Circle.


Ta āakhut , *Ṭuat* VI, the abode of Osiris in the *Ṭuat*.


Taiu Āger , Pap. Ani 2, 9, the districts of the *Ṭuat* of Memphis and Heliopolis.

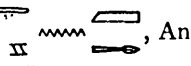


Ta ānkhtt , land of Life, *i.e.*, the *Ṭuat*, the cemetery, the grave.

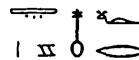
Ta uāb , the Pure Land, *i.e.*, the *Ṭuat*.

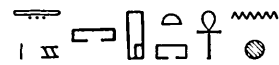
Ta ur , B.D. 40, 5, Great Land, a part of the *Ṭuat*.

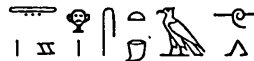
Ta mes tchet , B.D. 140, 7, a title of the *Ṭuat*.

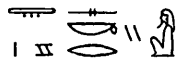
Ta en maāt , 163, 12, "land of Truth"—a name of the kingdom of Osiris.

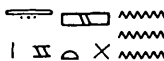
Ta en maā kheru , Ani 1, 27, "land of Truth-speaking," a name of the kingdom of Osiris. For , "land," , "island" may perhaps be read.


Ta nefer , B.D. 140, 5, "beautiful Land," a title of the *Ṭuat*.


Ta he-t ānkh , *Ṭuat* VI, the abode of Osiris in the *Ṭuat*.


Ta her-sta-nef , Pap. Ani 2, 5, a title of Osiris.

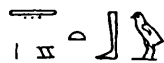

Ta Sekri , *Ṭuat* V, the domain of Seker.

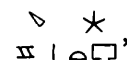
Ta shet , Ombos I, 319, "Land of the Lake," *i.e.*, the Fayyūm.

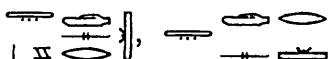
Ta sheta , B.D. 22, 3, "the hidden Land," *i.e.*, the Other World.

Ta qebb , B.D. 61, 8, "Land of Refreshing," *i.e.*, the *Ṭuat*.


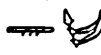
Ta tubá (Tautbá ?) , a god of food.

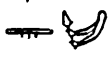
Ta tebu , B.D. 85, 15, a district in the *Ṭuat*; var. .

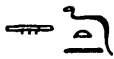
Ta Ṭuat , the land of the Other World.

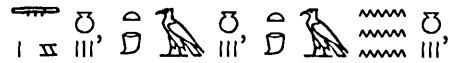
Ta Ṭeser , the "holy Land"; see **Ta Tchaser**.

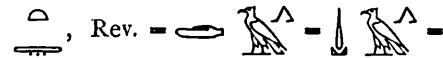
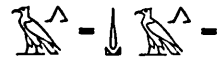
Ta tcheser , T. 175,

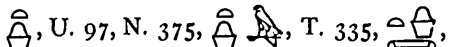
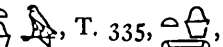

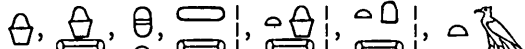
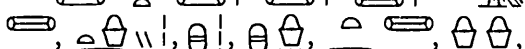
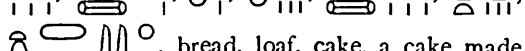
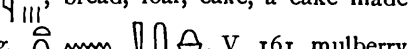
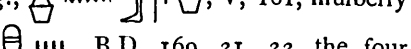
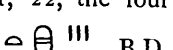
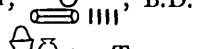

, P. 121, , M. 157,

, N. 110, B.D. 182, 12, "the holy Land," *i.e.*, the Tuat.

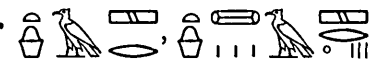
Ta tchet , "Land of Eternity," *i.e.*, the Tuat.


ta , fluid of some kind, drink (?)

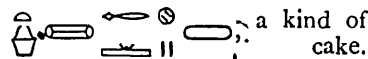
ta , Rev. , to journey.

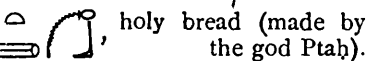
ta , U. 97, N. 375, , T. 335, , , , , bread, loaf, cake, a cake made of fruit, *e.g.*, , V, 161, mulberry bread; , B.D. 169, 21, 22, the four cakes of Sekhem and Aqenu; , B.D. 189, 20, the seven cakes; , T. 344, the three meals of heaven; , the two meals of earth.

tata , sacrificial bread.

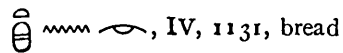
ta asher , a kind of toasted bread presented as an offering.


Ta akhem khesetch , T. 288, M. 65, N. 126, the bread incorruptible eaten by the blessed.


ta āa āa , a kind of cake.

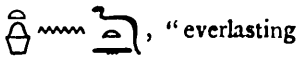
ta uāb , holy bread (made by the god Ptah).

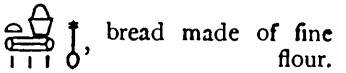
ta Menu (?) , Berg. I, 14, cakes of Menu.


ta en āāh , IV, 1131, bread of the moon, *i.e.*, of the month.

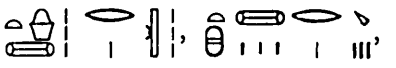
tau en unem , Rec. 17, 145, "eating bread"—a kind of bread.


ta on sokh-t , a "field-bread"—a kind of bread.

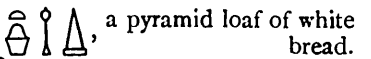
Ta on tchet , "everlasting bread" eaten by the blessed.

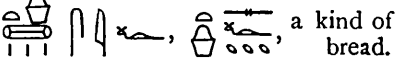
tau nefor , bread made of fine flour.

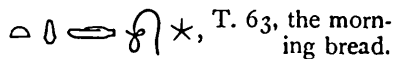
tau nefor āhā (?) , Rec. 17, 145, a kind of bread.

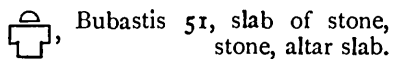
tau re , Anastasi III, 2, 5.

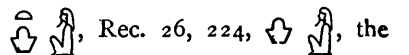
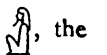
tau heru , bread of the celestials, *i.e.*, bread of angels.

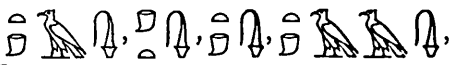
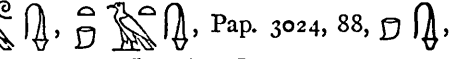

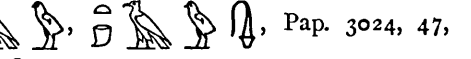
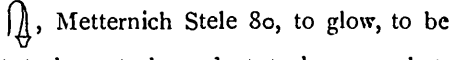
ta hetch , a pyramid loaf of white bread.

ta sâf , a kind of bread.

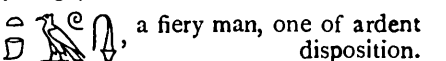
ta tua , T. 63, the morning bread.

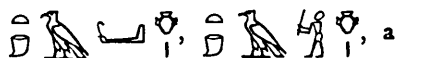
ta , Bubastis 51, slab of stone, stone, altar slab.

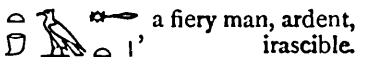
Ta (?) , Rec. 26, 224, , the god Thoth.

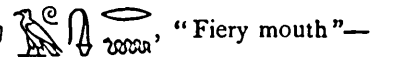
ta , , Pap. 3024, 88, , , Pap. 3024, 47, , Metternich Stele 80, to glow, to be red-hot, to burn, to be ardent, to be angry, hot, burning, to be hot, to boil (of water), fiery:

tau, taâu , , hot, heated, fire, flame.


tau , a fiery man, one of ardent disposition.

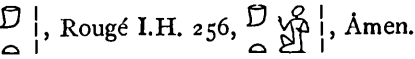
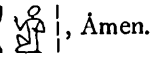
ta āb , a man who is naturally irascible.


ta kha-t , a fiery man, ardent, irascible.

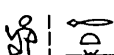
Ta re , "Fiery mouth"—the name of a mythological serpent.

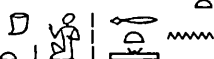
ta re , enemy, foe.

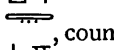
Tau reṭui  B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


ta-t , Rougé I.H. 256, , Amen.

20, 8, 21, , company, assembly, crowd, mob, tribunal;


, great council;


, great council of the city;

, council of the land;

, taken into court (of a case at law); Copt. ΘO.

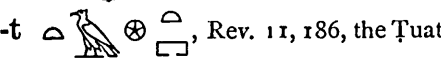
ta , boundary.

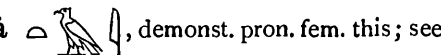

ta , a plant.



ta , Rev. 11, 178, to defile, to pollute, to be impure.

tata , to masturbate, to pollute; var. .


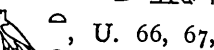
tataá-t , copulation, masturbation, sexual pollution.

Ta-t , Rev. 11, 186, the Tuat or Other World; see. **Tuat**.


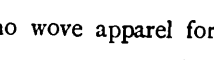
taá , demonstr. pron. fem. this; see .


taá , Rev. 11, 131 = , to adore.

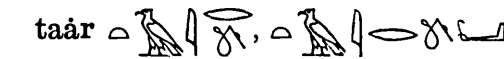
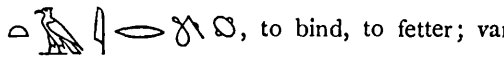
Taátt , P. I, N. 326, , P. 326, 

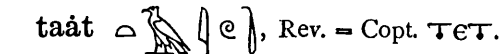
, N. 326, 985, , U. 66, 67,

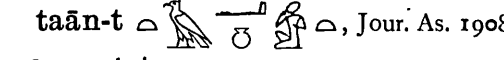
, U. 67, , T. 380,

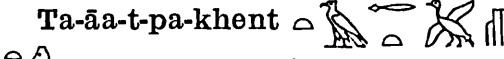
, a goddess who wove apparel for the deceased in the Other World; var. 

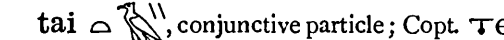
, U. 66; and see **Tai**.

taár , to bind, to fetter; var. 

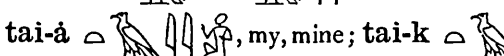

taát , Rev. = Copt. TET.

taān-t , Jour. As. 1908, 238, completion.

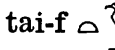
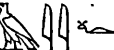
Ta-āa-t-pa-khent , Mar. Karn. 42; 21, title of a goddess.

tai , conjunctive particle; Copt. Tε.

tai , belonging to;

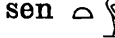
tai-á , my, mine; **tai-k** , thy, thine;

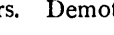
, **tai-t** , thy, thine;

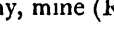
tai-f , his; **tai-s** , her, hers;

tai-n , our, ours;

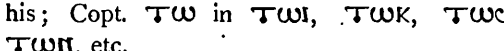
tai-ten , your, yours; **tai-**

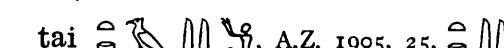
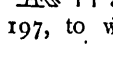
sen , their, theirs. Demotic forms are: 

= TΔ, my, mine (Rev. 11, 124); 

×, Rev. 11, 168, , Rev. 13, 2,

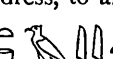
his; Copt. TΩ in TΩI, TΩK, TΩC, TΩN, etc.

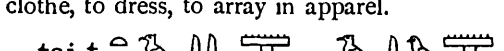
tai , A.Z. 1905, 25, to withstand, to resist; Copt. TΔ10.

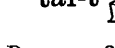
tai , Rec. 32, 84, , to

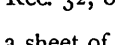
clothe, to dress, to array in apparel.

tai-t , Rec. 32, 84, , a sheet of cloth or linen, sail, awning, garment,

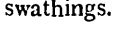
clothing, apparel; , mummy swathings.

Tai, Tai-ti , "bandaged one"—a title of Osiris.

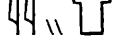
, "bandaged one"—a title of Osiris.


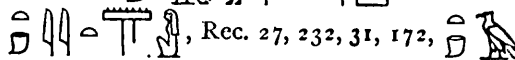

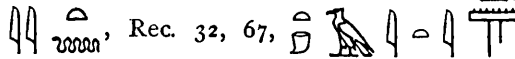
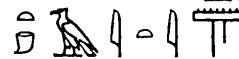
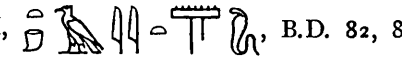
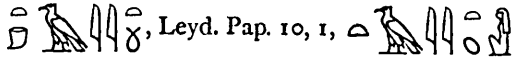


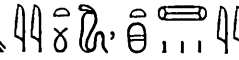
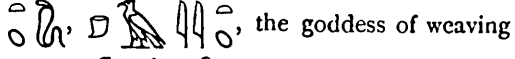
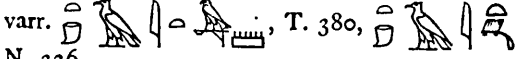

, "bandaged one"—a title of Osiris.


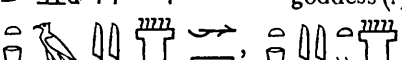
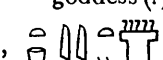
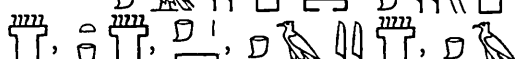

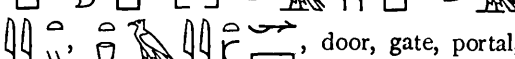
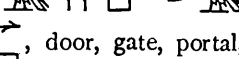
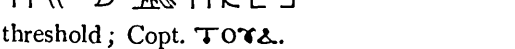
, "bandaged one"—a title of Osiris.

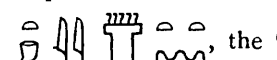
, "bandaged one"—a title of Osiris.

, "bandaged one"—a title of Osiris.

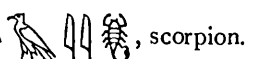
, "bandaged one"—a title of Osiris.

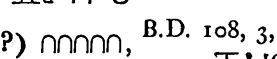
Tait , T. 376,
, Rec. 27, 232, 31, 172, 
, Rec. 32, 67, 
Tuat VII, , B.D. 82, 8,
, Leyd. Pap. 10, 1, 
, 
, the goddess of weaving;
 varr. , T. 380, 
 N. 326.

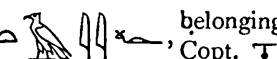
Tait , **Tuat VII**, a star-
 goddess (?)
tai-t , 
, 
, 
, door, gate, portal,
 threshold; Copt. **ṬOṬΔ**.



Taitt , the "Gate," par
 excellence, *i.e.*, the tomb.

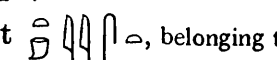

Taitt , Berg. II, 12, a form
 of Ament.

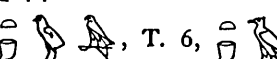

tai , scorpion.


taiu (?) , B.D. 108, 3, fifty; Copt.
ṬΔ10Ṭ, **ṬΔ10**.

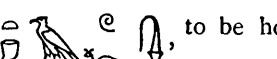
tai-f , belonging to him, his;
 Copt. **ṬΩṬ**, **ṬḘṬ**.

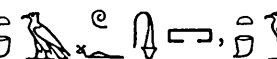

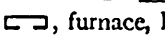
tair , fiend, enemy; see
.

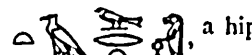
tai-set , belonging to her, hers;
 see .

Tau , T. 6, 
 P. 368, a god of apparel.

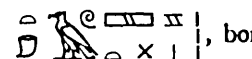
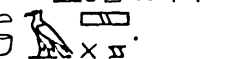
tauai  1, Rev. 12, 38,
 morning; Copt. **ṬOOṬ1**.

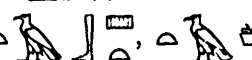

tauf , to be hot, burning,
 fiery.


tauf , 
, furnace, kiln, oven.

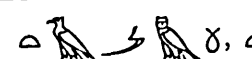
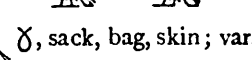
Taurit , a hippopotamus-
 goddess.

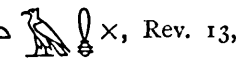
tauh (?) , Love Songs
 4, 10, to sink down.

taush-t , borders, bound-
 aries; see .

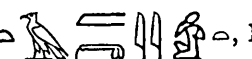
tab-t , brick,
 tile, slab; var. ; Copt. **ṬΩḤḘ**,
ṬΩḤḘ, **ṬΩḤ1**.


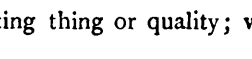
taf , Hearst Pap. 9, 18, furnace,
 oven.


tamam , sack, bag, skin; var. .

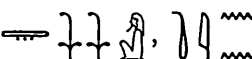
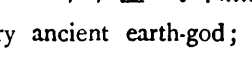
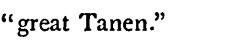
tamá  x, Rev. 13, 76, what is
 fitting, seemly; Copt. **ṬOOḘḘḘ**.



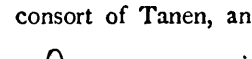
tami , Rev. 14, 19, to be
 silent; Copt. **ṬΩḘḘ**.

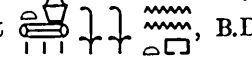
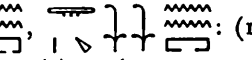
tamit , Rev. 13, 92,
 the midst of; Copt. **ṬḘḤṬḘ**.



tamu , Peasant 131,
 some disgusting thing or quality; var. .


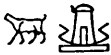
tamen-t , Rev. = Copt.
ṬḘḤṬḘ, this manner.


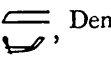
Tanen , Rev.
 6, 96, a very ancient earth-god; 
 x , the "great Tanen."



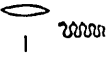
Tanen-t , 
, consort of Tanen, an earth-
 goddess.


Tanen-t , B.D. 17, 122,
: (1) a mytho-
 logical locality; (2) an important sanctuary of
 Seker; (3) the burial-place of Osiris.

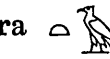



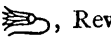
Ta neb-t áur , 
 Ombos I, 193, a goddess of offerings.

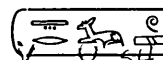
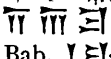
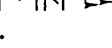
Ta nett em khen uaa 
, Denderah III, 10, a title of Hathor.

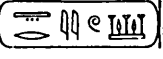

Ta nett em tcheser (?) 
, Denderah II, 50, a name of the solar disk.

Tar , B.D. 164, 16, 
, Amen. 5, 10, 12, 16, a fiend in the Tuat.

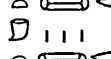
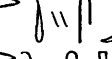

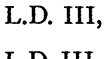
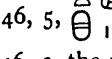
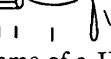
taru , fiends, demons, devils, enemies.

tarara , , , 
, Rev. 14, 13, to rejoice; Copt. ΤΕΛΗΛ.



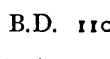

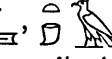

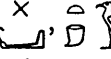

Tarāush , Darius; Pers. , Da-a-ra-ya-va-u-sh, Bab. , Da-ri-ya-mush, Gr. Δαρειός.

Tariush , , Darius.

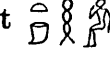
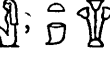
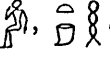
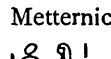
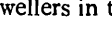
Tarush , Darius; var. .


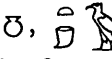





Tar-Tiseb , , , , L.D. III, 146, 5, , , L.D. III, 146, 3, the name of a Hittite envoy to Rameses II.


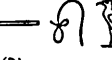

tahan , , , , forehead; varr. , , , , Copt. ΤΕΩΝΕ.

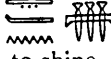
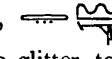
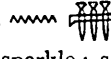

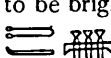
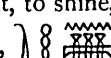
tah , B.D. 110, 37, , , , , , , , to dip in water, to submerge, to plunge into water, to sink.

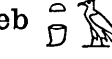
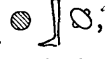
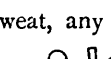
tah-t , Rec. 31, 30, submersion.

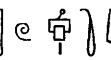
tah-t , , , , Metternich Stele 54, 57, a Delta woman; , dwellers in the Delta marshes.


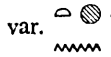
tah-t , , , 
 Leyd. Pap. 7, 10, , , , scoriae, sediment (?) scum, froth (?)


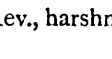
tahua , , , dross, lees, dregs, sediment (?)

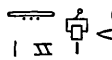
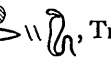
tahen , , , 
 to be bright, to shine, to glitter, to sparkle; see , , etc.

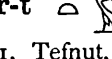
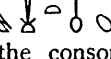

takheb , , sweat, any exudation or emission of the body; var. .


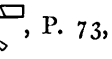
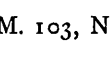


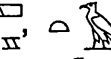
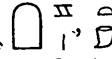
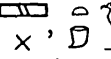

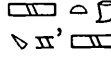
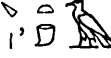

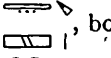
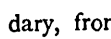
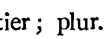
takhbustá , , 
, , Harris 500, 2, 4, 12, sack.

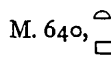


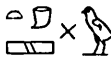

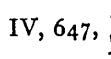

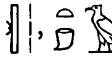
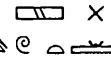

takhen , P. 229 ; var. , U. 538.

tas , Rev., harshness, abruptness; , Rev.; Copt. ΤΩC.

Tasakhrit (?) , , Treaty 29, a goddess.


Ta-sen-t-nefer-t , , 
 Ombos II, 156, 181, Tefnut, the consort of Heru-ur of Ombos.

tash , P. 73, M. 103, N. 13, , , 
, , , , 
, , , , boundary, frontier; plur. , , P. 338,

M. 640, , , , , 
 IV, 647, , , , , 
 Copt. ΤΟΥ.


tagaru , , , Herusátef Stele 33, a mineral.

tat (?) , , to nurse, to suckle; var. .


Tatt ; see Taátt, U. 66.

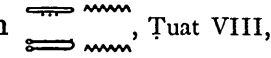
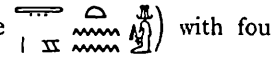

tatutu , B.D. (Saïte) 145, 16, a kind of wood.

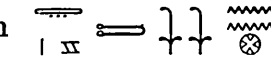
Tatunen , B.D. 84, 13, 180, 13, ; var. **Tatui-nen** , B.D. 64, 10, 11.


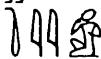

Tatenen , Budge, Gods of Egypt 509 ff., an ancient Earth-god, one of the creators of the world; varr. **Tatunen**, **Tathunen**.



tatha , Mar. Aby. 1, 7, 57


Tathunen ; see **Tatenen**.


Tathenen , **Ṭuat VIII**, an elemental god (see ) with four forms .


Tathenen , **Ṭuat VIII**, the territory of the above-mentioned god.


Taṭara , L.D. III, 164, the name of a Hittite; var.  , L.D. III, 165.






tá , a mark of the dual, later .



tá , Tombos Stele 3, on the one hand.


tá , Tombos Stele 3, IV, 83, staff, support.


tá , to beat, to break, to smash.









tá-t , U. 104, N. 413, a crushing, a beating.



tátá , , IV, 613, L.D. III, 65A, , IV, 621, , , Rec. 4, 35, to break, to smash, to smite, to trample upon, to crush underfoot, to stamp upon.






tátá  , Rev. 12, 95, an assembly (?)


tá , Rev. 13, 73, time; Copt. **ṬH**.


Tá[t] , Rec. 16, 129, a goddess.


tá-t , A.Z. 1900, 128, , , , IV, 1074, , , , Tombos Stele, 10, emanation, part, portion; plur. , IV, 53; Copt. **ṬO**, **ṬOI**.


tá , form, counterpart; , forms, images, likenesses.




táa , , , divine emanation, essence of a god; var. , .



tá akh-t , Rhind Pap. 26, share, lot, portion.



táti , Khnemuḥetep 116, the two sides of a door.



tá-t , Jour. As. 1908, 264, part payment, share, portion; Copt. **ṬO**.






Tá , Mar. M.D. I, 20, a god (?)


Tá-t-sheta , , , Ombos I, 143, a form of Khensu.


tá-t, tái-t , , room, chamber.





tá, tá-tá , , variegated; Copt. **ṬOETOE**.




táu (?) , , Rec. 4, 22, colour, paint, stones of different colours.

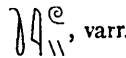
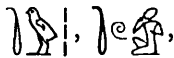


tá, táa , Metternich Stele, 170, , , , , to cry out, to weep, to lament.

táa-t , cry, lamentation.


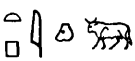
táa , Rec. 16, 57, weeper.

tá , , , , barley; Copt. **EIWT**, **IOṬ**.


táui , , P.S.B. 24, 44, pair of sandals; see **tui**, .

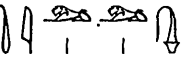
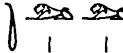
táui, tu, tut , varr. ,
, , A.Z. 1913, 144, abso.
 pron. 2nd sing.




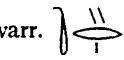

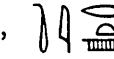
táurán , walking sticks.


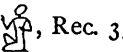
táp , a kind of cattle; var.
.

Tánasasa , B.D. 165,
 9, the name of a foreign god (?)




tár , to destroy, to make an end of.



tárer , bread oven;
; Copt. $\tau\rho\rho\rho$, $\theta\rho\rho\rho$.


táráa , 
, D'Orbiney 16, 10, door; varr. 
, , U. 325 (?) compare
 Syr. ܛܪܝܥܐ , Ch. תָּרַע .


Tárimäus (?) 
, Rec. 33, 3, a proper name—Telemachus.



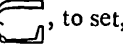
Társha , see
, Mar. Karn. 52, 1.

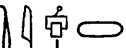
Tárgannasa 
, L.D. III, 165, a Hittite name; var.
.

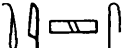
táhamu  = *tehem*
, the deep, abyss.

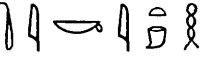

táchr , Anastasi IV, 16, 9,
 military leather tunic; compare Chald. ܛܚܪܐ (?)


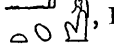
tás , to sit, to seat oneself.

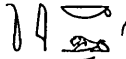
tása , P.S.B. 15, 475, 
, to set, to insert, to inlay.

tása , a kind of cake or loaf.

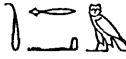
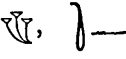
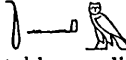
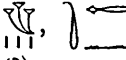
táshes , to cook, to bake.


Táká-taha-meru 
, U. 533.....

Tákamäit (Tákmit) 
, Harris 501, a goddess (?)


tákr , eunuch; compare
 Copt. κϩⲟⲣⲣ , ϩⲓⲟⲣⲣ , ϩⲓⲟⲣⲣ .


tā , Rev. 11, 182, glory, praise.

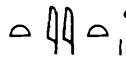
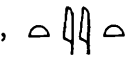
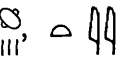
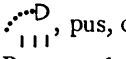
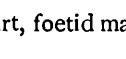
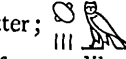
tāam , ,
, , a vege-
 table, garlic (?); compare Heb. שׁוּמְשׁוּמִים (sing.
 שׁוּמ), Arab. شوم , Syr. ܫܘܡܐ , Assy. 𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵 ,
 Rawl. C.I.W.A. II, 7, 43 (col. 2).

tām-t , Rev. 13, 4, food, bread.


tāt (tat) , Rev. 11, 185 = .

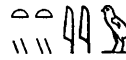
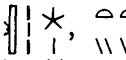
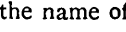
ti  [ⲧⲏ], Rec. 20, 91, wind; Copt.
 ⲧⲏⲣ , ⲧⲏⲟⲣ , ⲑⲏⲟⲣ .

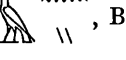
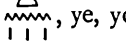
ti-t (?) , B.D. 83, 13.....

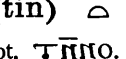
tit , , 
, pus, dirt, foetid matter; , 
 Rec. 15, 67, excrement of crocodiles; compare
 Heb. טִיט , Assy. 𐎶𐎵 , Rawl. C.I.W.A.,
 V, 32, 26 (col. 3).

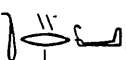

ti-ti , together,
, altogether.

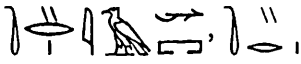



titi , to chatter, to babble.




Titiu , 
, the name of a constellation (?)

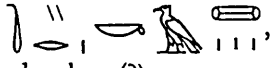
tini , B.D. 153B, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
 10 = , ye, you.

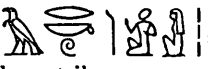
tinu (tin) , Rev., to
 break; Copt. ⲧⲏⲛⲟ .


tir , Rev. 11, 55 = ,
 strength, might, power.

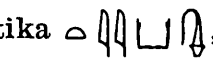

tiraa (traa) 
, door, the two leaves of a door;
 Syr. , Chald. .


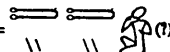
tir (tra)-ushebtī 
, Rec. 2, 15, a kind of magical figure; see
.

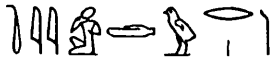


tirka (traka) 
 Gol. 7, 4, a kind of bread or beer (?)


Tirku , Koller 4, 5, a foreign people or tribe.



tiḥu , Rec. 36, 81, mob, crowd.



tika , Rev. 11, 179, fire, spark, torch; Copt. .


titth , Rev. = 












Tiṭur (Tatar) 
, L.D. III, 165, a Hittite proper name; var.
, L.D. III, 164B.

tu , T. 333, P. 824, N. 703, a demonstrative particle, a mark of the passive.


tu ; see .



tu  = , demons. pron. 1st sing.

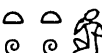
tu , A.Z. 1913, 144, abso. pron. 2nd sing.

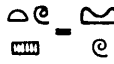
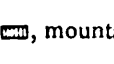






tu , , one, i.e., the king;
        , "one (the king) gave me."


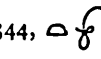
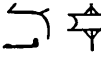
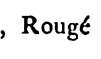

tutu , Amen. 8, 11, @ @ ' one, anyone.

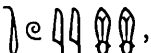



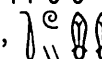
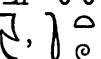
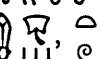









tu , Leyd. Pap. 6, 12, Mar. Aby. 11, 28, 4, to say yes, a particle of assent.

tu , , to speak.


tutu , Rev. 13, 22, to reject.


tu  = , mountain; plur. 
 Rev. 13, 19; Copt. , , , , .














tu, tua , Hh. 344, , wind, air, breath; , , Rougé I.H. II, 116; Copt. .



tui , , 
, , , 
    
 Rec. 30, 155, sandals; Copt. , , , 



tut unshá , Anastasi I, 24, 3, "wolf's feet"—a kind of herb.

tu-t , U. 88A, N. 365A, a sacrificial cake, bread of offering.

tu-t , IV, 389, walls, defences.


tua , T. 361, P. 642, 
, T. 361, P. 359, 642, , M. 677, N. 1239, , P. 694, , P. 698, , T. 243, 
, , A.Z. 1872, 100, 1897, 98, to bear up, to support, to lift oneself up; , P. 94, , N. 56, , those who are lifted up.

tua , a supporter, adherent; plur. , IV, 1115, servants, retinue, household staff.

tua , pillar, support; see 

tuau , 
 , Rec. 29, 151, staff, support.

Tuait , Denderah II, 55, a goddess, the support of the northern sky.

Tuait , Rec. 27, 190, a goddess.

tua , , Peasant 299, , Metternich Stele 101, , , , , , , to pray to, to praise, to address, to make a report, to honour; Copt. 𐩲𐩠𐩨𐩟.

tuau , praises, honourings, glorifyings.

tuau , , petitioner, dependant, client, subject; , , beggar, a boastful man (?); plur. .

tua , petition.

tua , air, wind, breath; varr. , ; Copt. 𐩲𐩠𐩨𐩟.

tuau , wicked men, evil beings; see .

tua , Amen. 14, 5, 7, 19, disease (?)

tuau , pustules, swellings, warts; Copt. 𐩲𐩠𐩨𐩟, 𐩲𐩠𐩨𐩟.

tuaut , U. 60, , N. 312, , , , , , , , a kind of scented oil or pomade; varr. , .

Tuam-t (?) , U. 210

tuau , you, your; see .

tuaha , Amen. 5, 16, to turn back, to repulse.

tuaka (taka) , Rev., to destroy; Copt. 𐩲𐩠𐩨𐩟.

tuá , Thes. 1297, Love Songs 2, 1, , IV, 897, , IV, 209, , Rec. 20, 42, , I, I being.

tuá , Rec. 6, 117 = , thee.

tuá , Jour. As. 1908, 268, morning; Copt. 𐩲𐩠𐩨𐩟, Amhar. 𐌌𐌐 :

tui , vile, abominable.

Tui , Tuat III, a goose-god.

tui , Rev. 13, 4, = = , this; Copt. 𐩲𐩠𐩨𐩟.

tui , B.D. (Saïte) 162, 3

tuia (?) , B.D. 39, 10

tuis , lo, behold!

Tuba , Litanie 5, a form of the Sun-god; var. .

tuben , grease, fat; see .

tuf , B.D. 1, 29, his.

tup , a kind of cattle.


tu-n , , , L.D. III, 140, belonging to us, our; Copt. 𐩲𐩠𐩨𐩟.


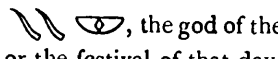
tun , , , , , , , , , , , , Rev., , , Rec. 16, 108, to rise up, to mount on the back of an animal for sacrifice; var. ; Copt. 𐩲𐩠𐩨𐩟.

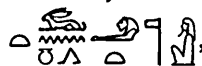
tun , to fly into the air.

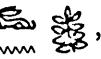



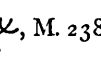
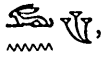
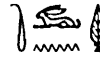

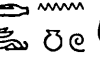
tun , Jour. As. 1908, 283, resurrection; Copt. 𐩲𐩠𐩨𐩟.



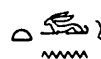
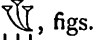
tun , , , , , , rising flood, inundation.

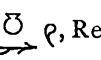
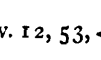
Tun āh (?) , Edfū I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

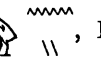
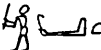
Tun ābui (henti) , , the god of the 27th day of the month or the festival of that day.

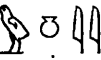
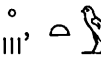
Tun hat , Berg. I, 15, a ram-god.

tun , U. 639 (with )
, T. 84, , M. 238, ,
N. 615, , , ,
fig tree (?); var. ; compare Heb. תִּינִיךָ, Arab. تين, Syr. ܛܝܢܝܚܐ, Chald. ܛܝܢܝܚܐ.

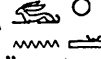
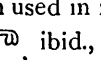
tun , , ,
, figs.

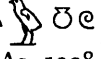


tun , Rev. 12, 53, ,
= ε ΤΗΝΕ (?) to the limit of.


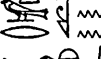
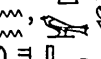
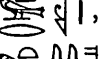

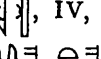
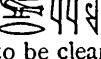
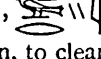
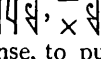
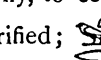
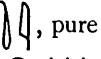
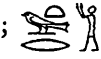
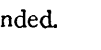
tuni , B.D. 189, 25; and see , B.D. 164, 4.


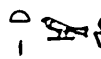

tunit , ,
Jour. As. 1908, 252, products, plants, vegetables.

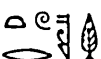

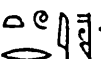

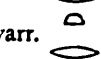

tunnu , babe, child.

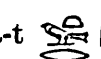
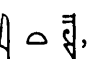

tunnu , Rhind Math. Pap., "the difference"—a term used in making calculations;  ibid., the "middle difference."

tunuh , ,
, Jour. As. 1908, 265, the rising of evil; Copt. 𐩧𐩨𐩣𐩬𐩪𐩨𐩣𐩬.

tur, turi (later tui) , B.D. 145, IV, 16, , , Hymn Darius 4, , , IV, 752, ,
, , ,
to be clean, to cleanse, to purify, to celebrate a ceremony of purification, purified; ,
, pure; , to pray with a pure heart; , clean-handed.

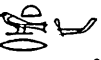
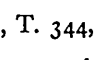
tur , M. 717, ,
N. 1327, , P. 83, M. 113, N. 27, a holy sacrificial cake.


tur , , ,
, willow, reed; varr. 
, Copt. 𐩧𐩨𐩣𐩬.

turā-t , A.Z. 1907, III, 22, ,
, staff, willow stick, wand.

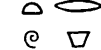
tur , IV, 671, part of a waggon or chariot .

tur , , , paint, colour; var. **tru** .

tur , T. 344, , N. 600, to reject, to turn from, to loathe.

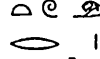
tur-t , defilement, impurity.



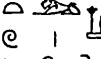

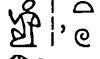


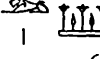
Turaush , Darius.

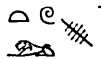
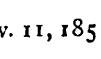
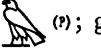
turā , Rev. 11, 184, to go bail for.


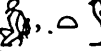
Turimkus , Rec. 6, 5, Telemachus.

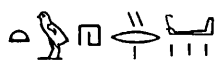
turpu , , a kind of goose; varr. , .

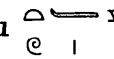
Turper (?) , Nesi-Amsu 32, 37, a form of Aapep.

Turshau , ,
, , ,
, , , Mar. Karn. 52, 1, 14, 53, 3, 56, L.D. III, 209B, a Mediterranean people.

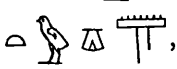
turt , Rev. 11, 185 = 
 (n); glossed by 𐩧𐩨𐩣𐩬𐩧.

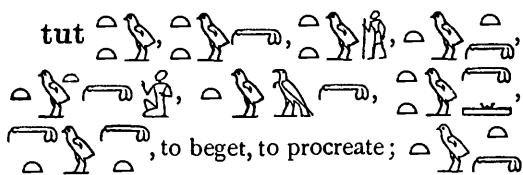

tuhēr , ,
, , , , .

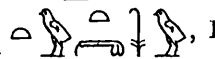

 L.D. III, 160, 164, 165, Rougé I.H. 145, 52, a term of abuse (?) applied to Hittite soldiers.

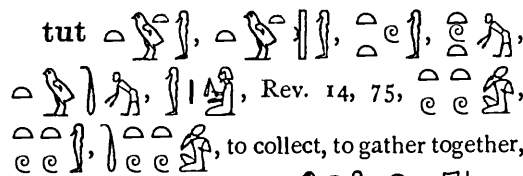

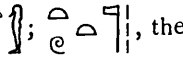
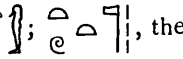
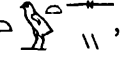
tuhu , Anastasi I, 16, 8.....

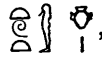
tuk , thou.


tug , B.D. 169, 24, to be clothed, dressed.



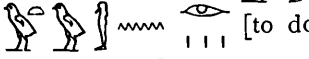
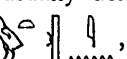
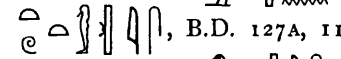

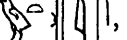
tut , to beget, to procreate; 



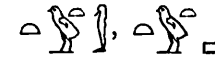
, Rec. 3, 55, "begetter of the self-begetter"; see under **utt** .


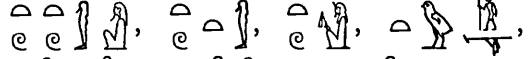

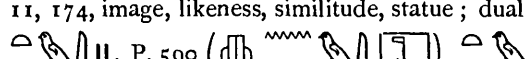

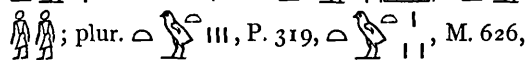
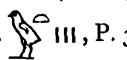

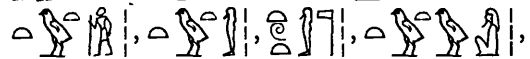

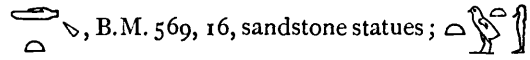
tut , Rev. 14, 75, , to collect, to gather together, to assemble; caus. ; , the assembled gods; , IV, 1160, all of them; Copt. **ṬṬṬṬ**, **ṬṬṬṬ**.

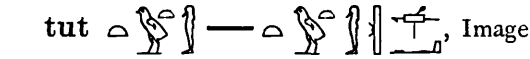
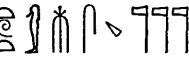

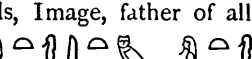
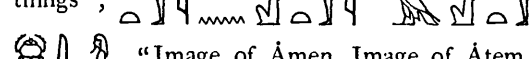
tut ab , to collect the heart, *i.e.*, to gather one's wits together, to collect oneself.


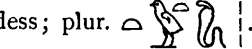
tut ma (?) , to collect the eyes, *i.e.*, to gaze intensely, to fix the eyes on something.


tut , Peasant 261, to be like someone or something, to resemble, like, alike, just as, even as; , what is usual;  [to do things] which are usually done [under the circumstances]; , B.D. 136B, 12; , B.D. 127A, 11, , B.D. 127B, 17, , B.D. 133, 6.

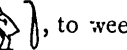
tut , Palermo Stele, , , Nāstasen



Stele 36, Hērūsātef Stele 33, , , , Rev. 11, 174, image, likeness, similitude, statue; dual , P. 590 (), ; plur. , P. 319, , M. 626, , A.Z. 1899, 95; , B.M. 569, 16, sandstone statues; , royal statue; Copt. **ṬṬṬṬ**, **ṬṬṬṬ**.


tut , Image One, *i.e.*, First Image, God; , "Image, producer of all the gods, Image, father of all things"; , "Image of Amen, Image of Atem, Image of Kheperā"; , "he hath no like"; , every person is the image of his brother.

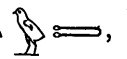
tut , U. 276, N. 719 + 8, a goddess, statue of a goddess; plur. .


Tut-en-ārit-Rā , B.D. 17, 79, a title of Mehurit.


tut , to weep; Copt. **ṬṬṬṬ**.

Tutu , B.D.G. 722, a lion-god, son of Neith; var. .

tuten , P.S.B. 31, 9, you; Copt. **ṬṬṬṬ**.

tuth , U. 559, to collect, to gather together.

tuthen , you; Copt. **ṬṬṬṬ**.

teb, teb-t , sandal, shoe, sole of the foot; dual **tebti, tebit**

A.Z. 1900, 30, IV, 390, IV, 612, IV, 545, III, III, III, III, III, thy two sandals; varr.

tebtebt sandals, soles of the feet.

tebi Koller 2, 1, to be covered with leather, to be shod or provided with sandals, to shoe.

tebteb B.D. (Nebeni) 64, 35, to walk, to come.

tebteb Rhind Pap. 30, to move about quickly.

teb Palermo Stele, hippopotamus; var.

teb to beat, to strike.

tebteb to beat, to strike with a knife, to stab.

tebtebit Rec. 8, 139, the slain.

tebteb IV 658, to pull, to draw, to drag, to haul, to tug, to draw the sword (?), to wind, to pull up, to lift up.

tebteb Rec. 8, 166, depth (of a river).

Tebteb Hh. 343, a god.

teb something beaten, drum; Heb. תֵּב.

teb cycle of time (?); var.

teb spelt; Copt. ⲧⲱⲧ.

tebteb U. 182, a kind of grain.

teb-t IV, 198, brick, plaque; B.D. 137, the four glazed faience plaques; var. ; Copt. ⲧⲱⲧⲉ.

Teb, Tebá T. 245, U. 428, a god with a fierce eye.

teba panther.

teba-t Rev. 14, 34, brick; Copt. ⲧⲱⲧⲉ.

tebati (?) bricks of metal, ingots.

tebá M. 696, a fruit (?)

tebá Rev. 11, 184, requiter; Copt. ⲧⲃⲉⲟⲣⲉ (?)

tebá box, chest, coffer; Copt. ⲧⲃⲃⲉ.

tebiu (?) Peasant 30, a plant used in medicine; var.

tebu a measure.

tebu vessels for beer or wine.

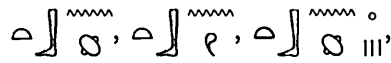
teben Hh. 355, quick, swift.

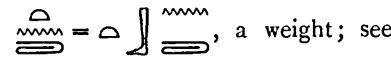

teben to revolve; circuit, cycle, circle, drum, tambourine; see

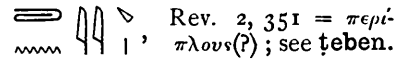
teben the rounded top of the head, skull.

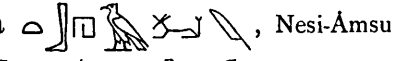
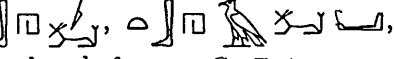
teben lock of hair over the temple, side-lock; varr.

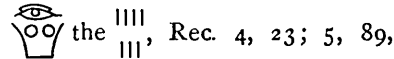
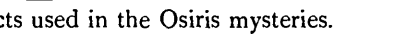
teben Rec. 30, 154, helmet, head-covering.

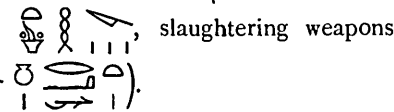
teben  grease, fat.

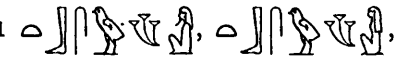
teben  a weight; see teben .


tebni  Rev. 2, 351 = περι-
πλους(?) ; see teben.

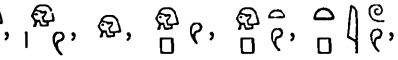
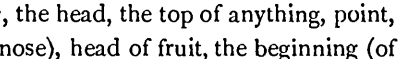
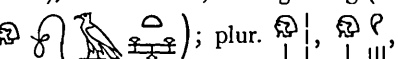
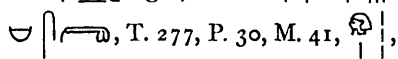
Tebha  , Nesi-Āmsu
2, 10,  ,
a serpent-fiend, god of storm; Gr. Τῶφῶν.

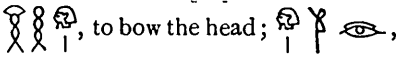
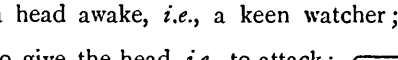
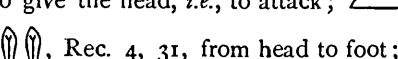
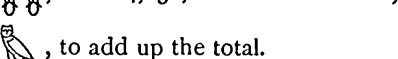
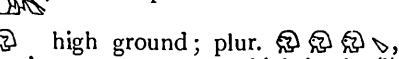
tebeh  the  , Rec. 4, 23; 5, 89,
seven objects used in the Osiris mysteries.

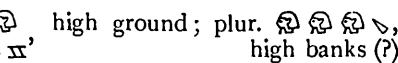
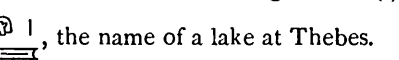
tebeh  slaughtering weapons
.

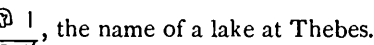
Tebsu  ,
Rec. 31, 13, a god or devil.

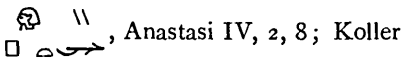
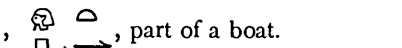
tebsu  ,
Peasant 31, a plant used in medicine.

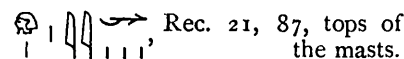
tep  ,
Rec. 14, 37, the head, the top of anything, point,
tip (of the nose), head of fruit, the beginning (of
a journey ); plur.  ,
 ,
the heads or principal points or sections of a book;

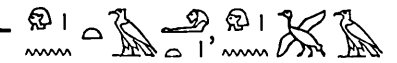
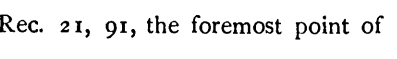
uah tep  , to bow the head;  ,
IV, 430, a head awake, i.e., a keen watcher;
 , to give the head, i.e., to attack;  ,
Rec. 4, 31, from head to foot;
 , to add up the total.

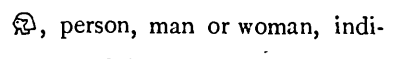
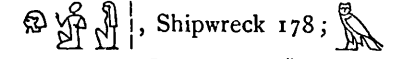
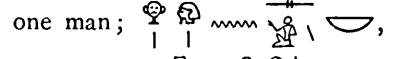

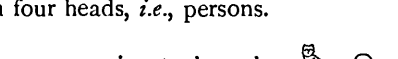
tep  high ground; plur.  ,
high banks (?)

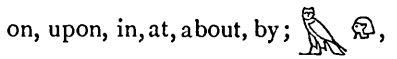

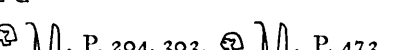
Tep  , the name of a lake at Thebes.

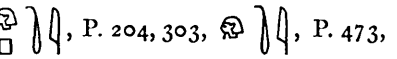


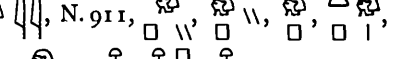
tepit  , Anastasi IV, 2, 8; Koller
2, 6,  , part of a boat.

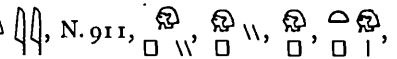
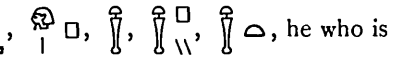
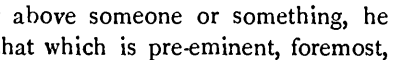
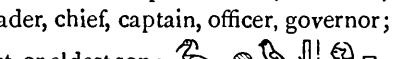

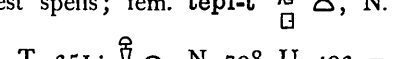
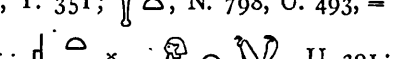

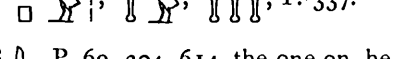
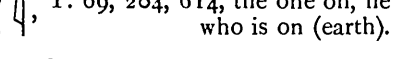
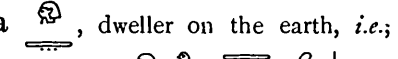

tepiu  , Rec. 21, 87, tops of
the masts.

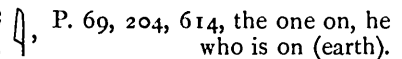
tepi  —
 , Rec. 21, 91, the foremost point of
the bows of a ship, the hindmost part of the
stern.

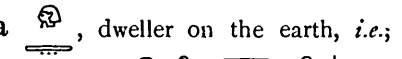

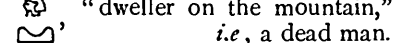
tep  , person, man or woman, indi-
vidual; plur.  , Shipwreck 178;  ,
as one man;  ,
the person of every man;  ,
of the Āamu four heads, i.e., persons.

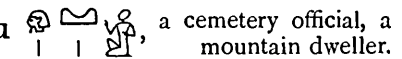
tep  , on, upon, in, at, about, by;  ,
upon;  , before.

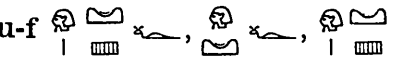
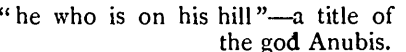
tepti  , P. 204, 303,  , P. 473,
 , N. 852, upon;  , Koller
3, 7, at hand.

tepi  , N. 911,  ,
 , he who is
on, over, or above someone or something, he
who is or that which is pre-eminent, foremost,
first, best, leader, chief, captain, officer, governor;
 , first, or eldest son;  ,
the very best spells; fem. tepi-t  , N.
174 =  , T. 351;  , N. 798, U. 493, =
 , T. 251;  , U. 391;
plur.  ,
 , P. 337.




tepa  , P. 69, 204, 614, the one on, he
who is on (earth).

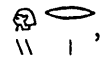
tepi ta  , dweller on the earth, i.e.;
a living man; plur.  , as
opposed to  ,
“dweller on the mountain,”
i.e., a dead man.

tepi tu  , a cemetery official, a
mountain dweller.


Tepi tu-f  ,
 , “he who is on his hill”—a title of
the god Anubis.

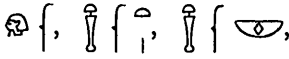
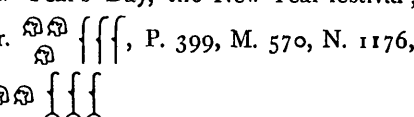
Tepi-ṭu-s , Mar. Aby. I, 45, consort of Anubis.





tepi , principal, capital; 
, principal and interest.


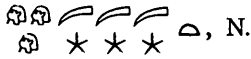

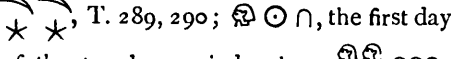
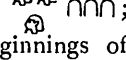
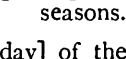

tepi ra , the principal, a sum of money on which interest is reckoned.


tepi renput , first day of each year (?)

tepi , the first day of a period of time:—

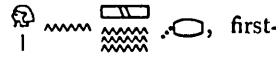
tepi renp-t , New Year's Day, the New Year festival;
 plur. , P. 399, M. 570, N. 1176,

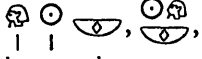
tepi ábṭet , P. 70, the first day of the month; plur. , N. 45, 959, , T. 290, , T. 289.

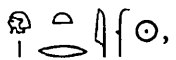
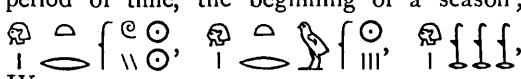
tepi smat-f , the first day of the half month; plur. , N. 959, , N. 45, , T. 289, 290; , the first day of the ten-day period; plur. , P. 223, , beginnings of seasons.

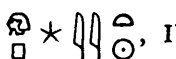

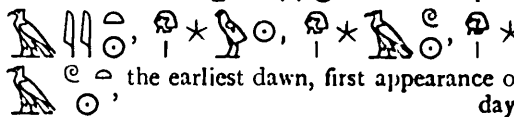
tepi Per-t , the first [day] of the season Pert.


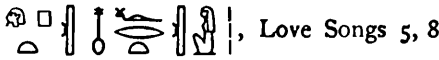
tepi m'sheru , the earliest twilight.


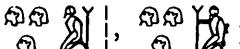
tepi en shemu , first-fruits of the summer.


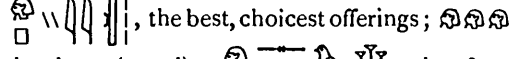
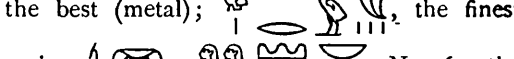
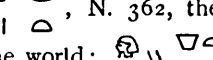
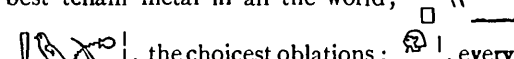
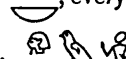
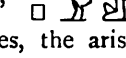

tepi hru , the name of the 8th day of the month.





tepi trá , the first [part] of a period of time, the beginning of a season;
, IV, 1034.


tepi ṭuai-t , IV, 938,  *
 the earliest dawn, first appearance of day.

tepi-t , Love Songs 7, 7, the first lady; , Love Songs 5, 8, the first or best of the maidens.

tepi , Amen. 20, 18, chief (?);
 plur. , captive chiefs.

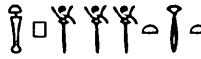
tepiu , P. 70, M. 100, N. 5, , the best, choicest offerings; , the best (metal); , the finest grain; , N. 362, the best tchām metal in all the world; , the choicest oblations; , everything of the very best; , Rec. 31, 27, the best families, the aristocracy.

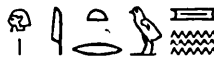
tepi-t , , , , unguent of the first quality.

tepiu , P. 239, the finest apparel ().


tepiu (?) , the finest geese.


tepi áau , Herusátef Stele 99, the finest cattle.

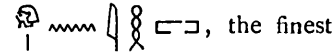
tepi áaut Uatchit , T. 336, P. 812, M. 254, N. 640, chief of the dignities of Uatchit.


Tepi átru , IV, 421, "first on the river," a name of the sacred barge of Amen.


Tepi ānkhiau , P. 169, chief of the living.

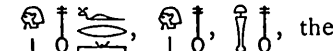
tepi ut , chief in command.

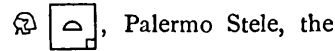
tepi metr , possessing the faculty of administering justice in the highest degree.

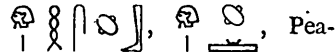
tepi en ah , the finest (horses) of the stud farm.

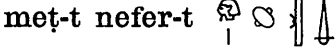
tepi-t nui , B.D. 149, XIV, 7, the head of the celestial waters.

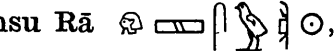
Tepi nebu kau , P. 169, chief of the lords of doubles.

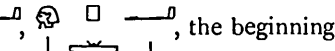
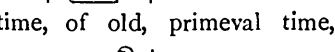
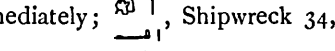
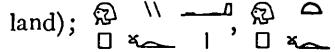
tepi nefer , the greatest good or happiness; the best possible way.

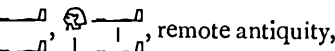
Tepi he-t , Palermo Stele, the name of a sanctuary of Rā.


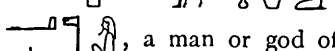
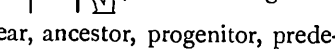

tepi hesb , Peasant 274, of the greatest eminence as a correct accountant.


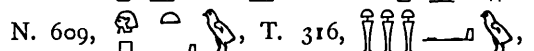

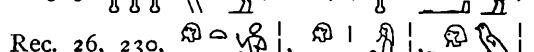
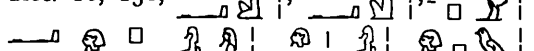
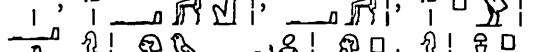

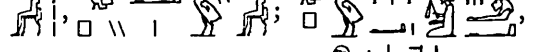
tepi hesb meṭ-t nefer-t , the finest language imaginable.


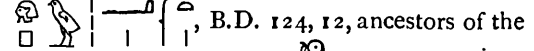


Tepi shemsu Rā , U. 495, chief of the followers of Rā.



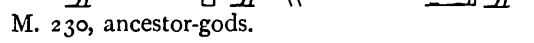
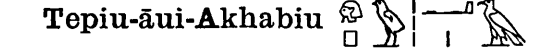
tep ā , the beginning of things and time, of old, primeval time, straightway, immediately; , Shipwreck 34, before (we could land);  his former condition;  Berg. 58.

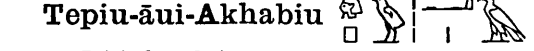
tep āui , remote antiquity, primeval time, olden time, past age, the earliest period, the Predynastic Period.


Tepi ā , a man or god of olden time, forbear, ancestor, progenitor, predecessor; plur. **tepi āui** , U. 187, T. 66, M. 221,  N. 598, 

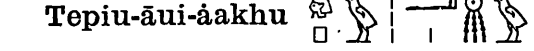
U. 199,  T. 77,  N. 609,  T. 316,  T. 365,  N. 71,  Rec. 26, 230,  IV, 1084, ancestral nobility; 

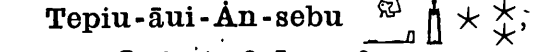

, ancestral documents; , ancestral house;  B.D. 124, 12, ancestors of the year;  B.D. 124, 14, ancestors of Rā.


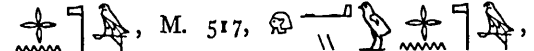
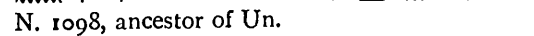
Tepiu-āui , U. 199,  T. 77,  N. 609,  M. 230, ancestor-gods.


Tepiu-āui-Akhabiu  B.D. 153A, II, a title of the Akeru-gods.


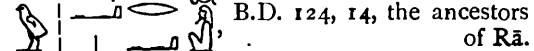
Tepi-ā-ākhu  Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τηρηχου.

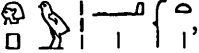
Tepiu-āui-ākhu  B.D. 124, 15, the ancestors of the Light-god.

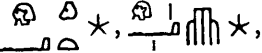

Tepiu-āui-Ān-sebu  U. 419,  T. 239, the ancestors of Ān-sebu (?)

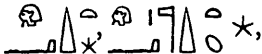
Tepi-āui-Un  P. 461,  M. 517,  N. 1098, ancestor of Un.


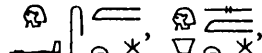
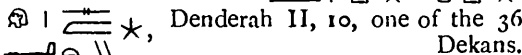
Tepi-ā-baiu  one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τηρηβιου, Τπιβιου.



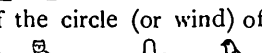
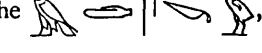
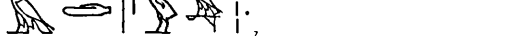
Tepiu-āui-Rā  U. 399,  B.D. 124, 14, the ancestors of Rā.

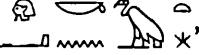
Tepiu-āui-renp-t 
 B.D. 124, 12, the ancestors of the year.

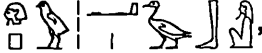
Tepi-āui-khent 

 Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τηρηχουτα.


Tepi-āui-Septit 
 Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

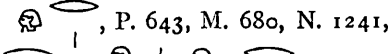
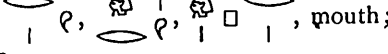
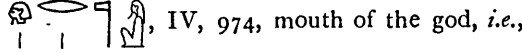
Tepi-āui-Smet 
 Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, 

 Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

Tepi-āui-qerr-en-pet 

 U. 420, 
 (1) the ancestor-gods of the circle (or wind) of the sky; (2) a title of the 


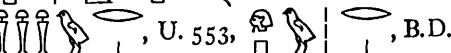
Tepi-āui-Kenmet 
 one of the 36 Dekans.

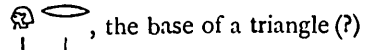
Tepiu-āui-Geb 
 B.D. 153A, 23, ancestors of Geb the Earth-god.

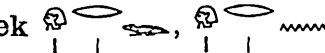
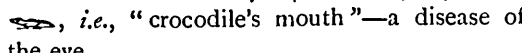
tepi-mas-t 
 grief (?) sorrow (?)

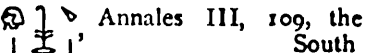
tep ra 
 P. 643, M. 680, N. 1241, 

 IV, 974, mouth of the god, i.e., divine oracle; Copt. Τ&ΠΡ&, Τ&ΠΡΟ.

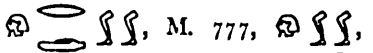
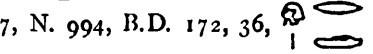
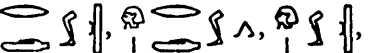
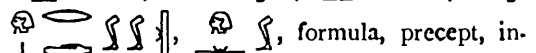
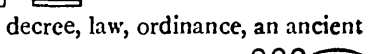
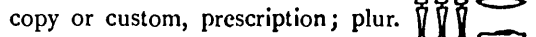
tep-t ra 

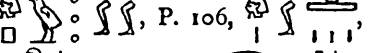
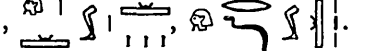
 utterance, speech;
 plur. 
 U. 553, 
 B.D. 182, 11, 
; Copt. Τ&ΠΡΟ.


tep ra 
 the base of a triangle (?)

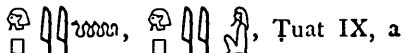
tep ra Sebek 

 i.e., "crocodile's mouth"—a disease of the eye.

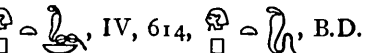
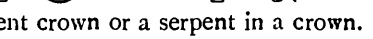
tep res 
 Annales III, 109, the South

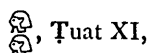
tep ret 
 M. 777, 
 U. 374, P. 667, N. 994, B.D. 172, 36, 

 formula, precept, instruction, rule, decree, law, ordinance, an ancient copy or custom, prescription; plur. 


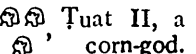
N. 74, 
 P. 106, 

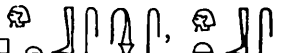
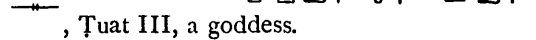
tep ret hepu 
 the course of the law.

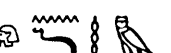
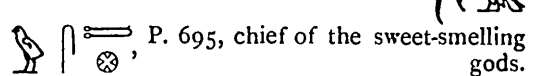
Tepi 
 Tuat IX, a serpent with four human heads at each end of his body, and eight pairs of legs.

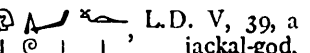
Tepi-t 
 IV, 614, 
 B.D. 32, 10, a serpent crown or a serpent in a crown.


Tepui (Tchatchai) (?) 
 Tuat XI, a two-headed god: one head faces to the right and the other to the left.

Tepu (Tchatchaiu) 
 Tuat II, a corn-god.

Tepit-besses 

 Tuat III, a goddess.

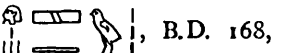
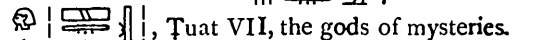
Tepit-netchemu-seth 

 P. 695, chief of the sweet-smelling gods.

Tepi-khu-f 
 L.D. V, 39, a jackal-god.

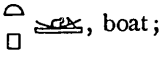

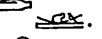
Tepui (Tchatchai)-sa-then 
 Tuat IV, a man-headed serpent with two pairs of human legs.


Tepi-sekh-t-f 


 P. 825, M. 249, T. 333, 
 N. 703, a god.


Tepiu-shetau 
 B.D. 168, 
 Tuat VII, the gods of mysteries.


Tepi-thra 
 Tuat X, a light-god.


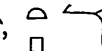
tep  boat;  the boat of the god [Rā]; see **tep** 





tep  box, chest, coffer, coffin.




tep  hippopotamus.







tep  to burn, fire, flame.




tep  Rec. 20, 40, a kind of plant.


tep  to taste; see ; Copt. **τωπ**.



tepai-t (?)   A.Z. 1900, 37,   food, fare, victuals, nourishment, drink.

tepau   B.D. 145, 14, a kind of cattle; see 



tepa    IV, 669,  a kind of cattle; see  and 


tepa   IV, 758, to snuff, to snuff the air, to breathe; var. 



tepi  Rec. 4, 27, bark, boat.

tepa  Rev. =  bark, boat; Copt. **τωπ**.




tepiu  a kind of voracious fish.


tepen  Rev. 13, 12, =  circuit.


tepenn  cumin; Copt. **τ&ππ, τ&πεν, θ&πεν**, Lat. *cuminum*.


teph  Rec. 20, 91 = 


tephit   IV, 919, 


 Rec. 13, 15, cave, cavern, den, hollow, gulf; plur. ; var. 


Tepḥi[t]-neb-s, etc.  B.D. 145, 146, the 20th Pylon.



Tepḥut Ḥāp  B.D. 100, 3, the sources of the Nile.


Tephit shetait  the 7th Division of the ʿTuat.


Tephit-tcha-t  Rec. 27, 189, the coffin of Seker the Death-god.





tephit  Mission V, 518, a funerary garment.





tephu  apples (?); compare Heb. תפוחי.









Teptiu (?)  Nástasen Stele 46,  ibid. 17, the army of the Nine Tribes of I IIIII' Nubia who fought with bows and arrows.



tepti-t  Nástasen Stele 63, bow.

Tept  Denderah IV, 59, god of bows and arrows.

tef  Pap. 3024, 77,  B.D. 86, 2,  this;  IV, 966, these words.

tef  IV, 765,   father; plur. 

 T. 319 =  U. 499,  P. 711 =  N. 1356,  M. 545 =  P. 442, N. 1126,  IV, 864;  Hh. 379, my mother and father.

Tefu  T. 319 =  of U. 499, the father-gods of the ʿTuat.

teftef Δ Δ, IV, 1054, father of father, grandfather.

Tef-f.... = Eupator.

Tef-f-meri , ,

= Philopator.

tef , bread, cake, food in general.

tef , a seed or fruit (?)

teftef , shrubs, bushes.

tef , U. 326, , U. 532,

Rec. 27, 191, , to spit, to eject anything from the body.

teftef , to pour out; var. .

Teftef-Nu , Denderah IV, 62, a warrior-god.

tefi , Anastasi IV, 2, 5, Koller 2, 3, Thes. 1202, , Festschrift

117, 6, , Rec. 21, 14, , , to hop, to skip, to spring into the air, to bubble up (of water), to palpitate.

teftef , Koller 4, 5, , A.Z. 1873, 63, to spring up, to lift the feet in trespass, to step over.

tef-t , De Hymnis 39, the leap of a fish.

tefi-t , Pap. 3024, 34, hoppings, jumpings, leapings, skipings.

tefā , saw.

tefā , Amen. 7, 13, to cultivate or tend a tree (?)

teftefa , Rev. 11, 167, to work gems into a stone, to inlay, to embroider.

tefen , Thes. 1482, IV, 972, Rec. 17, 5, helpless one, orphan (?) destitute person.

tefen , , , , to rejoice, to be glad, to enjoy, to praise.

tefen , to rise up, to spring up, to hop.

tefnuit , the "hopper"—a kind of bird.

tefen , to spit, to pour out.

Tefen , Metternich Stele 51, one of the seven scorpions which accompanied Isis in her wanderings in the Delta; var. .

Tefnit , ibid. 58, consort of the preceding.

Tefen , U. 453, a judge of the dead.

Tefnit , U. 425, 453, P. 62, 198, M. 83, , T. 243, , N. 599, consort of the preceding.

Tefnit , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 14).

Tefnut , U. 242, N. 1108, , N. 933, 970, , , , , , B.D. 169, 8, Shu and Tefnut were produced by the masturbation of Temu, or by Ausäusit, the shadow of Tem.

Tefnut , Tuat I, Denderah III, 78:

(1) a singing-goddess; (2) a deity touching the lips with the tip of a finger.

tefnu , Rec. 3, 46, a kind of cake.

tefrer , resin (?); compare Copt. .

tefhā , P. 441, , M. 545, a kind of bird, crane (?); var. , N. 1126.

tem , U. 378, T. 184, , Koller 2, 1, , , , , to make an end of,

to finish, to complete, to come to an end, to finish one's course ;

A.Z. 1905, 33, to shut ; Peasant 286, to shut the mouth ; Copt.

temm U. 313, IV, 752, Heru-emheb 16, to finish, to complete, to make an end of ; compare Heb. , Arab. , Syr.

temi all, the whole, the entire thing, complete.

temau all, complete.

temu, temmu III, P. 439, M. 655, IV, 967, IV, 895, IV, 470, all peoples, mankind, mortals, men and women.

temui N. 774, P. 833, N. 768, full (dual, of the two hands).

tem-tá, temm-tá N. 339, P. 457, completely, entirely, wholly.

temm-tu all, complete.

Tem, Temu U. 207, N. 624, the great god of An (Heliopolis) and the first living Man-god ; the creator of heaven and earth, for he fashioned the phallus

of Shu and the womb of Tefnut N. 969, 970, his first consort was Ausäusit (*Σαῦσις*), and his last Temit

Tem Tuat III, an aged god who punishes the wicked.

Tem Tuat VI, one of nine spirits who destroyed the dead.

Tem Tuat VI, a jackal-headed stake to which the damned were fettered.

Tem Tuat XI, a staff surmounted by a human head wearing a disk.

Tem a form of Rā during the last three hours of the day.

Tem Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 11).

Tem Denderah IV, 80, an ape-god, and god of bows and arrows.

Tem Berg. II, 2, a god who re-joined the members of the dead.

Tem *, one of the 36 Dekans ; varr. *, **Temati** * ; Gr. *Τωμ*.

Temit the consort of Tem.

Temit Berg. II, 2, a goddess who re-joined the members of the dead.



Tem-Asar a member of the triad of Hieropolis.

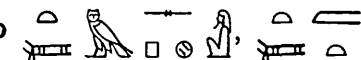

Tem-Rā the Sun-god by night and day.



Temu-Heru-akhuti Tem + Harmakhis.

Tem-Kheprer N. 663, Tem + the Beetle-god—a form of Rā.


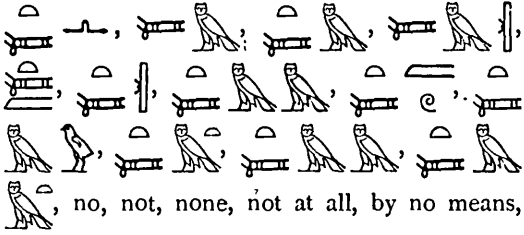
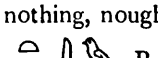
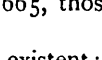

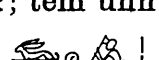
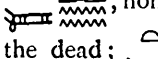
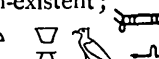
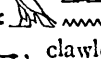
Tem-Kheperā Rā in the late evening and early morning.


Tem-sa-áru (?) ,
L.D. III, 28, B.D.G. 856, a god of .

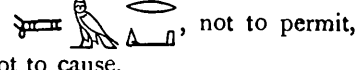
Tem-sep ,
, B.D. 125, II, one of
the 42 assessors of Osiris.

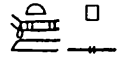

Temu-sma-Khebit ,
, B.D. 38, 1, a form of Tem.

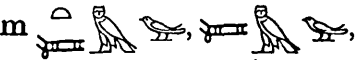
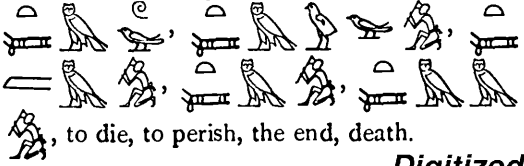
Tem-Tehuti , B.D. 175, 6,
Tem + Thoth.


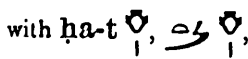
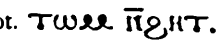
tem, tem-t , U. 608, T. 332,
,
, P. 665, those without; **tem unn**
, non-existent; , the dead; , clawless; , unknown; , unsatisfied; Copt. .

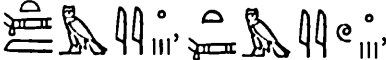

temi-t , so that not.

tem ertá , not to permit,
not to allow, not to cause.


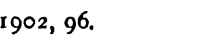
tem pesiu per te-t khaiu ,
, Excom-
munication Stele 5, the name or description of
a class of people (secret society?) who were
expelled from Napata.

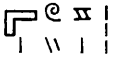
tem, temm ,
, to die, to perish, the end, death.

tem , with **ha-t** ,
stubborn, obdurate; Copt. .



tomiu ,
, the dead, the damned.

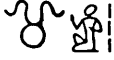
temiutiu ,
Litanie 8, the dead, the damned.



tem , in the title ,
A.Z. 1902, 96.

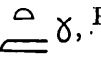
temui , A.Z. 1902, 96, lands,
estates.

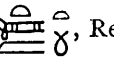
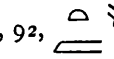
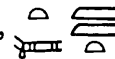
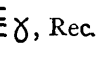
temm , Ebers Pap. 70, 18,
19.....

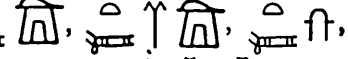
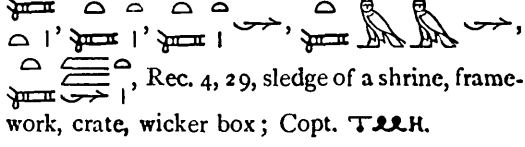

tem, temi ,
, to sing, to declaim, to praise.

temiu , choristers, singers, choir.

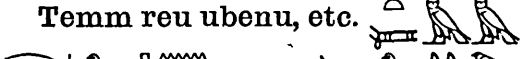
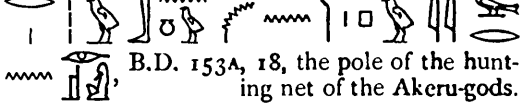
tem , Rev. 13, 29, mat; Copt. .



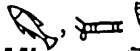
tem , Rev. 13, 32, to be arrayed or
dressed.

tem-t , Rec. 5, 92, , Rec.
4, 22, , Rec. 5, 96, bandage, band-
let, covering, attachment, sack, bag, pouch;
Copt. .



tem-t ,
, Rec. 4, 29, sledge of a shrine, frame-
work, crate, wicker box; Copt. .

temmu , B.D. 153A,
23, parts of a net.


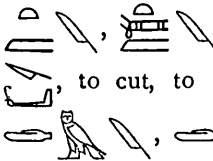
Temm reu ubenu, etc. ,
, B.D. 153A, 18, the pole of the hunt-
ing net of the Akeru-gods.

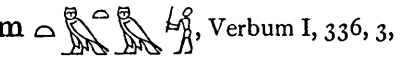

tem-t , Rec. 17, 147, ,
, a kind of fish.

temi, tem-t *, to join together (?)


temm  to compress, to squeeze together.


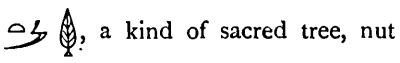

temu  some hard, compact substance.

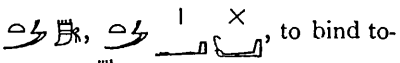


tem, temi  to cut, to engrave, to inscribe; varr.



temtem  Verbum I, 336, 3,
 Rev. 14, 11, A.Z. 35, 16, to cut, to carve, to scrape, to scratch, to engrave; Copt. **ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙ**.

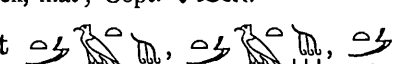
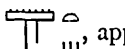
temmut  IV, 1082, writings, documents, inscriptions.


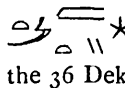

tema  Rev. 14, 11, to strike a lyre, to play the harp.


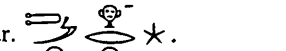
tema  a kind of sacred tree, nut tree (?); plur. 


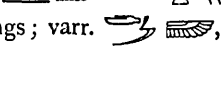
tema  to bind together; var. 

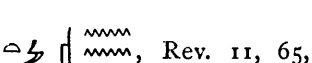
tema  Rec. 27, 222, sack, mat; Copt. **ⲧⲉⲙ**.

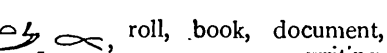
tema-t  apparel.


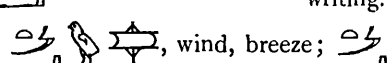

Tema, Temam, Temamti *,
 Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; var. *; Gr. **Τωμ**.

Tema-t her-t *, one of the 36 Dekans; var. 

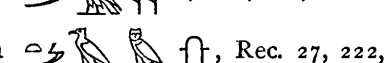
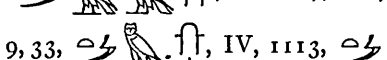



tema-ti, temam-ti  pair of wings; varr. 

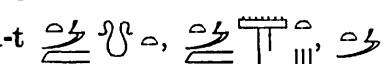
temaás (?)  Rev. 11, 65, sand-bank, mud-fl.at.

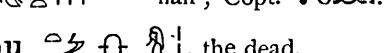
temā  roll, book, document, writing.

temāu  wind, breeze;  a fair wind.

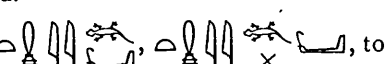

temai-t  case, box, chest.

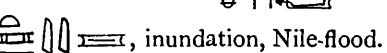
temam  Rec. 27, 222, Gol. Hamm. 9, 33,  IV, 1113,  Pap. 3, 10, sack, mat; plur.  B.D. 1B, 15, 181, 1,  A.Z. 1900, 20; Copt. **ⲧⲉⲙ**.

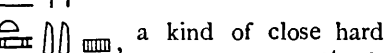
temam-t  apparel made of wool or hair; Copt. **ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲓ**.


temamu  the dead.

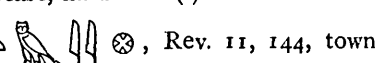
Temam  Rec. 29, 151, a serpent-god.

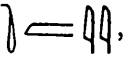
temai  to bind, to join together; var. 

temi  inundation, Nile-flood.


temi  a kind of close hard stone.


temi-t  a kind of disease, hard boils (?)


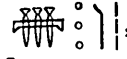

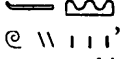
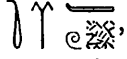
temi  Rev. 11, 144, town townsman; Copt. **ⲧⲉⲙ**.



temi , Rec. 13, 76, what is fitting or seemly; Copt. **TOOEE**.

temum-t , a damned person or thing.

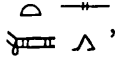
temr , to mix together, to compound.

temr , a kind of small fish.


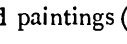
temeh , A.Z. 1900, 37, , , , A.Z. 1906, 116, , Rec. 4, 22, a kind of precious stone or earth, a kind of ochre (?)


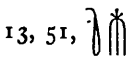

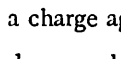
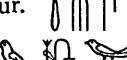
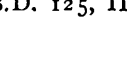
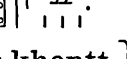

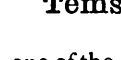
Temhu , Libyans; , Libyan women.

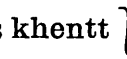
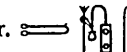
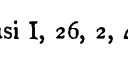
Temhi-[t] , a goddess of the Red Land, , or desert.



tems , Thes. 1481, IV, 971, to turn towards, to direct a course.

tems , to be striped or variegated.



temsu , IV, 1082, , brightly coloured paintings (?)








tems , , , , , Mission 13, 51, , a charge against someone, indictment, decree of doom; plur. , , B.D. 125, III, 16; var. 


Tems khentt , , one of the 36 Dekans; var. 


tems , Anastasi I, 26, 2, , to hide, to cover over, to bury; Copt. **Twec̄, ɔwec̄**.


tomsu , B.D. 41, 9, wooden objects.



ten , pron. 2nd sing. fem. thou; older 


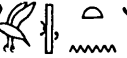
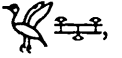
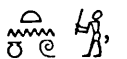
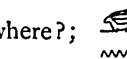


ten , , , , , , pron. 2nd plur. you, your; Copt.  **THNŌC**.

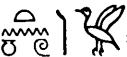
ten , demonstr. pron. this.




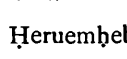
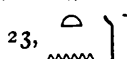
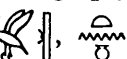

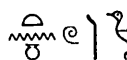

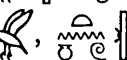


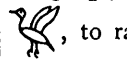
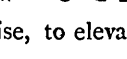
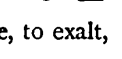
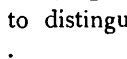
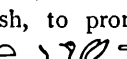
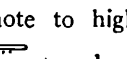
ten , at the rate of.

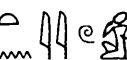
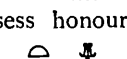
ten , Rev., hole of a serpent.


teni (?) , to cut, to divide; var. 

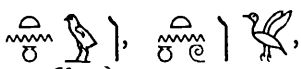
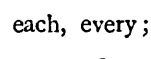


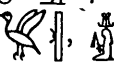
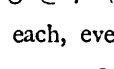
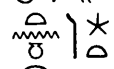
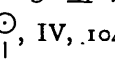
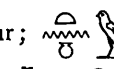
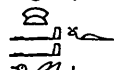



ten, teni , B.D. 52, 4, , , , , , where?; , Dream Stele 31, "where are they?"; Copt. **TWN**.

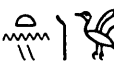
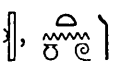
tennu , whence?; Copt. **TWN**.



ten, teni , , , , , , Heruemheb 23, , , , , , , , to raise, to elevate, to exalt, to distinguish, to promote to high rank, to increase; , to enlarge the land; , to increase births; var. , , 


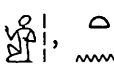
teni , to possess honour or fame, to be honourable; var. 




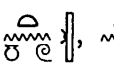

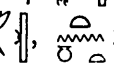
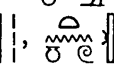

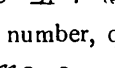
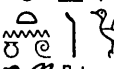
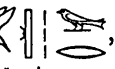
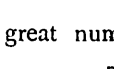
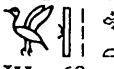
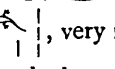
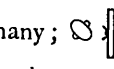
tennu , L.D. III, 194, 14, magnificent (statues).

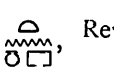
ten, tennu , , each, every;
, , , , each, every;
, , IV, 1045, every hour; 
, every time he riseth; 
, , Koller 4, 7, of every sort and kind.

teni , , Thes. 1204, to count, to reckon, to estimate.

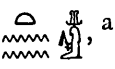
tennu , , impost, tax, rent, census.

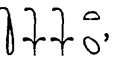
tennu-t , , Rev. 11, 149, men who pay rent or taxes, tenants.

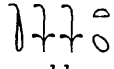
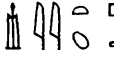
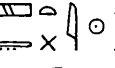
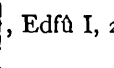
tennu-t , , , , , , , , , number, quantity, amount, extent;
, , great number; 
, , very many; 
 IV, 968, to calculate numbers.


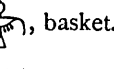
tenn , Rev. 12, 45, ground, earth; Copt. **ERTN**.

Tennu , , a god, the "father of the Gods."

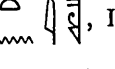
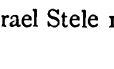
Tenn , a primitive earth-god; see **Tatenen**.

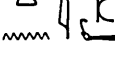
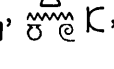
Tennit , the female counterpart of **Tennu**.

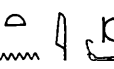
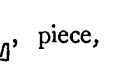
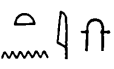
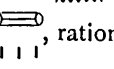
Tennit Anit sheta-t aru , , , , Edfû I, 25, a goddess.

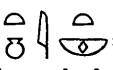
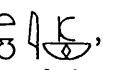
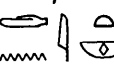
tena , , basket.

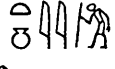
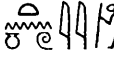

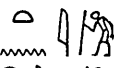
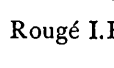
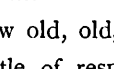
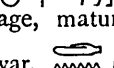
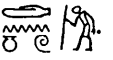
Tenait , , , B.D. 79, 5, a district in the **Tuat**.

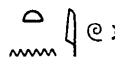
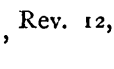
tenâ , , Israel Stele 11, basket (?)


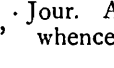
teni (?) , , to divide, to separate.

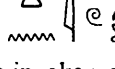
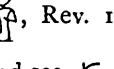

tenâ-[t] , , piece, portion;
, , rations, allowance.

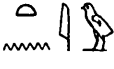
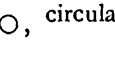
tenâ-t , , the name of the 7th and 23rd days of the month; var. 


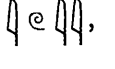
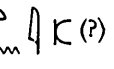
tenâ , , , , , Rougé I.H. II, 114, , , to be aged, to grow old, old, old age, maturity, aged man, a title of respect; var. 

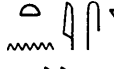
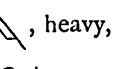
tenâ , , Rev. 12, 11, brave, distinguished.

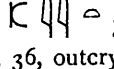
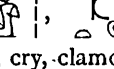
tenâ , , Jour. As. 1908, 288, whence; Copt. **TWN**.

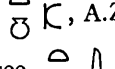
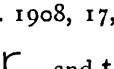
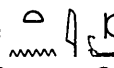
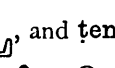
tenâ , , Rev. 14, 8, to pray, to cry out, to invoke; and see 

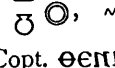

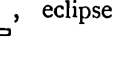
tenâu , , circular vessel, pot or tray.

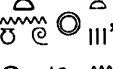
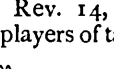
tenâi (?) , , Jour. As. 1908, 256 = 


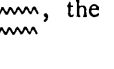
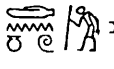
tenâs , , heavy, ponderous.

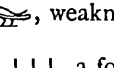
tenit , , B.D. (Saïte) 145, 36, outcry, cry, -clamour.

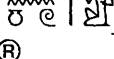
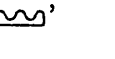
tenu , , A.Z. 1908, 17, dyke (?) piece, portion; see , and **tena** 

tenu , , , eclipse (?); compare Copt. **θενω**.


tennut , , Rev. 14, 11, women players of tambourines.


tennu , , the "old" canal; var. 

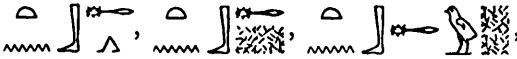

-tennu , , weakness, failure.


Tennu , , a foreign tribe or nation.



tennu , L.D. III, 194, 15, birds.

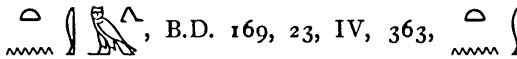

tenbekh , B.M. 5645, 12,

, Peasant 161, , to shrink from, to hesitate, to waver, to fail, to deceive.

tenbekh-t , fright, shrinking.

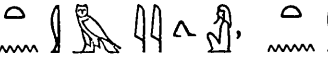
tenfiu , Rev. 14, 11, harpers.



tenem , Peasant B 2, 98,

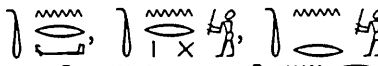

, B.D. 169, 23, IV, 363, , to wander, to err, to go astray, to lose the way, to turn aside from.

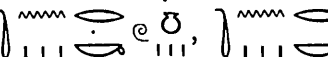
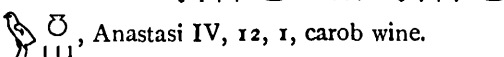
tenemm , see .

tenemu , Peasant 18, a plant used in medicine (?)

Tenemi , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


Tenemi-t , B.D. 169, 8, , Ombos I, 61, a goddess who gave drink to the dead.


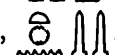
tener , , to be strong, strength, brave, valiant; compare Copt. $\chi\omega\omega\text{pe}$.

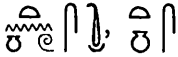
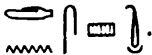
tenreku , , Anastasi IV, 12, 1, carob wine.


tenher , box, chest, coffer.


tenh , a pair of wings; plur. , Rev. 14, 4; Copt. $\tau\text{ii}\theta$.

tenkhenui , N. 1165


- , P. 391, , a pair of obelisks.

tens , to be heavy, to be weighty, ponderous; see .

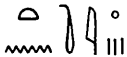
tens , A.Z. 1871, 111, hippopotamus, symbol of Typhon, or Set.

tent , belonging to.

tent āmu , a kind of disease.

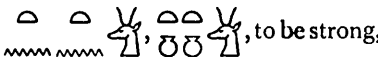
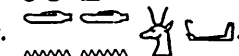
tent hetrá , belonging to the horse, horse-soldier, cavalry.


tenta (?) , Rev. 12, 93, scorpion.


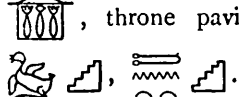
tentá , a kind of grain, seed, or fruit.

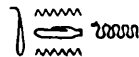
Ten-ti , Lit. 47, a form of the Sun-god.

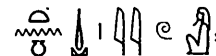
tentem , a kind of grain, seed, or fruit.


tenten , to be strong, to attack, aggressive; var. .

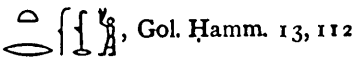
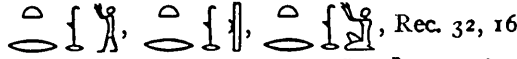

tenth , a plant (?) TENT

tentha-t , throne pavilion, throne; varr. .

Tentēn , the name of a serpent deity.

tenntchai , Rev. 11, 188, shrine, sanctuary.

ter , a particle.

ter, terá , Gol. Hamm. 13, 112, , Rec. 32, 16, Thes. 1481, IV, 970, .

, Rec. 16, 57, ,
 , to pay honour, to revere, to applaud, to
 have a regard for; , Amen. 25,
 7, , ibid. 21, 11.

terr , IV, 1182, to revere; Copt.
 ⲧⲣⲣⲉ.

ter , to be weak.

ter = = ⲧⲘ, time.

ter = , time, season.

ter , Rev. 13, 19, to produce.

ter-t , Rec. 2, 107, ,

, willow tree; plur.

, Pap. 3024, 92, ,
 Rec. 2, 62, , Metternich Stele 77,

; varr. , ; Copt.
 ⲧⲣⲣⲉ (ⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ ⲧⲣⲣⲉ), ⲉⲱⲣ.

ter , , stuff, cloth, bandlet,
 garment; , Rec. 6, 8,
 a byssus cloth; varr. , .

ter , , to destroy, to wipe
 out, to efface, to obliterate; ,
 Jour. As. 1908, 308, destruction of sensuality.

terit ,
 destruction.

ter , to guide.

terter , Rev. 12, 27, strong
 place, fort; Copt. ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲉⲗ.

terr , oven, furnace; Assy.
 ⫹ⲗ ⫹ ⫹ⲘⲘ, Rawl. C.I.W.A., V, Obv. I, l. 27,
 Heb. תַּנּוּר, Syr. ܛܢܘܪ, Arab. تَنْوَر.

ter-ti , the two eyeballs of
 Rā.

ter-ti = ,
 the two birds, i.e., Isis and Nephthys.

ter-ti = .

ter, trá, tri , Rec. 33, 6, .

, , ,
 , time, season; fem. ;
 plur. , , ,
 IV, 766; , .

festivals; , at all times, always;

, time of dawn; .

, time of evening;

, Sphinx Stele 8, Rec.
 17, 147, midday; ,

Rec. 17, 130, the night season; Copt. ⲧⲘ.

trá-ui , IV, 1045, .

, IV, 430, ,
 ,
 , the two times, i.e., morning and evening.

trá-t, teri-t , , toe,
 claw, talon.

terri , Jour. As. 1908, 312, to
 destroy.

teri , Rev. 13, 38 =
 , to revere, to worship.

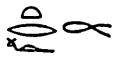
tru = ,
 stream, river.

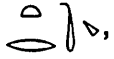
tru , , Kubbân
 Stele 3, , colour, paint.

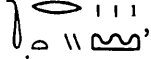
terp , to give, to administer, to pro-
 vide offerings.


terp , to bind, to tie together.


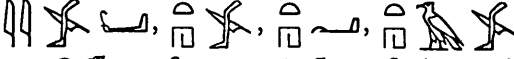
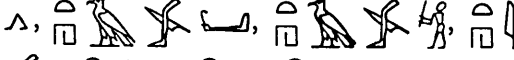
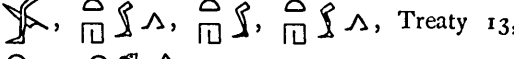
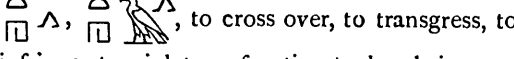
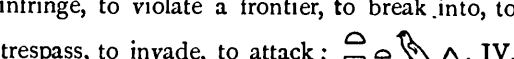
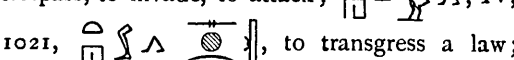
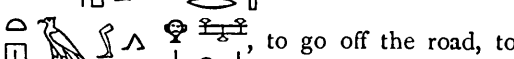
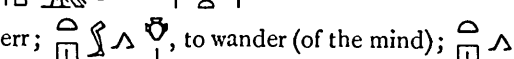



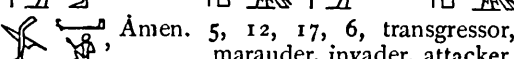
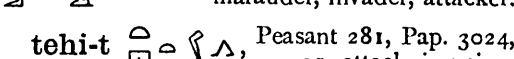
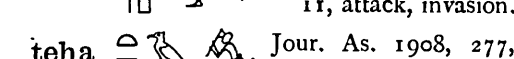
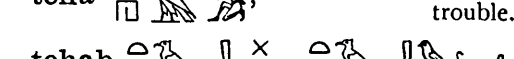

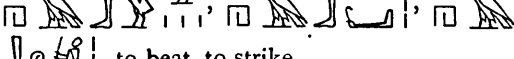
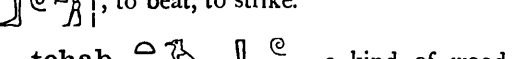
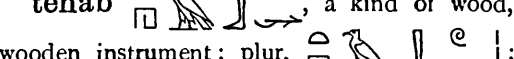
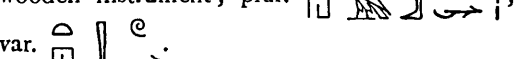


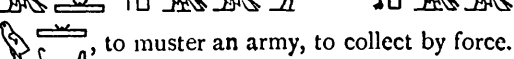
terp , a kind of goose; plur.



terf , to write, to copy, writing, document.


tert , Rev. 12, 78, stairs; Copt. $\tau\omega\rho\tau$.

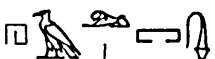
Tertiu (?) , the dwellers in deserts and mountains.


teh , heat, flame. A^{H}


tehi 

























tehan , to appoint to an office, to promote; var. .



tehani , to greet, to salute, to pay homage by touching the ground with the forehead.

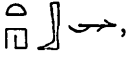
tehar , oven, furnace.

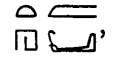
tehá , Rev. 13, 27, trouble; Copt. $\tau\omega\varrho$.


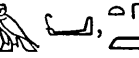

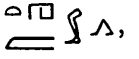


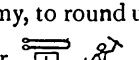
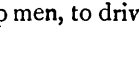

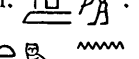
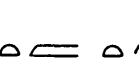

tehār , Rev. 11, 182, brave, distinguished.


tehāra , Rev. 11, 182, the blooming one (?); Gr. $\theta\acute{\alpha}\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha$ (?)

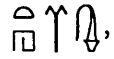
tehur , IV, 686, a "brave," a soldier; see .


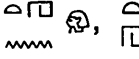




teheb , a kind of wood.

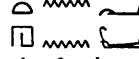
tehem , B.M. 138, to cry out; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\varrho\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$ (?)


tehem 













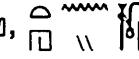

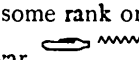
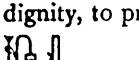

tehem , to water.


tehem , to cook, to boil.

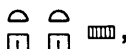
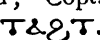
tehen-t 






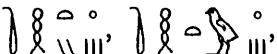

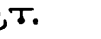
tehenn , to adore, to touch the earth with the forehead in homage.


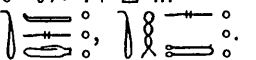
tehennu , Ebers Pap. 85, 14, paroxysm (?)

tehni 







teher , Thes. 1204, brave man, soldier.

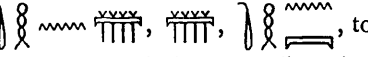
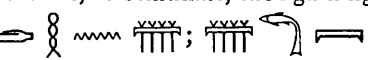
tehteh  Rev., lead; Copt. .

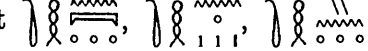
teht  lead; var. ; Copt. .

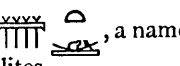
tehast  a kind of metal, brass (?); var. .

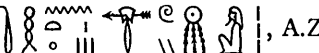
tehia  Rev., to wallow, to sprawl about; Copt. .

tehut  a plant, and the seed or fruit of the same used in medicine (Ebers Pap.)


tehen  to sparkle, to coruscate, to scintillate, the lightning flash; var. ; Culte Divin, 157.

tehen-t  P.S.B. 15, 444, Amen. 6, 8, Hymn Darius 38, sparkle-stone, crystal, faience, blue porcelain.


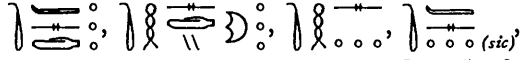
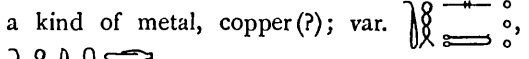

Tehen-t (Thehen-t)  a name of the sacred boat of Heroopolites.

Tehtentiu  A.Z. 1900, 20, the sparkling gods, stellar luminaries (?)

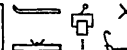
Tehnu  Libyans; see also Thehnu .


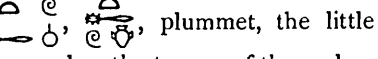
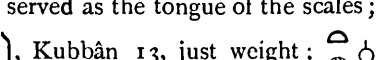
tehnu  Hh. 364, flint knives (?) obsidian knives (?)

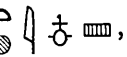
teher  Rev. 12, 39, to be jealous; Copt. .

tehes-t  a kind of metal, copper (?); var.  (sic); ; .


tehsu  Festschrift (Leemans) 3, shoemaker.

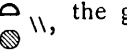
tehs  to beat, to break, to hammer.


tekh  plummet, the little weight which served as the tongue of the scales;  Kubbân 13, just weight;  Rev. 3, 12, the regulation of justice.

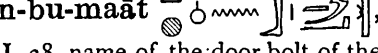
tekhâ  A.Z. 1900, 33, weigher, the pointer of the scales.

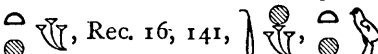

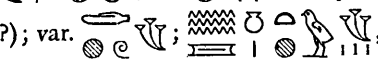
tekhi  ibis, crane; Copt.  (?)

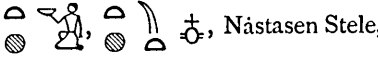
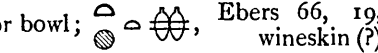
Tekhi  a title of Thoth as regulator of times and seasons.

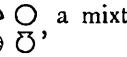
Tekhi  the god of the 1st month (Thoth).

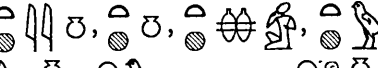
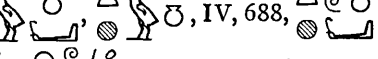
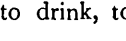
Tekhi[t]  goddess of the 1st month.

Tekh-en-bu-maât  B.D. 125, III, 28, name of the door-bolt of the hall of Maâti.

tekhit  Rec. 16, 141,  violet (?); var.  water or essence of violets.

tekh-t  Nâstasen Stele, a wine cup or bowl;  Ebers 66, 19, wineskin (?)

tekh  a mixture of bread and wine or bread and beer.



tekhi  IV, 688,  to drink, to be or to become drunk; Copt. .


tekhu  Love Songs 2, 2, drink.

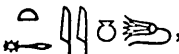
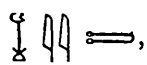

tokhâu  drunkard; plur. 

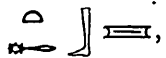
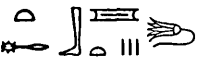
tekhu  butler.


tekhtâ  habitual drunkard.

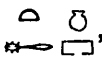
Tekhu  N. 618,  T. 87, M. 240, the cupbearer of Horus.

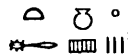
tekh  the "drunken" festival.

tekhait (tekhit)  Rev. 14, 15,  drunkenness; Copt. 

tekhâb (tekhêb)  Rev. 13, 15,  Rev. 14, 12, flooded or irrigated land.



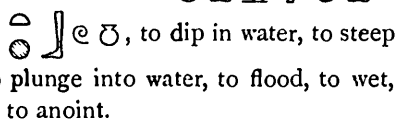
tekhân (tekhên)  Rev. 13, 19, to hide, to protect.

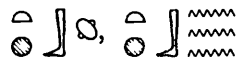

tekhânu  Rev. 12, 117, a hiding place.

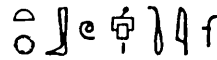


tekhânu (tekhnu)  Rec. 15, 16, a kind of stone.

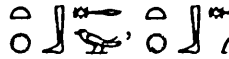
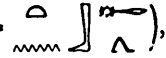
tekhâr  Rev. 14, 10, to be troubled.


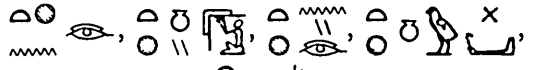

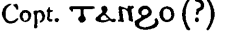
tekhî[t]  Rev. 12, 36, massacre, slaughter.


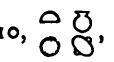
tekhêb  Rec. 5, 86,  A.Z. 1900, 37,  to dip in water, to steep in water, to plunge into water, to flood, to wet, to moisten, to anoint.


tekhêb  any foetid moisture from the body, sweat, etc.; var. 


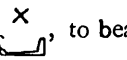
tokhbustâ  Harris 500, rev. 2, 4, sack, sacking; var.  

tekhbêkh  Leyd. Pap. 67 () to shrink back from, to hesitate, to waver.



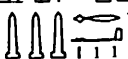

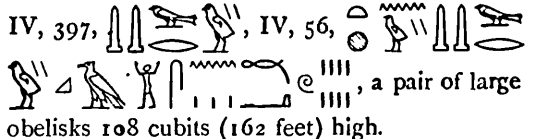
tekhên  Rev. 13, 19,  Nâstasen Stele 40,  Rev. 13, 19, to hide, to cover over, to protect; Copt. 


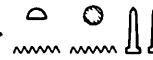
tekhên  Ebers 60, 10,  to have running or rheumy eyes (?)


tekhnen  Verbum II, § 123, to have diseased eyes (?)


tekhên  A.Z. 1906, 123,  to beat a drum or tambourine, to play an instrument of music.



tekhenu  musician, player; var. 


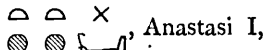
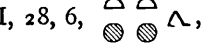

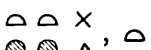
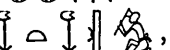


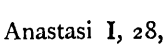

tekhên  obelisk; plur.  IV, 756,  IV, 747, great obelisks;  IV, 642, very large obelisks;  P. 391,  M. 558,  a pair of obelisks;  IV, 397,  IV, 56,  a pair of large obelisks 108 cubits (162 feet) high.

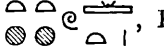
Tekhnui  P. 391; var.  N. 1165, the two obelisks of Râ.

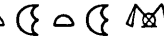
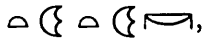
Tekhnu IV  Rec. 4, 30, the four obelisks used in a ceremony of Osiris.


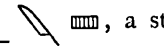


tekhen , T. 317, Rec. 27, 192, ibis (?)


tekhes , , to slay, to kill.


tekh^htekh , U. 495, T. 236, N. 157, , Anastasi I, 28, 6, , Rec. 16, 129, , Love Songs 1, 10, , , , Rev. 13, 69, to be disarranged, in wrong order, topsy-turvy, involved, confused, muddle, disorder; , , Anastasi I, 28, 3, confused speech, meaningless chatter; , B.D. 17, 135, disarranged hair; Copt. $\overline{\text{T}}\overline{\text{E}}\overline{\text{Z}}\text{-}\overline{\text{T}}\overline{\text{W}}\overline{\text{Z}}$, $\overline{\text{T}}\overline{\text{Z}}\overline{\text{T}}\overline{\text{Z}}$, $\overline{\text{E}}\overline{\text{Z}}\overline{\text{E}}\overline{\text{Z}}$.

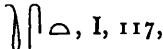
tekh^htekhut , Rec. 26, 225, confusion, disorder.

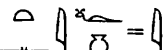
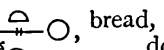
Tekh^htekh , N. 1135, , M. 549, an abusive epithet applied to Aapep.

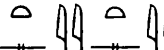
tes , , a stone or metal knife; var. , and .



tes hetch-t , Rec. 4, 21, a white precious stone.


tes thehen , a sparkling stone.

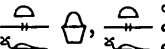
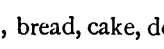
tes-t , I, 117, a feminine title (?)

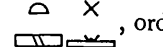
tesâf , , bread, cake, dough.

tesitesi , Rev. 11, 188, judges (?) Glossed by $\overline{\text{Z}}\overline{\text{I}}\overline{\text{Z}}\overline{\text{I}}\overline{\text{O}}\overline{\text{V}}$.

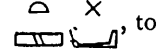
t su , see A.Z. 30, 81, P.S.B. 15, 471 () is a prefix).

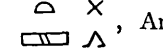





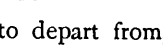

tsu , staff, support.

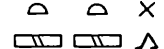
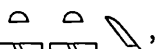
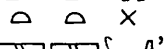
tesef , , bread, cake, dough.



tesh , ordinance, law, regulation;

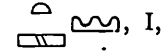
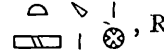
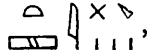
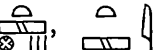
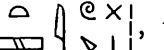
plur. , , Copt: $\overline{\text{E}}\overline{\text{W}}\overline{\text{Y}}$.


tesh , to rub down, to crush.


tesh , Amherst Pap. 28, , , Peasant 179, , IV, 892, , , , to depart from, to leave, to be separated from, to separate, to crush, to cleave; , Rec. 27, 88, inseparable.

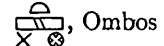
teshtesh , Ebers 69, 12, , , to separate, to divide, to pound, to triturate.


Teshtesh , A.Z. 1869, 139, , Rec. 4, 31, a model of Osiris used in the performance of resurrection ceremonies.



tesh , I, 140, , Rec. 33, 118, frontier, boundary region; plur. , , , Amen. 7, 12, 15.

tesh-t , Copt. Cat. 406, nome; Copt. $\overline{\text{T}}\overline{\text{O}}\overline{\text{Y}}$, $\overline{\text{T}}\overline{\text{W}}\overline{\text{Y}}$.

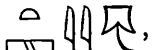
teshu , Rev. 11, 125, dwellers in a nome.


Tesh , Ombos I, 84, a city-god.

tesh , Rev. 11, 167.

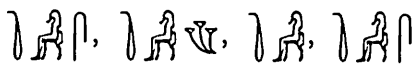
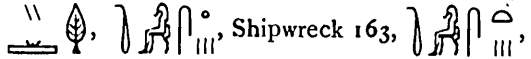
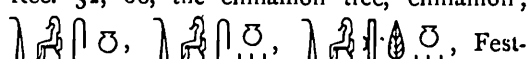
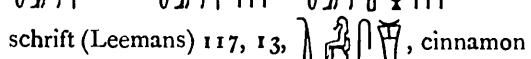
tesha , , to split, to cleave, to divide, to crush.


teshi , a kind of stone.


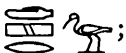
teshi , Rev. 11, 169, band, bundle (?)

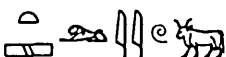
teshb (?) , to break, to split.


t-sheps , , Rec. 16, 136, , , .


IV, 329, 

 Rec. 32, 66, the cinnamon tree, cinnamon;

 schrift (Leemans) 117, 13, 
 cinnamon oil or pomade.


teshen-t , a metal tool or weapon.

tesher , red, redness; see 
 Copt. $\Upsilon\rho\omega\psi$.



teshri , a red cow.

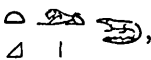
teq , to cut, to slay, to strike.

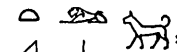

teq , spark, fire, lamp, torch; Copt. $\dagger K$.

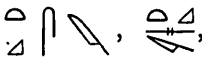
teqem , Rev. 12, 49, to un-
 sheath a sword; Copt. $\Upsilon O K \bar{e}$.



teqen , to rule, to govern.

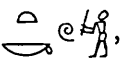
teqer , to be strong, mighty; var. 


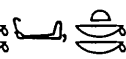
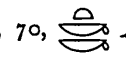
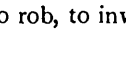
teqer , Nâstasen Stele, 45





Teqer 
 Mar. M.D. 49, Sphinx I, 90, Rec. 21, 136, the name of a
 Libyan dog owned by Antef-âa; in Egyptian



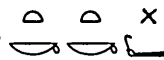
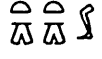

teqes 
 A.Z. 1908, 35, 131, to pierce, to penetrate, to cut, to stab;
 Copt. $\Upsilon \omega K \bar{c}$.


tek , Pap. 3024, 15, , to enter,
 to invade.



tek , to disturb, to break the
 peace.

tekk 
 A.Z. 1905, 25, Gol. Hamm. 110, 
 Rec. 8, 141, 
 Rec. 12, 70, , to thwart, to
 attack, to rob, to invade.



tekku 
 robber, marauder, invader; plur. 
 IV, 614, 
 IV, 647.


tektek 
 Mission 13, 58, B.D. 113, 3, 
 Mission 11, 62, 12, 8, 70, to invade, to attack; var. 


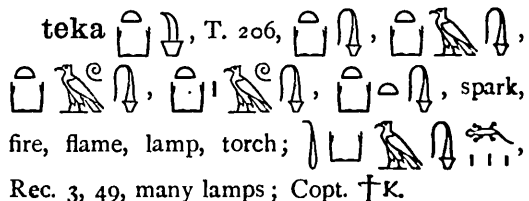
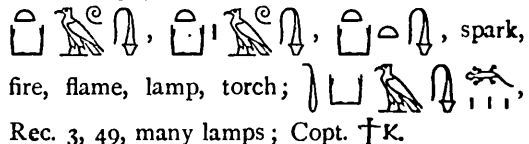

teki (?) , to kindle a fire, light a
 lamp.


teku 
 flame, lamp; plur. 

tekk-t 
 a kind of insect, weevil (?)

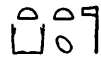

teka 
 to see; var. 

teka 
 Rec. 3, 57 grain, fruit.

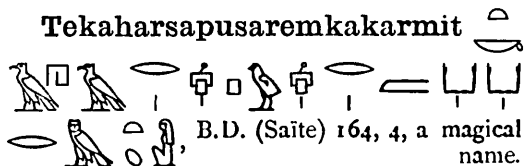
teka 
 T. 206, 
 spark, fire, flame, lamp, torch; 
 Rec. 3, 49, many lamps; Copt. $\dagger K$.

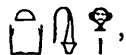
Tekait 
 U. 335, Rec. 30, 187, a
 fire-goddess.


Tekait 
 Tuat IX, a
 fiery, blood-drinking serpent.



Tekait 
 the consort of Maa-ḥes



Tekau IV 
 B.D. 137A,
 the four holy torches or lamps.


Tekaharsapusaremka-karmit 
 B.D. (Saïte) 164, 4, a magical
 name.


Teka-her 
 Tuat III,
 (1) a serpent in the boat Penâ; (2) the serpent-
 warder of the 4th Gate.


tekan , Jour. As. 1908, 307, to drive away, to reject; Copt. $\tau\omega\sigma\bar{\pi}$ (?)

tekas , A.Z. 1908, 131, to pierce, to cut into; varr. ; Copt. $\tau\omega\kappa\bar{c}$, $\theta\omega\kappa\bar{c}$.







tekau , Rev. 11, 174, part of a ship.


teku , bread, loaf, cake.









tekem , B.D. 78, 3, to approach.






tekem , Rev. 14, 49, a kind of oil.


tekmu , drawers of swords; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\kappa\bar{e}$, $\tau\omicron\kappa\bar{e}$.



Tekem , B.D. (Saïte 42) 72, 7, a god; varr. ; ; ; ; ; Nav. Todt. II, 111.




Tekmi , τ uat V, a jackal-god.



teken , U. 543, ; Peasant 145, Pap. 3024, 71, ; ; ; ; ; IV, 1016, ; U. 543, to approach, to draw near, to enter; Copt. $\tau\omicron\chi$, $\tau\omicron\sigma$.


teknu , he who enters; plur. ; ; ; .



tekennu , Rec. 20, 41, to pierce the sky (of high towers or buildings). SILYSCRAPPERS.




teknu, tekennu , ; Sphinx, 3, 151, human victim, a substitute in a death ceremony.


Teken-en-Rā , ; the god of the 13th day of the month. .

teken-t , U. 544, ; T. 299.....

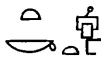


Tekneru , Mar. M.D. 49, Rec. 11, 80, the name of one of the hunting dogs of Antef-āa.



teker , Rev., to come, to approach; var. .







teks , , A.Z. 1908, 131, to pierce, to penetrate; var. ; Copt. $\tau\omega\kappa\bar{c}$.


teksa , Rev. 11, 168, the flat part of the back.


teksa , Rec. 35, 84, a broad, flat knife.

teksa-t , Rev. 11, 188, ; , Rev. 14, 33, table.




tektek , a kind of plant; plur. .





teg, tega , , ; to see, to look at, to examine, var. ; ; .


teg , Rev. 13, 48.....


teg , Rev. 14, 67, plant; Copt. $\tau\omega\sigma\epsilon$.


teg , plants, seeds.


tega , see , .

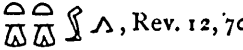
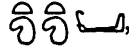
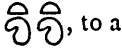
tega , ; to bandage; as in  for .



tegas , B.D. 39, 22, to remove, to carry on.

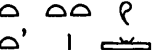

tegen , to approach, to draw near.



teges , Berg. I, 56, slaughterhouse (?)




teges , Rec. 35, 84, a metal (?)




tēteḡ , Rev. 12, 70, ,
, to attack, to destroy.


tet , to collect; var. ;
 Copt. ⲑⲱⲣⲧ.

tet , form, likeness, image;
 var. .


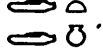
Tetui , P. 590, the two statues,
.


Tet-ti áb (ḥat) , U. 598, a
 double goddess, the two daughters of the four
 gods of the Great House, 
, N. 964.


tet , Rev. 12, 33, , Rev.
 11, 146 =  →, pylon.

tet-ti (?) , basement of a
 temple.


tot , , , Hh.
 445, skin, hide.



tet , pot, cauldron; var. .


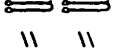
tet , to turn, to withdraw.

tet , an amulet symbolic of the uterus
 of Isis.


Tetá , Rec. 30, 2, a god.

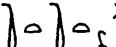
Tetáān , the name of a foe
 of Amasis I.


teti (?) , stick, pole; plur. .

teti , see .

tetbu (?) , B.D. 137, 40,
 to smear, to daub.

tetef , Ḥerusatēf Stele, 59, his, its.


tettēt , B.D. 164, 3, to sub-
 due, to do away.


teth , nurse, attendant.

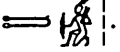
teṭme-t , a kind of seed (?)


TH


th = sometimes Heb. D ; Copt. X or C .

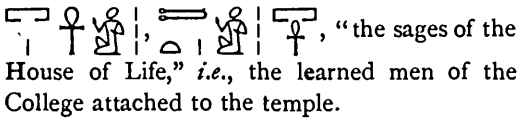
th =  = Δ , thee, thou.


th[a] = , soldier, bowman; plur.




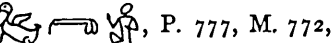
th-t = , writing, book, document, list, warrant.

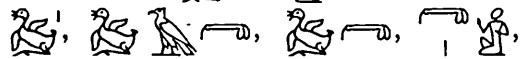
th-t = , sages, learned men; =

, "the sages of the House of Life," *i.e.*, the learned men of the College attached to the temple.

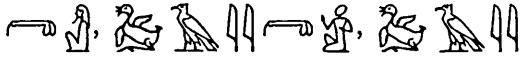
th-t = , a gathering of people.

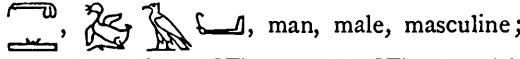
th-t = , a kind of goose.

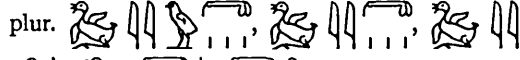
tha, thai , P. 777, M. 772,

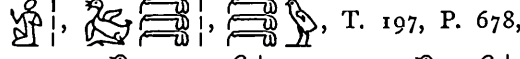


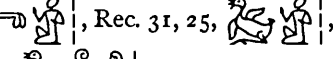



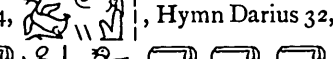


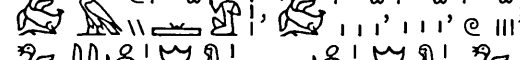
, man, male, masculine;

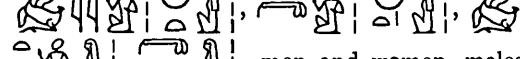
plur. 

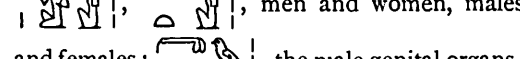
, T. 197, P. 678,

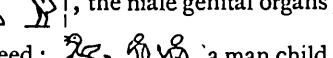
N. 1293, , Rec. 31, 25, 

Nástasen Stele 44, , Hymn Darius 32,





, men and women, males


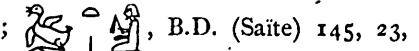
and females; , the male genital organs;

, seed; , a man child;

, a virile young man; , ganders;


Copt. C , XO .

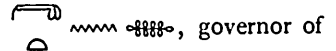
TH

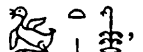
tha-t , the governor-in-chief, the headman of a town or village; , B.D. (Saïte) 145, 23, the Arab Mudir or Wazir.

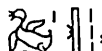
tha-t , governor and judge of the Two Lands.


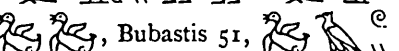

tha-t meḥ , governor of the North, *i.e.*, of Lower Egypt.

tha-t mer nu-t nu Tamerá , governor-general of Egypt.

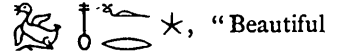
tha-t en sa , governor of a grade of priests in the temple.

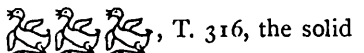
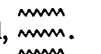
tha-t resu (shemā?) , governor of the South, *i.e.*, of Upper Egypt.

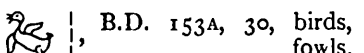
tha , the "male"—a title of Geb the Earth-god:

Thau , , Bubastis 51, , B.D. (Saïte) 164, 11, twin gods or goddesses, Shu and Tefnut, Isis and Nephthys, etc.

Thau uru , P. 319, M. 626, a class of divine males mentioned in connection with 

Tha nefer , "Beautiful boy"—the name of a star.

thau (?) , T. 316, the solid parts of a body as opposed to the liquid, 

thau (?) , B.D. 153A, 30, birds, fowls.

tha , to be angry, inflamed.

tha ab (hat) Thes. 1481, IV, 970, to be wroth, to fly into a rage.

tha δ , to wrap up, to envelop, to clothe.

tha bandlet; see δ .

thau IV, 1089, roll, writing, document, order, edict.

tha to bear, to carry, bearer, carrier.

thai meh-t B.D. 164, 1, fan-bearer, fan-bearer on the right hand of the king.

thai metcha-t δ , carrier of the book, *i.e.*, accountant, agent.

thai seri-t banner-bearer of an army.

thai sehptit Rec. 16, 56, thurifer.

thai shebt Rec. 7, 190, wand-bearer, staff-bearer.

thai Thes. 1200, Hh. 550, to seize, to take, to carry off, to grasp, to lay violent hands on, to ravish, to steal; Copt. XI, 61, XH7, XI07E.

tha-t, thau-t plunder, theft.

thai seizer, thief.

thai Treaty 17, offence, injury.

thait theft.

thau thief, robber.

thau "robbers"—the name given to some of the pieces used in playing a game on a draughtboard; A.Z. 1866, 99.

thai to work on some hard substance, to model, to be worked or engraved (of metal); Koller 1, 7, Rec. 34, 48, graven with a chisel.


thaiu Anastasi I, 21, 7, graven objects.

thau U. 429, T. 246, P. 334, P. 707, wind, air, respiration, breath; plur. P. 156, N. 786, M. 215, N. 686, Rec. 33, 36; Copt. TH7.

thau date palm (?) olive (?)

tha A.Z. 1906, 118. grain, drop, pellet, bead, necklace.

tha var. to shave, to frizz the hair; see

tha , B.M. 5645, a kind of animal (?)


tha en unsh (?) 

Love Songs 2, 2, "wolf's paw," *i.e.*, mandragora, "love apple," and compare the following.

thai (?) — 


, Amen. 12, 18,

, Amen. 13, 4.

tha-ti , L.D. III, 194, 17,


the double throne or chair of state on which the king was crowned.

thaâr , IV, 896,


, Sphinx 1, 22, to restrain, to coerce.

thaärtu  (= )

Nâstasen Stele 11, 12, to cross over; Copt. XIOP.

thaâs , A.Z. 1913, 128,

to give an order.

thaâtá , Love Songs

7, 11, a kind of plant, olive (?); compare Heb. יִתְרָא (?)

thai 

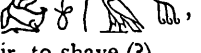
—  →, a measure (?) fire-drill (?)

thaiu 


the accursed spawn of Áapep.

thai-t — 

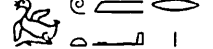
sadness (?) sorrow (?)

thaua , to dress the hair,

to cut the hair, to shave (?)

Thauathasasa 


, L.D. III, 164B, a Hittite proper name.


Thatmâr (Tham'r) 

, Thes. 1203, a Libyan proper name.

that-tá (?) 

Rechnungen 35, ferryman (?)

thab , IV, 770, Annales III, 110,


, jar, cup, pot,

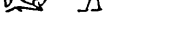
vessel; plur. , IV, 636. ✓

thab-t 


, grain.

, corn.


Thabu , a god of wine and beer.

thab-t 

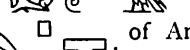
stick, staff.

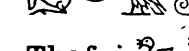
thabsha , to

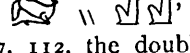
work stone, stonemason.

thapr , vessel, pot.

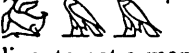
thapr (?) , P. 635, M. 510, N. 1093

thapga , Anastasi III, 5, 4

= , of Anastasi IV, 9, 5, barracks.

Thafui 


B.D. 17, 112, the double form of Horus containing the souls of Osiris and Râ.

tham , Rec. 31, 12,

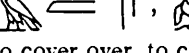
male, masculine, to act a man's part.

thami , IV, 1081, Ship-

wreck 19, , Rec. 31, 171,

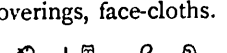






to cover over, to clothe, to dress, to wrap up in,

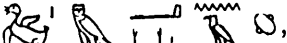
to enclose, to wind round, to bind.

tham-t , B.D.

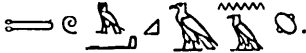
125, III, 17, coverings, face-cloths.

Thamaâ , the god of


Western Thebes; var. ; Copt. XHœœ (?)

Thamākana , a kind of cake ;

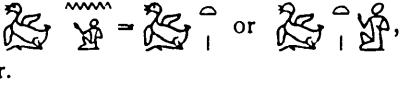
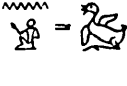
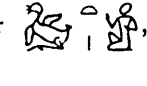
Alt-K. 1153, a devil who caused sickness ; var.



thamr , lion.

thames , P.S.B.

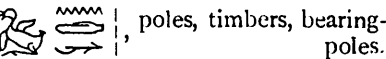
20, 198, to devour, to consume.

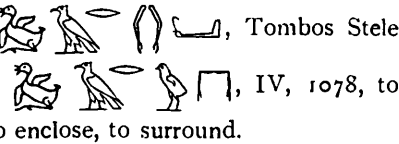

than  =  or , chief officer.

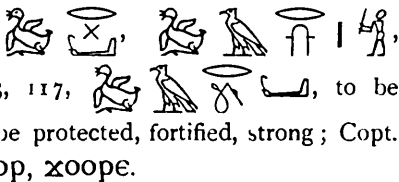
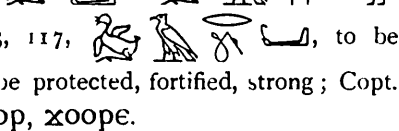
thanrēh , Anastasi I, 9, 7, , to forget ; Heb. סָלַח.

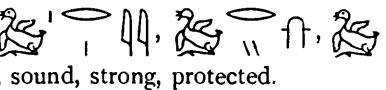
thant , throne, chair of state ; var.  ; see 

thanti-t , throne, chair of state ; see 

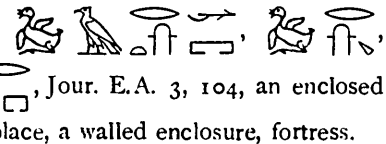
thant , poles, timbers, bearing-poles.

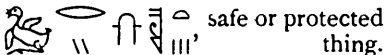
thar , Tombos Stele 9, IV, 84, , IV, 1078, to embrace, to enclose, to surround.

thar , Mission 13, 117, , to be strong, to be protected, fortified, strong ; Copt. xop, xoop, xoope.

tharei , whole, sound, strong, protected.


thar-t , strength, a strong thing, a protected thing.

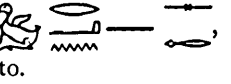
thar-t , Jour. E.A. 3, 104, an enclosed and strong place, a walled enclosure, fortress.

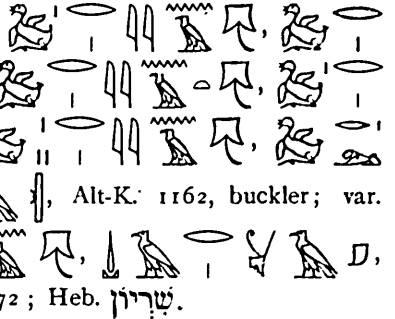
tharit , safe or protected thing.

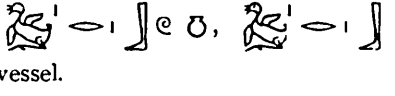
tharr , a kind of cake ;

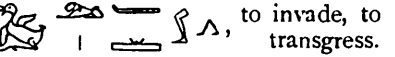
plur. 

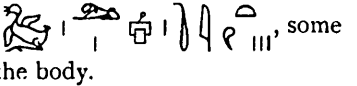
tharāa , a kind of cake.

tharān (?) — **sā** , Nāstasen Stele 40, from — to.

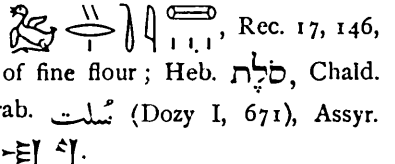
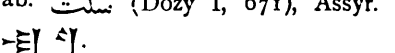
tharin , Alt-K. 1162, buckler ; var. , P.S.B. 10, 472 ; Heb. שָׁרִיָּן.

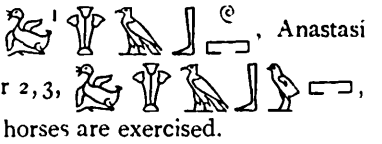
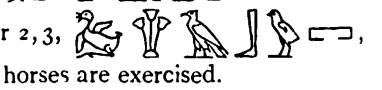
tharb , pot, vessel.

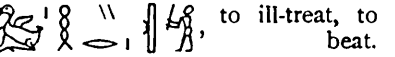
tharḥ , to invade, to transgress.

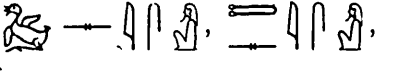
tharstā-t , some part or parts of the body.

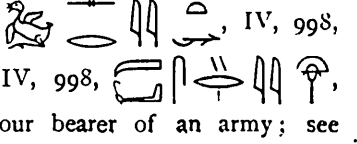
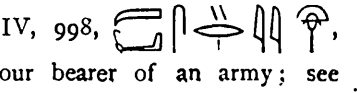
thartā , a kind of boat.

thartā , Rec. 17, 146, bread made of fine flour ; Heb. סֶלֶת, Chald. סֶלֶתָא, Arab. سَلْت (Dozy I, 671), Assyr. sil-la-tu 


tharḥab , Anastasi IV, 2, 5, Koller 2, 3, , a place where horses are exercised.


tharḥ , to ill-treat, to beat.

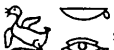
thasās , chief, master.

tha serit , IV, 998, , IV, 998, flag bearer, colour bearer of an army ; see

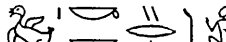


thash , boundary, frontier;

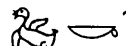
see : Copt. $\tau\omicron\upsilon\gamma$.

thak , Rougé I.H. 2, 125

thakar , strong building, an enclosed and fortified place, tower.

Thakaru , Thes.

1208, , Rec. 21,

916, ,

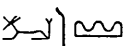
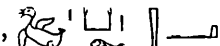
,

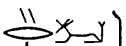
,

,


, Alt-K. 1171, a Mediterranean people.

Thakar-Bāra 

, Rec. 21, 78, 

, the name of a Syrian governor;

Heb. זכר-בעל.

Thakaretha 

Harris Pap. Mag., a magical name.

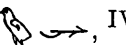
thakatá , covering, bandlet.

thakrau , Harris I,


57, 13, shutters, lattices.

thaga , Koller 1, 5, 2, 1,


, IV, 701, ,

, IV, 732, a kind of tree, the wood of the same.


thagapu , Anastasi

IV, 9, 5, barracks; see .

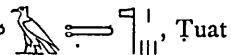
thaten-t , throne;


see .


thatha (?) , a metal pot, vessel, or bowl.

Thathait , Litanie

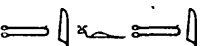
15, 47, a form of the Sun-god.

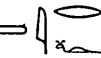
Thath-neteru , Tuat VI, a god.

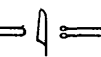
thá-t , Thes. 1281, IV, 157. emanation, exudation.

Thát , a goddess of Tēṭ-t, Busiris.


tháaiu , a class of officials, clerks (?)

tháftháf , T. 305

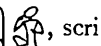
Tháref , T. 317, the name of a magical serpent.


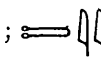
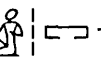

tháthá , Rev. 6, 26, to stamp with the feet, to gallop.

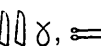
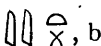
tháthá , B.D. 169, 2, dances, skippings.

thā (?) , to run (?)

th-āmit , Rev. 13, 27 = $\chi\iota\theta\epsilon\iota\sigma\mu\epsilon$, in the state of knowing.


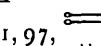
thi , scribe, learned man; plur.

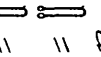
; ; ; , Rec. 33, 4, copyists attached to the college, sages.

thi-t , , band, tie.

thinen , Berg. I, 9


thithi , Love Songs 5, 6,

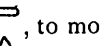
, Rec. 21, 97, ,


Rec. 1, 46, , ibid. 1, 52, to wrangle, to dispute, to chatter, to gossip.


thetthet , , chatter, gossip.


thu, that , T. 211, N. 335,




, pron. 2nd sing. masc., thou.


thu (?) , to mount up.




thua , to lift up, to bear, to carry.



thua =  IV, 278, to bind on a crown.


thua =  N. 979, defects (?) offences (?)


thuât =  T. 284, crown; see =  and = .



thui =  that.




thub =  sole, sandal; see =  ; Copt. $\Theta\omega\sigma\tau$, $\tau\sigma\sigma\tau$.



thupar =  horn, trumpet;  trumpet bearer, trumpeter; compare Heb. שֹׁפָר.




thupar =  Anastasi I, 17, 7, scribe, copyist, secretary; Heb. סוֹפֵר, Aram. סַפְרָא, Syr. ܫܦܪܐ .


thuprath =  Mar. Aby. I, Text 11, a Hittite chariot.


thuf =  Rev. 6, 26, papyrus; var. ; Copt. $\chi\sigma\sigma\tau\tau$, Heb. סוף.







thumāqana =  Alt-K. 1153, a devil of sickness; var.  .


thun =   Δ , to bear, to carry, to rise up; Copt. $\tau\omega\sigma\tau$.


thurn =  Rec. 1, 48, buckler, breast cover of leather; var.  ; Heb. שָׂרְיוֹן.



thurh =  to sin, to trespass.

thurtá =  fine flour; Heb. סֶלֶת.

thut =  U. 574, N. 968,  a particle;  T. 271, P. 22, M. 33, N. 123,  U. 581, N. 962,  B.D. 180, 37,  B.D. 180, 27.

thut =  U. 220, to be collected.


thut =  U. 559, form, image.













thut =  T. 266,  M. 43, 421, crown.


thutá =  P. 34, crown.




thutha =  the piping of a bird, the cry of the hawk, twitterings.

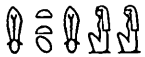
Thuthu =  Rec. 6, 151, 31, 18, the name of a god.

thuth ken =  Ebers 63, 9, a seed.


thebit =  N. 942,  T. 312, P. 174,  U. 554, T. 173, M. 154,  N. 970,  T. 32, 301, U. 553, Rec. 27, 60,  sandal; dual  P. 573,  plur.  P. 408, M. 584, N. 813, 1190,  P. 612,  sandals white and black; see also ; Copt. $\tau\sigma\sigma\tau\epsilon$.

thebit =  Rec. 4, 119, the sole of the foot.

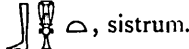
thebu =  sandal-maker, worker in leather; plur.  Anastasi I, 26, 4,  sandal-maker to the king.

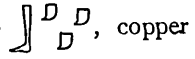

Thebti , Metternich Stele 53, a pair of goddesses.

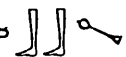
thebu-t . Rec. 30, 68, a part of a ship.


theb , Rev. 14, 73, calf, cow; compare Copt. $\tau\beta$ in $\tau\beta\eta\eta$.


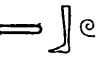
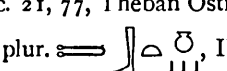
theb (tcheb) , bird-cage; see also tcheb .


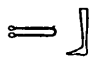

theb-t , sistrum.

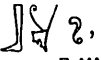
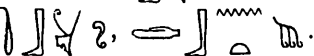
theb , copper coins, obolus, assarium; var. .

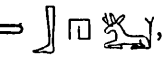
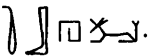
thebeb , T. 312, to break in, to smash.

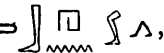
Theba , Rec. 26, 229, a god (?)


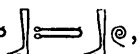

thebu , , Mar. Karn. 55, 61, Rec. 21, 77, Theban Ostraka B, 6, vase, pot, vessel; plur. , IV, 666.


thebu , , Rec. 17, 145, a weight for meat, a measure; var. .

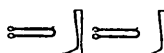
thebn , a lock of hair, curl; var. .

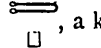
Thebeh , Typhon; var. .


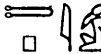
thebhen , De Hymnis 36, to hop, to skip, to frisk (of animals).

thebtheb , , to tie up to (with , IV, 658), to suspend, to tie (dead bodies to a wall).

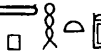
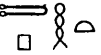
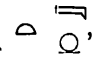
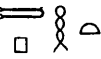
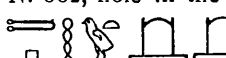
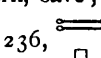
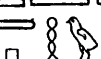
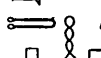
thebtheb , to dance, the belly-dance.

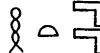

thebtheb-t , dis- pute, argument.

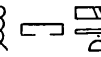
thep , a kind of goose.

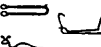
thepá , Rec. 30, 192, , to breathe, to snuff the air.

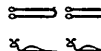
theput , the dead (?)

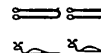
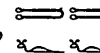
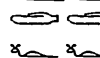
thepht , T. 303, , P. 86, , N. 44, , N. 662, hole in the ground, cavern, cave; plur. , P. 236, , N. 656, , Rec. 29, 154; , the vault of the sky.

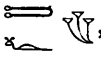


Thepht petriu , N. 656, , M. 381, a group of shrines (?) in the Tuat.

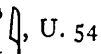
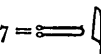
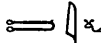
Thepht-sheta-t , Tuat VII, the 7th division of the Tuat.

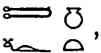
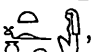
thef , to move about, to shake (?)

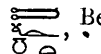
thefthef , to dance, to wag (the head).

thefthef , , to spit, to pour out water; var. .

thef , papyrus plant; var. ; ; Copt. $\chi\theta\theta\epsilon\gamma$, Heb. $\eta\theta\theta$.

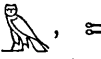

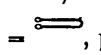
thefá , U. 541, T. 297 , , T. 305


Thefnut , consort of Shu; see , P. 62, M. 83.

Thefnut , Berg. I, 14, a lioness-god- dess; see Tefnut.


theften , P. 707

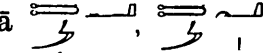
theftenn , Amen. 11, 20, envoy, messenger (?)

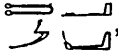
them, them-t , , P. 62, M. 84, N. 91, P.S.B. 15, 37, Rec. 21, 197 , pron. 2nd fem. sing.


them  ♂, bandlet, tiara, apparel.

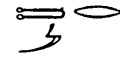
them , Amen. 22, 6, 23, 9, to see (?)


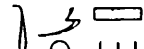
thema , bold, brave, strong.

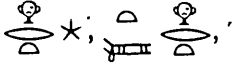
thema-ā , IV, 657,


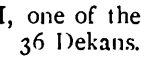
, hero, warrior.

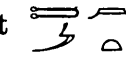
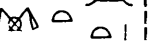
Thema , Tuat III, a god.

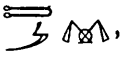
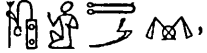
Thema-re , Tuat XII, a singing-god.

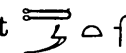

Themat-her-t , Tomb Seti I, one of the 36 Dekans; var. 

, Tomb Ram. IV; Gr. ΤΩΜ.


Themat-kher-t , , Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans.

thema-t  A.Z. 1908, 16, the vulture amulet; var. 

thema , Hh. 377, seat, throne; , B.M. 828, Sphinx, 2, 132, scribe of the throne.



thema-t , mat (?) Copt. 


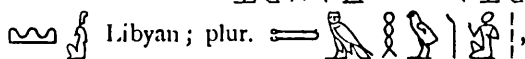
thema , IV, 1110, lands, estates.

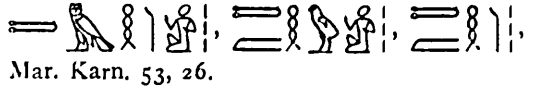
Themath , Tuat X, a lioness-goddess.


Themá-tai , P. 266, , M. 479, N. 1246, a god.

Themmit , Tomb Ram. IX, 10, god of the serpent 



themu , for , writing, plan, drawing.


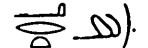
Themeh , Libyan; plur. 

, Mar. Karn. 53, 26.



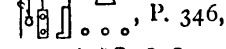




Themḥu , Tuat V, the Libyans in the Tuat.

Themḥu , Rec. 30, 63, the "Libyan" god.


themes , Rec. 32, 80, to write, to make marks, to paint coloured pictures, to be of various colours, to be striped; var. 

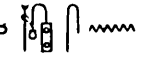
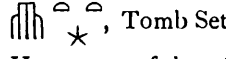
themes , P. 604, striped, coloured (of the rump of an animal 


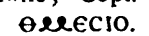
themes , Dream Stele 20, writing board, inscribed tablet.


themes-t , P. 172, N. 939, a writing, list, register; plur. , , P. 346, , M. 646, , , see 

themes , a condemned person.

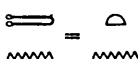
themess-t , P. 681, 773, M. 770, design, writing, picture, document.

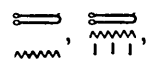
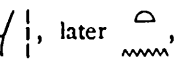
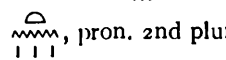
Themes-en-khentt , Tomb Seti I, , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.



thmes-t , midwife; Copt. 




themth , Hh. 337

themthem , a dry measure.

then , abso. pron. 2nd fem. sing.

then , later , pron. 2nd plur. ye, your; , N. 1385 (dual); Copt. ΘΗΠΟΥ.

then  = , this.





then ,  P. 307, 312, 




, where?; var.  ; Copt. $\tau\omega\eta$.




then ,  IV, 222,  
     
     

Rec. 30, 185, to lift up, to raise, to promote, to distinguish.



then-t  something great or distinguished; plur.  

































Then-áru    , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 54).





Then-neteru   , Tuat XII, the gate of the 12th division of the Tuat.









Then-ret    1, B.D. 125, 11, the name of one of the 42 judges of Osiris.







then   B.D. 178, 23, a kind of tree; var. 





then  , course, throughout.



then-t, thenn-t  , U. 234, 
Rec. 26, 66,         
         
         









Thenen    , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 3).



Thennit     B.D.G. 42, 699, 1352,     consort of Menthu and a form of Hathor.









thená   T. 307, P. 173, 260, M. 493, where?; see    ; Copt. $\tau\omega\eta$.

thená     to be old, old age, aged.







Thená  , Tuat XII, one of the 12 gods who towed the boat of Áf through the serpent Ánkh-neteru; he was re-born daily. 16^W



thená, theniu   IV, 639, 
  pitcher, bowl, dish; plur.   
L.D. III, 65A, 15.









thená   Amen. 14, 11



thená-ti    Amen. 15, 17,
   Amen. 20, 19,  
Amen. 25, 10














thenáa   boomerang, camel stick.

theni   N. 940, where?; see 
  ; Copt. $\tau\omega\eta$.




thenu   pron. 2nd plur.; Copt. $\Theta\eta\eta\omega\tau$.



thenu   IV, 700,  
IV, 1141,    
each, every.








thenu   U. 253, T. 196, P. 288, 678, N. 1293, M. 726, to count, to reckon.

thenut   A.Z. 1904, 89,  
    
Rec. 31, 11,    
IV, 1143, number, reckoning, computation, census (of cattle), calculations.

thenut   weight, quantity.

Thenu-t    the name of a festival.

thennu   Rechnungen 63, a plank or log of wood.

Thennui (?)    T. 302, a magical name (?) mentioned with  
 

thenpu   IV, 930

thenf , to dance, to play an instrument or sing to a dance.

thenf , Rec. 20, 216, drink.

thenf-t , vessel or pot of drink.

thenfit , Edict 4, sail.

thonem , N. 514A, an offering, milk (?)

thenem , the first milk in the breasts after childbirth; var. ; Copt. $\chi\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\iota$.

Thenem , T.S.B.A. III, 424, a nurse-goddess.

thenem , to weep, to make to weep.

thenemu , Hh. 556, dens, caves.

thenem , to turn away from, to turn back, to reject; var. .

Thenemi , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; see .

thenr , strong, bold, brave.

thenḥ-ti , Amen. 16, 20

thenḥer , Peasant 175, a bird.

thentut , Meir 8, a breed of cows.

thenti , Tombos Stele 3, throne, chair of state.

thenta-t , Rec. 27, 222, throne, chair of state, throne-chamber.

Thonti , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 47).

thentenr , Rec. 8, 139, braves, soldiers.

thentha-t , IV, 565,

, B.D. 180, 7,

, L.D. III, 16A, throne, throne room,

chair of state; , IV, 573;

, throne mounted on a boat.

thenthen , Anastasi I, 24, 8, to run, to run away, to flee.

Thenthen-neteru , the name of the 12th Gate of the Tuat.

ther = , I, 133, number.

ther , stuff, apparel.

ther-t , U. 563, willow tree; var. ; Copt. $\tau\omega\pi\epsilon$.

Therit , Rec. 27, 53, the goddess of the willow tree.

therut , an offering.

therā , time, season, year; plur. ; var. .

therā , U. 538, T. 295, P. 229



theri , to sprinkle, to moisten.


therit , Rec. 31, 29, reverence, adoration, prayer, entreaty.

therri-t , III, 17, , Dream Stele 27, mound raised up against a besieged city; compare Heb. כְּלִלָּה , and see therther.

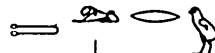

theru , to paint, painting, writing (?).


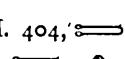
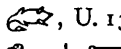
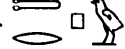
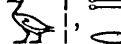

theru , U. 562, colour, paint.



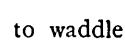

Therut  U. 220, T. 323,
 U. 510, a god or goddess (?)

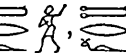

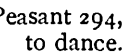
theru  Berg. II, 399, to
diminish, to reduce.

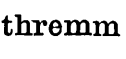

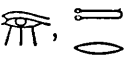

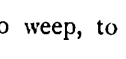

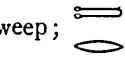



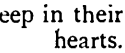
therut  bandlet, fetter.

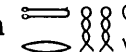


therru  U. 563, to
cleanse, to purify; var.  (?)

therp  T. 390, M. 404, 
 U. 131A, a kind of goose; plur. 
 |,  |, Rec. I, 48, 29, 148.

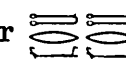

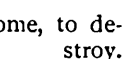
therp    , to waddle
(like a goose), to dandle a child.

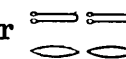

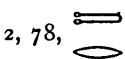

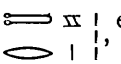
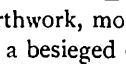

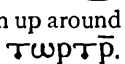
therf    Peasant 294,
to dance.

threm, thremm   
   
    to weep in their
hearts.

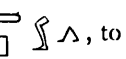

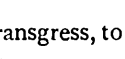



therheh    to rejoice (?)



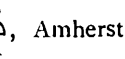
Thertà    Rec. 27, 53, a god.

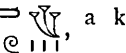

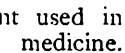
therther    to overcome, to de-
stroy.

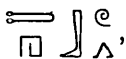

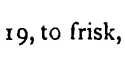
therther    Rev. 12, 78, 
    earthwork, mounds thrown up around
a besieged city; Copt. $\tau\omega\rho\tau\rho$.



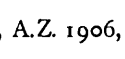
thertcher    Thes. 1322,
walls.

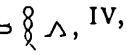
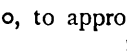
theh    to attack, to transgress, to
invade; var.   



thehtheh    Amherst
Pap. 42, raider, invader.


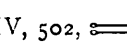

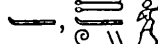
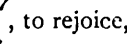
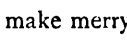
theh    a kind of plant used in
medicine.

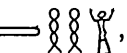
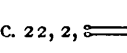

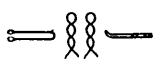
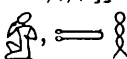
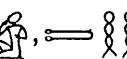

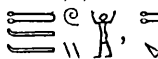

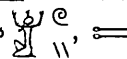


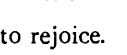


theheb    A.Z. 1905, 19, to frisk,
to gambol (of young of animals).

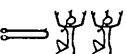
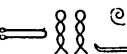

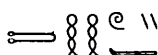
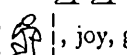
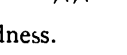

thehem    A.Z. 1906,
126, to shout for joy, to praise.

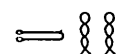


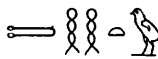
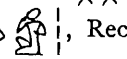
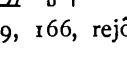

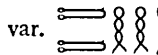



theh   IV, 840, to approach, to
invade.

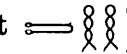
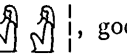

theh-t   approach.

thehu   IV, 502, 
   to rejoice, to make merry.

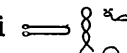
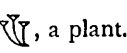

theheh   Rec. 22, 2, 
   
   
    to rejoice.

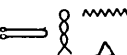
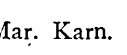
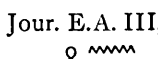
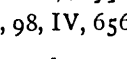
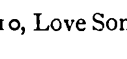

thehhu   
    joy, gladness.


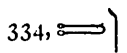

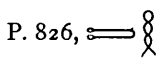
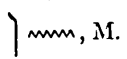


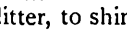

thehhut    IV, 894,
    Rec. 29, 166, rejoicings;
var.    

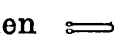


Thehhut    gods who
rejoice, or divine rejoicings.

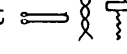
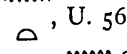

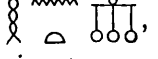
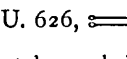
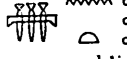

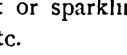

Thehbith    Tuat VI, a
goddess.


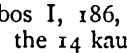

thehef-ti    a plant.

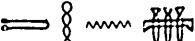
thehen   Mar. Karn. 53, 28,
Jour. E.A. III, 98, IV, 656, 710, Love Songs 5, 5,
    to advance, to meet, to touch, to
twitch (of the nerves or muscles, P.S.B. 13, 412);
Copt. $\chi\omega\gamma$, $\sigma\omega\gamma$.

thehen   T. 334, 
P. 826,     M. 249,  
to sparkle, to scintillate, to glitter, to shine.


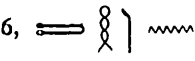
thehenhen   
U. 563, to sparkle.

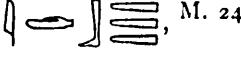
thehen-t    U. 563,     U. 626,  
lightning-stone, crystal, any bright or sparkling sub-
stance, blue-glazed faience, etc.


Thehen    Ombos I, 186, one of
the 14 kau of Rā.

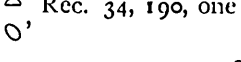
Thehen-atebu, etc. 

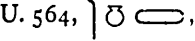

 T. 334, 


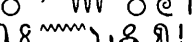
 P. 826, 

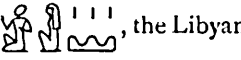

 M. 249, N. 704, one of the four bulls of Tem.

Thehnit-tepa-khat 

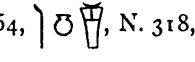

 Rec. 34, 190, one of the 12 Thoueris goddesses.

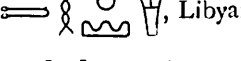
Thehnu  U. 564, 

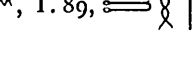

M. 766,  

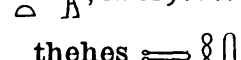
 the Libyans; var. 

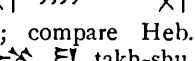
Thehen  IV, 840

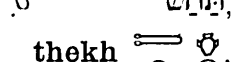
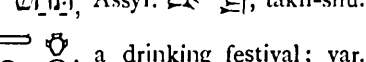
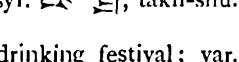
thehenu  U. 64,  N. 318,

 Libyan unguent.

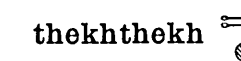
thehnen-t  T. 89, 


 N. 619


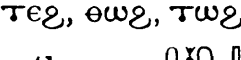
thehes 

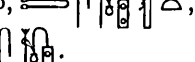

 skin of a beast, hide; compare Heb.  Assyr.  takh-shu.


thekh  a drinking festival; var. 




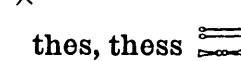
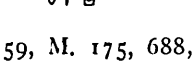
thekhthekh  to mix a


drink; varr. ; Copt. 

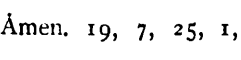

thes  T. 336, 


M. 254, N. 640; see 


Thesi-en-khentt 

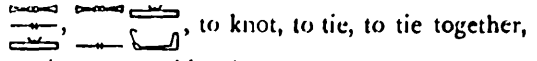
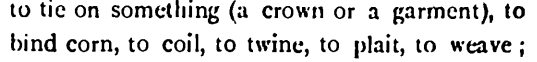
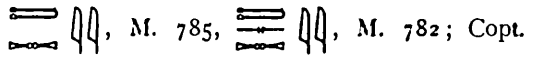

 one of the 36 Dekans; var. 

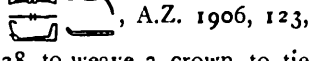
thes, thess  T. 159, M. 175, 688,

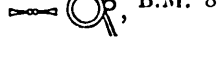
 U. 482, 


Amen. 19, 7, 25, 1, 

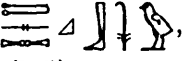
 Peasant 257, 

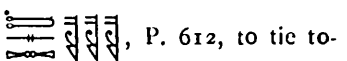
 to knot, to tie, to tie together, to tie on something (a crown or a garment), to bind corn, to coil, to twine, to plait, to weave;  M. 785,  M. 782; Copt. 

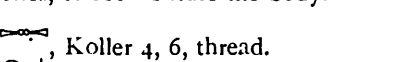
thes mehu  A.Z. 1906, 123,

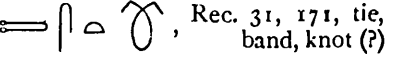
 B.M. 828, to weave a crown, to tie on a crown.


thes metcheh  Sphinx 3, 132, to tie on a girdle.

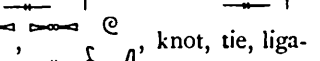
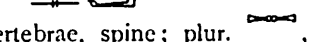
thes qebsu (beqsu)  U. 310, to tie together the entrails (?)

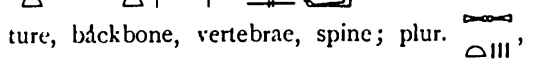

thes qesu  P. 612, to tie together the bones, to reconstitute the body.

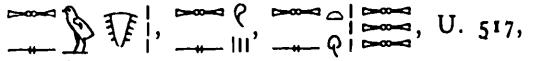
thes-t  Koller 4, 6, thread.

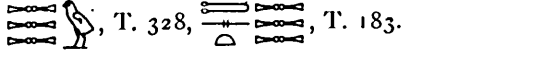
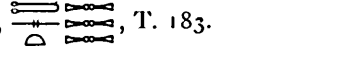
thes-t  Rec. 31, 171, tie, band, knot (?)

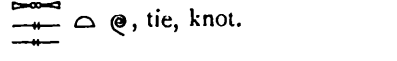
thesthes  B.D. 145, 24, fillet, band, tie.

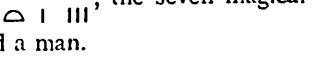
thes, thes-t  P. 568, 

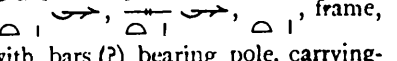
 knot, tie, ligature, backbone, vertebrae, spine; plur. 

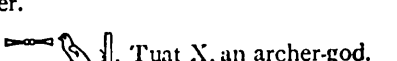
 U. 517,

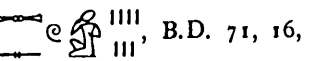
 T. 328,  T. 183.

thesst  tie, knot.

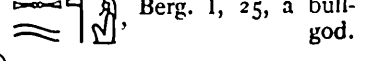
thesut VII  the seven magical knots that protected a man.

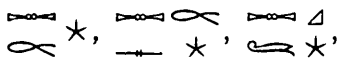
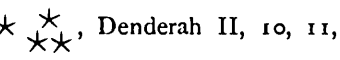
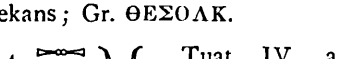
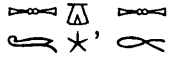
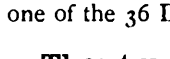
thes-t  frame, framework with bars (?) bearing pole, carrying-pole of a litter.

Thesu  Tuat X, an archer-god.

Thesu VII  B.D. 71, 16,

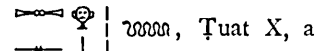
seven gods who assisted at the judgment and condemnation of the wicked.


Thes-am  Berg. I, 25, a bull-god.

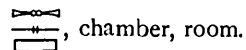
Thes-ārḳ *, *, *,
*, * * * *, Denderah II, 10, 11,
 one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. ΘΕΣΟΑΚ.

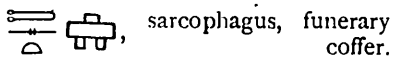
Thes-t-up-t  Tuat IV, a
 horned goddess.

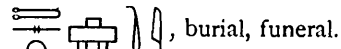
Thes-usfu  P. 708,
 a fiend or devil (?)

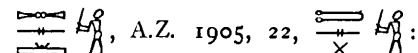
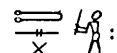
Thes-heru  Tuat X, a
 serpent-god, son of Sekri. He has a head at each
 end of his body, moves on four human legs, and
 Heru-Khenti is perched on his back.

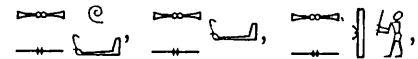
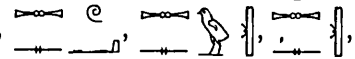
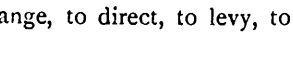
Thesi-Tesher-t  B. D.
 (Saïte) 149, the god of the 3rd Âat.




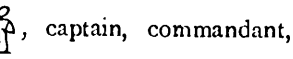
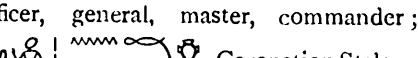
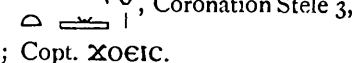
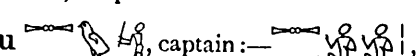
thes , chamber, room.

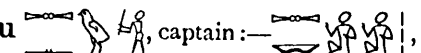

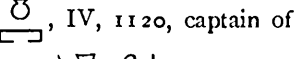


thes-t , sarcophagus, funerary
 coffer.

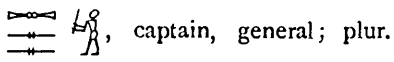
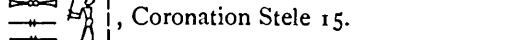
thest-tâ , burial, funeral.

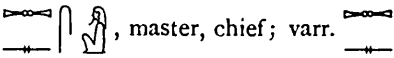

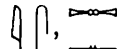
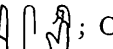
thes  A.Z. 1905, 22, 
 (1) to arrange times and seasons; (2) to wear
 an amulet.

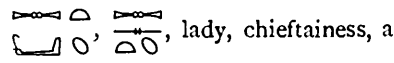
thes , , 
 to command, to arrange, to direct, to levy, to
 raise taxes.

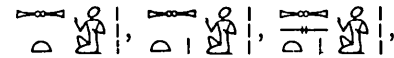
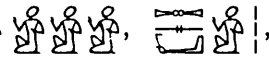
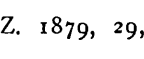

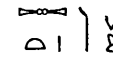
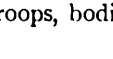
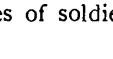

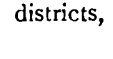
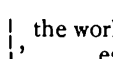
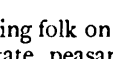
thesu  Gol. Hamm. 14,
 135, , , ,
,  captain, commandant,
 chief officer, general, master, commander;
 Coronation Stele 3,
 trusted officers; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.

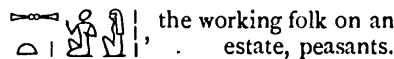
thesu  captain:—,
 captain of bowmen; , captain of
 soldiers;  IV, 1120, captain of
 a fortress; , captains of
 ferry-men; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.

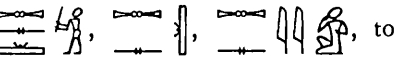
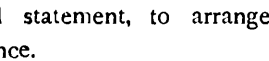
thess , captain, general; plur.
, Coronation Stele 15.

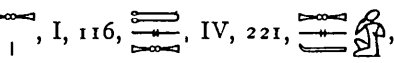
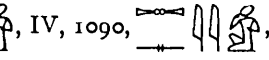
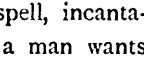

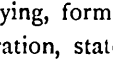
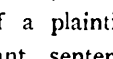
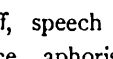
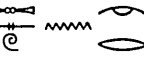

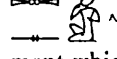
thess , master, chief; varr. 
, ; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.


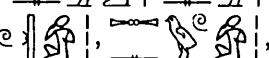
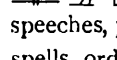
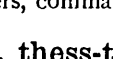
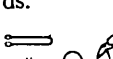
thesit , lady, chieftainess, a
 title of the goddess Nekhebit; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.

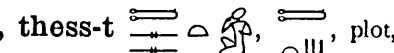
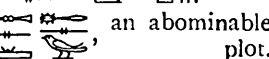
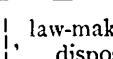
thes-t , , ,
, , , ,
, , , , A.Z. 1879, 29,
 levies from districts, troops, bodies of soldiers,
 regiments.

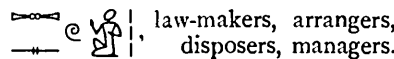
thes-t , the working folk on an
 estate, peasants.

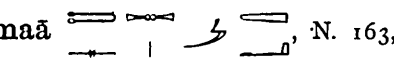
thes , , to
 compose a connected statement, to arrange
 words in logical sequence.

thes , I, 116, , IV, 221, ,
, , , IV, 1090, ,
 proverb, saying, formula, charm, spell, incanta-
 tion, declaration, statement, what a man wants
 to say, accusation of a plaintiff, speech or
 defence of a defendant, sentence, aphorism,
 apophthegm, "word," precept; ,
, IV, 1082, speech of a petitioner;
, IV, 430, a state-
 ment which is a tissue of lies.

thesu , ,
, , ,
 speeches, proverbs, precepts, statements, charms,
 spells, orders, commands.

thes-t, thess-t , , plot,
 plan, crafty design; , an abominable
 plot.

thesu , law-makers, arrangers,
 disposers, managers.

thes maā , N. 163,
 speech of law.

thes pekhar (?) , a rubrical direction meaning to transpose conversely, e.g., "The strength of Horus is my strength": **thes pekhar**, i.e., "My strength is as the strength of Horus."

thesi , T. 271, P. 22, 97, 604, M. 32, N. 122, , Kubbân Stele 11, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , . Metternich Stele 59, , to lift up, to raise, to rise, to raise oneself, to ascend a hill, to lift away, to bear up, to support, to be high (of price), to lift up an offering to a god, to set aside, high (of bows); Copt. **XICE, XOCE, CICI, COCI.**

thess , T. 29, , , Hh. 564, to lift up, to raise, to rise, to mount, to be exalted; Copt. **XICE.**

thesi , ascent, ascender.

thesu bâti , Tombos Stele 13, wearers of the double crown.

thesi semsem , mounted soldier, knight; var. .

thesi-t , Rec. 27, 228, a rising, revolt, insurrection.

thes-ut , supports, props, pillars; , , , , the four pillars of heaven; plur. .

Thesu-urut , U. 434, , T. 248, a group of gods who raised the dead.

Thesu ur , T. 285, , P. 35, M. 44, , N. 65, , B.D. 127^b, 7, a god.

Thesi-khâ-netrui (?) , a title of Khensu Nefer-ḥetep.

Thesi-tchatcha (?) , U. 423, , T. 243, the "head-raising" god.

Thesi-tchatchau-neteru , Tuat XII, a singing dawn-god of Sinaitic origin (?)

thesi-t , Hh. 343, , , , , , , , , a ridge of ground, high ground, bank of a river; Copt. **CIC, XICE.**

thes , dyke (?); plur. .

thes-ta , estate, domain, field; the of Neha-her in the Tuat was 450 cubits long.

thesi , Rev. 11, 179, to speak haughtily or proudly.

thesi , pride, arrogance.

thesi ḥat , B.D. 178, 3, high of heart or courage, bold, proud, haughty; compare Copt. **XACI OHT.**

thesi , what rises to the surface of a liquid, scum, to skim.

thesut , Peasant 299, troubles, difficulties.

thes-tī , jaws (?) the beak of a bird.

thesut , teeth.

thess (?) , U. 168, down-cast, dejected.

thesâu , see .

thesâu , an excitable man, a man prone to anger

thesau , to command, to direct; see

thesau taiu , director of lands—a royal title.

thesas , chief, lord, master; varr. ; Copt. $\chi\omicron\epsilon\iota\varsigma$.

thesasiu , words, speeches, formulae; see

thesi[t] , a kind of fancy bread used as an offering.

thesi , to lie on the back, dead (?)

th-su ; see

Thesbu , T. 292, the god of circumcision (?)

thesf-ti , a kind of collar or necklace.

thesem , tower on a wall, bastion; plur. ; Israel Stele 23.

thesem , greyhound; plur. ; IV, 809,

thesm-t , bitch.

thesemu -tchatcha (?) , B.D. 145, 40, dog-headed.

Thesmu Heru , B.D. 13, 1, the greyhounds of Horus.

Th-sená-t nefer-t , "the beautiful sister"—a title of Tefnut.

thesten (?) , Rec. 31, 170, 172, girdle (?)

thesthes , a kind of unguent.

thek , thee, thou.

thek = $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha\theta\epsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma$, A.Z. 1868, 55, P.S.B. 13, 38, magnet; compare $\tau\epsilon\sigma$, to stick, to adhere.

thek-t , loaf, cake; Copt. $\sigma\alpha\sigma\epsilon(?)$

Thekem , B.D. 99, 13, a god of offerings; var. ; (Saïte) 72, 4.

theknu , watchman, spy, human victim; plur. ; A.Z. 34, 8, var. ; Israel Stele 24.

thektan , A.Z. 34, 22, Sphinx 3, 151, spies, human victims, Libyan soldiers (?)

thet , Koller I, 6, ; Metternich Stele, 3, 5, to separate, to release, to set free, to be destroyed.

thet , Rec. 24, 76, 85, table, altar, thick staff, cudgel (?)

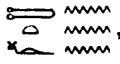
thet en renp-t , an aromatic substance used in making kyphi; var.

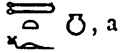
Thett , Metternich Stele 51, one of the seven scorpion-goddesses of Isis.

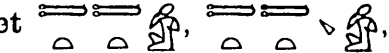
theta , to send back, to reverse.

thetef , to hop, to skip, to scatter (?)

thetef , , to pour out, to sprinkle, to pour out by drops.

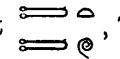
thetef  Metternich Stele 170, fountain (?)

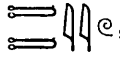
thetef , a measure.

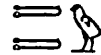

thetthet 
Amen. 12, 10, 13, 1, 22, 20, to gossip, to chatter.




theth , Hh. 386, to alight.




theth re , Amen. 5, 10, babbler.

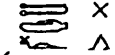
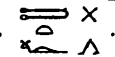
theth-t , T. 308, tie, binding.

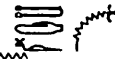

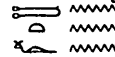
thethi , Décrets 108, inscription.

Thethu  , U. 549, T. 304, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.















































thether , Rev. 13, 6 = 
; Copt. ϩⲁⲩⲁ.









thethhehut (thethhehut) 
, rejoicings; var. .



thetef  X, to spread, to scatter;
var. .













thetef  , to distil, to sprinkle;
see .





T








 = Heb. τ and υ ; Copt. τ .
 U. 373, P. 434, to give, to set, to place;  U. 61, N. 314;  P. 176, 364;  P. 176, M. 316, N. 383, Rec. 31, 167;    to lay oneself flat on the belly in homage.
tu (?)   sandals; Copt. $\tau\omicron\omicron\tau\epsilon$.
te-t (?)         the hand; perhaps to be read **ter-t** for  ; dual   P. 630,   N. 1371, Hh. 439,   N. 1043,   A.Z. 1908, 116,     plur.   P. 204, T. 385,   Metternich Stele 24, 25,       **te-t áab-t**     Nástasen Stele 9, the left hand.

te-t-k áb-k     P. 83, M. 113, thy heart's desire; var.     N. 27.
















































te-t   IV, 659, the hands cut off from slain enemies.














te-ut       Rec. 26, 66, a gang of five labourers or slaves; var.      .











Te-t Amen     Tuat X, the colossal right hand that grasps the chain where-by Aapep is fettered.

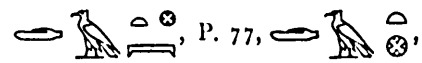
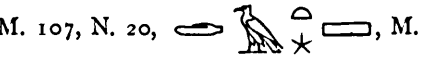
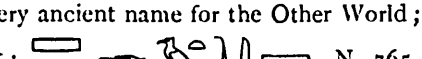
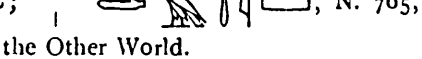
Te-t ent Ast, etc.       B.D. 99, 21, 153A, 8: (1) the opening in the net of the Akeru-gods; (2) the  of the net, B.D. 153A, 21; (3) a part of the magical boat.


T

te-t setem     Rec. 17, 146, servant.
te-t (?)   hand, i.e., the trunk of an elephant.
te-t  IV, 1121,   [], calf, young ox.
te-ti   yearling.
te-t   Anastasi I, 24, 5, part of a chariot, pole (?)
te-t hau (?)     pole (?) of a chariot.
ta  the article "the" (fem.); Copt. τ .
ta  U. 403, to smite;   I, 32, "smiter of all lands."
ta   B.D. 45, 2, to flee, to escape, to pass away.
ta   a wild animal.
ta   flame, fire.
ta         to tremble, to shake, to quake.
ta-t    trembling, quaking.
ta   B.D. 39, 11, emission of seed; see also      .

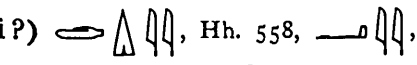

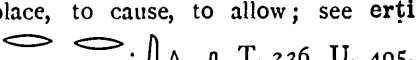
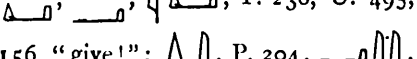
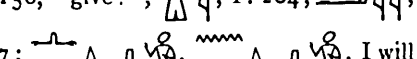
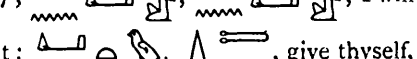
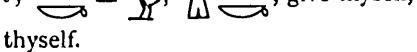
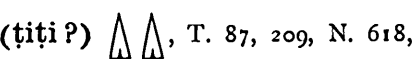
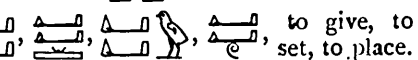


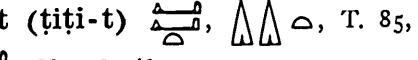
tata    Love Songs, 2, 2;    B.D. 125, 11, to produce an emission of seed irregularly; var.       .

ta   garment, vestment; var. **taa**    ; see **taa**    .

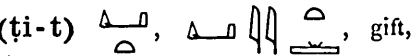
Ṭa-t , P. 77, ,
 P. 162, M. 107, N. 20, , M.
 413, a very ancient name for the Other World;
 see **Ṭuat**; , N. 765,
 a lake in the Other World.

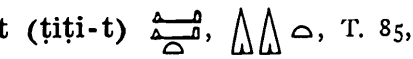

Ṭait , U. 445,
 a god, the **Ṭuat** personified.

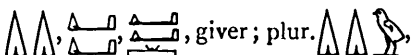
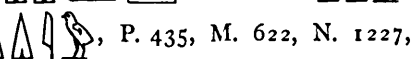
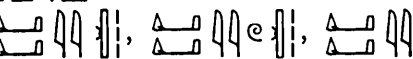


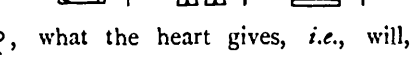
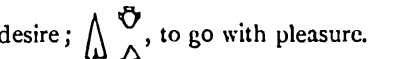
Ṭatiu , T.
 254, , P. 185, M. 298,
 N. 899, , U. 445, the gods
 of the **Ṭuat**.


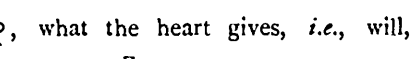
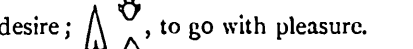

ṭa (ṭi?) , Hh. 558, ,
 M. 785, , ,
 to give, to set, to place, to cause, to allow; see **ertī**
,
, T. 236, U. 495,
, N. 156, "give!"; , P. 204, ,
 B.D. 65, 7; , I will
 not permit; ,
, give thyself,
i.e., show thyself.

ṭaṭa (ṭiṭi?) , T. 87, 209, N. 618,
 I. 36, , to give, to
 set, to place.

ṭa-t (ṭi-t) , gift,
 present, tribute.

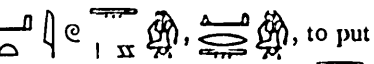
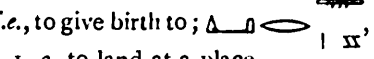
ṭaṭa-t (ṭiṭi-t) , T. 85,
 gift; , IV, 938, gifts.

ṭaṭa , giver; plur. ,
 P. 148, , P. 435, M. 622, N. 1227,
,
,
,
.

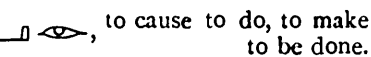
ṭaṭa āb ,
,
,
 what the heart gives, *i.e.*, will,
 pleasure, desire; ,
 to go with pleasure.

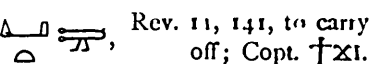
ṭa aq-t , Rev., to destroy;
 Copt. **ṬΔKO**, **†ΔKW**.


ṭa aka , Rev., to
 destroy; Copt. **ṬΔKO**, **†ΔKW**.

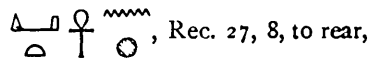
ṭaā ta , to put
 on the earth, *i.e.*, to give birth to; ,
 A.Z. 1907, pl. 1, 3, to land at a place.

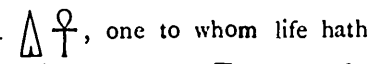
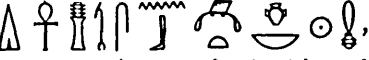
ṭa ām-t , Rec. 27, 6, to
 inform; Copt. **ṬΔEEO**.

ṭa āri , to cause to do, to make
 to be done.


ṭa āthi , Rev. 11, 141, to carry
 off; Copt. **†X1**.

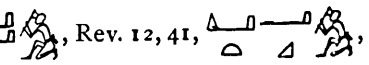
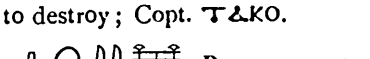
ṭa ā , to give
 the hand, to help, to assist; Copt. **†TOOT**.

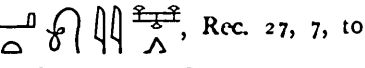
ṭa ānkh , Rec. 27, 8, to rear,
 to keep alive; Copt. **ṬΔN2O**.

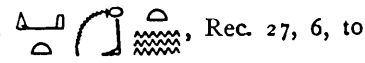
ṭa ānkh , one to whom life hath
 been given; ,
 "dowered with life, stability, serenity, health, and
 all joy of heart like Rā."

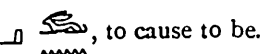
Ṭa-ānkhit , Lanzone 112, a
 divine midwife, .

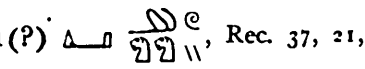
ṭa ās , Rev., to fine,
 to mulct; Copt. **†OCE**.

ṭa āq , Rev. 12, 41, ,
 Rev. 11, 165, to destroy; Copt. **ṬΔKO**.


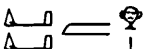
ṭa uāi , Rec. 27, 7, to
 set on the way; Copt. **ṬΔOPO**.

ṭa uāb-t , Rec. 27, 6, to
 purify; Copt. **ṬEEO**.

ṭa un , to cause to be.

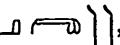
ṭa pehui(?) , Rec. 37, 21,
 to decay, to die off; Copt. **†EΦΔ2OPO**.

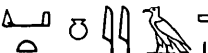
ta em ab , to put in the heart, *i.e.*, to bear in mind.


ta em her en , to put in the face of, *i.e.*, to put before; , to lay a charge on one.

ta meh , Rev., to kindle a fire; Copt. †*εεοε*.


ta mesha , Rev. II, 184, to walk; Copt. †*εεοοεε*.

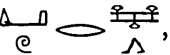
ta metr , to correct.


ta nia , Jour. As. 1908, 252, to appoint; Copt. †*νει*.

Ta nubit , Lanzone 112, a divine midwife.

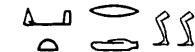
tata re , appellant, plaintiff, petitioner.

ta er as-t , to put in [its] place, *i.e.*, to restore.

ta er ber , Rev. 12, 87, to sell; Copt. †*εβολ*.

ta rekh , to make to know, *i.e.*, to inform.


ta (ti) res-tep , IV, 1153, to set a watchman.

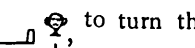
ta retui , Herusatéf Stele 118, to direct the feet towards someone or something.

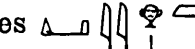
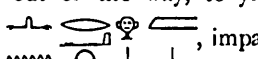
ta ha , Mar. Karn. 53, 21, to exercise care.

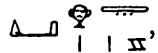
ta hep , Rev. 14, 15, to hide; Copt. †*εωπ*.

ta hem-t , Rev. 12, 107, to marry.



ta hems , Rec. 27, 7, to dwell, to make inhabited; Copt. †*εεεεεε*.


ta her , to turn the face towards someone.


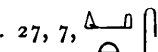
ta her ges , to set aside, to push out of the way, to yield, to become partial; , impartial.


ta her ta , to put on the ground, to depose, to throw into the street.


ta khamm , Rev. 11, 141, to inflame; Copt. †*εεεεεε*.


ta kheper , Rev. 11, 142, to make to be, to beget; , IV, 1106, to cause to be done into writing; Copt. †*εωπε*.

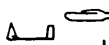
ta sa , Annales III, 109, to give the back, *i.e.*, to turn the back in flight, to visit.

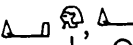
ta siau , Rec. 27, 7, , Rev. 11, 140, to give to drink; Copt. †*εcio, †cei*.


Ta-sma-ba-er-kha-t , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god who rejoined the soul to the body.


ta sent , to terrify, to frighten.


ta thau , to give breath to someone, *i.e.*, to spare the life of.

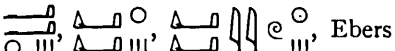
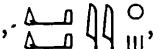
ta te-t (?) , to give the hand, *i.e.*, to help.

ta tchatcha , Herusatéf Stele 118, to give the head, *i.e.*, to show oneself.


ta tchatcha er ta , to lay the head on the ground, *i.e.*, to die.


tau , rations, provisions.

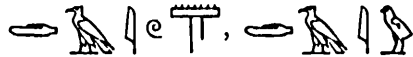
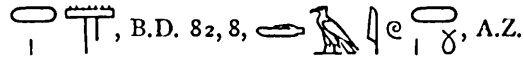
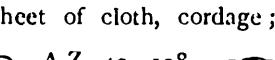



ta hetch , white bread.

tatau , Ebers Pap., rev. 11, 1 ff., Koller 4, 2, , fuller's earth; Copt. †† in *πεϑ††*.

ta-ti (?) , bundles (?)

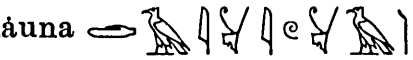
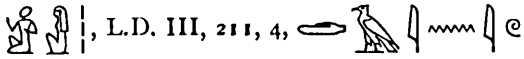
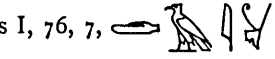

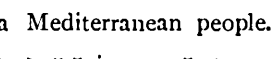

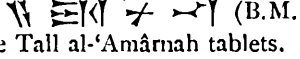
taa , Rec. 31, 14, a sheet of cloth or linen.

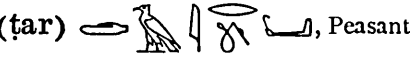
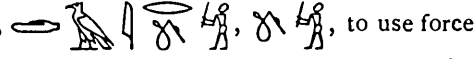
ṭaáa —  Peasant 46, garment, sheet of cloth.

ṭaáu — 
 B.D. 82, 8,  A.Z. 1906, 28, garment, sheet of cloth, cordage;
 A.Z. 49, 108 — 
; Copt. $\omega\psi$.

ṭauá shennu —  coverings made of hair.


ṭaáu —  leaf of bread or cake.

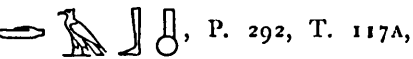
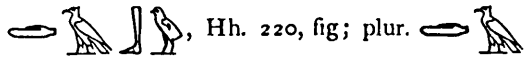

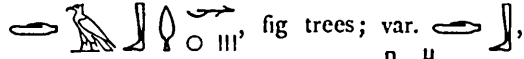
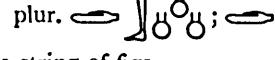
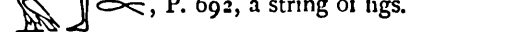

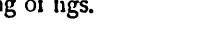

Ṭaánauna — 
 L.D. III, 211, 4, 
 Harris I, 76, 7, 
 Alt-K. 1188, a Mediterranean people.
 The mātu Danuna  (B.M. 88-10-13, 56) of the Tall al-'Amārnah tablets.

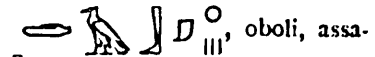
ṭaár (ṭar) —  Peasant 210,  to use force (usually in a bad sense), to oppress, to constrain, to use the corvée, to ill-treat.

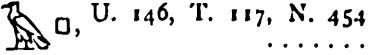
ṭaár-t —  oppression, restraint.

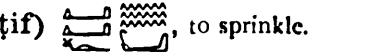
ṭauar —  a measure of some kind.

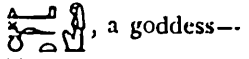
ṭaus (ṭius) —  P.S.B. 15, 475, to cut into, to engrave; Copt. $\tau\omega\epsilon$.

ṭab —  P. 292, T. 117A,
 Hh. 220, fig; plur. 
 Shipwreck 47, 
 fig trees; var. 
 P. 94, M. 118, N. 57; plur. 
 P. 692, a string of figs.

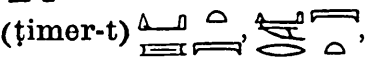
ṭabu (?) —  oboli, assa-rii; var. 

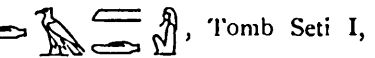
ṭap —  U. 146, T. 117, N. 454

ṭataf (ṭitif) —  to sprinkle.

Ṭafnut (Ṭifnut) —  a goddess—the female counterpart of Shu.

ṭamam —  sack, mat;
 var. ; see tema, temam.


ṭamer-t (ṭimer-t) —  heaven, sky.

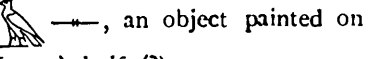
Ṭamt —  Ṭomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 1).


ṭang —  P. 401, 
 M. 572,  (sic), N. 1179, dwarf; Amharic ጽንዓ :


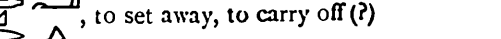
ṭar —  Rec. 31, 14, to oppress; see 

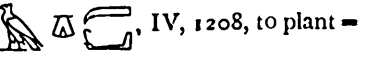
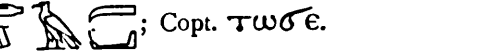
Ṭarṭeniu —  Rougé I.H. 206, 240, a Mediterranean people.

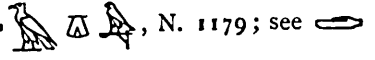
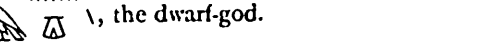
ṭarina (m'rina ?) —  Annales IV, 132, lords, nobles.


ṭas —  an object painted on early coffins (Lacau), knife (?)

ṭas —  to slit, to cut up, to make gashes.

ṭakr (ṭikr) —  Rev. 11, 178; see  to set away, to carry off (?)


ṭag —  IV, 1208, to plant — ; Copt. $\tau\omega\sigma\epsilon$.

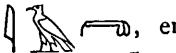
Ṭag —  N. 1179; see  the dwarf-god.

tagi , A.Z. 1864, 107, bat.

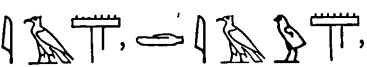
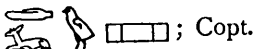
Ṭatēmtch (?) 

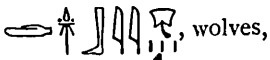
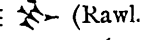





Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 1).

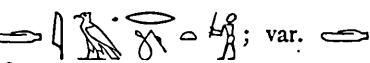
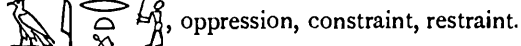
Ṭatenen-t (Ṭitenen-t) , a primitive earth-goddess.

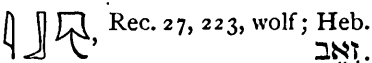

tāa , emission of seed;

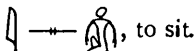
see 

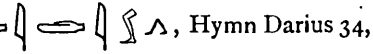
tāa , Rev. 6, 22, garment, vestment, cordage; var. ; Copt. ⲉⲱⲧ.

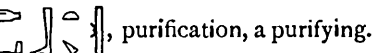
tāabiū (ṭabiū) , wolves, jackals, hyenas; Assyr.  (Rawl. C.I.W.A. II, 6, 4, 1), Heb. , Arab. , Syr. , Chald. , Eth. .

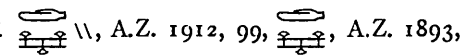
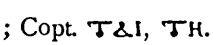

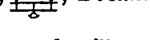
tāar-t , var. , oppression, constraint, restraint.


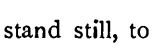
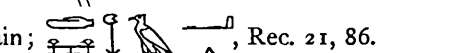
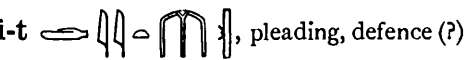
tāb , Rec. 27, 223, wolf; Heb. .

tās , to sit.

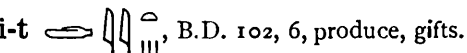
tātā , Hymn Darius 34, to trample upon, to beat down.


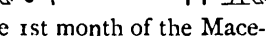

tāb-t , purification, a purifying.

ṭi , A.Z. 1912, 99, , A.Z. 1893, 108, , here, there; Copt. .



ṭi , Nástasen Stele 68, , Dream Stele 31, , to wait, to stand still, to remain; , Rec. 21, 86.

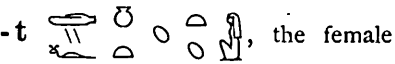
ṭi-t , pleading, defence (?)

ṭi-t , B.D. 102, 6, produce, gifts.

Ṭius , , , *i.e.*, Δίος, the 1st month of the Mace-

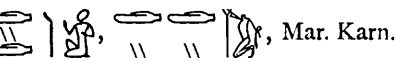
donian year = part of October and part of November.

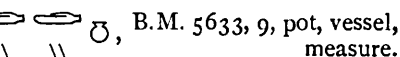
ṭibnu , Nástasen Stele 40, 47, beasts, cattle; Copt. .

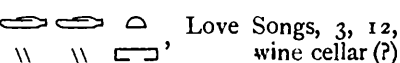
Ṭifnu-t , the female counterpart of the god Shu.

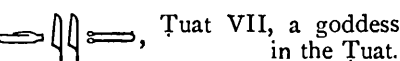
ṭimāi-t , Herusátef Stele 143, towns.



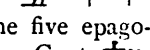

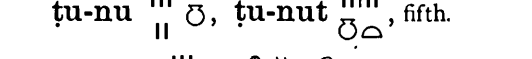
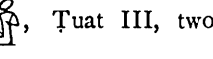
ṭirga , dwarf; see .

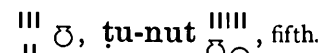
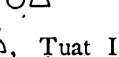
Ṭiṭi , Mar. Karn. 52, 13, Thes. 1203, a Libyan king.

ṭiṭi , B.M. 5633, 9, pot, vessel, measure.



ṭiṭi-t , Love Songs, 3, 12, wine cellar (?)

Ṭiṭh , Ṭuat VII, a goddess in the Ṭuat.

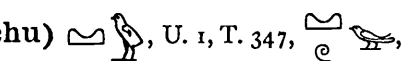
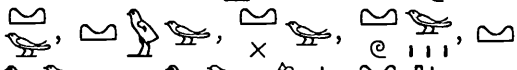

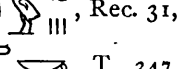
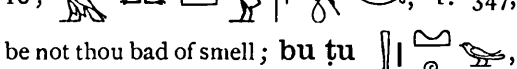
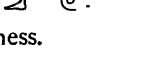
ṭu (?) , T. 229, , , , five; , the festival of the five epagomenal days; Copt. .


ṭu-nu , **ṭu-nut** , fifth.


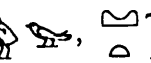
Ṭu-uti , Ṭuat III, two goose-gods in the Ṭuat.


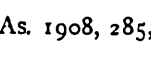
ṭu , to give; , givers.

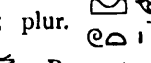
ṭu er ta , IV, 322, 329, to land at a place.

ṭu (tchu) , U. I, T. 347, , , to be bad, or evil, or stinking; , Rec. 31, 18; , T. 347, be not thou bad of smell; **bu ṭu** , badness, wickedness.

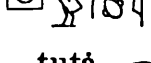
tu-t  P. 643, M. 679, N. 1241,

, , 

, Jour. As. 1908, 285, ,

bad thing, evil, wickedness; plur. 


, , Peasant 288,

, Rec. 16, 132.


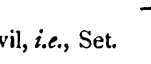
tu-ta , evil man, wicked person.

tu qe-tu  IV,


1078, evilly disposed men, men naturally bad.

Tu-t , B.D. 15 (Ani, sheet 20),




44, god of evil in the form of a serpent.

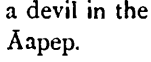
Tuti , B.D.G. 1356, 

, the god of evil, i.e., Set.

Tutu (Tui) , Nesi-Amu 32, 15,


, Tuat X, god of evil, i.e., Aapep, or Set.

Tutu , , ,

, one of the 42 judges in the hall of Osiris, a devil in the 7th Pylon of the Tuat, a title of Aapep.

Tutu-f , , 

, , 


, B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.



Tutu-her , Tomb Ram. IX, 10, a serpent-god.

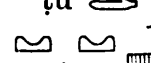
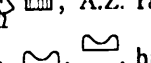
Tu-hetep , a name or title of a god.


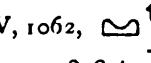
Tutu-s (?) , B.D. 122, 3,

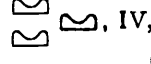
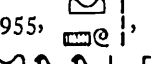
the name of a rudder.

Tu-qetu , a title of Set.

tu , A.Z. 1878, 49, 

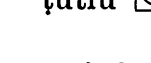
, , hill, mountain; plur.

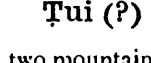
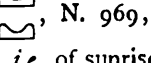
, IV, 1062, , IV, 889,

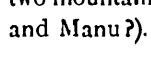
, IV, 955, ,

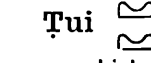
Rec. 13, 15, , ,

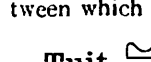
Rev. 11, 68; Copt. T O O X.

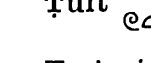
tu-tiu , I.L.D. III, 140, mountaineers.

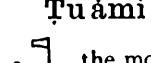
Tui (?) , N. 969, , the two mountains, i.e., of sunrise and sunset (Bakha and Manu?).

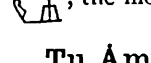
Tui , N. 969, the two mountains between which the deceased emerges (?)

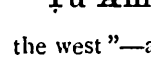
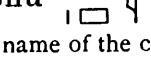
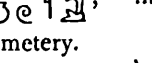
Tuit , Rec. 16, 109, a mountain-goddess (?)

Tu ami Khert-neter , the mountain in the Other World.

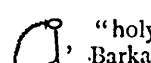
Tu Amenu , "hill of the west"—a name of the cemetery.

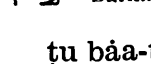
Tu uab , "holy mountain," the modern Gebel Barkal at the foot of the Fourth Cataract.

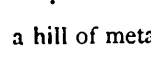
tu ba-a-t , B.D.G. 3, 183, a hill of metal, or a hill containing mines.

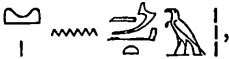
Tu-f , U. 570, , B.D. 31, 4, read Tepi tu-f, "he who is on his hill," i.e., Anubis; fem. , P. 608.


Tu menkh (?) Rerek , B.D. 149, a mountain in the 7th Aat; var. (Saite) 

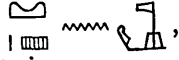
Tu en Amau , Rec. 16, 51

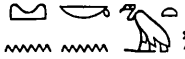
Tu en Bakha , mount of Sunrise; see Bakha.

Tu en Bekhan , mount of Sunrise.


Tu en Maätü , the hill of the righteous, the holy hill of the beatified.

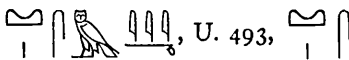

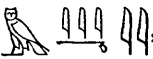

Tu en Khent , the hill country south and east of Egypt.

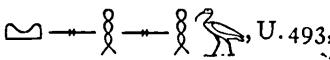
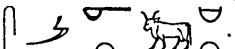
Tu en Khert-neter , B.D. 149, a mountain in the 4th Äat.


Tu en Kenmut , the mountain ridge between Egypt and the Oasis of Khârgah.

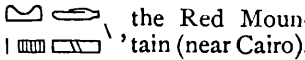
Tu en Kesh , the Nubian hills.


Tu Heru-nub , mount of the Golden Horus.

Tu semi , U. 493, , , N. 945, the mountain of 


Tu Sehseh , U. 493, N. 945, the mountain of 


Tui qauî äauî , B.D. 149, a high double mountain on which lived a serpent 70 cubits long.

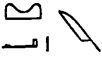
Tu tesh[er] , the Red Mountain (near Cairo).



tu , N. 679



tu-t , a bird.


tu , Bubastis 51, a kind of altar vessel.

tu-ä (?) , Hearst Pap. XI, 16,

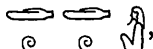
, knife, scalpel, knife used in circumcision (?)


Tu-ä , T. 292; var. , god of circumcision (?)















tu , , bandlet, garment.


tu , lion.













tu tu , lion; var. 




Tutu , a son of the goddess Neith.

tua , to do something in the morning.



tua , , , , , , , , , , , , , , the morning, to-morrow morning; Copt. **TOOVI**, **ጊጊጊጊ**, Amharic **ጡጡ**, **tuwat**.


















tuait , U. 512, T. 325,



, , , , , Rec. 29, 147, , , , , , , , , the dawn, the early morning.















tuai , III, 143, , , matu tinal, belonging to the dawn.











Tuai [*****] , , , , Rec. 32, 85, god of the dawn.



Tuau , , B.D. 17, 16, a lion-god, symbol of "To-day."

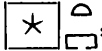
Tuau , , P. 671, , , M. 660, , , , , N. 1275, , , P. 178, , P. 356, , , , , N. 1070; , , N. 68, the star of the morning.

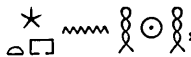


Tua-t , , P. 244, M. 446, N. 1056, the planet Venus as a morning star.


Tuai-ti , , , , , , , , , god of the morning; , , , , , Tuai is his father and mother.














Tua ur , , , , P. 589, , , P. 643, M. 680, , , , , N. 953, 1242, the "great star of the morning."





Tua-t neter , , title of the high-priestess of Amen.

and of the Other World; , Rec. 26, 225;

, the everlasting Tuat; 
, the hidden Tuat.

Tuat , Tuat VIII, a circle in the Tuat.





















Tua-ti 











, B.D. 172, 25.










Tuati 


, Tuat XII:

(1) a god with a paddle; (2) one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 41), Tomb Seti I; (3) a star-god in the Tuat (VII); (4) a singing-god (Tuat I).

Tuatiu 







; P. 245, 




















; Horus of the Tuat (XI), a form of Áf the dead Sun-god.

tuai-t 







; Rev. 12, 116, death, destruction.

tuaut 


; hollows, abysses, empty places.

tua-t 

; a plant; plur. 


tuau-t(?) 

















































tua 







; to bear, to carry, to support.

tua-tai 







; Palermo Stele, "Tua-tai" ships of 100 cubits (in length).

tua-t 


; pillar, one of the four supports of the sky; var. 





Tuaáu 

; Denderah IV, 63, a serpent-warder of a coffer.

tuau-t(?) 






; holy oil or unguent.

tuaut 



























; P. 647, P. 716, M. 744

Tuatheth 
; Tuat VII, a star-goddess.


tuá 




; vineyard.













tuá 










; U. 96, M. 201, N. 374, to call, to cry out.

tuá-t 


















; Rec. 29, 146, a bird.

tuá 

; mountain, hill.

tuáu 










; P. 398, N. 1175, pot, vase, vessel, kind of drink (?)









tuáu 





; a drink offering, libation (?)









tui 






; to cry out, to call; crier; plur. 
















Tui 


; Tuat VIII, a god.

Tuit 






; Tuat X, a group of four goddesses who acclaim Rā.

ṭuma (ṭmau?) 

; bodies of singing-men or singing-women, choirs.

ṭun 






; T. 308, Rec. 30, 192, to string a bow.

ṭun 










; Anastasi I, 25, 9, Herusátef Stele 104,

ibid. 108, Rec. 16, 109, A.Z. 1908, 118, Rev. 12, 114, to stretch out, to reach out, to extend, to stretch the legs in walking, to lift up, to rise up, to raise, to bear; Copt. **ṬWORT**; see also and

ṭun A.Z. 1872, 121, to draw and quarter (?)

ṭun to get on the back of a bull tied and bound for sacrifice in order to stab him.

Ṭuni ā the name of one of the instruments used in performing the ceremony of Opening the Mouth.

Ṭun-peḥti the name of the doorkeeper of the 2nd Ārit.

Ṭunn-Maū **Ṭuat** IV, one of the haulers of the boat of Af.

Ṭun-ḥat the god of the 10th day of the month.

Ṭun-ḥati B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 2nd Ārit.

Ṭunānu N. 1251; var. P. 269, a god.

ṭunu a plant or shrub.

ṭun ; var. Rev., a green substance.

ṭunu Annales 9, 155

tur to clean, to purify; var. B.D. 99, 31.

teb Hh. 396, sandal, sole of the foot; Copt. **ṬOORĒ**.

teb-ti Herusatof Stele 15, Nástasen Stele 64, sandals, soles of the feet, footsteps.

teb Rec. 27, 223, hippopotamus, pig; var. plur. Amen. 7, 3.

teb horn; dual **tebul** horn of the South, horn of the North; Copt. **ṬΔΠ**.

teb IV, 657, IV, 651, horn, *i.e.*, wing, of an army.

teb Koller 1, 8, horns (of a bow).

tebi-t ; see

teb to decorate, to adorn; see **tcheba**

teb to wall up, to stop up, to block a passage.

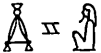
tebb Peasant 234, to stifle, to suffocate, to have the nose stopped.



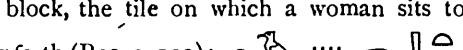
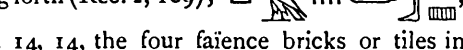
tebb a little bag, scrotum (?); -Copt. **œḫi**.


teb-t Metternich Stele 53, settlement, inhabited district.


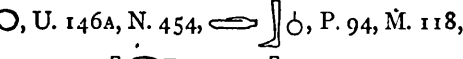
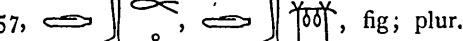
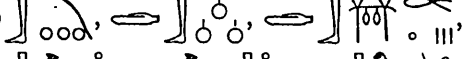
teb-t box, coffer, coffin, sarcophagus, shrine; Copt. **œḫi**.

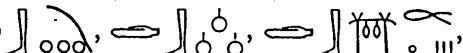


Ṭebutiu (Tchebutiu) Berg. 72,


Rec. 31, 163, , Rec. 30, 190, the gods in their shrines or coffins.


teb-t , , , Rev. 14, 36, brick, tile, block, the tile on which a woman sits to bring forth (Rec. 2, 109); , Rev. 14, 14, the four faience bricks or tiles in Heliopolis; Copt. τωβε.

teb-t , T. 13, 14

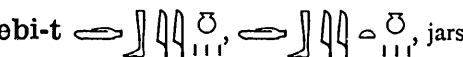
teb, teba , Methen 7, , U. 146A, N. 454, , P. 94, M. 118, N. 57, 

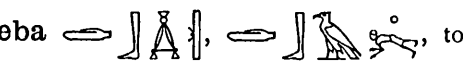
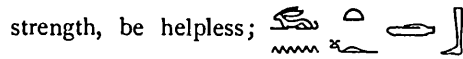
, , 


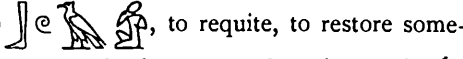
teb , fig wine.


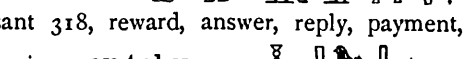
tebi-t , a fruit-bearing shrub or tree.

tebit , the fruit of the same.


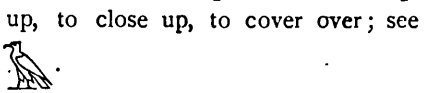
tebi-t , jars of fig wine.

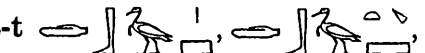
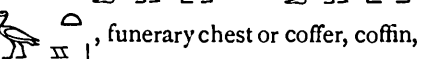

teba , to lack strength, be helpless; , I, 42, "his condition is hopeless" (of a sick man).

teba , Peasant 48, , to requite, to restore something, to pay back, to reward, to indemnify, to exchange, to barter, to pay; Copt. τωωβε.

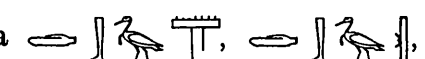
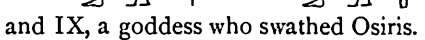

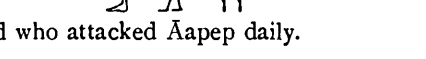

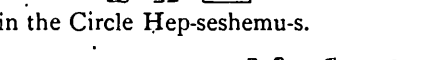
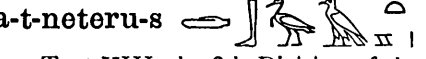
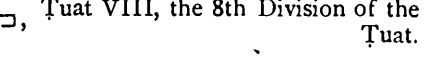
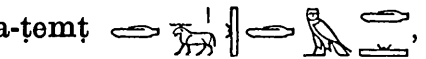
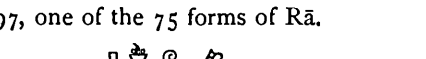
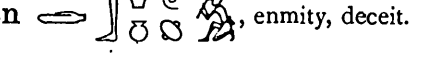

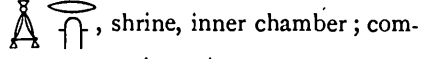
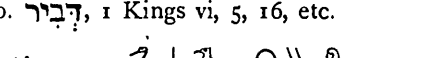
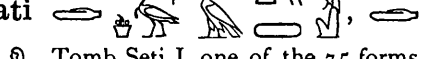
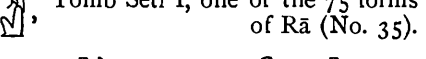
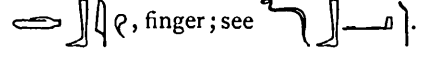
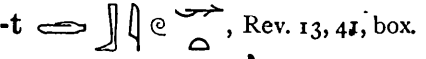

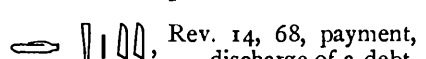
tebau , Peasant 318, reward, answer, reply, payment, restitution; **er tebu** , in return for, because of; Copt. ε τβε.

teba-t , a table of offerings.

teba' , to shut up, to close up, to cover over; see 

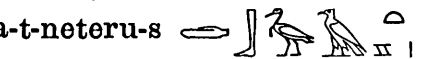
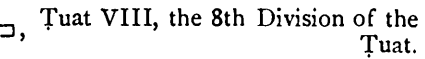
teba-t , , funerary chest or coffer, coffin, sarcophagus, tomb; , shroud (?)

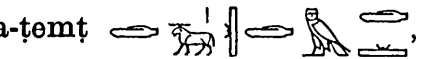
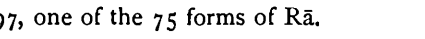
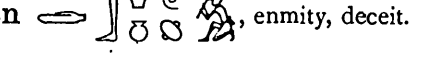

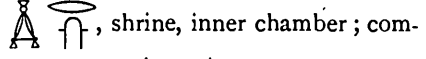
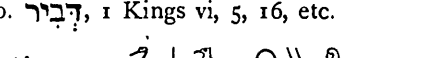
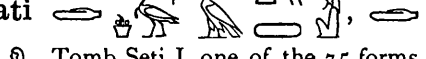
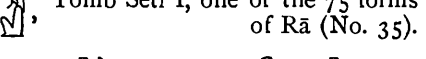
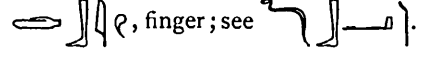
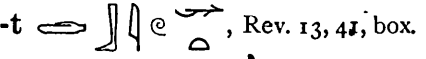

teba , Rev. 13, 86 = , vestment; Copt. θβω.


Teba , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 


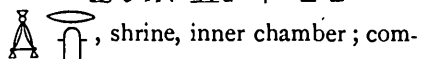
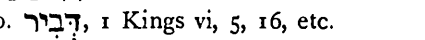

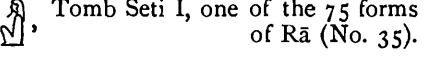
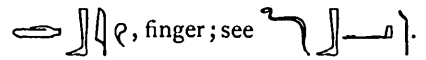
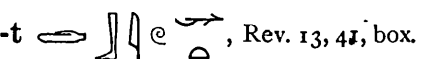

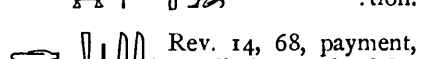
Tebai , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 


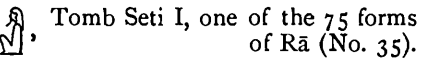
Tebait , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 

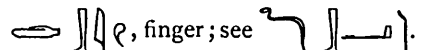
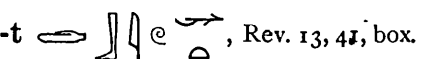
Teba-t-neteru-s , 

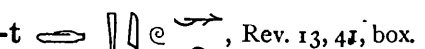
Teba-temt , , , , , , , , , , 


teban , enmity, deceit.

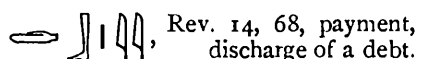
tebar , , , , , , , , 


Tebati , 

teba , finger; see 

teba-t , Rev. 13, 47, box.

teba , reward, restitution.

tebi , Rev. 14, 68, payment, discharge of a debt.

Tebi  Tuat III, a dog-headed ape-god.


tebi-t , part of a chariot;


plur.  Anastasi I, 26, 6,


  

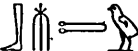
tebi-t , plinth, pedestal, brick base (?);  

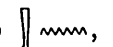
 Rev. 13, 11.

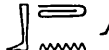
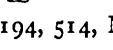
tebu , Love Songs 4, 3, cage, prison.




tebu , a period of time; var. 



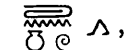
Tebu , B.D. (Saïte) 85, 8, a god (?)


Tebmesthumut (?) , Hh. 233, a god (?)


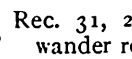
teben , P. 122, M. 91,

  U. 194, 514, M. 336, Rec. 31, 20,


  

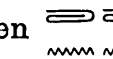
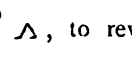



   A.Z.

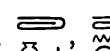
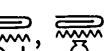
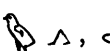

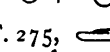

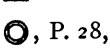
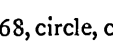
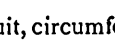
1908, 117, , Nástasen Stele 36, to revolve, to go about, to wander round a place, to make the circuit of a place.


tebnen   Rec. 31, 27, to wander round.



tebenben   L.D.

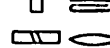

III, 140b, to wander, to circle; see 

teben-teben     to revolve, to wander; see 

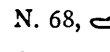
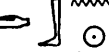
teben      T. 275;   P. 28, M. 38, N. 68, circle, circuit, circumference, a circular surface;   around, roundabout.


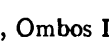
Teben pekhar Meh (?) - nobu 




 T. 275, 

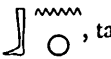
 P. 28, 


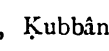
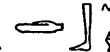
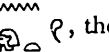
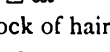

 M. 38, 


N. 68,   N. 98, the complete circuit of the northern coast of the Mediterranean and of the Greek Islands.

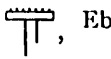
Teben-ur   Ombos I, 83, a god of marsh produce and sea produce.


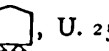


Teben-semu (seshmu) - tau    B.D. 141 and 148, the rudder of the western heaven.


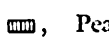
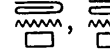
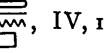
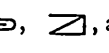
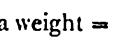
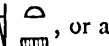
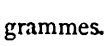
teben , tambourine, flat drum.

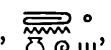

teben-t   Kubbân Stele 16,    the lock of hair that grew over the right temple; var. 

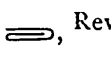
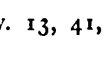
teben en tchatcha (?)  IV, 712, helmet.

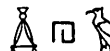

teben  Ebers Pap. 93, 19, a kind of garment.

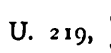

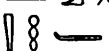
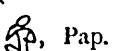



teben   U. 258, P. 265, M. 477, N. 718, 1245; var.   coffer, sarcophagus.

teben   Peasant 166,   IV, 1124,   a weight = 10 qet-t   or about 91 grammes.

teben   clay (?)

teben   Rev. 13, 41, weight of silver (?)

Tebha (Tchebha)   a form of Aapep, or Set; Gr. Τίφαυ.

tebh  U. 219,  P. 315, N. 162, IV, 1007,   Pap. 3024, 80,   

to pray, to beseech, to entreat, to supplicate; Copt. $\tau\omega\delta\epsilon$.

tebhu beggar, suppliant, petitioner.

tebhe-t N. 380, , Rec. 31, 170, , , entreaty, prayer, supplication.

tebhu Amen. 17, 19, 20, , Rec. 27, 231, , propitiatory offerings.

tebeh-t or **tebeh-t hetep** offerings and offering table. , IV, 770, , Eg. Texts 1, 53, , Rec. 26, 211, , IV, 872, , offerings and offering table.

tebh , something that is required or is necessary, necessary equipment, furniture, tools, implements; plur. .

tebh a grain measure.

tebh , IV, 635, pot, vessel, vase; plur. .

tebh (?) , Stele of Ptolemy I.

Teb-her (Tcheb-her) Berg. 16, a jackal-god with two serpent-rods (?)

Teb-herk , god of the 8th day of the month.

Teb-her-keha-at , B.D. 144, the herald of the 5th Arit; varr. , B.D. 147.

Tebhes N. 154, a god of funerary offerings.

tebkhu , IV, 781, slaughter, Heb. טָבַח , compare Arab. طَبَخ , Syr. ܛܒܚ .

tebteb , Amen. 5, 11, to stab, to slay, to kill.

tebteb , Ebers Pap. 42, 10, to beat (of the heart).

tep , to spit, spittle, exudation.

tep , to shine upon, to illumine.

tep , bandlet, tiara, fillet for the head.

tep , box, chest, coffer; plur. .


tep , to taste; , A.Z. 1905, 38, , ibid. 37, , U. 49; Copt. $\tau\omega\pi$.

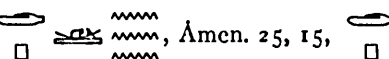

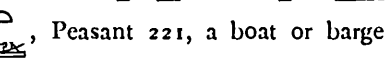
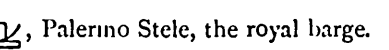
tep-t , U. 15, , taste; Copt. ⲧⲛⲉ .

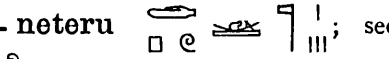

tep-t re , something pleasant to the smell or taste.

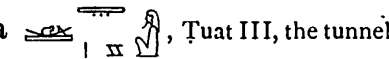
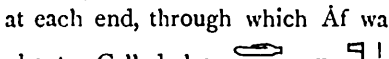
tep-t , U. 108, , U. 49, N. 280, , a kind of cake or bread, dainty pastry.

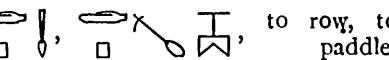
tep , fruit, pomegranates (?).

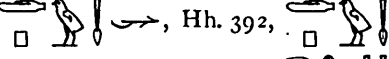
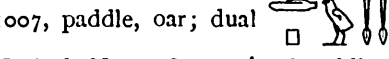
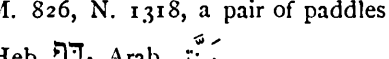
Tepit , the town-god of Tēpa—a division of the town Pe-Tēp.

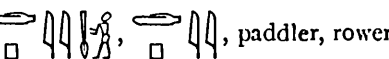
tep-t , Amen. 25, 15, ; ; Peasant 221, a boat or barge; , Palermo Stele, the royal barge.

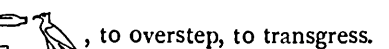
Tepu - neteru ; see .

Tep-ta , Tuat III, the tunnel, with a bull at each end, through which Af was towed in his boat. Called also .

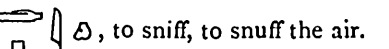
tep , to row, to paddle.

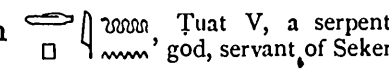
tepu , Hh. 392, ; N. 1005, 1007, paddle, oar; dual , M. 826, N. 1318, a pair of paddles; Compare Heb. תֵּפַף, Arab. دَفَع.

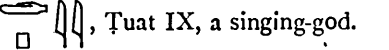
tepi , paddler, rower, boatman in general.

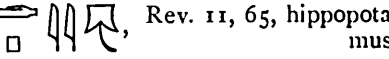
tepa , to overstep, to transgress.

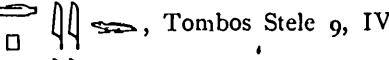
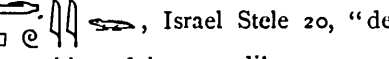
Tepait , the goddess of Tēp.

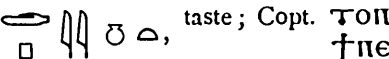
tepa , to sniff, to snuff the air.

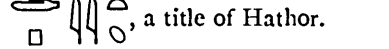
Tepān , Tuat V, a serpent-god, servant of Seker.

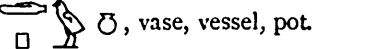
Tepi , Tuat IX, a singing-god.

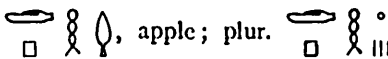
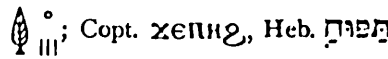

tepi , Rev. 11, 65, hippopotamus.

tepi , Tombos Stele 9, IV, 84, 616, , Israel Stele 20, "devourer"—an epithet of the crocodile.

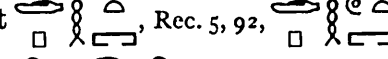
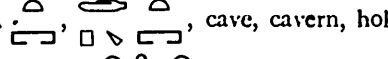
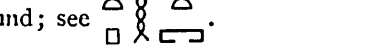

tepit , taste; Copt. ΤΟΠ, †ΠΕ.


Tēpit , a title of Hathor.

tepu , vase, vessel, pot.

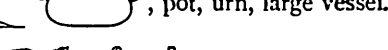
teph , apple; plur. ; ; Copt. ΧΕΠΗΖ, Heb. תְּפֹחַ, Arab. تَفْحَة.

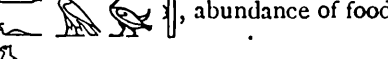

teph-t , a kind of seed or grain.

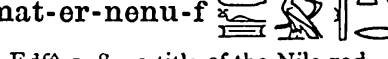
teph-t , Rec. 5, 92, ; , cave, cavern, hole in the ground; see .

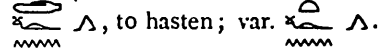
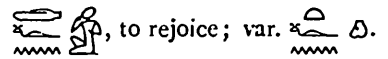
tept-t (?) , Nāstasen Stele 24, bow.

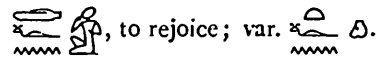

teptch , Ebers Pap. 102, 9, to taste (?)

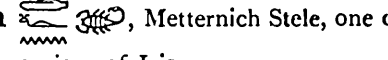
tef , pot, urn, large vessel.

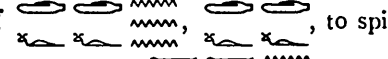
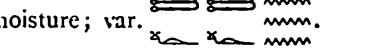
tefa , abundance of food; see .

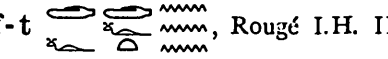
Tef-mat-er-nenu-f , Edfū 1, 80, a title of the Nile-god.


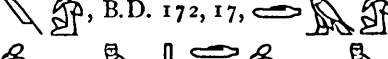
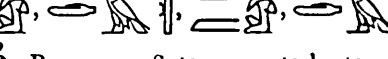
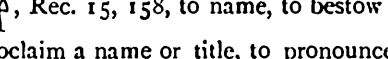
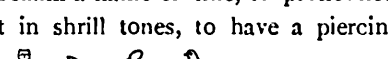
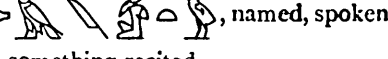
tefen , to hasten; var. .

tefen , to rejoice; var. .

Tēfen , Metternich Stele, one of the seven scorpions of Isis.

teftēf , to spit, to exude moisture; var. .

teftēf-t , Rougé I.H. II, 115, spittle, moisture.

tem , Rec. 30, 197, , B.D. 172, 17, , , Rec. 15, 158, to name, to bestow a title, to proclaim a name or title, to pronounce, to cry out in shrill tones, to have a piercing voice; , named, spoken; , something recited.

tem , U. 494, T. 235,
 , T. 200, ,
 N. 791, to unite with.
tem , L.D. III, 219E, 21, enclo-
 sure (?) cage (?)
tema , III, 138, , ,
 , , , IV, 612,
 , Rec. 15, 178, to bind, to tie together,
 to gather together, to collect.

to sharpen, to whet, to cut an inscription, to
 cut through, to pierce, to be stung or bitten by
 a reptile; , his crown
 pierced the sky; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲗⲉ**.

temtem , to whet, to sharpen,
 to cut.

tem-t ,
 slaughter.

tem, tema-t , M. 111,
 , N. 24, , P. 81, ,
 , knife, sword,
 the act of cutting, killing, slaying, the edge of
 a sword; plur. , M. 335, ,
 , M. 447, , N. 1258, ,
 , B.D. 148, 13; ,
 , B.D. (Ani), 15, 45.

tem-ā , Berg. II, 407, to hack.

Temur (?) , B.D. 142, 99, a
 form of Osiris.

tem ra (?), etc. , B.D.
 136A, 15

Tem-[te]si, etc. .
 , etc., B.D. 145
 and 146, name of the 21st Pylon.

tem , worm, serpent; plur.
 , = ;
 , worm-eaten.

Tem , "Worm"—a title or
 name of Aapep.

tem , Amen. 5, 6, to shut
 the eyes.

temm , U. 494, T. 235,
 , T. 200, ,
 N. 791, to unite with.

tem , L.D. III, 219E, 21, enclo-
 sure (?) cage (?)

tema , III, 138, , ,
 , , , IV, 612,
 , Rec. 15, 178, to bind, to tie together,
 to gather together, to collect.

temau , bodies of men, com-
 panies, choirs.

tema , Ebers Pap. 101, 8, con-
 flux, confluence.

Tema-t sti-t , a serpent
 on the royal crown.

tema , M. 718, , the
 front portion of a skirt or tunic.

tema , sacking, mat; plur.
 .

tema-t , IV, 617, ,
 wing, pinion; dual II, ,
 , , , pair
 of wings.

tema , vessel, bowl of drink; ,
 , a vessel made of tchām metal.

tema , Shipwreck 137, to
 grovel on the belly.

temaā , Hymn Darius, 24

temaā , M. 207, N. 668,
 fortress.


Temaā at , N. 668, , M. 207,
 "Fortress of the Father"—a name of Horus.

Temau , **Ṭuat** X, a god in the
Ṭuat.



temam , to complete, to
 finish; see .

temam , to tie, to bind
 together.

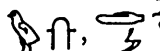

temam-ti  , B.D. 78, 23,

 , a pair of tresses or wings.

temam  ft,  ,

 , company, assembly, choir of singers ().

temam  ft,  ,

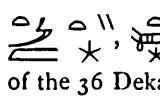
 ft,  ft, sacking, mat; varr.


 ft,  ft.


temam-t  , the front

part of a tunic, garment.

Temamm  ,  ,


 , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. ΤΩΜ.

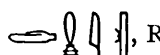
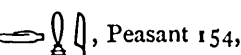
temam  , IV, 809, 'to kneel, to

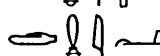
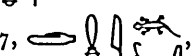
bow in homage; see  .


Temathth  , Tomb Ram.

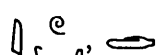

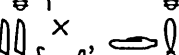
IX, 10, a god (?)

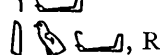
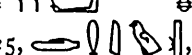
temá  , P. 117, M. 98, N. 104, 972,

 , Rec. 32, 78,  , Peasant 154,

 , Shipwreck 137,  ,

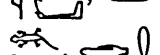
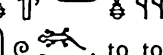
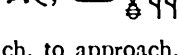
Ámien. 4, 15, 13, 5, 15, 1,  ,

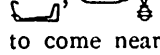
 ,  ,  ,

 , Rougé I.H. II, 125,  ,

 ,  ,  ,

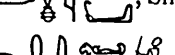
 ,  ,  ,

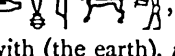
 ,  ,  ,

 , to touch, to approach,


to come near to, to join, to be united to, to bring together, to grovel on the ground; Copt.

twere, tweri, twere, tooere.

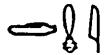
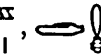
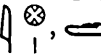
temá-t  , Shipwreck 79, touch.

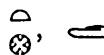
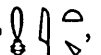

temá  , Pap. 3024, 150,


to be united with (the earth), i.e., be dead.

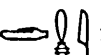
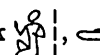
temá  , Rec. 26, 15, union (?)


temá, temá-t  , Rec. 31, 27,


 ,  ,  ,


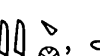
 ,  ,  ,


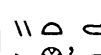
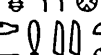
 , town, village; Copt. *tee*.

temáiu  ,  ,


Rec. 29, 153, villagers, townsmen;  ,

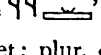
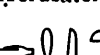
 , Israel Stele, the inhabitants of his town.

temái-t  ,  ,

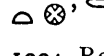
 ,  ,  ,

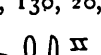

 , Rec. 13, 12,  ,  ,

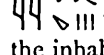
 , Herusátef Stele 82, town,


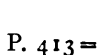
village, hamlet; plur.  ,  ,

 ,  ,  ,

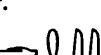

IV, 676,  ,

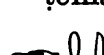
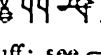
1004, Rec. 4, 130, 20, 40,  ,  ,


 , the inhabited part of the whole country.


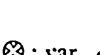
temá  , P. 413 =  ,

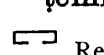
M. 591, N. 1197, a kind of stuff of a green or yellow colour.

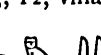
temái  ,  ,


 , a kind of stuff; see  .

 .

temi  ; var.  ,

 , Rec. 13, 12, village, town; Copt. *tee*.


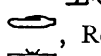
temi  , stick, staff, wooden instrument.









temseb  , Canopus Stele 34, choir (?)


temgi  , a stone.




temt  , Hh. 189,  ,


 , Rec. 29, 158,  ,




 ,  ,

ten , Rec. 30, 186, 31, 30, 
, , , , 
 X, to cut, to cut off, to cut to pieces,
to cleave, to split, to wound (of a reptile).












tenn , Rec. 6, 19, to cut,
to split.


ten-t , , , a cut-
ting, division.







Tenn , Rec. 31, 31, a name
or title of a god.

Tenit , , , Tuat
VII, a goddess.


Tent-baiu , , , Tuat III,
an hour-goddess.


tenṭen , P. 610, N. 803, 988,
,  X, Anastasi I, 11,
7, , , , 
,  Δ, , , to attack,
to do violence, violent wrath, the violence of
the wind.





tenṭen , Δ, to wander through
a district, to invade (?)




tenṭenu , P. 473, M. 539,
,  @, , assaulter, attack, attacker;
,  |, N. 1118, attacked.





















Tenṭen , U. 280, a name or
title of a god.



Tenṭen , a title of Āapep.


Tenṭená , B.D. 145A, the
doorkeeper of the 8th Pylon.


Tenṭenit , , 
, the name of a serpent on the royal
crown.


Tenṭenit , , Tuat I,
, one of the 12 guides of Rā.


Tenṭenit-uḥesq-t-khak-ab 
, , , , , , 
, , , , , 
, , , , ,  X, the
Hour-goddess of the 10th Division of the Tuat.

ten ,  X, to dig a
canal (?)





ten-t , a plot of ground, field.


ten-t , B.D. 42, 15, chamber, abode.


tennu-t , Rec. 6, 7, office, a
government building.


tennu , Rec. 13, 65, border,
boundary; Copt. TANE.







ten , Anastasi I, 13, 2, Israel
Stele 17

ten , vase, vessel, bucket; plur.
, , 










tená , T. 229, old age (?)

tená , Rec. 32, 177,
venerable man.


tená , to cut, to
divide, to separate, to distribute.

tená-t , , , 
, , part, portion, lot, share.

tenáu , lot, part, share,
division.

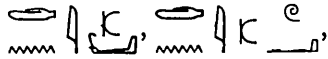
tená-t , , , 
, , , 
, the quarter of a month, the festival
that ended each quarter.

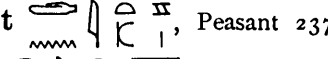
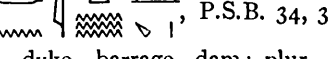
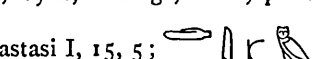
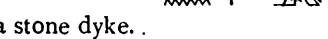
tená tep , the 1st quarter of
the moon.

Tená , B.D. 64, 17, the
god of the quarters of the moon.

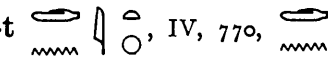
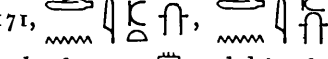



tená-t , Amen. 6, 14, divi-
sions (?) shares (?)


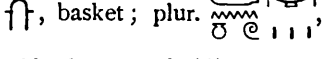


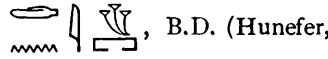
ṭenâ , to embank, to build the sides of a canal or dyke.

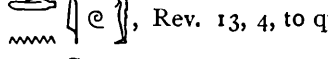
ṭenâ-t , Peasant 237, B.D. 125, II, , P.S.B. 34, 308, embankment, dyke, barrage, dam; plur. , Anastasi I, 15, 5; , IV, 312, a stone dyke.

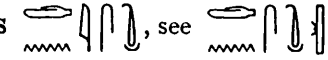
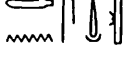
ṭenâu , fields; Copt. THRE .

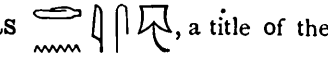
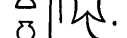
ṭenâ-t , IV, 770, , A.Z. 70, 171, , a measure = 1/2 of a sa  and 1/3th of a tama; plur. .




ṭenâ , basket; plur. , metal baskets; Heb. $\text{N}^{\text{p}}\text{p}$, Deut. xxviii, 5.


ṭenâ , B.D. (Hunefer, 1, 16), a special kind of chamber.

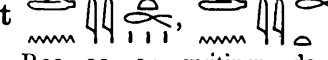
ṭenâ , Rev. 13, 4, to question, to interrogate; Copt. XHO .

ṭenâs , see , heavy, burdensome.

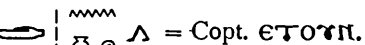
Ṭenâs , a title of the hippopotamus of Set; var. .

Ṭenânu , P. 269, the name or title of a god; varr. , M. 484, , N. 1251.

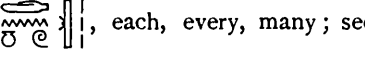

Ṭeni , "the Aged," a name or title of Râ.

ṭeni-t , A.Z. 1905, 27, Rec. 21, 14, writings, documents, registry, list, inventory.

ṭennuit , list, inventory.

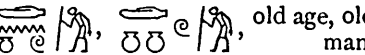
ṭennu  = Copt. ETORIT .

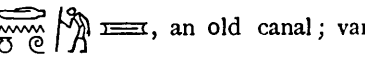

ṭennu , Nâstasen Stele 10, where; see .

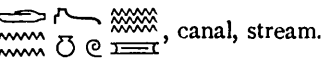
ṭennu , each, every, many; see .

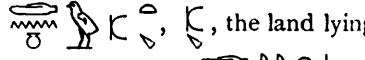

ṭennu , Dream Stele 23, number, many; see .

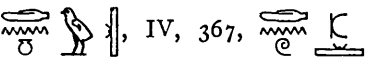
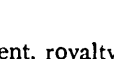
ṭennut , Thes. 1296, time expired soldiers.

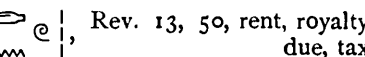
ṭennu , old age, old man.

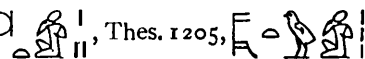

ṭennu , an old canal; var. .

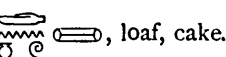
ṭennu , canal, stream.

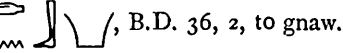
ṭennut , the land lying near a canal, field, area; plur. .

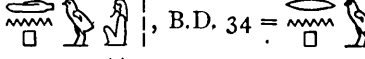

ṭennu , IV, 367, , Rec. 33, 4, share, part, division.

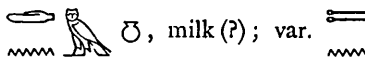

ṭenu , Rev. 13, 50, rent, royalty, due, tax.

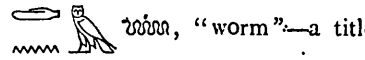
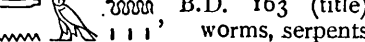
ṭenut , Thes. 1205, , outcries, the roars of a lion.


ṭennu , loaf, cake.

ṭenb , B.D. 36, 2, to gnaw.

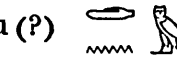
Ṭenpu , B.D. 34 = , gods of the year (?)

ṭenem , milk (?); var. .

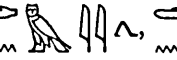
Ṭenem , "worm"—a title of Äapep; , worms, serpents.

tenemm , to turn back or aside, to go out of the way.

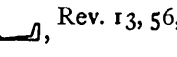
tenemu , wanderer, one who has lost his way.


tenemmu (?) , Amen. 7, 16, retreatings (?)

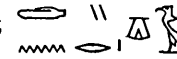
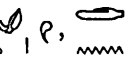
tenemm , foul, dirty, unclean.

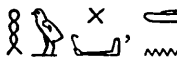
tenmi , to turn aside, to go out of the way.

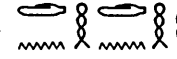
Tenmi ; see 

tenr , Rev. 13, 56, strength; Copt. xpo.


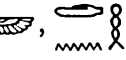
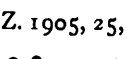
tenrega-t , Anastasi I, 2, 4, Koller 2, 3, deaf.

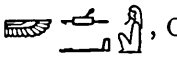
tenrega-t , a kind of plant shaped like an ear (?); var. 


tenh , Thes. 1201, to bind, to tie, to fetter, to truss (a bird); Copt. Ⲫⲏⲁⲉ.


tenhtenh , to tie, to fetter, to bind.

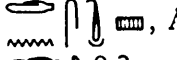

tenh-t , tie, fetter.



tenh , wing; plur. , A.Z. 1905, 25, Thes. 1205, , Copt. Ⲫⲏⲁⲉ.

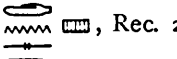

Tenh-ua , Ombos I, 47, the son of Urt-en-kerua.



tenhes-t (?) , D, knife.


tenkhnekh , Lib. Fun. 2, 39, to be joined to, united.

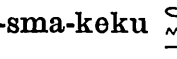
tens , Amen. 13, 20, , to be loaded heavily, weight, load, burden, heavy; Amen. 20, 3, loaded.



tensu (?) , B.D. 153A, 5, the weights of a net; , ibid. 28, the lower weights.


tens , Rec. 20, 216, as applied to food (), indigestible (?)


tens hat , Peasant 209, A.Z. 1905, 37, , to have the mind seriously occupied with some difficult problem, to be weighed down with care.



tens , IV, 614, to cut down.

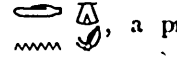

Tens-sma-keku , Tuat VIII, the name of a door of a Circle.


tensmen , 



tensmen , A.Z. 1907, 125, to be heavy, weighty.


tensmen , Rec. 21, 79, dignity, honour, grave demeanour.


teng , dwarf, pygmy; , a dancing dwarf; compare Amharic ተንገ :


teng , a property or defect (?) possessed by certain ears; see  + *to be deaf*.

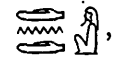
Tenti (?) , Litanie 68, a form of the Sun-god Ra.


Tenten , Berg. I, 34, a serpent-god with bloody eyes, 

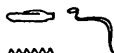
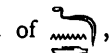

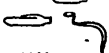

ṭentha , steps, throne.


ṭentha-t , Annales V, 95, litter, couch.


ṭent , to slaughter, to kill.

Ṭent , Ṭuat XI, a ram-god who provided offerings.



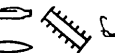

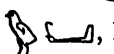
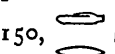
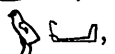

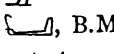
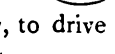
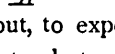

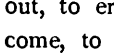
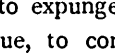
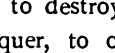
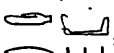

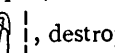
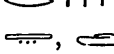
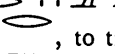
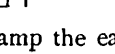
Ṭent baiu , B.D. (Neb-seni) 17, 27, the name of the slaughter block of Osiris.

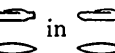
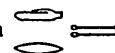
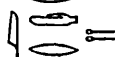
ṭentch , N. 69, var. of , T. 276, , P. 30, M. 40, , , U. 456, to attack, to rage.


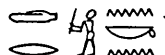
Ṭentchen , A.Z. 1910, 128, a title or name of a god.

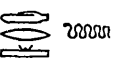
ṭeru , P. 664, vases, pots.

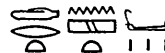
Ṭer-t , , a bird-(goose?) god.


ṭer , , , , , IV, 1150, , , , B.M. 447, to drive out, to expel, to blot out, to erase, to expunge, to destroy, to overcome, to subdue, to conquer, to overthrow; , , , , destroyers; , , , to tramp the earth; , , , IV, 1164, to found; , , , to destroy a god in his shrine.


ṭer , in , T. 249; var. in Unás, .


ṭer neken , a kind of flowering plant; plur. .

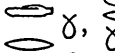
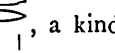

Ṭer , Ṭuat V, a two-headed serpent.

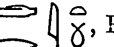
Ṭerit nesh[nu]t , Ṭuat IX, a fiery blood-drinking serpent.

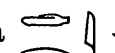
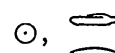
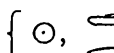


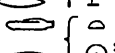
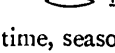
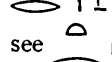
Ṭeri kheftiu , B.D. (Saite) 125, a title of Ām-mit.

Ṭer ṭu , Berg. I, 18, a jackal-god.

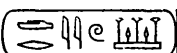
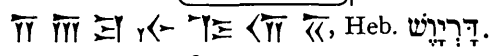
ṭer , Prisse Pap. 7, 5, to reap (a harvest).


ṭer , , a kind of cloth, linen; , Rec. 6, 9, byssus cloth.

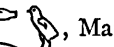
ṭerá-t , Rec. 5, 96, linen bandlet.






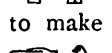
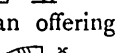
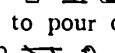
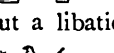
ṭerá , , , , , , , time, season; Copt. ṬḤ; see .

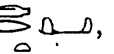

Ṭeri , Ṭuat VII, a god.


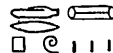
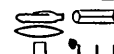
Ṭeriush , Darius; Pers. .

Ṭeru , Ṭuat X, a light-god.

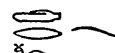
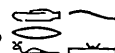
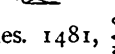
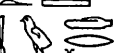
ṭeru , Mar. Karn. 35, 65.....

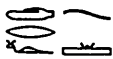
ṭerp , Rec. 4, 126, IV, 1026, , , , , to make an offering, to pour out a libation; , , , , Berg. II, 395.....


ṭerpt , IV, 1115, , a gift, an offering, supply, provision.



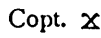
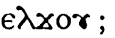
ṭerpu , IV, 499, , Israel Stele 7, Āmen. 17, 12, , Āmen. 11, 3, supplies, food, sustenance.

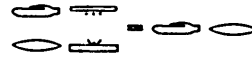
ṭerp , a kind of goose; varr. , .

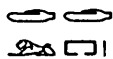
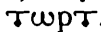
ṭerf , , Thes. 1285, IV, 969, Thes. 1481, , to write, to inlay inscriptions; , to make writing speak.

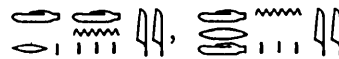
ṭerf  Ebers Pap. 1, 8, writing, inscription, document.

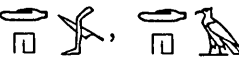

ṭerfu  Rec. 4, 117, writings, books, literature.


ṭergit-t  bat; Heb. ; Copt. ; compare ; Herod. 4, 172.

ṭerta  to put oneself on the earth, *i.e.*, to land from a boat.

ṭert  stairway, terrace; Copt. .

Tertēniu  Rec. 8, 140, the name of a Mediterranean people.

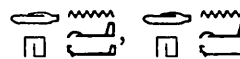
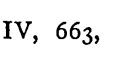
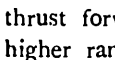
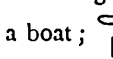
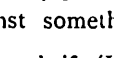
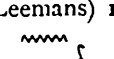

ṭeh  Rec. 33, 6, to attack, to invade; see .

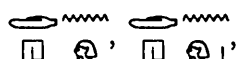
ṭehan  to thrust forward, to promote, to appoint to a higher rank or dignity.

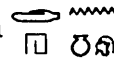
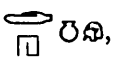
ṭehan  see .


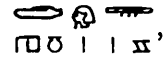
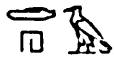
ṭehani (ta)  to do homage.

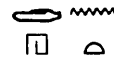

ṭehmu-t (?)  chamber (?), entrance (?)

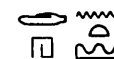

ṭehen  IV, 663, Rec. 35, 125, to thrust forward, to promote, to appoint to a higher rank or dignity, *e.g.*, to make a man captain of a boat;  A.Z. 1905, 38, to run the head against something, to oppose;     Festschrift (Leemans) 117, to rush (into water); var. .

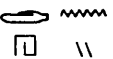
ṭehen  to bow down and touch the earth with the forehead in homage, to make obeisance, to prostrate oneself, to salute.


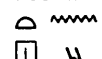
ṭehnu  IV, 1086, 1114,  one who has been appointed head.


ṭehen ta  A.Z. 35, 16,  var. 

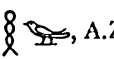
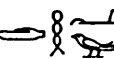
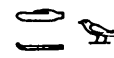
ṭehen-t  forehead;  B.D. 163, 9; Copt. .

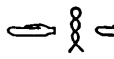
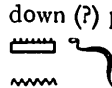
ṭehen-t  A.Z. 1908, 2,  B.D. 168, III, 2, a mountain peak, prominent hill.

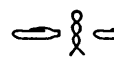
ṭehni  Rec. 2, 109, the Peak of the West.

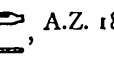
ṭehni  to dedicate something by deed, to appoint something to a certain purpose, to allocate, to endow; var. .

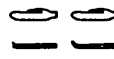
ṭeher-t  furnace, oven (?)

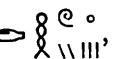
ṭeh  A.Z. 1908, 130,  low, IV, 64, 968,  lowly.

ṭeḥṭeh  P. 302, to hang down (?) pendent (?) of the breasts of a woman, .

ṭeḥṭeh  Ṭuat I, an ape-god in the Ṭuat.

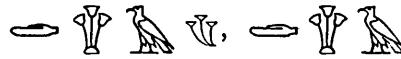


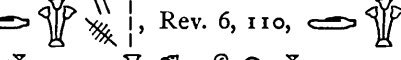
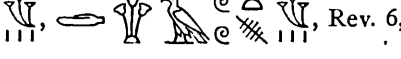
ṭehu  A.Z. 1899, 73, equipment, what is necessary.


ṭeḥṭeh (ṭeḥuṭehu)  the mixed food given to geese.

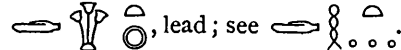

ṭehu  grain, food for geese (?)

ṭeha  to be low, abased, lowly.

ṭehaau  abasement, indignity.

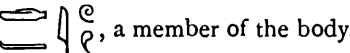
tēha  straw; plur. , Amen. 24, 13, , Amen. 15, 15, 25, 12, , Rev. 6, 110, , Rev. 6, 110; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲉ**.

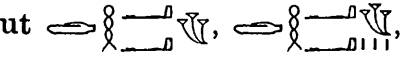
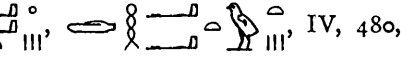
tēhamut  Koller Pap. 1, 2, straw; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲉ**.

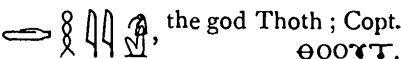
tēhat , lead; see .

tēhatiu , Amen. 18, 13, leaden objects.


tēhā , cringing one.

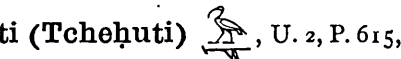
tēhā , a member of the body.

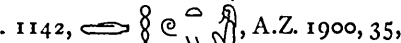
tēhāaut , , IV, 480, a kind of plant.

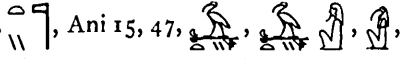
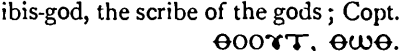
Tēhi , the god Thoth; Copt. **ⲑⲟⲟⲩⲧ**.

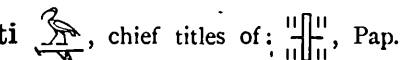
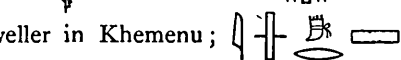
tēhu , Kubbân Stele 23, declarations.

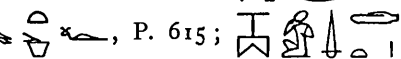
tēhu , lead.

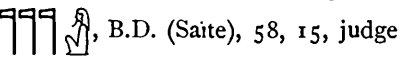

Tēhuti (Tēhehuti) , U. 2, P. 615,

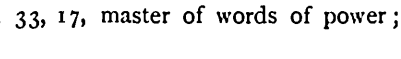
M. 783, N. 1142, , A.Z. 1900, 35,


, Ani 15, 47, , the ibis-god, the scribe of the gods; Copt. **ⲑⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲱⲉ**.

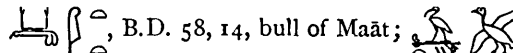
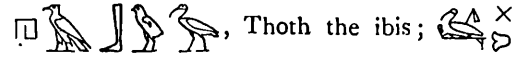
Tēhuti , chief titles of: , Pap.


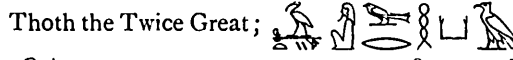
Ani 3, dweller in Khemenu; ,

, P. 615; ,

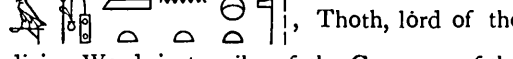
, B.D. (Saïte), 58, 15, judge of the gods;

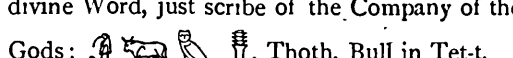
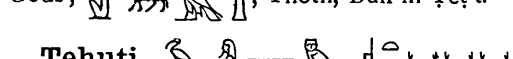
, Nesi-Āmsu 33, 17, master of words of power;

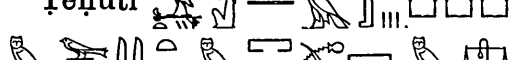
, B.D. 58, 14, bull of Maāt; ,

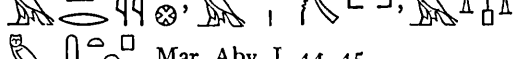
, Thoth the ibis; ,

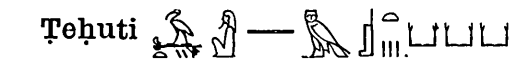
Thoth the Great; ,


Thoth the Twice Great; ,

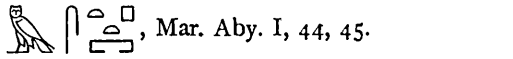
, Thoth, great one of spells; ,

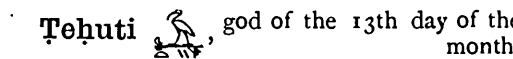
, Thoth, lord of the divine Word, just scribe of the Company of the Gods;

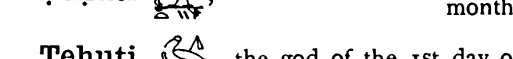
, Thoth, Bull in Tēṭ-t.

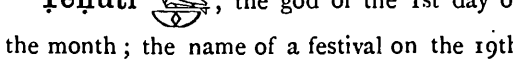
Tēhuti ,

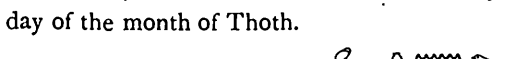
,

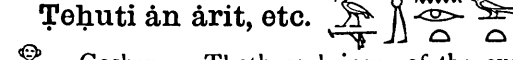
,

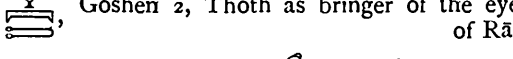
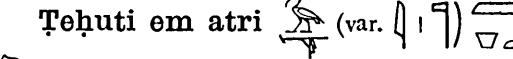
, Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45.

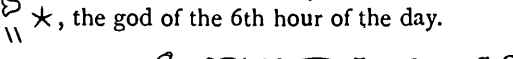
Tēhuti , god of the 13th day of the month.

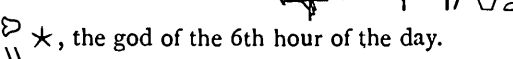
Tēhuti , the god of the 1st day of the month; the name of a festival on the 19th day of the month of Thoth.

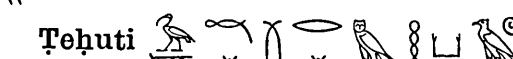
Tēhuti an ārit, etc. ,

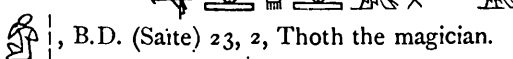
, Goshen 2, Thoth as bringer of the eye of Rā.

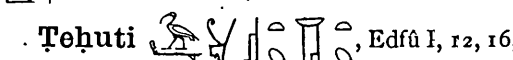
Tēhuti em atri , (var. )

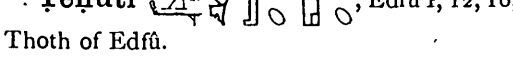
, the god of the 6th hour of the day.


Tēhuti ,

,

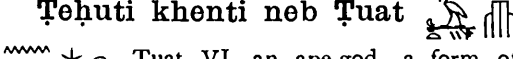
,

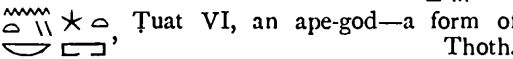
, B.D. (Saïte) 23, 2, Thoth the magician.


Tēhuti ,

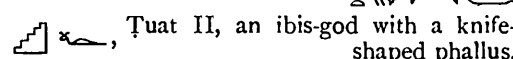
, Edfû I, 12, 16, Thoth of Edfû.

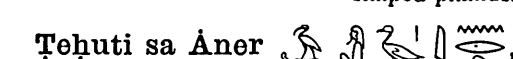
Tēhuti Hāpi ,

, B.D. 62, 3, Thoth and the Nile god.


Tēhuti khenti neb Tuat ,

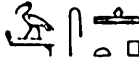
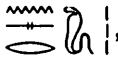
, Tuat VI, an ape-god—a form of Thoth.

Tēhuti heri khent-f ,

, Tuat II, an ibis-god with a knife-shaped phallus.

Tēhuti sa Āner ,


, B.D. 134, 6, a form of Thoth.

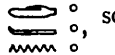
Təhuti sehetep nesrit 
 Ombos I, 185, Thoth in the boat of Rā.




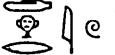

Təhuti sheps  Ombos I, 143, the holy Thoth.



Təhutit 


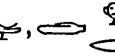

 N. 999, the great festival of Thoth.

təhen  to shine (applied to the brightness of grain).


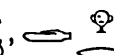
təhen  some bright coloured substance, blue faience.

təher-t  IV, 662, Culte Divin, 42, 44,  hairy hide, the hide of an animal, skin, leather; plur. 
 Edict 25;  Rec. 21, 91, ox-hides;  A.Z. 1900, 27, plumage of a bird.

təhrá  Rechnungen 69, dressed hide;  Theban Ost. B. 14, water-skins made of the hide of a donkey.

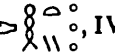
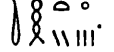
təher-t   any sad or evil condition of mind or body, fear, anguish, anxiety, shame, sickness, jealousy, and the like; plur.  IV, 1077; Copt. $\tau\omega\epsilon\bar{\rho}$.

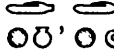
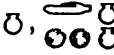
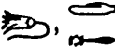

təher  an afflicted man.

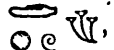
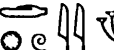
təherá-t   sickness, terror, bitter (in mind).



təherr-t  a kind of plant.

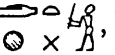
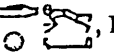
təht-t   lead; varr.  Copt. $\tau\Delta\epsilon\tau$.

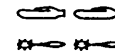
təhtiu  IV, 686, leaden objects; var. 

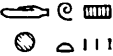
təkh    to drink, to drink oneself drunk; see  drunk; Copt. $\tau\epsilon$.

təkh   vine.

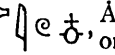
təkh (?)  U. 568,  N. 751, to hide (?)

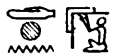
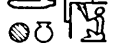
təkh (?)  Rev. 1, 59,  Thes. 1205, to beat, to strike, to overthrow.


təkhṭekh  Rev. 13, 59, revolution, convulsion, disturbed times.


təkhut  Anastasi I, 23, 3, boulders on a road, a rough stony road.


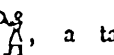
təkhar  Rev. 13, 27, terrible, frightening.

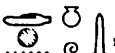

təkhá  Amen. 18, 1, the weight or pointer of a balance.

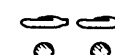
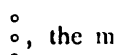
təkhen  Metternich Stele, 187,  to cover over, to hide.

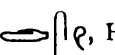


təkhen  Lib. Fun. 2, 39, to strike, to play an instrument of music, to strike the harp, to beat the drum.

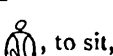
təkhen-t  the playing of music.









təkhenit  a tambourine player;  tambourine women.

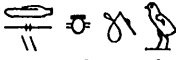

təkhenu  obelisk; var. 

təkhṭekh  the mixed food given to geese; var. 





təš  Hh. 321, self =  or  himself.



təš  to sit, to be seated.






tes , Rec. 17, 145,  ,
    , pot, vase, vessel, jug.











Ṭesi-ruṭu-en-neter 
 B.D. 153B, 14, collector of prey in
the net of the Akeru-gods.

tes ,  , a kind of plant.


tes , , , , to
knife, to cut, to hack in pieces, to divide.








tes , U. 401, , P.

188, M. 352, N. 904, Rec. 31, 20, , a
knife of flint or metal; , , ,
a ready knife; , a knife of fire, i.e., a red-





hot knife; plur. , , ,
, , , , ,
varr. , .

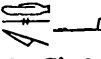






tes , a kind of stone, flint, 
, Rec. 4, 21,  ,
black flint, white flint.




Ṭes (?) , B.D. 110 (Saïte), a lake in
Sekhet-Āaru.




Ṭes-am-miti-em-sheta-f 
     , Ṭuat
VIII, a door in the Ṭuat.




Ṭes-ākhu  , Ṭuat XII, a sing-
ing-god.




Ṭes-ākhu    ,
Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Āat-Setkau.




Ṭes-āhā-ser (?) -Tathenen 
     , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle
Ṭuat.



Ṭes-ākhem-baiu   ,
Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Āsneteru.




Ṭes-t-baiu   , Ṭuat I, one
of the 12 guides of Rā.






Ṭesu-em-ārit-f   ,
Ṭuat VIII, a star-god.





Ṭesu-em-nes-f   ,
Ṭuat VII, a star-god.






Ṭes-em-her-f   , Ṭuat III,
the steersman of the boat Herer.






Ṭes-neb-terer . . .  ,
Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Sesheta.






Ṭes-Rā-kheftiu-f   
◦ III, Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Hetemit-
Khemiu.






Ṭes-t-ermen-ta   
 , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Hetepet-
neb-per-s.










Ṭes-khaibitūt-ṭuatiu  
*  , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the
Circle Āakebi.



Ṭes-sept-nesut   
 , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle
Seḫert-baiu-s.







Ṭes-sma-keku   
 , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle
Āakebi.



Ṭes-sekhem-āru   
 , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Heḫ-
seshemu-s.


Ṭes-sheta-thehen-neteru  
  , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle
Āakebi.


teser-t  , something splendid or
holy, see  ;   , splendid
or beautiful things;  , B.M. 797, holy
places.

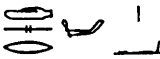
teser āri  , to act in a lordly
manner.


teseru   
  , large stones (?)

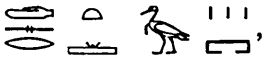
Ṭeser-āab-t  , Ṭuat XII, a
wind-goddess, one of the 12 bearers of the boat
of Āf into the upper sky.

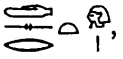
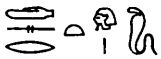
Ṭeser-t-ân-t , Ṭuat IX, a singing-goddess.

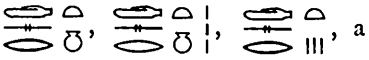
Ṭeser-âri , Ṭuat IX, a god with a serpent-staff.

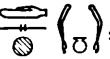
Ṭeser-â , Ṭuat VII, a star-god.



Ṭeser-t-baiu , Ṭuat XI, the last Gate in the 'Ṭuat.



Ṭeser-t-baiu , Ṭuat IV, a district in the Ṭuat.


Ṭeser-t tep , B.D. 168, XIII, 1, , B.D. 168, XIV, 1, a goddess in the Ṭuat.


ṭeser-t , a drink made from red grain.

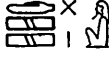
ṭ-sekhen , to cause to be embraced (?)



ṭesh , to drink, to drink oneself drunk; see .

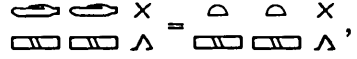
ṭesh , the drinking festival; var. .

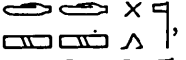

ṭesh  to pierce, to stab, to gore, to thrust.



Ṭesh , Rec. 15, 18, a district.

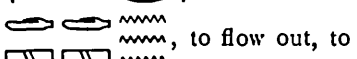
Ṭeshesh , a figure of Osiris; see **Teshtesh**.

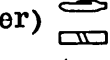
ṭesh , to yield, to give way; var. .

ṭeshṭesh , to run back or away, to give ground.

Ṭeshṭesh , Rec. 4, 31, a figure of Osiris; see .

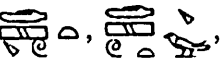
ṭesh ; see .

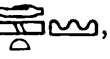
ṭeshṭesh , to flow out, to overspread (of water).

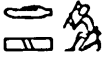
ṭesh (ṭesher) , P.S.B. 13, 412, to be red in colour, russet, reddish, carrotty.


ṭesh (ṭesher) , red grain plants.


ṭesh , red grain.

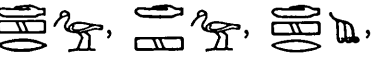
ṭesh-t (ṭesher-t) , the red land (?) something appertaining to red, horrible.

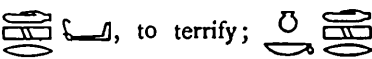
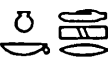
Ṭesh-t (Ṭesher-t) , the red land, *i.e.*, the desert.

ṭeshu (ṭeshëru) , the "red" fiends, associates of Set.

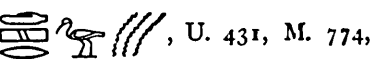
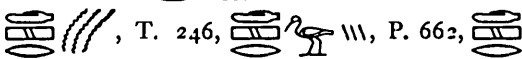
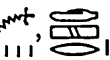


Ṭeshut (Ṭeshrut) , Metternich Stele 11, note 2, the fish that piloted the boat of Râ.

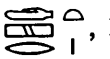

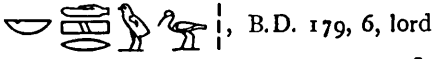

ṭesh , Rec. 13, 100, to assign; Copt. τωϣ.

ṭesher , to be red, to become red; Copt. τρωϣ, ερωϣ, εωρωϣ.

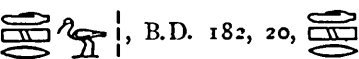
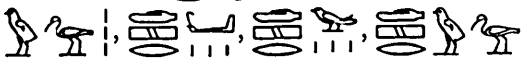
ṭesher , to terrify; , B.D. 179, 4.

ṭesher-ti , horrible, terrible.

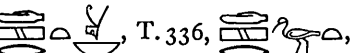






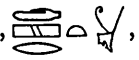

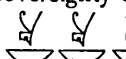

ṭesher , U. 431, M. 774, , T. 246, , P. 662, , P. 781, , blood, gore.

ṭesher-t , B.D. 32, 5, red thing, red flame; , B.D. (Nebsemi) 17, 44, , B.D. 179, 6, lord of blood (?), *i.e.*, slayer; , B.D. 179, 7.


ṭeshrut , "red" devils.






ṭesheru , B.D. 182, 20, , the "red ones," *i.e.*, the wicked gods who were associated with Set


Ṭesheru , B.D. 96, 2, Nesi-Āmsu 5, 3, red devils symbolized by red clouds.


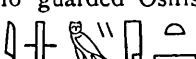

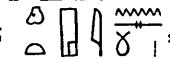
tasher-t , T. 336, , U. 518, , P. 173, , , N. 840, 939, , M. 254, , Rec. 16, 131, 31, 11, , , the "Red" Crown, which symbolized the sovereignty of Lower Egypt, or the North; plur. , P. 427, M. 611, N. 1216; , B.D. 149, III, 4.


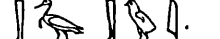
Ṭeshrit , the goddess of the Red Crown.



tasher — heb tasher , Palermo Stele, the "Red" Festival.


tasher , red; , B.D. 99, 16, red wing; , B.D. 145, 40, red pomade, like the modern cam-wood unguent used in the Sūdān; , , B.D. 145, 51, red hair.





Ṭesher , B.D. 142, III, 6, a city sacred to Osiris.



Ṭesher ār-ui , Berg. I, 3, one of the eight gods who guarded Osiris and who dwelt in Ḥet-Ānes  , B.D. 17, 104; , Edfū I, 10 f.






Ṭesher mestcher , P. 604, "red ear," a title of Babāu .



Ṭesheru heru-sen , B.D. 42, 21, "those whose faces are red" , —a class of beings in the Ṭuat.

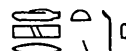
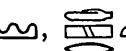






tasher-t , a vase or pot made of "red" material used in funerary ceremonies;






plur. , , , a pair of red vases; , a set of four red pots.

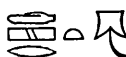
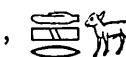
tasher , a kind of ānti, or myrrh; Heb. .

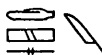
tasher , , , , , the myrrh tree (ř)

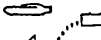
tasher , , red grain, sand (?)

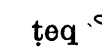
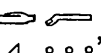



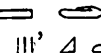
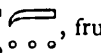
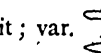

Ṭesher-t , , , , , , , , the "red" land, i.e., the Desert.


tasher-t , , , , , a red fish.

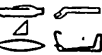
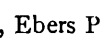

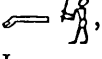
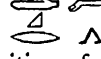
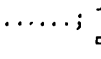
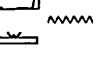
tasher-t , , a red calf.

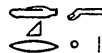

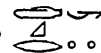
tashes , Rec. 16, 110, to cut, to divide.

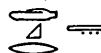
teq , IV, 754, a kind of grain.


teq , , IV, 171, , , fruit; var. , , , , .



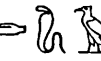



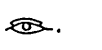
Ṭeqq , N. 1047, the name or title of a god.

teqer , Ebers Pap. 109, 4, , , , ,; , , I, 13, a writing of


teqer , , , fruit, fruit-bearing plants.

teqer ta (?) , ground produce, vegetables (?)



teqeru (?) , Rec. 27, 220,


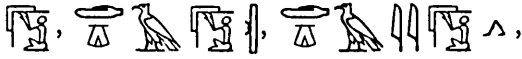

teka , , , , to look, to see; varr. , , .

Ṭekait , Ombos II, 133, a goddess.



token  , to approach, to draw near to someone, to touch.


teker  , see .

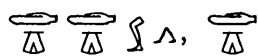
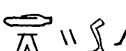
Ṭektek-ba-en-Ḥeru 
 , Denderah IV, 62, a serpent-god, warder of a coffer.

teg 

 , to hide oneself, to be hidden.



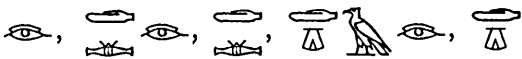
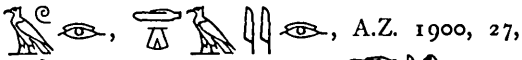

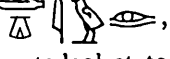

tegai-t 
Pap. 4, 5, something hidden, hidden.

teg 
 , Israel Stele 6, to fail, to give way (of the legs).


teg  , Rec. 4, 126, to come, to walk, to march.


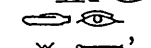
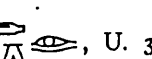
teṭeg, teṭegi 
 , to march, to invade (?)


teḡga  , Rec. 12, 70, to run quickly (?)

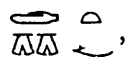
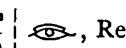

teḡ  , Peasant, B. 2, 106, 


A.Z. 1900, 27, 1905, 19,  , B.D. 18, II, 4, 
U. 541, T. 297,  , to look at, to see.

Ṭegaá  , "Seer"—title of a god (?)


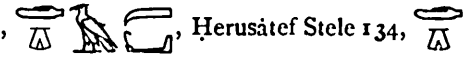

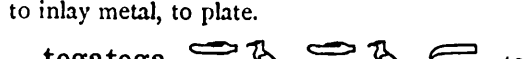
teḡait  , Mar. Karn. 35, 70, sight, view.


teḡa-t 
 , B.D. 112, 5; Ebers Pap. 51, 21,  , look, sight, glance.



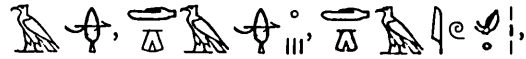
teḡḡ  , U. 316, to see, to look at carefully, to examine, to scrutinize.




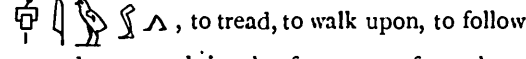
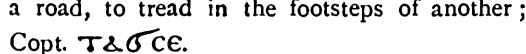
teḡḡ-t 
 , IV, 617, sight, appearance;  , Rev. 11, 92, glances.

teḡateḡai 
to look very carefully at something.

teḡa 
Amherst Pap. 24, IV, 1174, 
Ḥerusatēf Stele 134, 
 , to plant, to inlay metal, to plate.


teḡateḡa 
to inlay metal, to plant.

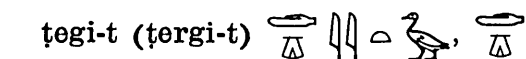
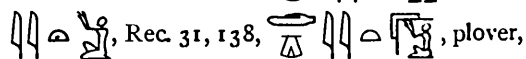
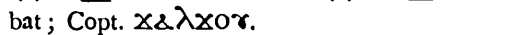
teḡa 

Anen. 6, 11, 
Mission 1, 611, plants, seeds (?) carobs.


teḡas 
Israel Stele 5, 

A.Z. 1900, 24, 

to tread, to walk upon, to follow a road, to tread in the footsteps of another; Copt. $\tau\alpha\beta\sigma\epsilon$.

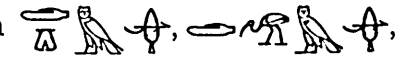



teḡasut 
Rev. 6, 29,  , footsteps.

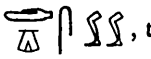
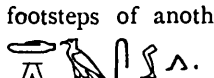
Ṭegas  ; see $\mathcal{A}nqers$.

teḡi 
Rec. 13, 53, gardens = Gr. $\mu\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\delta\epsilon\iota\sigma\mu\nu$, Copt. $\tau\omega\beta\epsilon$.

teḡi-t (teḡi-t) 

Rec. 31, 138, 
plover, bat; Copt. $\chi\lambda\lambda\chi\sigma\tau$.

teḡem 
Metternich Stele 202, to be weak, smitten.


teḡem 
A.Z. 1884, 88, 


castor oil plant.

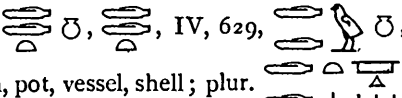

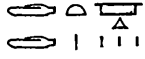
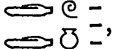

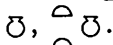
teḡes 
to walk, to follow in the footsteps of another, a journey, travel; var. .

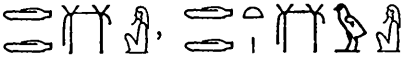
tegsa-t , boat, skiff.

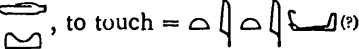
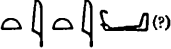
tetri-t (?) , B.D. 99, 12
.....

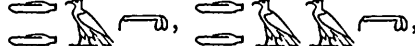
tet-khaiu (?) , Excom-
munication Stele 5


tet , Anastasi III,
2, 5, a kind of fruit tree; Copt. XI XI (?)

tet-t , IV, 629, ,
bowl, dish, pot, vessel, shell; plur. ,
IV, 665, , Koller 3, 8; varr. 
.



Tet ,
Rec. 26, 80, the name of a god (?)

tet (?) , to touch =  (?)



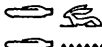
teṭa ,

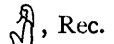
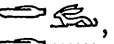
to masturbate; see .


Tetun , P. 78, 200,

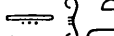

, N. 21, 1323, P. 669, 


, N. 936, , N. 852, 

, M. 705, , M. 779, 


, Rec. 30, 71, IV, 986, , IV, 575,

an ancient Sûdânî god with the title 


, N. 936, 


P. 200, , Coronation Stele 2,
"chief of Ta-Sti."


tetem-t ,


, a kind of plant, seedlings (?)


 TCH








TCH 


tch  = Heb. φ , Copt. χ .




Tcha (?) , N. 955, a serpent that came forth from Rā.





tche-t , A.Z. 1908, 16, serpent amulet.
































Tchit (?) , T. 703, a serpent-goddess.


tche-t , P. 19, M. 21, , N. 120, , body, person, bodily form; , divine body, *i.e.*, a god; , a dead body;  , my own body or person.








tche-ti , Litanie 61, the "two children," *i.e.*, Shu and Tefnut.






tche  =  or , pupil of the eye.


tche-t , , Hh. 23, , , the people who belong to the land, serfs, peasants, dependants.





tche-t , , , , , , Rec. 31, 11, eternity, everlastingness; , U. 521, , , , U. 521, , , T. 330, , , , , everlasting for ever; , , T. 152, , , N. 502, P. 21, , , M. 23, , , , , , for ever; , , all eternity; , , unending eternity.


Tche-t , Berg. 26, eternity personified.






tche-t , , , , , , place, house, abode; , divine












abode, the Tuat; see *metch-t* , ;   = *metch-t* , abyss.










tche-t , , Peasant 265, funerary property.

tche-t , , Palermo Stele, the name of a sailing (?) festival; , , the first tche-t festival.



tche-t , A.Z. 1907, 14, papyrus.



tcha , , , to be sound, healthy; see , , U. 118, N. 427, sound, healthy (of white teeth).





tchau-t , U. 65, N. 320, , U. 561 = , , N. 345, , N. 346, , , IV, 752, well-being, health, soundness; , , IV, 1143, health of heart, heart's wish; , , Jour. As. 1908, 281, good direction of heart.

tchau áb , P. 410, M. 587, N. 1192, sound of heart; , , P. 409 = , , M. 586, N. 1191, and , , P. 409 = , , M. 585, N. 1191.

Tchau-áb , , Hh. 469, a god, brother of Seker.

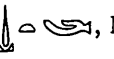

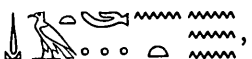
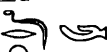

tcha-t , , sound, firm, well, healthy.

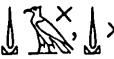

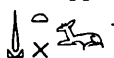
tcha-t , , safe, strong (of a building).


tcha , , Rev. 14, 45 = , , scribe of the record office.

tchau (?) , , title of an official.






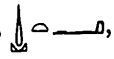
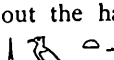
tcha-t , M. 683, palm of the hand, hollow of the hand; plur. , M. 242; , T. 91, handfuls of water; see ; var. .


tcha , to stretch, to extend, to draw out, to reach out towards, to strike down, to fell, to oppose, to resist; , immovable; , IV, 1107, to correct a fault.


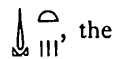
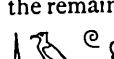
tcha-t , a putting forth, extension, spacious, resistance, opposition.



tchaâu , opponent, he who resists, enemy.


tchaâu-t , a spreading out, resistance, wrong; , wrongfully.


tcha-â , Leyd. Pap. 12, 2, , to reach out the hand in protection, or with hostility; .

tcha re , IV, 62, 64, 1031, to speak scornfully of sacred things or of offerings.


tcha-t , the rest, the remainder, residue, balance; varr. , , L.D. III, 65A, 6.


tcha , A.Z. 1908, 85, , fire-stick, a wooden tool or instrument.



tcha-t (?) , a cutting tool, a sharp-edged instrument.


Tcha aqru (?) , B.D. 125, II; see Qerrti.


Tcha ati , B.D. 125, II; see Qerrti.





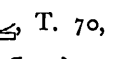

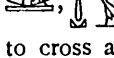
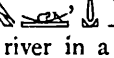
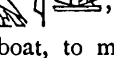
tcha , to set out on a journey, to make a passage, to travel.




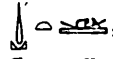
tchaa-t , T. 194, P. 677, N. 1291, passage, journey.

tcha-t , Rec. 31, 29, , a kind of cake.




tchau-t , U. 38A, bread for the journey, viaticum.

tcha  = XI in XIITIOOP.

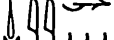
tcha, tchai , U. 451, T. 259, , M. 375, 590, N. 944, 1195, Rec. 31, 17, , U. 190, M. 224, N. 601, , T. 70, , to cross a river in a boat, to make a passage by boat, to slip (of the foot), U. 451; , borne, carried; , U. 475, , T. 228, sail, sailings; , A.Z. 1905, 22, how well thou sailest!

tcha-t , P. 188, , N. 905, , N. 914, , passage by boat, passage, transport, boat, ferry-boat, barge.


tchaâui , Rev. 11, 174, ship, ferry-boat; Copt. XO1.

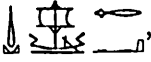
Tchaâui , P. 400, , M. 570, , N. 1177, the ferryman of truth, the Egyptian Charon.

tchai , Rev.

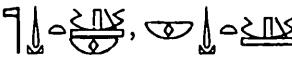
12, 35, ship, boat; plur. ; Copt. ΧΟΙ.

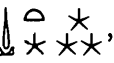
tchaaui , T. 187, P.

675, N. 1284, , Rec. 29, 154, those who sail, sailors, ferry-men.


tchai āa , Rec. 24, 161, a priestly title.

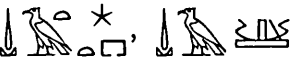
tcha āa-t , B.D. 133, 19, the great sailing, the Great Boat (?)


Tcha-t neter , the "passage of the god" festival.


Tchat , Zod. Dend., one of the 36 Dekans.


Tcha unnut , Tuat I, a star-god who acted as guide of Āf.


Tcha benu Āsar , "travelling benu of Osiris"—a title of the star Venus.


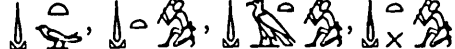
Tcha-t Tuat , Tuat I, IX, the name of a sailor-god in the Tuat.

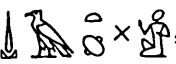
tcha , the west wind.

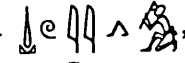
tcha , Jour. As. 1908, 264, impurity.

tcha , Jour. As. 1908, 266, dishonour, blemish (physical or moral); Copt. Γ&ΕΙΟ, Χ&ΙΩΟΥ.


tcha-t , Jour. As. 1908, 269, humiliation, shame.

tcha, tchau , fiend, devil, demon, enemy; fem. .

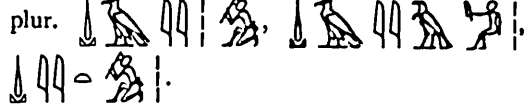
tcha-t , Thes. 1251, a term of abuse.




tchai , Jour. As. 1908, 254, to steal, theft; Copt. ΧΙΟΥΕ.

tchai 

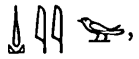
, devil, fiend, foe, enemy;


fem. 

plur. 


Tchai , B.D. 15, 3, an enemy of Rā; plur.  (masc.) and  (fem.) B.M. 32, 144.

tchai , Rev., impure man.

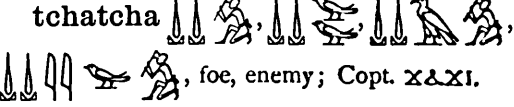
tchai , wrong, evil; compare Copt. Χ&Ι.

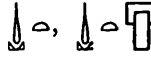
tchai-t , pain, discomfort.



tchai-t , iniquity.

tcha-t , A.Z. 1905, 58, sin, guilt, reprehensible thing, offence.

tchau-t , hostilities, enmity.


tchatcha , foe, enemy; Copt. Χ&ΙΧΙ.

tcha-t , B.D. 178, 12, a measure (?) vessel.


tchatchaū , A.Z. 1905, 103, , pot, vase, vessel, bowl; Copt. ΧΩ, ΧΩΙ.

tcha-t , Rec. 3, 53, , Rec. 27, 226, , bag, sack, stuff, garment, apparel.

tcha-t , Rec. 27, 226, , a bird, crane (?)

tchaū , P.S.B. 13, 37, an amulet.

tchaū , cloth, stuff, garment.

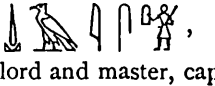
tchaū-t , cloth, stuff, garment.


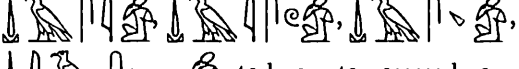
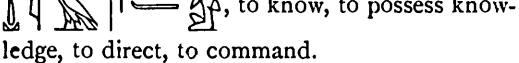



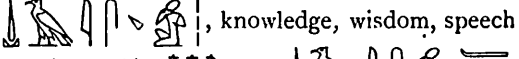

tchaá  Jour. As. 1908, 255, injustice; Copt. OXI.

tchaáu (?)  , crane (?)

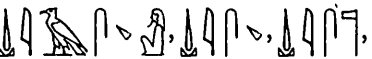
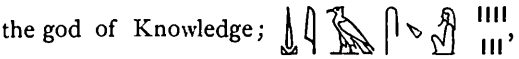
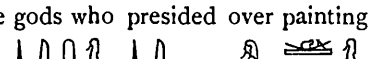
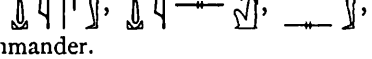
tchaáuṭ  , Thes. 1124, throne-chamber, throne.

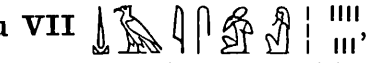
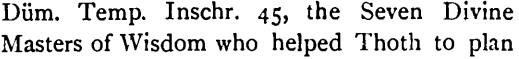
tchaás  , to command troops, to be lord and master, captain.


tchaás  , Dream Stele 33,  ,  , to know, to possess knowledge, to direct, to command.

tchaás  ,  , knowledge, wisdom, speech of wisdom (?);  , fore-knowledge, primeval wisdom, the wisdom of ancient times.

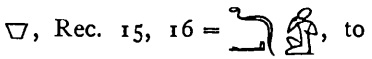
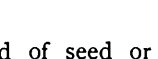
tchaásu  , sage, wise man.

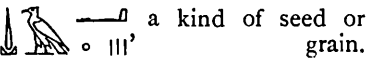
Tchaás  ,  , the god of Knowledge;  , the seven wise gods who presided over painting and writing;  , master (?) commander.

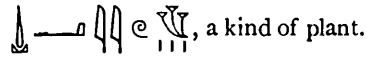
Tchaásu VII  ,  , Düm. Temp. Inschr. 45, the Seven Divine Masters of Wisdom who helped Thoth to plan the universe. Their names were: Neferḥat, Neferpehui, Nebtesheru, Ka, Bâk, Khekh, and Sân.

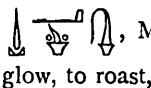
tchaás  , a kind of plant used in medicine.

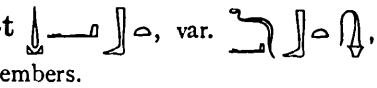
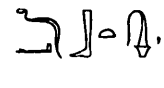
tchaásu  , the seed of the same.

tchaâ  , Rec. 15, 16 =  , to lament, lamentation.

tchaâu  , a kind of seed or grain.

tchaâiu  , a kind of plant.

tchaâb  , Metternich Stele 193, to be hot, to glow, to roast, to cook.


tchaâb-t  , var.  , hot, glowing embers.

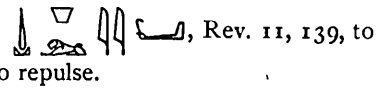
tchaâm  , A.Z. 1878, 48, strength.

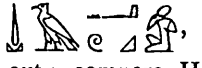
tchaâm  , Rev. 14, 19, quietness, rest; Copt. Ⲅⲁⲛⲏⲏ.

tchaâmi  , Rev. 14, 12, to devour.

tchaâmi  , Rec. 15, 17, book; Copt. ⲭⲱⲱⲛⲉ.

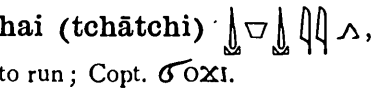
tchaâr  , Rev. 12, 84, bolt; Copt. ⲄⲗⲐ.

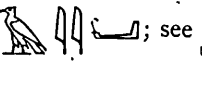
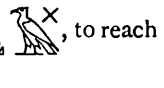
tchaâri  , Rev. 11, 139, to drive away, to repulse.

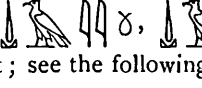
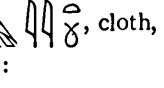
tchaâq  , Rougé I.H. II, 125, to cry out; compare Heb. קָרַע, Arab. صَعِنَ.

tchaâqtá  , cry, outcry; compare Heb. קָרַע.

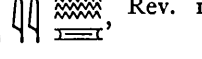
tchaâṭit  , stick, staff.

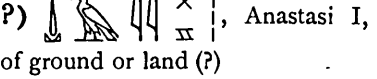
tchaâtchai (tchâtchi)  , Rev. 12, 33, to run; Copt. Ⲅⲭⲓ.

tchai  ; see  , to reach out towards.

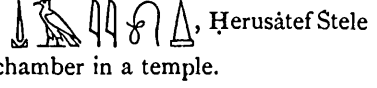
tchai-t  ,  , cloth, stuff, garment; see the following:

tchai-ut  , whole garments as opposed to rags.

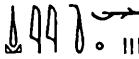
tchai  , Rev. 11, 141, valley, lake (?)

tchaiu (?)  , Anastasi I, 16, 8, a kind of ground or land (?)

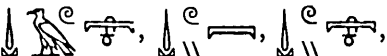
tchai  , wall; Copt. ⲭⲐ, ⲭⲐⲓ.


tchaiua  , Herusâtef Stele 19, an inner chamber in a temple.



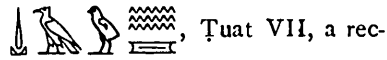
tchait , Rev. 14, 33, olives, olive trees; Copt. ΧΟΕΙΤ.


tchaau , Siut 15, B.D. 70, 2, hair, foliage.

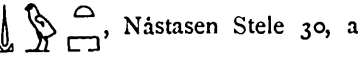
tchau , evening, darkness, night.

tchau , IV, 1127, cloth, stuff, garment.

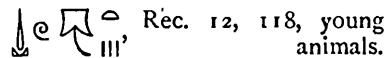
tchau-t , T. 379, a garment made by Horus for Osiris.


Tchau , Tuat VII, a rectangular lake or pool measuring 440 cubits x 440 cubits.

tchau , L.D. 229C, domain.

tchau-t , Nástasen Stele 30, a chamber or hall of a temple.

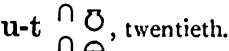
tchau , an amulet.

tchaut , Rec. 12, 118, young animals.

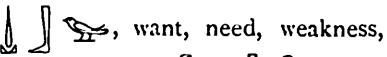

tchauatá , Anastasi IV, 12, 9, P.S.B. 13, 411, a kind of flying insect (?) bird (?) crane (?)

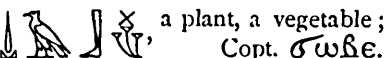
tchaut , Rec. 15, 16, papyrus; Copt. ΧΟΥΡΥ.

tchaut , twenty; , Rec. 5, 95 = 23; Copt. ΧΟΥΡΩΤ.

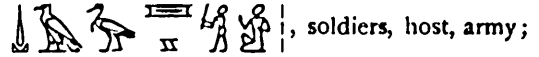
tchaut nu-t , twentieth.

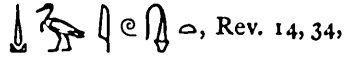
Tchauti , Tuat I, a hawk-god.


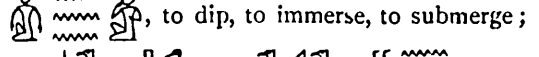
tchab , want, need, weakness, impotence, starvation; see ; Copt. 𐩪𐩣𐩪.

tchab , a plant, a vegetable; Copt. 𐩪𐩣𐩪.

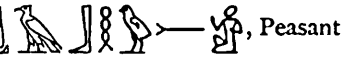
tchaba , Anastasi I, 23, 9, , Thes. 1206,


, soldiers, host, army; Heb. צְבָאָה, plur. צְבָאִים; צְבָאוֹת, plur. צְבָאוֹת, Assy. 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, 𐎶-a-bu (Brünnow, List, 8137), in plur. 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, Eth. ፀ-በለ:

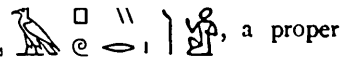
tchabaá-t , Rev. 14, 34, very hot embers, fire.


tchabagi , to dip, to immerse, to submerge; var. ; Heb. צָבַע, Syr. ܨܒܥ, Arab. صبغ; compare Assy. 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶 𐎶, "dyed stuff" (Rawl. C.I.W.A. V, 15, 6, 13).


tchabagau , drowned men.


tchabhu , Peasant 229, a fisherman who catches fish by a particular kind of means or instrument.

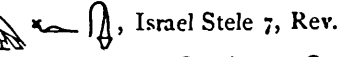
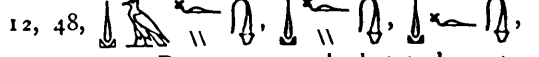
tchabgatchaqa , to be upside down.

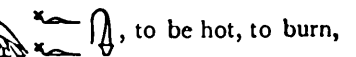
Tchapr , a proper name; compare Heb. צֶפּוֹר.

tchapurm' , an animal, goat (?); compare Heb. צֶפִיר, Syr. ܨܦܝܪ.

tchapurtá , round things, rings, cakes; compare Heb. צֶפִירָה.


tchapqa , dancer, acrobat.

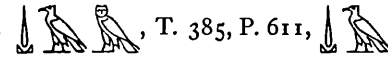




tchafi , Israel Stele 7, Rev. 12, 48, , Rev. 13, 27, to be hot, to burn, to be angry; Copt. ΧΟΥ.

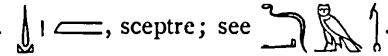

tchaff , to be hot, to burn, to be angry, to roast.

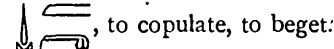
tchafu , B.D. 146, 32, flames, fire.


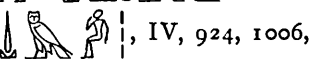





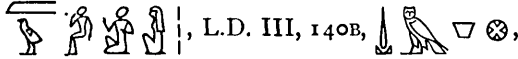
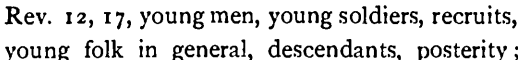

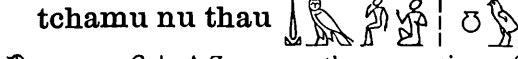
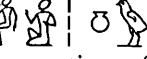






tchaf  roasted food.

tcham  T. 385, P. 611, 
 M. 402, to throw up the arms ()
or hands () in gladness.

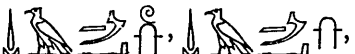


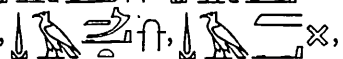


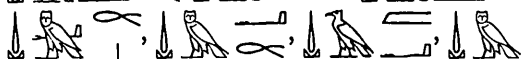

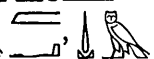

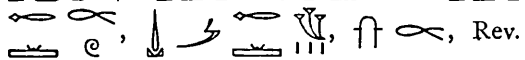
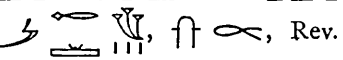
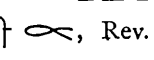

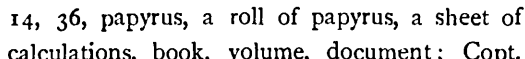
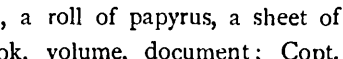
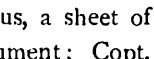

tcham  sceptre; see .


tcham  to copulate, to beget:

tcham  youth,
young man; plur.  IV, 924, 1006,
       
 L.D. III, 140B,  
Rev. 12, 17, young men, young soldiers, recruits,
young folk in general, descendants, posterity;
Copt. $\chi\omega\epsilon\epsilon$.

tchamu nu thau  
 A.Z. 35, 17, the generations of
men, the human race.

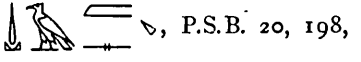
Tchamaā  the god of
Western Thebes; Copt. $\chi\eta\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$.


tchamaā  
   
   
   
   
Rev. 14, 36, papyrus, a roll of papyrus, a sheet of
calculations, book, volume, document; Copt.
 $\chi\omega\omega\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$, $\chi\omega\epsilon\epsilon$.

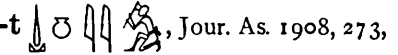
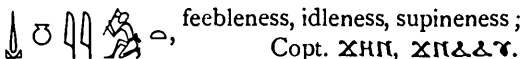
tchamā  dry land,
parched ground; compare Heb. יָבֵשׁ , Eth.
 ጸጸላ ; Arab. ظبي , to be thirsty.

tchamā  Rev., calm (of the
weather); Copt. $\chi\omega\epsilon\epsilon\eta$.





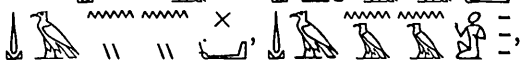


tchamā (?)  chair of state,
throne.

tchames  P.S.B. 20, 198,
to devour, to consume.

tchan  Rev., soft,
easy-going, feeble; Copt. $\chi\omega\eta\epsilon$.

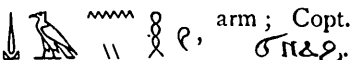
tchani-t  Jour. As. 1908, 273,
 feckleness, idleness, supineness;
Copt. $\chi\eta\eta$, $\chi\eta\epsilon\omega\omega$.

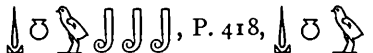

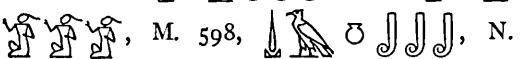

Tchan-t  the sacred boat
of the Nome of Gynaecopolites.

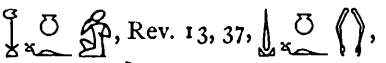

tchanna  Anastasi I,
24, 1,   
  
to shake, to shiver through fear, to become
gooseflesh, tribulation, fear.

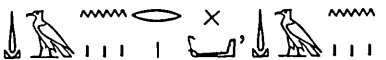

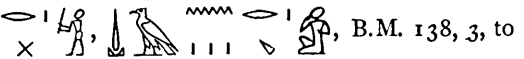
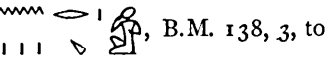
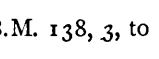
tchanariu (?)  see tchanri.

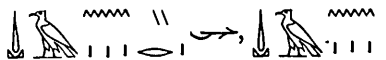

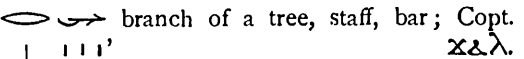
tchanahu  Rech-
nungen 69,  rudder handle.

tchanih  arm; Copt.
 $\sigma\eta\omega\epsilon$.

Tchanu  P. 418, 
 M. 598,  N.
1203, the four long-haired gods who stand in
the east of the sky.

tchanf  Rev. 13, 37, 
to offer, chance; Copt. $\chi\omega\eta\epsilon\epsilon$.

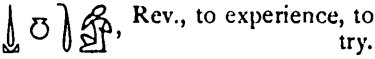
tchanr  
  
B.M. 138, 3, to
recompense, to requite, to reward.


tchanr  
 branch of a tree, staff, bar; Copt.
 $\chi\omega\epsilon\lambda$.




tchanri (?) , a disease of the skin.

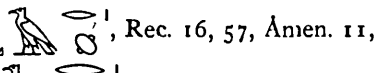
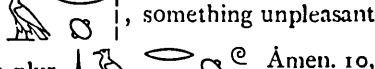

tchanrri , scorpion; fem. ; plur. .

tchant , Rev., to experience, to try.

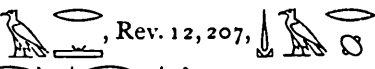
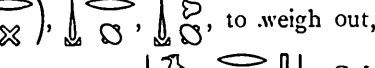

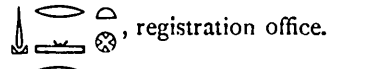
tchar , to spy, to scrutinize; Copt. χερ.

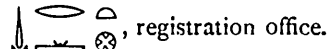
tchar , spy, guide (?)

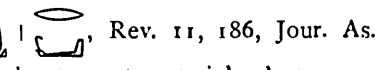
tchar , Rec. 16, 137, to burn, to dissolve, to boil away; Copt. χερ, χωρ, χωλ.

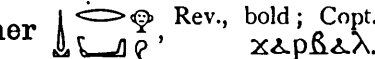
tchar , Rec. 16, 57, Amen. 11, 19, 25, 4, , something unpleasant or hateful (?); plur. , Amen. 10, 2.

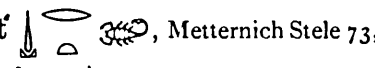
tchar , enemy, rebel.

tchar , Rev. 12, 207, , (for ) to weigh out, to measure, to compute; , Gol. Hamm. 13, 121.

tchar-t , registration office.

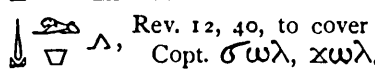
tchar , Rev. 11, 186, Jour. As. 1908, 248, to be strong, to act violently, to overcome; Copt. χρο, χωωρε.

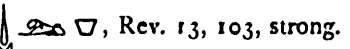
tchar her , Rev., bold; Copt. χερβαλ.

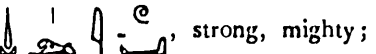
Tchar-t' , Metternich Stele 73, a mythological scorpion.

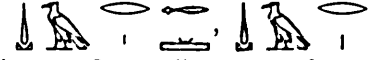
tchara , Rev. 12, 52, to overcome; Copt. χρο.


tchara , to be bound, tied.

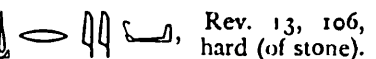
tchara , Rev. 12, 40, to cover; Copt. σωλ, χωλ.

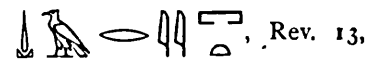
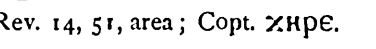
tchara , Rev. 13, 103, strong.

tchará , strong, mighty; Copt. χωρε, χωρι, χωωρε.

tcharāa , Thes. 1198, to strike, to cast down, to smite to the earth; Heb. יָרַע.

tcharā , Dem. Cat. ...

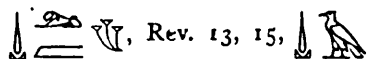

tchari , Rev. 13, 106, hard (of stone).

tchari-t , Rev. 13, 14, , Rev. 14, 51, area; Copt. χηρε.

tcharu , Peasant 281, excuse, apology.

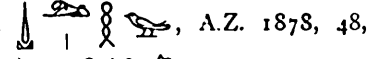
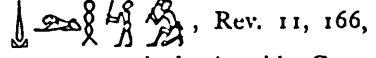
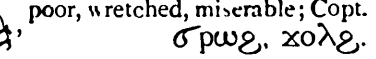
tchar-ut (?) , Anastasi I, 12, 4

tcharm , Rev. 11, 172, to make a sign; Copt. χωρεε.


tcharm , Rev. 13, 15, , Rec. 4, 21, a plant; Copt. σλημει, Arab الرشاد, Raphanus lyratus (Loret).

tcharm , the seed or fruit of the same, a perfume.

tcharna , see .

tchareh , A.Z. 1878, 48, , Rev. 11, 166, , poor, wretched, miserable; Copt. σρωε, χολε.

tcharkha , Rev. 11, 168,

tchar-khams , Rev. 11, 169 ; Copt. χωολε εεεε (?)

tchart , 



Rec. 15, 125, a kind of fruit, carob; Copt. $\sigma\rho\alpha\tau\epsilon$.

tchart , skiff, boat, ship;
plur. ; var.

Tchahar , a name
or title of a god of sickness.

tchah , Rev. 12, 61, to touch.

tchah , Thes. 1206, to crush;
 , Rev. ; Copt. $\chi\alpha\epsilon$, $\chi\omicron\epsilon$ (?)

tchah , to anoint, to smear;
Copt. $\chi\omega\epsilon$.

tchahēh , to
rejoice; var.

tchas , to order, to arrange,
to command.

tchasa , a wise or learned
man; see tchaas

tchas , plants, flowers, vege-
tables; var.

tchasu , a kind of
vessel (?)

tchasfa , to inaugurate a house or establish-
ment.

tchashait , Jour. As.
1908, 307, an establishment; Copt. $\chi\alpha\sigma\psi\epsilon$.

tchasha-t , a kind of cake
offering.

tchaqi , Rev. 12, 47, to effect;
Copt. $\chi\omega\kappa$.

tchaka , Rev., to be perfect;
Copt. $\chi\omega\kappa$ ($\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$).

tchakitcha.... ,
Rev. 13, 4, gnat, midge; Copt. $\chi\epsilon\kappa\chi\iota\kappa$.

tchat , storehouse, warehouse, maga-
zine.

tchati (?) , Rec. 3, 56, throne,
throne-chamber, seat.

Tchat Tuat : (1) a croco-
dile-god; (2) a singing-god who gave water to
the dead.

tchatt , N. 727

tchatāh , to confine, to
shut up.

tchatu (?) , to burn, fire.

tchat-tu (?) , Hh. 479, wand,
rod, stick.

tchaṭ , U. 510, ,
 , T. 323, to stick an animal, to cut the
throat of a beast.

tchaṭi-t , urine.

Tchaṭiu , Tuat X, a
group of gods in the Tuat.

tchaṭu , I, 38, ,
 , IV, 349, ,
 , , hall of
a building, hall with pillars, audience chamber.

tchaṭfāu , Rev. 13, 40,
reptiles.

tchatcha-t (?) ,
 , estate, domain, landed property; plur.

Tchatcha-t ent āakhu ,
 , the domain of the spirit-souls.

Tchatcha t (?) Āmentt ,
the domain of Āmenti, *i.e.*, the cemetery.

Tchatcha-t ent hēh ,
the domain of eternity, *i.e.*, the tomb.

Tchatcha-t tcheser-t ,
the holy domain, the cemetery, the Other World.

tchatchau , heads, *i.e.*, people,
the crowd.

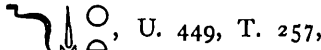


tchatcha



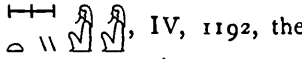
Rec. 5, 97, head; Copt. $\alpha\omega\alpha$; Methen 6, upon; Copt. $\epsilon\iota\alpha\bar{\nu}$.

tchatcha-t



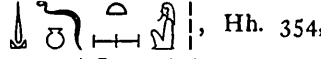
U. 449, T. 257, N. 162, 1321, M. 700, a high official, chief of a company of priests, member of council or of a college, judge, etc.

Tchatcha-ti



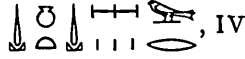
IV, 1192, the two Chiefs or Judges.

tchatcha-t



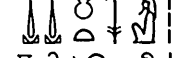
Hh. 354, B.M. 447, Rec. 31, 28, 171, Rec. 36, 135, Rec. 30, 193, Rec. 31, 173, court of judges, council of statesmen, board of guardians, college, board of overseers, the task masters of the Other World, chiefs, foremen. Later forms are: IV, 267, the double council.

Tchatcha-t ur-t



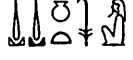
IV, 1114, the Great Council, the Chief Council of a city or town.

tchatcha-t nesu (?)



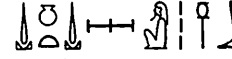
A.Z. 1900, 35, Royal College (?), Royal Council (?)

tchatcha-t nesu (?) āa-t



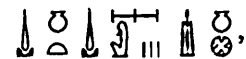
B.D. 18 and 20, the great council of judges.

Tchatcha-t Abtu



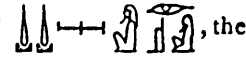
B.D. 18F, Osiris, Isis, Upuatu, and Tet.

Tchatcha-t Anu



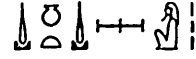
B.D. 18A, Tem, Shu, Tefnut, Osiris, Thoth.

Tchatcha-t Asar



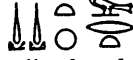
the court of judges of Osiris.

Tchatcha-t up mitu



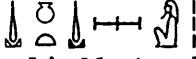
B.D. 18G, Thoth, Osiris, Anubis, Asten, the council of the judgement of the dead.

Tchatcha-t ur-tem Anu



P. 577, the Great Council of gods in Heliopolis.

Tchatcha-t Pe-Ṭep



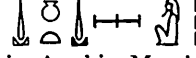
B.D. 18D, Horus, Isis, Mestá, and Hepi.

Tchatcha-t Naárruṭf



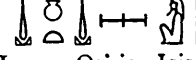
var. I and 20, Rā, Osiris, Shu, Bebi.

Tchatcha-t Rekhti



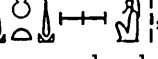
B.D. 18E, Horus, Isis, Anubis, Mestá, Thoth.

Tchatcha-t Restau



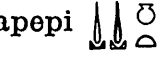
B.D. 18J, Horus, Osiris, Isis, and another god.

Tchatcha-t khebs-ta



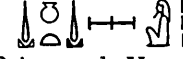
B.D. 18H, three unnamed gods.

Tchatcha-t kheseft-Āapepi



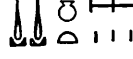
Ṭuat III, the divine judges who condemned Āapepi.

Tchatcha-t Səkhem



B.D. 18C, Osiris and Herukhenti-n-āriti.

Tchatcha-t ṭaṭa-t, etc.




Ṭuat VIII, the gods who distributed rations to the dead.



Tchatcha-t Ṭuat

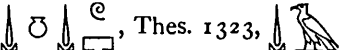

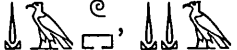


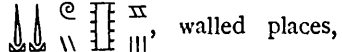
the Council of the Other World, the judges in the Ṭuat.



Tchatcha-t Tuat ,
Tuat V, the judges of Time in the Tuat.



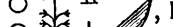
Tchatcha-t Teṭu (Tcheṭu) ,
, B.D. 18B, Osiris, Isis,
Nephthys, Horus.

tchatcha , Thes. 1323, 
, Banish-
ment Stele 9, throne, throne-chamber, seat.


tchatcha , walled places,
government offices.

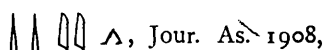
tchatcha , B.D. 99, 16, a
part of a boat.


tchatcha-t , Leyd.
Pap. 7, 13, lyre (?)

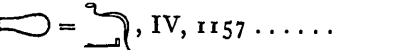
tchatcha-t , Thes. 524, 
, harp, zither, lyre.



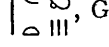
tchatcha-ti (?) , harper.

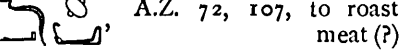
tchatcha , to fill with
water, to water.

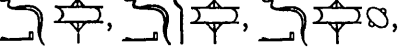
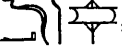
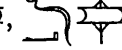

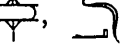
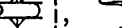

tchatchai , Jour. As. 1908,
297, to break; Copt. ΧΗΧ.

tchá-t , Rec. 27, 226, 29,
150, a kind of bird (?)



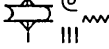
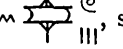
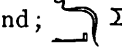
tchā , IV, 1157



tchā , desert; 
, Genre 45; Copt. Χ&ΙΕ.

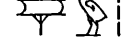
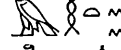
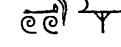
tchā , A.Z. 72, 107, to roast
meat (?)

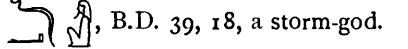
tchā , , ,
, , storm, gale of
wind, hurricane; plur. , 

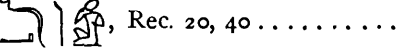
, Amen. 5, 14, , Amen.

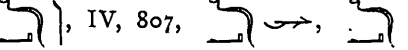



3, 15, , ,
, , storm of wind; 

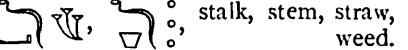
, Peasant 244, violent storm; 

, , the moist wind from
the north; , Amen.
3, 15.

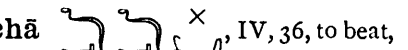

Tchā , B.D. 39, 18, a storm-god.

tchā , Rec. 20, 40

tchā , IV, 807, , 
, stick, staff, stalk.

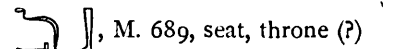
tchā , stalk, stem, straw,
weed.


tchāā , , 
, , straw, weed.

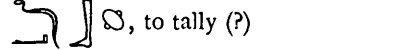
tchāтчā , IV, 36, to beat,
to strike; , to knock at a door.

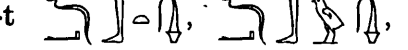



tchāā , to try, to test.

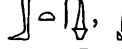
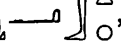

tchāu , a kind of fish.

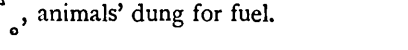
tchāb , M. 689, seat, throne (?)


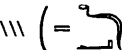

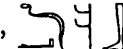

tchāb , finger.

tchāb , to tally (?)

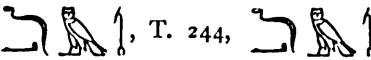



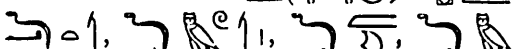
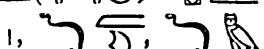
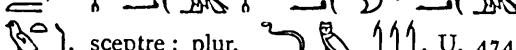
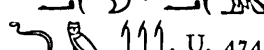

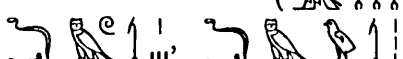

tchāb-t , ,
, Rec. 1, 51, 17, 146, varr. 



, fuel, material for a fire;
, B.D. 147, I, 12, Leyd. Pap. 3, 11,
, animals' dung for fuel.

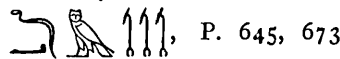
tchāb , Rec. 16, 141, a kind
of seed used in making the incense Kyphi—
aspalathus (?)

Tchābu , (= )
, P. 282, , M. 528,
N. 1106, gods with their hair ()
dressed (?)

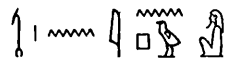



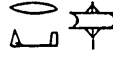

tchām , T. 244, 
, Rec. 26, 229, 
, 
, sceptre; plur. , U. 474,
T. 233, P. 94, 619, N. 1306, 
N. 944, 
, B.D. (Saite)
30, 3.

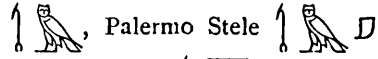

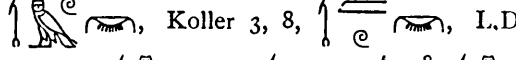


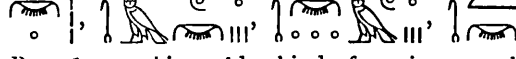
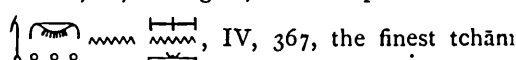
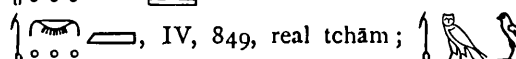

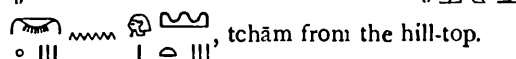
tchāāmáu , U. 550,
T. 304, sceptres; see .

Tchāmu , P. 645, 673,
692, M. 664, 767, N. 1279, 1311, the sceptres
of the sons of Horus.

Tchāmu-ti , Tuat IX, a
god with a serpent sceptre.

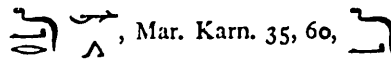


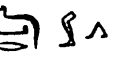
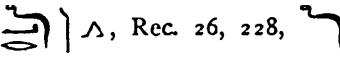

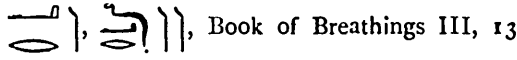
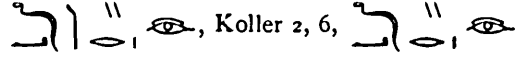
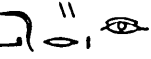


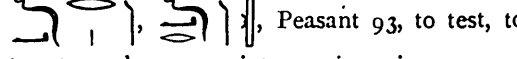
Tchām en Anpu ,
B.D. 96, 3, the magical sceptre of Anpu.

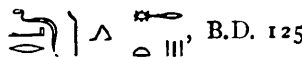
Tchām en țes , B.D.
125, III, 25, a magical sceptre called 
.

tchām , Palermo Stele 
, Koller 3, 8, , I.D.
III, 194, 

Rec. 6, 11, white-gold, a kind of precious metal;
, IV, 367, the finest tchām;
, IV, 849, real tchām; 
, tchām from the hill-top.


tchāmti (?) , bowmen,
fighting men.

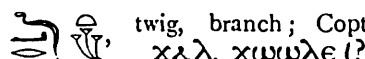
Tchāmtiu , B.M. 32, 442,
a class of fiends.

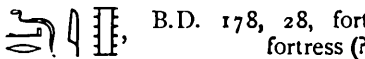
tchār , Mar. Karn. 35, 60, 
, Rec. 31, 10, 
P. 1116 B. 6, , Rec. 26, 228, 
, Book of Breathing III, 13,
, Koller 2, 6, 
Anastasi IV, 28, , A.Z. 2, 14,
, Rev. 7, 23,
, Peasant 93, to test, to
try, to seek, to pry into, to investigate, to ex-
plore, to look out for someone, to search into;
Copt. $\chi\omega\rho$, $\chi\rho\rho$.

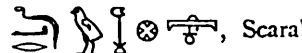
Tchār khat , B.D. 125,
III, 37, "searcher of the reins"—a title of the
god of the Judgement.

tchār , Rec. 16, 159, 
to sift.

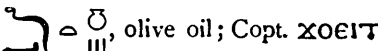
tchāru , a sieve.

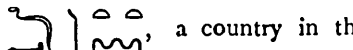
tchār-t , twig, branch; Copt.
 $\chi\lambda\lambda$, $\chi\omega\omega\lambda\epsilon$ (?)

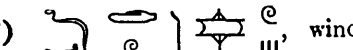
tchārā , B.D. 178, 28, fort,
fortress (?)

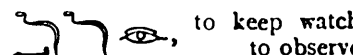
Tchārūkha , Scarab
Amenhetep III, a city, situation unknown.

tchāḥ , prison.

tchāt , olive oil; Copt. $\chi\omega\epsilon\iota\tau$,
compare Heb. זַיִת , Syr. ܐܝܠܝܢܐ , Arab. زيتون ;
Eth. ዘይት :



Tchātt , a country in the
Sūdān which produced silver.







tchāț (?) , wind-
storm, tempest.



tchāтч , to keep watch,
to observe.



tchitch , blossom, flower; compare Heb. צִיץ .


































tchuu  , A.Z. 1900, 129, mountain; see tu  ; Copt. $\tau\text{O}\text{O}\text{r}$.




tchua-t  ,  ,  ,  , the period of culmination of a star; var.  .










Tchuā   , T. 292, the name or title of a god.




Tchun   , Edfū I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.













tcheb, tcheba  , U. 229,  , P. 25, 690,   , P. 785,   , U. 401,    , U. 405, T. 272, 273, 385, P. 169, 380,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   to supply, to furnish with, to equip, to provide, to decorate.



tcheba-t   , P. 584,   , M. 401, equipment, decoration.











tcheb    , Rec. 3, 46, food, provisions.














tcheb, tcheba   ,   ,   ,    , to give something in place of something, to restore, to replace, to indemnify, to supply, to pay for, to discharge a debt or obligation, to requite, to reward, to barter, to exchange; Copt. $\tau\text{W}\text{A}\text{B}\epsilon$.







tchebb    , to pay, to requite, to reward.















tchebu    ,   ,   ,    , payment, reward, recompense, remuneration, price, bribe;   , Jour. As. 1908, 279, place of retribution.










tcheb   = $\tau\text{B}\epsilon$ in $\epsilon\ \tau\text{B}\epsilon$ (Rev.).






tcheb   — or tcheb     ,   , in return for, because of, instead of; later forms are  











































  , A.Z. 33, 122,    = $\epsilon\ \tau\text{B}\text{H}\text{H}\text{T}\text{O}\text{r}$,    ,   = $\epsilon\ \tau\text{B}\text{H}\text{H}\text{T}\text{O}\text{r}$;    , Rev. 13, 39, wherefore? because of what? Copt. $\epsilon\ \tau\text{B}\epsilon$.



tcheb   ,   ,   , Rev. 12, 119, punishment, retribution in a bad sense.

tcheb   ,   ,    ,   ,    ,   , Rec. 5, 96, to clothe, to dress, to dress up, to deck (of the living), to bandage, to provide with grave-cloths, bandages, etc. (of the dead).

















tcheb    ,   , a kind of stuff or garment;   ,   , veils or bandlets.

tchebuit    ,   , fune- rary wrappings and other equipment.

tcheb-t   , P. 614, M. 780, N. 1137,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ,   ; Heb. תְּבִיט , Copt. $\text{t}\epsilon\text{B}\text{I}$; see   ,   ,   ,  .

tcheb-ti   , B.D. 189, 22, he who is confined, *i.e.*, dead.

Tchebti    , A.Z. 1905, 41, a god.

tcheb    ,   ,   , IV, 814, Rec. 13, 203,   , A.Z. 1900, 28,    , Rec. 31, 147,   ,   ; Metternich Stele 41,



to block up, to obstruct, to stop (a canal) to be blocked up.

tcheb a kind of cage of wicker-work.

tchebu lattice work (?) the woodwork of a fishing or hunting net.

tchebu IV, 663, Anastasi I, 267, part of a chariot; compare Heb. צָרָה.

tchebu A.Z. 1907, 125, Rec. 4, 126, flowers, foliage, garden arbour; varr. the flowers of Un-Nefer.

tchebāu raft made of reeds.

tcheb to pierce, to stab; var.

tchebtcheb to pierce, to stab; varr.

tcheb javelin, spear, harpoon; plur. A.Z. 1879, 21, the chain or rope attached to a harpoon.

tcheb-t T. 163, M. 176, brick, seal; dual two bricks, double seal; plur. IV, 765; bricks, i.e., ingots of gold; Thes. 1287, ruined brickwork; Copt. τωβε.

Tcheb Rec. 26, 132, a god.

Tcheb Tuat III, a dog-headed god; see Tēbi.

tcheb timid, fearful (?)

tchebā the number 10,000;

plur. Dream Stele 23, myriads, thousands, hundreds, tens; Copt. τδε.

tchebā Amen. 11, 13, ibid. 17, 7, finger; dual P. 196, 420, M. 602,

N. 859, 1207, U. 430; plur. U. 480, T. 246, N. 1293, T. 196, P. 678,

N. 764, fingers of iron; Heb. יָדַיִם, Arab. أَيْدِي, Copt. τδε, τδε, Syr.

Eth. ለጸብዕት: plur. ለጸብዕ:

tchebā Set N. 302, the name of an offering.

Tchebā (?) god of

Tchebā ur en Sekri B.D. 153A, 7, the pole of the net of the Akeru-gods.


Tchebāu en Heru-semsu B.D. 99, 20, the paddles of the magical boat.

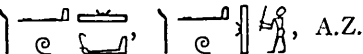

Tchebā en Sekri B.D. 153A, 17, the name of a part of the magical net.

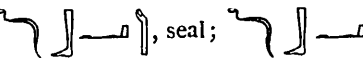
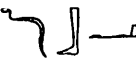
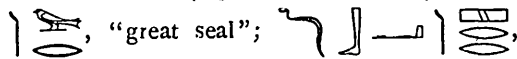
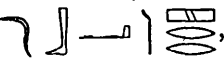
Tchebā en Shesmu B.D. 153B, 5, the name of a part of the magical net.

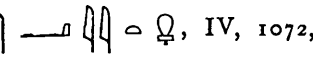
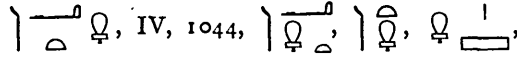

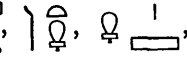
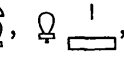

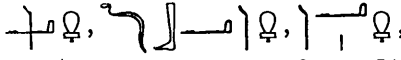
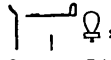
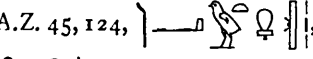
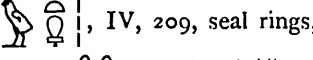
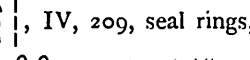
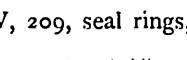
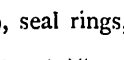
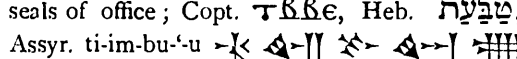
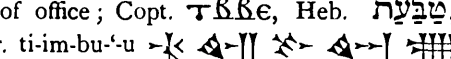
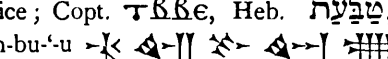
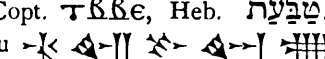
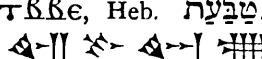
Tchebāui en tepu āa Rā B.D. 153A, 19, the name of two parts of the net of the Akeru-gods.



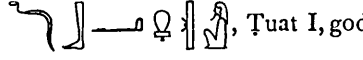
Tchebāui netcherui  B.D. 153A, 19, "grasping fingers"—a name of two parts of the magical net.


tchebā  A.Z. 1905, 19,  to seal, to be sealed; Copt. **τωωδε**.

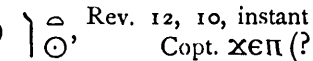
tchebā  seal; 
 "great seal"; 
"little seal," U. 583, N. 963.



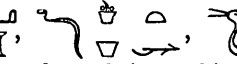
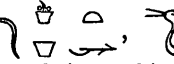
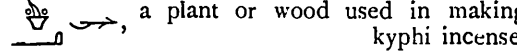
tchebāi-t  IV, 1072,
 IV, 1044, ;  
 seal; plur.  A.Z. 45, 124, 
A.Z. 1899, 86,  IV, 209, seal rings,
seals of office; Copt. **τββε**, Heb. **טבעות**,
Assyr. **ti-im-bu-u**    
(Winckler, *El-Amarna*, 24, 2, 20), and **ṭim-bu-u-bi**
     (Rawlinson, *C.I.W.A.* V, 26, 7, *Obv.* 4).

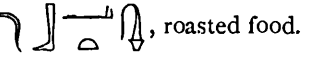
tchebātiu  IV, 1116, keeper of seals, treasurers.

Tchebā  **Ṭuat I**, god of the seal (?)

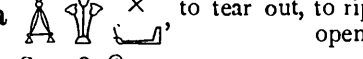
tchebā  trouble, misery;    Dream Stele 37, troubled; Copt. **χωδ**.

tchebā-t (?)  Rev. 12, 10, instant; Copt. **χεν** (?)



tchebā    
 a plant or wood used in making kyphi incense.

tchebā-t  roasted food.



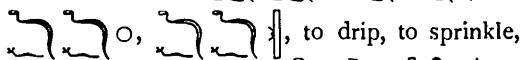
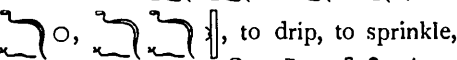
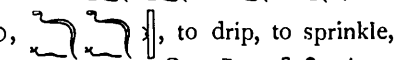
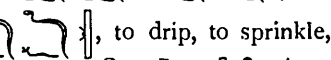
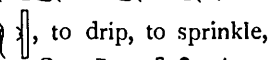
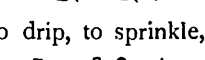
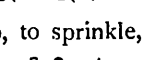


tchebu  revenue, income.

tchebḥa  to tear out, to rip open.

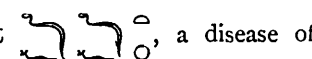
tchepeḥ  apple; Heb. **תפוח**.


tchef  =  to spit, to eject moisture.


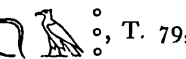
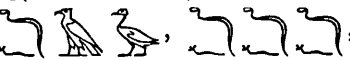

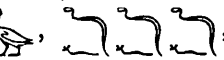


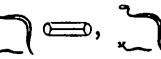




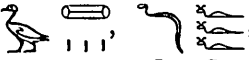

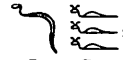




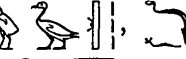
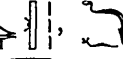





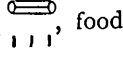

tchefu  drop of water.

tcheftchef   to drip, to sprinkle, to pour out, to drop tears;          Litanie 47.

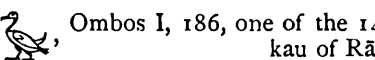
tchief  =  the pupil of the eye.

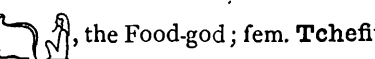

tcheftchef-t  a disease of the eye, rheum of the eyes (?)

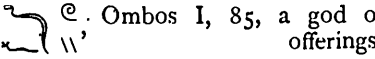
Tchef-en-utchat  a god.

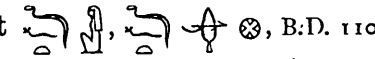
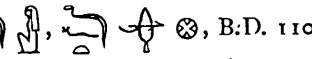
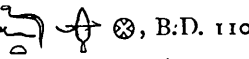
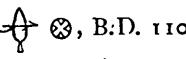
tchefa  U. 202,  T. 79, 331, M. 232,      P. 102, M. 90, N. 620, 621,                      food, celestial food or offerings.

tchefu  to provide with food, to supply with offerings.

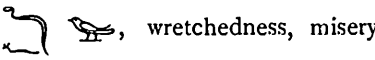
Tchef  Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

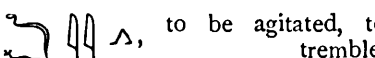
Tchef  the Food-god; fem. **Tchefit** 

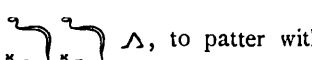
Tchef  Ombos I, 85, a god of offerings.

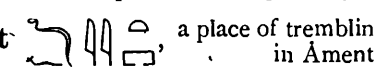
Tchefit     B.D. 110, 35, a goddess and a locality in Sekhet-Āaru.

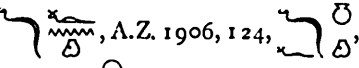


tchef  a kind of tree.



tchef  wretchedness, misery, sadness; Copt. **χωϥ**, **χιϥ**.





tchefi  to be agitated, to tremble.


tcheftchef  to patter with the feet, to walk with quick short steps.





tchefi-t  a place of trembling in Amenti.

tchefen  A.Z. 1906, 124, 
to rejoice; see tefen .



tchefen , , to beget.

tchefen , child, offspring; 
 |, Rec. 15, 152, , Rec. 33, 3, 4.

tchefenti  a statue, figure
of an ancestor.






tchefet-t , , ,
pupil of the eye; see , B.D. 101, 4.




tchefetch , B.D. 101, 4,
pupil of the eye; , Thes. 1200.


tchem  = , sceptre.




tchem (?)  , a pair of wings.



tchems  |, a kind of bird.





tchemten   =  
 , a substance used in making incense.











Tchemtch-hätut   
Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā
(No. 43).






tchen , round about, near (?)












tchen   , to advance in a hurry.








tchen-t  , A.Z. 1899, 95, a metal
object, weapon or tool.

tchenn-t  , , 
top of the head, skull, the head and gills of a
fish.

tchennu-t  , Rev. 6, 26, 
 , threshing floor; plur.   
Ämen. 19, 8,  , Rec. 31, 21; Copt.
XHOOT.








tchená  , U. 418, 
 , T. 238, to cut through (?)



tchená-t  , U. 418, 
 , T. 238,  , Rec. 26, 79, 
, ibid. 27, 219,  , ibid. 29, 156,
dyke.







tchená-t  , P. 222, 
 , a festival of the last quarter of the
month;  , Rec. 31, 32, 161.

tchená-t  , U. 546, vase, vessel (?)

tchenáu  , instruments, tools,
weapons.





tchenu  , U. 201, 
T. 78,  , N. 610,  , T. 331,
a kind of tree.



Tchennutt  , U. 458, a
serpent-fiend in the T̄uat.




tchennuṭ (tchenṭ)  , attack,
wrath, anger, angry; see  , and  
Copt. XWIT.































tchenben     IV, 1101, an
article of tribute.



tchenp  , to cut, to divide.

tchenp-t     Rec. 27, 219

tchenf  , Rosetta Stone 33, cere-
monies performed in honour of someone.

Tchener-ti     a title of Isis
and Nephthys.

tchenḥ  , T. 187, M. 785,
    U. 492, P. 192,  
    P. 615, M. 364, N. 916, wing, pinion;
dual     U. 362; plur.  
    N. 1163,     P. 390,
    U. 570, P. 452.

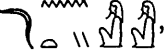
tchenḥ  , to invade, to attack.







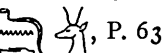
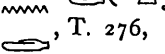

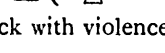
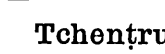
tchenḥ-t , beam, part of a ship; , B.D. 99, 29.


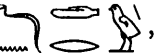

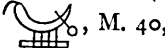
tchens , weight, heavy; see tens .

Tchenti , Litanie 68, a form of the Sun-god Rā.

Tchenti , Tomb Seti I, a two-headed god—one of the 75 forms of Rā.


tchentha , throne, throne-room; see  and .


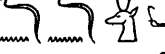
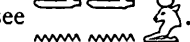
tchentḥ , U. 96, N. 374, 1377, , P. 631, 662, 689, M. 773, , T. 276, , Rec. 30, 194, 32, 85, Hh. 414, , Rec. 26, 230, , to attack with violence, to rage against.

Tchenṭru , T. 198, 276, N. 1294, , P. 679, , , M. 40, N. 68, a god (?)

Tchenttchenter , P. 301; see .

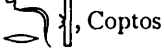
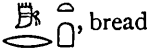
tchentch , wrath, anger, angry, fury, attack; see tchentchen and tchentḥ.


Tchentchen , B.D. 180, 11, a god.


tchentchen , Rec. 32, 85, , B.D. 39, 12, to attack with violence; see .

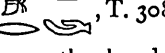
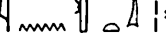
tchentchenu , the attackers, besiegers.

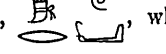
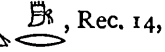
tchentchen-t , Rec. 31, 26, attack.

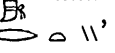

tcher-t , Coptos 8, 6, , bread, food, sustenance.


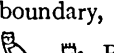
tcher-t , U. 3, 550, T. 29, 32, P. 613, M. 781, N. 179, 1138, palm of the hand; Copt. 𐤐𐤕𐤗.

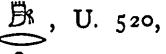
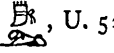

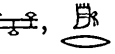
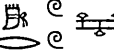
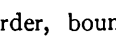

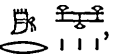




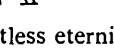

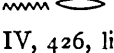
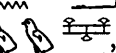
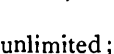
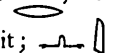
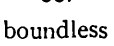
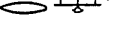
tcherā-t , Rec. 31, 30, hand.


Tcher-t , T. 308, the Great Hand in heaven; compare the hand , in Tuat X.

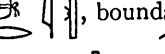
tcher , , when, since, whilst, as; , Rec. 14, 12, because; , Rev.

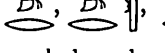

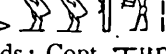
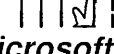
tcher enti, tcher entet , , Rec. 4, 31, because.














tcher , to be near the limit or boundary, by the side of something, near; , P. 431, M. 617, N. 1222.





tcher, tcheru , U. 520, T. 329, , U. 521, , T. 330, , M. 701 (bis), , , border, boundary, limit; plur. , IV, 620, , , , , , , limit of the earth; , , limitless eternity; , IV, 426, limitless; , , unlimited; , T. 271, P. 22, M. 33, N. 123, without limit; , boundless; Copt. 𐤐𐤕𐤗, 𐤐𐤕𐤗.








tcher , a protecting door, a boundary door.

tcherā , boundary; Copt. 𐤐𐤕𐤗.

tcher , , Rev. 11, 143, all, the whole; plur. , , all the gods; Copt. 𐤐𐤕𐤗.












tcher  — er tcher , to the limit of, all;  , all of it; Copt. $\tau\chi\rho\bar{\epsilon}$;  , U. 405, all of you;  , all thy desire;  , U. 131, N. 439;   , U. 461.




tcher-ā  , IV, 1074,  , IV, 1143, before.



















tcher bah  , ,  , from of old;  , ancestors.


















tcher ha-t  , from the beginning.




















tcher-ti  , belonging to olden time, he who is of olden time.





















tchertiu   , Tombos Stele 15, IV, 344,  ,  , ancestors, forbears, predecessors, beings, human or divine, of ancient time;  , Rec. 16, 109,  , Rec. 3, 116, ancestral gods.



tchertcheru   , B.M. 5645, Rev. 2, ancestral gods.

tchertcheriu        ; fem.          




Tcher, Tcherā-t      , "ancestress"—a title of Isis and of Nephthys both of whom were represented as women, cows or birds, *i.e.*, hawks, vultures, etc. Isis was the "Great Ancestress,"    , and Nephthys the "Little Ancestress,"        .








Tcher-ti   , U. 313, 448,        , T. 256, P. 473, M. 539, N. 1118,          .





    ,     ,     ,     , Nesi-Āmsu I, I, the two ancestresses Isis and Nephthys.








Tcher-ākhu  , Tuat VIII, a god of the Circle Seḫert-baiu-s.



Tcher-ātf  , B.M. 46631, a god.

Tcherit-pet (?)   , Ombos II, 133, a goddess.




tcher-t  , U. 572, P. 475, 673, N. 1262,  , T. 381, hawk, falcon, vulture, kite, glede; plur.   , T. 77; Copt. $\tau\rho\epsilon$.





tcher  , Peasant 243, 280, Rec. 32, 78,  , to bring to an end, *i.e.*, to finish, to fashion, to construct, to make an end of, *i.e.*, to destroy.













tcher   , Rec. 21, 39 to bandage, to tie up, to envelop;  , M. 426, bandaged, swathed =  , T. 268, buried; Copt. $\chi\omega\lambda$.





tcher-t  , oppression, restraint.


tcheru-t    , coffin, chest, coffer.

Tcherut (?)   , Rec. 31, 163, a group of gods.

tcheri-t    , chamber, store, dwelling, private room, shrine.


tcheru  , A.Z. 45, 133, B.D. 144, 24,      , Osiris 27, rump, chine;    , B.D. 18, I, 2, the divine rump of Osiris; Copt. $\tau\rho\iota$.

tchertcherui     , buttocks, rump.




tcher-ti , belonging to the back or rump.


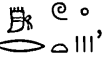

tcheru , P. 565, skull.


tcheru , a circuit wall of a building.


tcherui (?) , Rec. 3, 48, the two halves of a mould.



tchertcher , N. 690 = , M. 172.

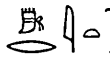
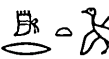
tcherui , , , ochre, coloured earths used in illuminating papyri.

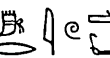
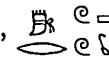

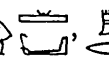
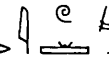
tcherut , , , beads, pills, pellets, small balls.


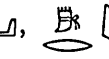

tcheru , crocodiles.

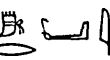
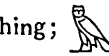
Tcherá , Rec 30, 66, a god.


Tcherá-t , B.M. 46631, consort of .


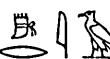


tcherá-t , M. 665, N. 1281; var. , T. 381, vulture, kite, glede; Copt. τpe .

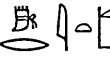
tcherá , , , to work, to finish, to complete, to execute, to be complete or finished; , , L.D. III, 194, 32, finished, i.e., hewn stones.

tcherá , , A.Z. 1868, 112, , to constrain, to use strength, to enclose or imprison, to fortify.


tcherá , IV, 660, strong one or thing; , A.Z. 1905, 101, very, very.

tcherá , Thes. 1289, IV, 1087, wall, fort.

tcherá-t , , wall, palisade, wooden palings for defence; plur. , Leyd. Pap. 2, 10, 


tcherá-t , IV, 1057, coffer, funerary chest.

tcherá-t , domicile.


tcherá-ti , L.D. III, 194, 32, part of a temple court.

tcherá , B.M. 5645, Rev. 3, stupid, arrogant.

tcherátcherá , , to boast, to talk an alien speech.


tcheráu , B.D. 145, 77, the lower part of the body.

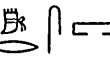
tcheri-t , , , ; see tcher-t .


tcheritcheri , Amen. 26, 11, to boast (?)

tcheru , B.D. 172, 17, vulture, kite, glede; Copt. τpe .



tcherp , see .

tchernit , a kind of seed or grain.



tcheres , B.D. 64, 19, chamber (?) room (?)

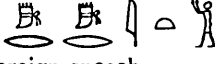
tchert , qualities, attributes.


tchertiu , , musicians; Copt. τwpe .



tchert (?) , a powerful bird, vulture, hawk, eagle =  (?)

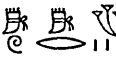
tchertch , Rec. 15, 121 = .





tchertcher , Rec. 36, 202, , to be foreign or alien.



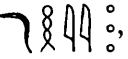

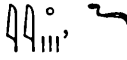
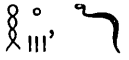

tchertcherá-t , P. 1116B, 29, strange or foreign speech.

tchertcheru , foreigner, alien, boaster.

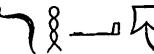
tchertcheru , Pap. 3024, 117, , Rec. 36, 202, boasters, those who assume rank to which they are not entitled.

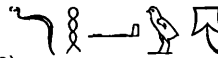
tchertcheru , leaves of trees, foliage.

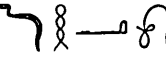
tcheḥ , , I, 98, a kind of stuff, girdle;  or  (?) P. 303.



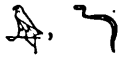
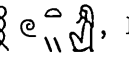

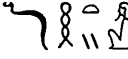

tcheḥ, tcheḥti , 111, U. 600, °, Décrets 48, °, °, °, °, °, lead; Copt. ⲧⲁⲛⲧ.



Tcheḥtcheḥ , Tuat I, an ape-god; var. .

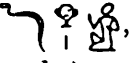
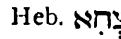
tcheḥā , an animal.


tcheḥāu , Hh. 437, leather straps (?)












tcheḥāua , P. 662, 782, M. 774

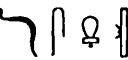
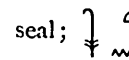
Tcheḥuti , , , , Rec. 33, 37, 34, 179, , ibid. 29, 144, , , the god Thoth; Copt. ⲑⲟⲟⲩⲧ.


tcheḥer , leather strap; plur. , Hh. 439.





Tcheḥer , a proper name; in Heb. , Ungnad, Aram. Pap. 20.


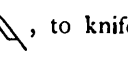
Tcheḥes , B.D. 149, a serpent in Lat VII.

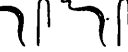
tches , , self; , himself; , herself; , U. 558, , , themselves; , myself; , thyself; , U. 319, , IV, 346, thyself (fem.).



tches , seal; , royal seal.


tches , to cut, to divide.

tches , , knife; plur. ; var. ṭes .

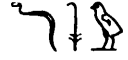


tchestches , to knife, to hack in pieces, to chop up; , double knife(?)


tchestches , U. 458


tches , pot, vase, water-jar; var. .

Tcheses , B.D. (Saïte) I, 45, 30, a goddess.


tchesáu , N. 1317, to hail, to address.

tchesu , T. 355, P. 8, 70, M. 10, 101, N. 7, 114, 175, , M. 826, to hail, to greet, to address, to question; , P. 611.

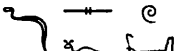


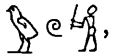
tchesp , Suppl. 1385




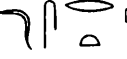




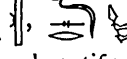
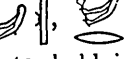
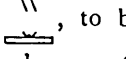

Tchesef , B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 9th Pylon.

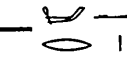
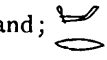
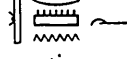
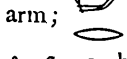
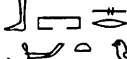

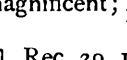
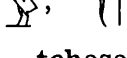

tchesef , fire, heat.

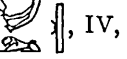


tchesef , vase, vessel, pot.










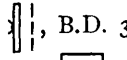
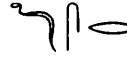
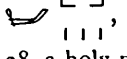
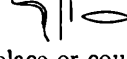
tchesef , B.D. 63B, 4,
, B.D. 153A, 2, 18, 25, 30, 
, B.D. 153A, 6, to tie, to bind (?)

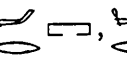
tcheser , T. 29, P. 76, M. 106,
, T. 175, , P. 121,
M. 157, , Rec. 26, 228, ,
Metternich Stele 51, , ,
, , , , to be
beautiful, to beautify, to hold in honour, to
account holy; , to make a good
road, to prepare a path.




tcheser , holy of hand; 
, holy of arm; , of holy
creation; , a beautiful, *i.e.*,
holy, place; , magnificent; 
, , Rec. 29, 153.

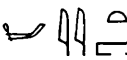
tcheser , IV, 357, splendour, mag-
nificence, glory, splendid rank, exalted honour;
plur. , IV, 967, , high
honours, splendours (of the sun), holy things.

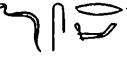
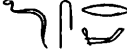
tcheser-t , holy things.

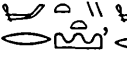
tcheseru , U. 474, 
, M. 767, , Rec.
31, 21, , Rec. 33, 38, 
, B.D. 30A, 5, holy things; 
, , Rec. 33,
28, a holy place or country.

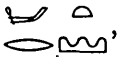
tcheser , Rec. 4, 137,
the "splendid" hall of a house or temple, chapel.

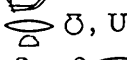


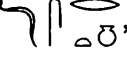




Tcheser-tcheseru , IV, 381,
, IV, 919, , IV,
422, "splendour of splendours" or "holy of
holies"—the name of the temple built at Dêr
al-Baharî by Hâtshepset.

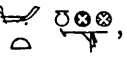

Tchesrit , Tuat IX, the gate
to Tuat X.

Tcheseru , Rec. 33,
27, , the "holy country," *i.e.*,
the Land of the Dead.


Tchesertt ,
the necropolis.


Tcheser-t , B.D. 81B, 5, a name
of the Tuat.

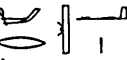
tcheser-t , U. 90, , N. 367,
, E.T. 1, 53, , ,
, a kind of sacrificial drink; ,
, vessels of "holy" or "exalted" drink.



tcheser-t , U. 47, ,
N. 277, a table of holy offerings.

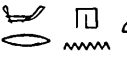
Tcheserit , a name of the Eye
of Horus.

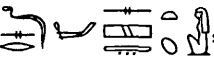
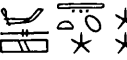

Tcheserit , B.D. 110, 37, a
goddess in Sekhet Âaru.

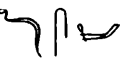



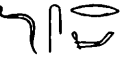
Tcheserâ-âru (?) , Den-
derah IV, 79, a bull-god.

Tcheser-â ,
a title of the god Amen.


Tcheser-em-per-f, etc. ,
, Denderah IV, 61, a
jackal-god.


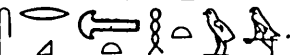
Tcheserit-hent ,
Ombos II, 131, a goddess.

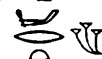
Tcheser-seshetai ,
Berg. II, 9,  ***
D.E. 20, the goddess of the 9th hour of the
day and of the 6th hour of the night; var.
, Denderah III, 24.


Tcheser-tep , U. 510,
548, , T. 311, 323, 
, , B.D. 125, II,
one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.



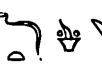
Tcheser-tep-f , Rec. 30, 194, one of the 42 Assessors of Osiris.

Tcheser-ṭetá , T. 309, son of .

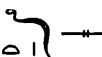
tcheser-t , the name of a plant.


tcheser , a measure = 4 palms = 16 fingers.


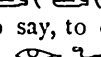
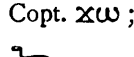
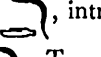
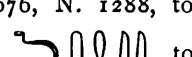

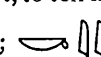
tchet , fat, unguent; see ; , an oil used in making kyphi.

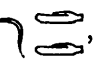
tcheteb , to sting (of a scorpion).

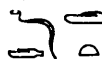
tchetf-t , the holy worm.

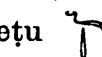
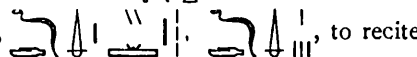
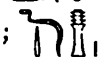
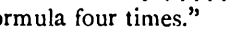
Tchet-s , *Ṭuat XI*, a serpent-goddess who was reborn daily.

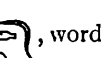

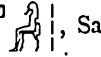

tchet , mark of quotation; Copt. $\chi\epsilon$.



tchet , to speak, to say, to declare, to tell, to narrate; Copt. $\chi\omega$; , to make a speech; , introduces a quotation; Copt. $\chi\epsilon$; , T. 191, P. 676, N. 1288, to announce or declare a name; , to read a report, to tell news; , IV, 1031, to tell a lie; , otherwise said.

tchetṭ , to speak, to say.

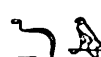

tchetṭ-t , IV, 165, something spoken.



tchet metu , P. 405, M. 578, N. 1184, , to recite formulae; , N. 896, P. 183, , P. 467, 470, "recite the formula four times."


tchet-t , word, speech, language; plur. , sayings, proverbs, aphorisms; , Sayings of the Fathers; , speech of Negroland, Súdáni language.





tcheti-t , *Ḳubbân Stele* 16, , A.Z. 1905, 33, something spoken, word, saying.

tchetu , , speaker, spokesman.

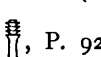




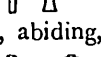
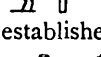
Tchet , U. 372, , U. 374, the Divine Word, speech deified.





Tchet-t-ur-t , M. 487, N. 1254, , P. 273, 489, the "great word" personified, a form of Isis of Busiris (*Berg. I*, 35).


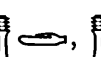

tchet-t , star, the time of the culmination of a star.


tchet-t , olive tree; plur. ; , , Heb. *זית*, Arab. *زيت*, Copt. $\chi\omicron\epsilon\iota\tau$.

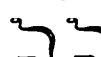


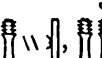

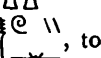


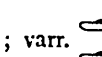
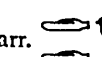
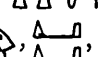
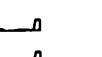


tchetṭu , olives.

tchet , P. 92, , M. 121, , N. 699, , , to be stable, to be permanent, abiding, established firmly, lasting, enduring; , , U. 255.

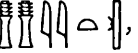
tchetṭ , M. 252, lasting, enduring; , , N. 699, , P. 92, M. 121, N. 699, those who are permanent, lasting.

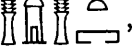
tchet , , stability, as in the group , "life, stability, serenity."

tchet-tá , an enduring person or thing.


tchetṭchet , , *Thes.* 1285, , , , , to be permanent, stable, abiding, enduring; , enduring; , ; varr. , , ; , .



Tchetchi , the "established one," or he of the Tchet pillar, *i.e.*, Osiris.


tchetchit , Rec. 4, 134, something established.

tchet-t , grave, tomb, sepulchre.


tchetu (?) , pillars or parts of pillars; , Rec. 30, 66.


tchet , the sacred pillar or tree trunk which was worshipped in certain parts of the Delta in predynastic times, and with which the backbone of Osiris was subsequently identified.

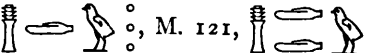
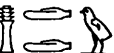


tchet , an amulet that was supposed to endue the wearer with the permanence and stability of the backbone of Osiris; , the backbone of Osiris, the sacrum bone.



Tchet , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


Tchetti , B.D. 1, 13, a title of Osiris.


Tchetit , a goddess, a form of Hathor.


Tchetut (?) , Denderah III, 25, the two goddesses of Tchet-t (Busiris).

Tchetu , M. 121, , , P. 92, the "stable ones" in the Tuat; var. 


Tchetá-t , P. 189, M. 354, , N. 906, a lake in the Tuat.


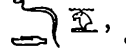





Tchet-heft , Berg. I, 18, a dog-god.

Tchetit-tent , Tuat V, a goddess who lived on the blood of the dead.

tchet , to shine, light, brilliance, radiance.

tchet-tu , Anastasi I, 11, 4, , blinded, dazzled.

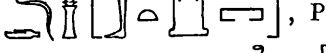

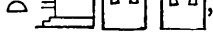
tcheta , Ebers Pap. 76, 20,



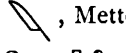
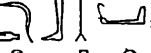


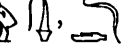


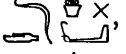
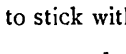

, , , Rec. 31, 16, , , , , fat, firm, solid.

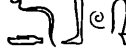
tchetau (?) , fattened geese.


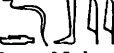
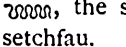
Tchetun , Mission 13, 51, a Súdâni god; see 

tchetuh (?) , produce, crops.


tcheteb-t , P. 218, a kind of building, store (?); plur. 
, P. 609.


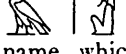
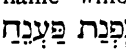
tcheteb , Rec. 35, 58, 
, Metternich Stele 55, 73, 
, , , 
, , , to stick with a knife or spear, to stab, to pierce, to wound, to sting, to bite (of a reptile); , stuck, pierced.

tcheteb , Anastasi I, 21, 3, sting of an insect.




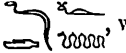
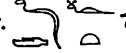
Tchetbi , Tuat IV, 
, the serpent-guardian of the Gate Nebtsetchfau.

tcheteb , a kind of fish.

tcheteb , to collect, to gather together.

Tchet-pa-neter-âuf-ânk 
, a theoretical name which is probably the equivalent of  (Gen. xli, 45), the name given to Joseph by Pharaoh.

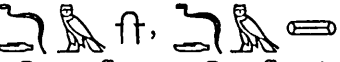
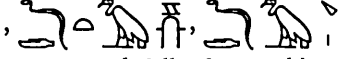
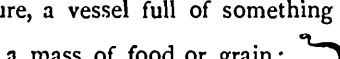
tchetpu , an iron tool or instrument.

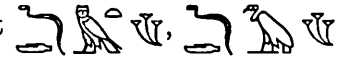
tchetf-t , , 
, worm, serpent; plur. 
Copt. $\chi\alpha\tau\epsilon\psi$.

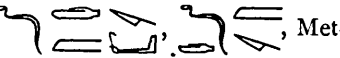



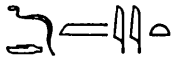
tchetf-t  dagger, stilus, scraper.


Tchetf-t  B.D. 110, a boat in Sekhet-Aaru.

tchetem  a heap, a measure, a vessel full of something;  a mass of food or grain;  a vessel filled with something.

tchetem-t  bundles of vegetables, bunches of grapes, etc.

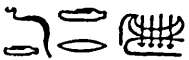
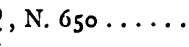
tchetem  Metternich Stele 189,  to stab, to stick, to sting (of a scorpion).


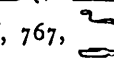

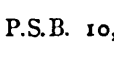
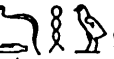
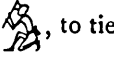
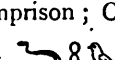
Tchetmit  Tuat X, a light-goddess.

tcheten  to be hot, fire.

tchetna  a kind of cloth.

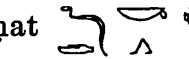

tchetnu  plots of cultivated ground.

tchetter  M. 149,  N. 650

tcheteh  Israel Stele 16,  IV, 767,  Rec. 17, 147,  IV, 1076,  P.S.B. 10, 49,  Rev. 13, 52,  to tie, to bind, to constrain, to shut in, to imprison; Copt. $\chi\omega\tau\epsilon$.

tchetu-t  Rec. 21, 96,  prison, place of restraint.

tcheteh (?)  produce, food.

tchetek hat  A.Z. 1872,  33

tchetku  a kind of lake.

tcheteh  Rev., prison, restraint; Copt. $\tau\&\tau\epsilon\theta$.

tchetch (?)  B.D. 174, 18, a kind of standard (?)

II.

LIST OF EGYPTIAN KINGS.

PREDYNASTIC KINGS: KINGS OF LOWER EGYPT.

- | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------|--|
| 1. pu | | 6. Neheb (?) | |
| 2. Ska | | 7. Uatch-nār (?) | |
| 3. Khaáu (?) | | 8. Mekha | |
| 4. Táu | | 9. a | |
| 5. Thesh | | | |

PREDYNASTIC KINGS: KINGS OF UPPER EGYPT.

- | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 10. Nār-mer | | 11. Tchar (?)
the "Scorpion" | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------|--|


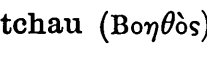

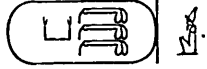

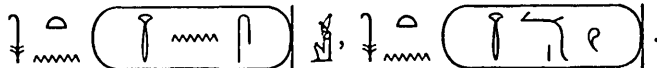

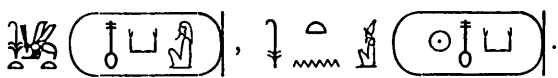
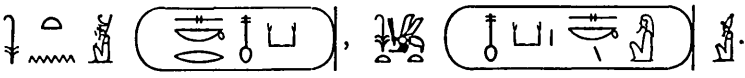
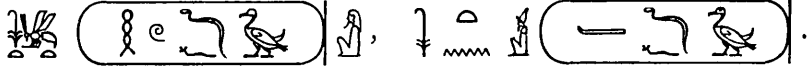
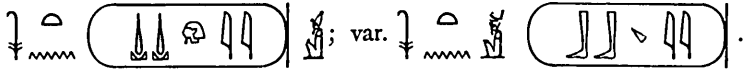

DYNASTY I.

- | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| 12. Men, Mená (Μήνης) | | 14. Átet II
(? Κευκήης) | |
| 13. Átet I
(*Αθωθίς) | | 15. Áta, or Átati, or Átet III (?)
(Ουενέφης?) | |
| 16. Senti (Ούσαφάιδος) | | 17. Merpeba (Μεβίς) | |
| 18. Smerkha (?)
(? Σεμέμφης),
Hu or Nekht | | 19. Qebhu | |

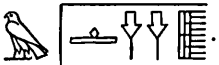
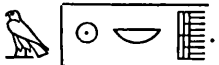
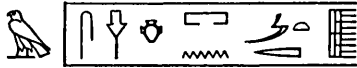
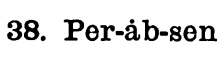
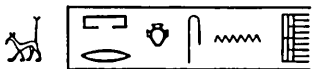
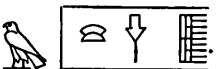

HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY I:—

- | | | | | |
|--------------|--|----------|--|--------------|
| 20. Khent Tá | | 22. Qa-ā | | His name was |
| 21. Tchet Át | | 23. Ka | | |





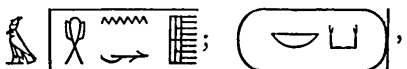


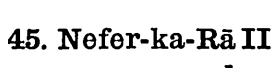
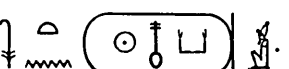

DYNASTY II.

24. Baiu-neter  25. Batchau (Boḥthōs) 
-  26. Ka-kau (Kaiéχωs) 
27. Ba-n-neter (Bínωθριs) 
28. Uatchnes (Τλάs) 
29. Senṭâ (Σεθένης) 
30. Nefer-ka I, or Nefer-ka-Râ I (Νεφερχέρης) 
31. Nefer-ka-Seker 
32. Ḥutchfa 
33. Tchatchai or Bebi 
34. Neb-ka I (Neb-ka-Râ I) 


HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY II:—


35. Ḥetep-sekhemui  36. Râ-neb 
37. Sekhem-âb Per-en-maât  38. Per-âb-sen 
-  39. Khâ-sekhem 
40. Khâ-sekhemui 

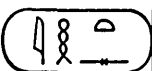
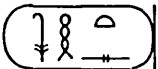
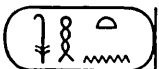
DYNASTY III.

41. Neter khat Tcheser I 
-  42. Tcheser II, Âtet IV (?) 
-  43. Neb-ka II (Neb-ka-Râ II) 
-  44. Setches  45. Nefer-ka-Râ II 
-  46. Ḥu (Ḥuni) 

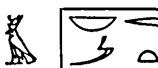
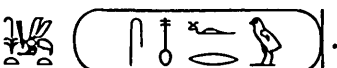
HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY III:—



47. Khā-ba 


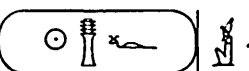
48. Ka-Ḥeru (?) 

49. To this dynasty, too, belongs the king whose name has been read  Ahtes,
 Su-ḥetes, and  Stnh.

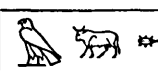
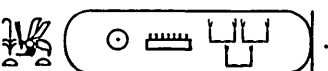
DYNASTY IV.


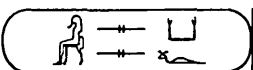

50. Seneferu  

51. Khufu (Χεούψ)  

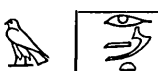
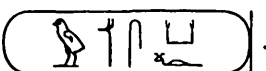
52. Tchet-f-Rā or Tet-f-Rā  

53. Khā-f-Rā (Χεφρήν, Κεφρήν)   

54. Men-kau-Rā (Μενχέρης)  



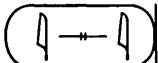
55. Shepses-ka-f   

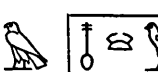
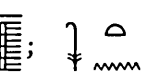
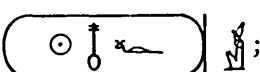

DYNASTY V.


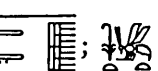
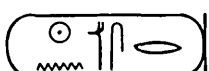

56. User-ka-f (Ούσερχέρης)  



57. Saḥu-Rā  

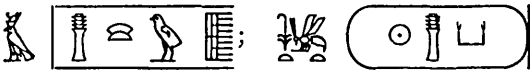
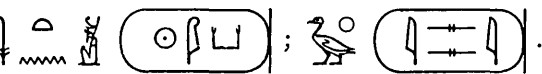
58. Nefer-ari-ka-Rā I   The Abydos List
 gives Kakaā 

59. Shepses-ka-Rā  ; his "son-of-Rā" name may have been
 Āsā ; see A.Z. 50, 3.

60. Nefer-f-Rā   ; var. Khā-nefer-Rā


61. En-user-Rā Ān I    

62. Men-kau-Ḥeru ; var. Akau-Ḥeru
.


63. Ṭeṭ-ka-Rā I (Ταυχέρης) Ḍssā ; var.
 Maāt-ka-Rā I .

64. Unās (Ὀννος) .

DYNASTY VI.


65. Tetā (Ἄtet V) .

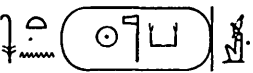
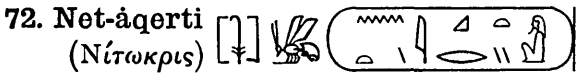
66. User-ka-Rā I Ḍti I .

67. Meri-Rā Pepi I .

68. Mer-en-Rā I Meḥti-em-sa-f I
 (Μεθουσουφίς) .

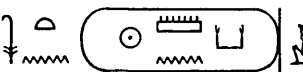
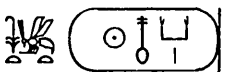
69. Nefer-ka-Rā III, Pepi II .

70. Mer-en-Rā II, Meḥti-em-sa-f II .

71. Neter-ka-Rā . 72. Net-ḳerti
 (Νίτωκπις) .

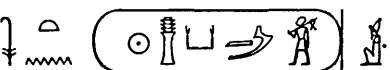
73. Nefer-ka II .

DYNASTIES VII (?) AND VIII.


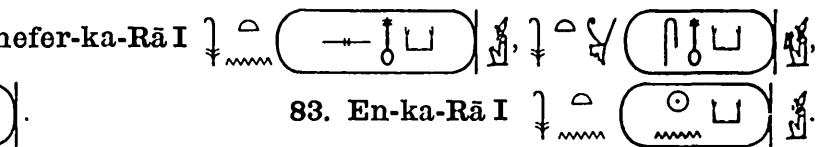

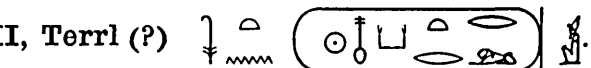


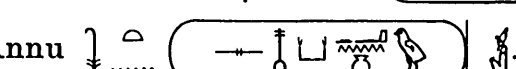
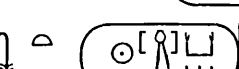
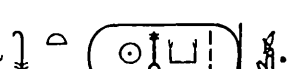
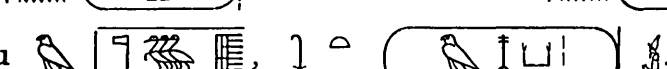
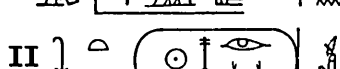
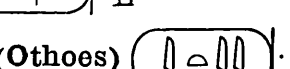
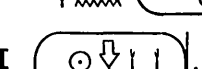
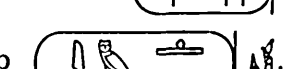

74. Men-ka-Rā . 75. Nefer-ka-Rā IV .

76. Nefres (?) . 77. Ḍb (?) .

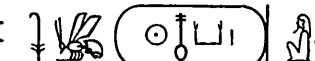
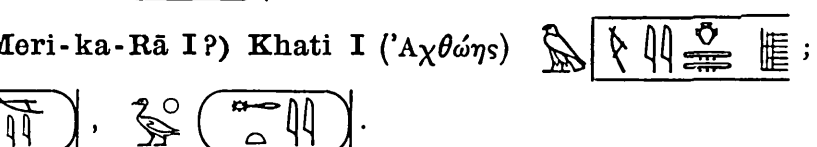
78. Nefer-ka-Rā V Nebi .

79. Ṭeṭ-ka-Rā II Maā .

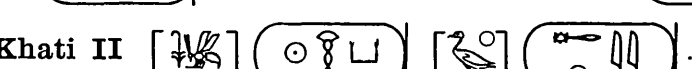
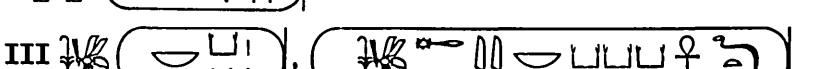
80. Nefer-ka-Rā VI Khenṭu .

81. Mer-en-Ḥer I 
82. Senefer-ka I Senefer-ka-Rā I 
83. En-ka-Rā I 
84. Nefer-ka-Rā VII, Terri (?) 
85. Nefer-ka-Ḥeru 
86. Nefer-ka-Rā VIII, Pepi III Senb 
87. Senefer-ka II Ānnu 
88. Ān (?) -kau-Rā 
89. Nefer-kau-Rā 
90. Nefer-kau-Ḥeru 
91. Nefer-āri-ka-Rā II 
92. Āti II (Othoes) 
93. Sekhem-ka-Rā I 
94. Āi-em-ḥetep 
95. Uatch-ka-Rā I 

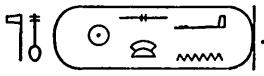
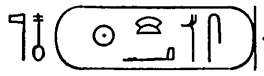




DYNASTIES IX AND X.

96. Nefer-ka-Rā IX 
97. Āb-meri-Rā (Meri-ka-Rā I?) Khati I (Ἀχθώης) 



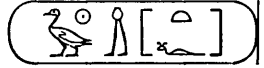





[Names of five kings wanting here.]












98. Meri-[Āāḥ?] 
99. Nefer-ka-Rā X 
100. Uaḥ-ka-Rā I Khati II 
101. Ka-meri-Rā II 
102. Neb-kau Khati III 




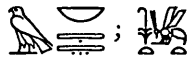
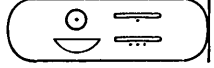



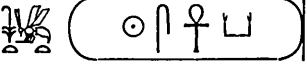

To this period probably belong :—

103. Skhā-n-Rā . 104. Khā-user-Rā I .
 105. Nub-tai-Rā . 106. Āa-ḥetep-Rā I .
 107. Āa-khā-Rā I . 108. Maā-āb-Rā .

DYNASTY XI.

109. Antef I the Erpā .
 110. Menthu-ḥetep I  tep ā .
 111. Antef II (?) .
 112. Antef III (?) Uah-ānh .
 113. Antef IV (?) Nekht-neb-tep-nefer .
 114. Qa-ka-Rā I Antef V (?)   .
 115. Sānh-āb-tai Menthu-ḥetep II  .
 116. Neb-ḥep (?) -Rā Menthu-ḥetep III   .


The 3rd and 4th signs in this cartouche probably represent , and if so, we should read Neb-ḥep-Rā, and so have the           of the Abbott Papyrus.

117. Antef VI (?)  . 118. Neb-tai-Rā .
 Menthu-ḥetep IV   .
 119. Sānh-ka-Rā Menthu-ḥetep V    .


To this period probably belongs :—

120. āb-khent-Rā .


DYNASTY XII.

121. Sehetep-áb-Rā I Ámen-em-ḥat I ('Αμμενέμης) ;


var. .

122. Kheper-ka-Rā I Usert-sen I (Sen-usert) (Σεσόγχαωσις) ;


.

123. Nub-kau-Rā Ámen-em-ḥat II ('Αμμενέμης) ;

.

124. Kheper-khā-Rā I Usert-sen II (Sen-usert) (Σέσωστρις) ;


.

125. Khā-kau-Rā Usert-sen III (Sen-usert) (Λαχάρης) ;

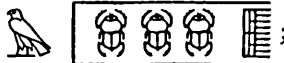
.

126. En-Maāt-Rā Ámen-em-ḥat III ('Αμερής) ;

.

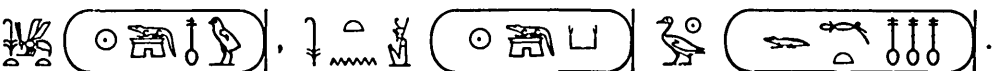
127. Au-áb-Rā I Ḥer ;

var. .

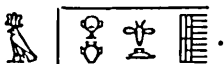
128. Maā-kheru-Rā Ámen-em-ḥat IV ('Αμμενέμης) ;


.

129. Sebek-neferu-Rā (Σκεμίοφρις) ;

.









































































































































To this period probably belong:—

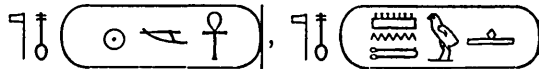
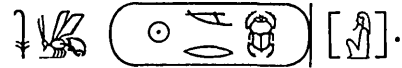
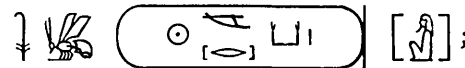
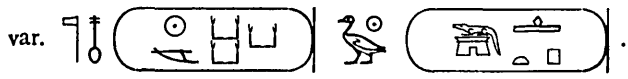


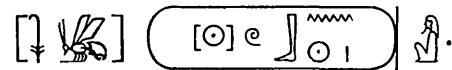
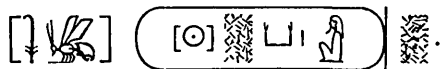
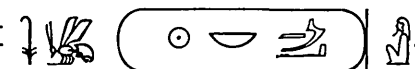
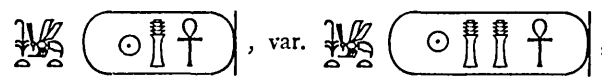
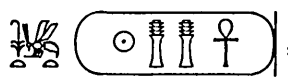


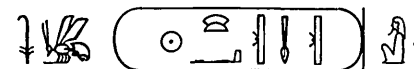
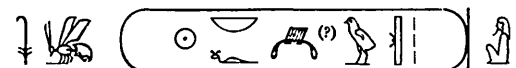
130. Ámen-em-ḥat V (?) .

131. Senefer-áb-Rā I Usert-sen IV (Sen-usert) .

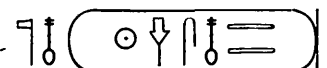
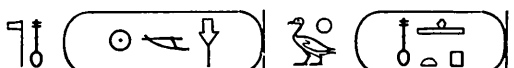


DYNASTY XIII.

132. Khu-tauī-Rā Ugaf (?) 133. Sekhem-ka-Rā II 134. Seshesh-ka-Rā Āmen-em-ḥat VI (?) Senb-f 135. Āmen-em-ḥat VII (?) 136. Seḥetep-āb-Rā II 137. Āufni 138. Sānkh-āb-Rā Āmeni Āntef VII (?) Āmen-em-ḥat VIII 139. Smen-ka-Rā 140. Seḥetep-āb-Rā III 141. ka 142. Senefer-ka-Rā II 143. Senefer-[āb]-Rā II 144. Netchem-āb-Rā 145. Sebek-ḥetep I 146. Ren-Senb 147. Au-āb-Rā II 148. Setchef-[....]-Rā 149. Sekhem-khu-tauī-Rā Āmen-em-ḥat IX Sebek-ḥetep II 150. User-[ka]-Rā II 151. Smenkh-ka-Rā Mer-māshau

152. -ka-[Rā] ⤵  ⊙   .
153. Ka-Set-[Rā] I [⤵ ] ⊙     ⊙  .
154. Sekhem-suatch-tauī-Rā Sebek-ḥetep III   ⤵   ; 
⊙      ⤵   .
155. Khā-seshesh-Rā Nefer-ḥetep I  ⤵   ;  ⊙  
 ⤵   .
156. Sa-Ḥet-Ḥer (Sa-Hathor) ⤵  ⊙       .
157. Khā-nefer-Rā Sebek-ḥetep IV  ⤵    ;  ⊙  
 ⤵  .
158. Khā-ka-Rā ⤵  ⊙  .
159. Khā-ānkh-Rā Sebek-ḥetep V  ⤵     ⊙  
 ⤵  .
160. Khā-ḥetep-Rā Sebek-ḥetep VI ⤵  ⊙    ⤵ .
161. Uaḥ-āb-Rā I Āā-āb ⤵  ⊙         ; var. Āā-āb
⤵   .
162. Mer-nefer-Rā Āi I ⤵  ⊙     ⤵    .
163. Mer-ḥetep-Rā I Ān or Ānā ⤵  ⊙     ⤵  .
164. Mer-ḥetep-Rā II Sebek-ḥetep VII ⤵  ⊙    ⤵  .
165. Sānkh-en-Rā Senb (?) ⤵  ⊙      .
166. Mer-sekhem-Rā I Ān.... ⤵  ⊙      .
167. Suatch-ka-Rā Ḥeruā ⤵  ⊙      .
168. Mer-netchem-Rā ⤵  ⊙     ⤵  .

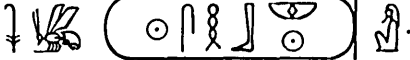

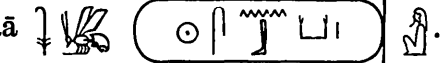

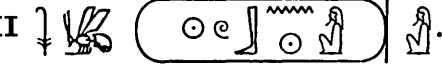

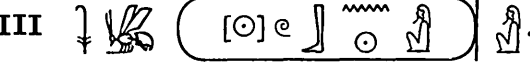

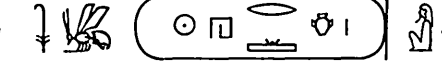

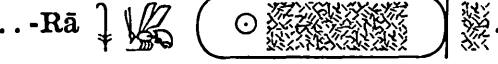
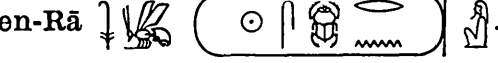
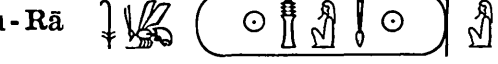
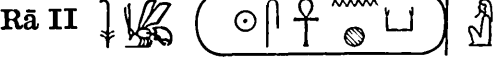
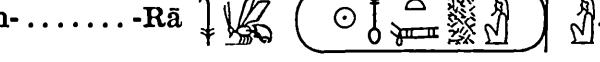

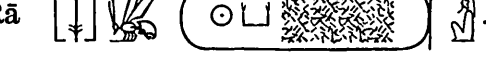

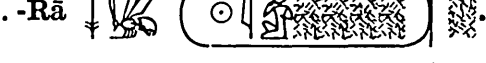

169. Mer-ānkh-Rā Menthu-ḥetep VI 
170. Mēr-kheper-Rā 
171. Mer-ka(kau)-Rā Sebek-ḥetep VIII 
 var. 
172. Ṭeṭ-nefer-Rā Ṭaṭu-mes 
173. Neb-maāt-Rā I 
174. Uben-Rā I 
175. ka-Rā 
176. Neb-maāt-Rā II 
177. Ṭeṭ-ānkh-Rā Mentu-em-sa-f 
 var. 

178. Neḥsi 
179. Khā-kheru-Rā 
180. Neb-f-au-Rā 

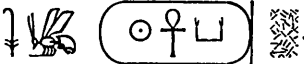

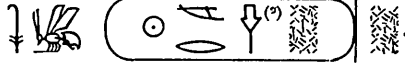

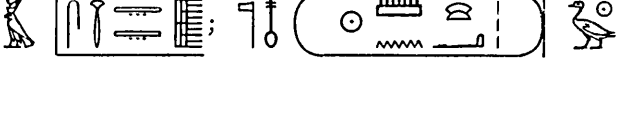
The following kings probably belong to the XIIIth dynasty :—

181. Senefer-tau-i-Rā Sekhem 
182. Mer-sekhem-Rā II Nefer-ḥetep II 
183. Ṭeṭ-ḥetep-Rā Ṭaṭa-mesu II (?) 
184. Suaḥ-en-Rā Senb-má-áu 



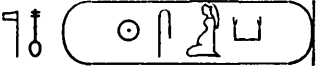
DYNASTY XIV

(According to the Turin Papyrus).

185. Seheb-Rā ↓  ↓
186. Mer-tchefau-Rā ↓  ↓
187. Senb-ka-Rā ↓  ↓
188. Neb-tchefau-Rā I ↓  ↓
189. Uben-Rā II ↓  ↓
190. [Neb ?]-tchefau-Rā II ↓  ↓
191. Uben-Rā III ↓  ↓
192. Aut-áb-Rā III ↓  ↓
193. Her-áb-Rā ↓  ↓
194. Neb-sen-Rā ↓  ↓
195.-Rā ↓  ↓
196. Sekheper-en-Rā ↓  ↓
197. Teṭ-kheru-Rā ↓  ↓
198. Sānkh-ka-Rā II ↓  ↓
199. Nefer-Tem-.....-Rā ↓  ↓
200. Sekhem-.....-Rā I  ↓
201. Ka-....-Rā  ↓
202. Nefer-áb-Rā I ↓  ↓
203. A-.....-Rā ↓  ↓
204. Khā--Rā ↓  ↓

205. Ānkh-ka-Rā I 
206. Smen-.....-Rā 
207. Mer-sekhem (?) -Rā III 
208. Seba-...-Rā 
209. Men-khāu-Rā Sesh (?) -āb 




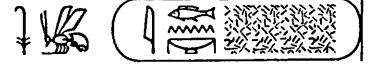


The following probably belong to the period of Dynasty XIV :—

210. Sebkaï 
211. Khu-āqer 
212. Sebek-ka-Rā 

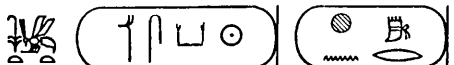
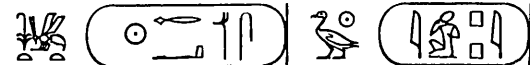
DYNASTIES XV AND XVI (HYKSOS)

(According to the Turin Papyrus).

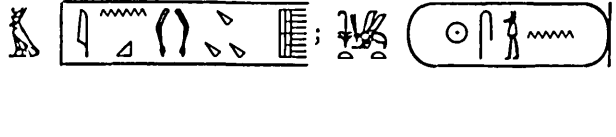




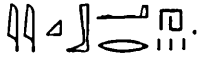

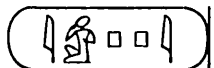
213 to 215. [Names unknown.]

216.-ka-[Rā] Āanată 
217.-ka-[Rā] Bebenem (?) 
218.-ka-[Rā] 
219. Ān-nub (?) -..... 
220. Ā (Aphobis) 
221. Āp..... (Aphobis) 



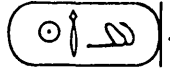

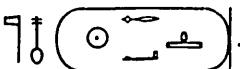
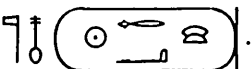






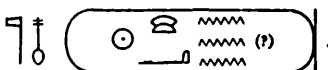




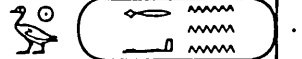
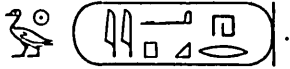
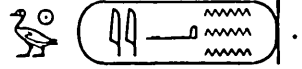


The following names of Hyksos kings are from the monuments :—

222. User-ka-Rā III Khențcher (Salitis ?) 
223. Āa-user-Rā Āpepā (Aphobis) I 

(Perhaps No. 220.)

224. Suser-en-Rā Khian ('Iávvas) 

225. Neb-khepesh-Rā Apep II  (Perhaps No. 221).
226. Āa-ārq-Rā 
227. Mēr-user-Rā I-ābeq-her ; var.

228. Āa-qenn-Rā Apepā III 


The following kings probably reigned during the Hyksos Period :—

229. Āa-peḥti-Set Nubti ;
 var. , Brit. Mus. Scarab, No. 32368.
230. Āa-peḥ-Rā . 231. Āa-neter-Rā 
232. Āa-ḥetep-Rā II . 233. Āa-khā-Rā II 
234. Uatch-ka-Rā II . 235. Nub-ka-Rā 
236. Neb-ṭeṭ-Rā . 237. Nub-....-Rā 
238. Ne-ka-Rā II . 239. Khā-user-Rā II 
240. Khā-mu (?) -Rā 
241. Ka-Set-Rā II Sekhenn-..... 
242.-Set-Rā . 243. Semqen 
244. Ānt-her . 245. Āamu 
246. Iāpeq-her . 247. Iāmu 
248. Ipeq-Ḥeru . 249. Uatcheṭ 




250. Seket  

251. Sheshá    

252. Qar  

DYNASTY XVII

(According to the Turin Papyrus).

253. Sekhem-....-Rā II   


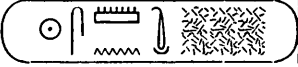


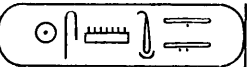

254. Sekhem-....-Rā III   

255. Sekhem-....-Rā IV   




256. Ses-....-Rā   

257. Neb-āri-au-Rā I   

258. Neb-āri-au-Rā II   

259. Smen-....-Rā    ; var. (?) Smen-tauī-Rā
  

260. Suser-....-Rā   

261. Sekhem-....-Rā V   

262.-Rā   

263. Āu



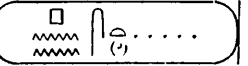

264. Set   

265. Sunu   




266. Heru


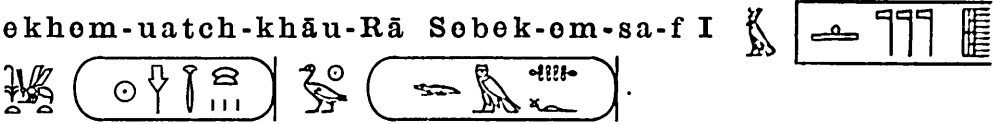
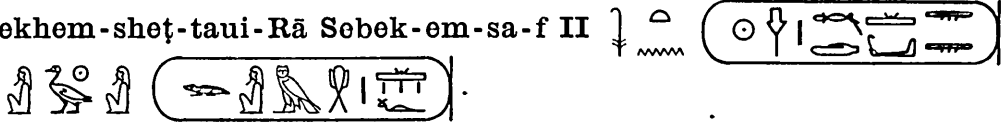
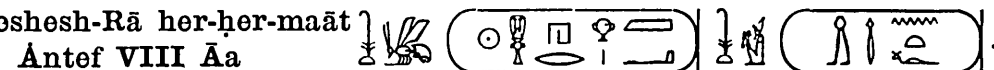

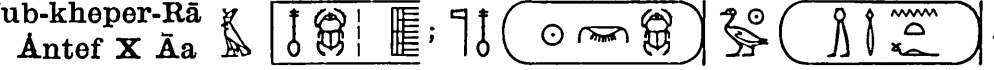
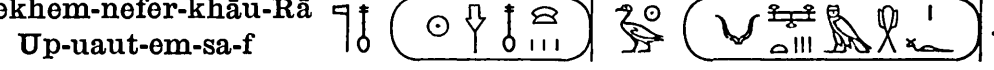


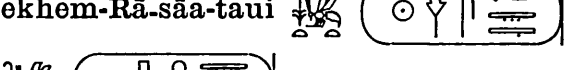
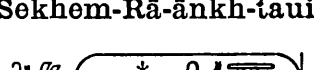
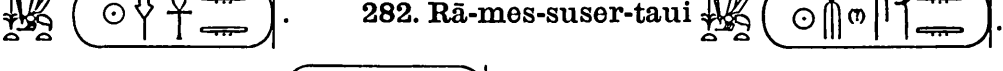
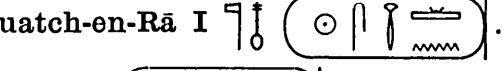
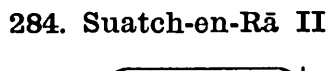
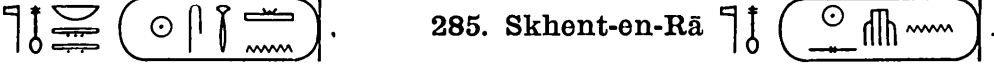


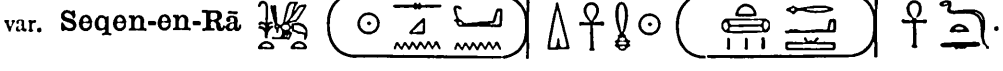


  

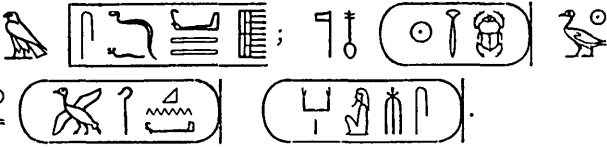

267. Ān-āb   

268.  269. Penen-set ...   

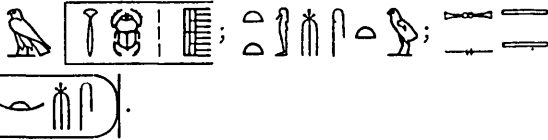
The following kings, whose names are taken from the monuments, also probably belong to Dynasty XVII.


270; Khu-tauī-sekhem-Rā   

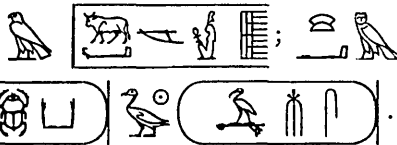
271. Hetep-áb-Rā
Heru-netch-tef 
272. Sekhem-uatch-khāu-Rā Sebek-em-sa-f I 
273. Sekhem-sheṭ-tai-Rā Sebek-em-sa-f II 
274. Seshesh-Rā her-ḥer-maāt
Antef VIII Āa 
275. Seshesh-Rā upu-em-Maāt Antef IX Āa 
276. Nub-kheper-Rā
Antef X Āa 
277. Sekhem-nefer-khāu-Rā
Up-uaut-em-sa-f 
278. Sekhem-uah-khā-Rā
Rā-ḥetep 
279. Sekhem-smen-tai-Rā Tehuti 
280. Sekhem-Rā-sāa-tai  281. Sekhem-Rā-ānkh-tai 
282. Rā-mes-suser-tai 
283. Suatch-en-Rā I  284. Suatch-en-Rā II 
285. Skhent-en-Rā 
286. Senekht-en-Rā 
287. Seqenen-Rā I Tau-āa  ;
var. Seqen-en-Rā 
288. Seqenen-Rā II
Tau-āa Āa 
289. Seqenen-Rā III Tau-āa Qen 

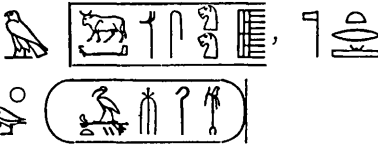
290. Uatch-kheper-Rā Kames ; var. 

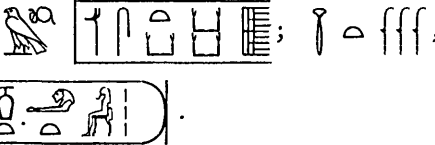
DYNASTY XVIII.

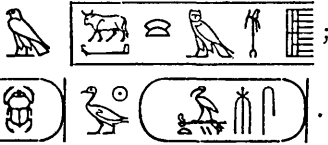
291. Neb-pehti-Rā Āāhmes I (Ἀμωσις) 

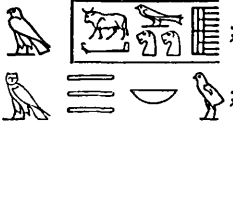
292. Tcheser-ka-Rā Āmen-ḥetep I (Ἀμενωφθις) 

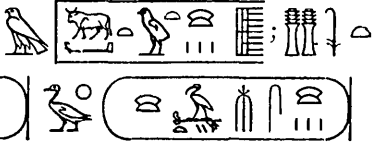
293. Āa-kheper-ka-Rā Teḥuti-mes I (Τέθμωσις) 


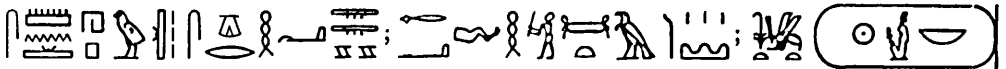

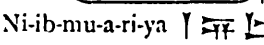
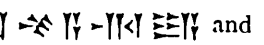
294. Āa-kheper-en-Rā Teḥuti-mes II (Χέβρων) 

295. Maāt-ka-Rā II Ḥat-shepsut (Ἀμενσις) 

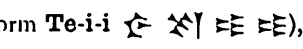



296. Men-kheper-Rā I Teḥuti-mes III (Μισάφρις, Μήφρης) 

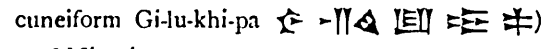

297. Āa-kheperu-Rā Āmen-ḥetep II (Μισφραγμούθωσις) 

298. Men-kheperu-Rā Teḥuti-mes IV (Τούθμωσις) 


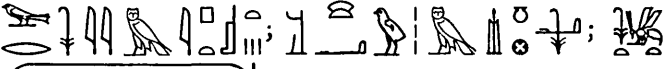
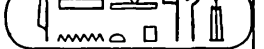
299. **Neb-Maât-Rā III Āmen-ḥetep III** (Ἀμένωφης) ; ; . The Nesu-bât name is rendered in the Tall al-'Amārnah Tablets by Ni-ib-mu-a-ri-ya  and Mi-im-mu-ri-ya .

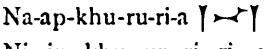
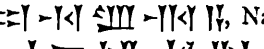
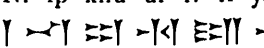
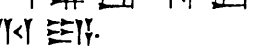
Some of the Mesopotamian wives of Āmen-ḥetep III were :—




300. **Tī** (in cuneiform **Te-i-i** ) . Her father's name was **Iuáa** , and her mother's was **Thuáu** .

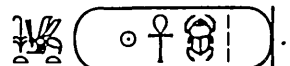
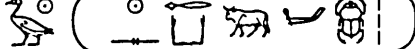
301. **Kilgipa** (in cuneiform **Gi-lu-khi-pa** ) , sister of Tushratta, king of Mitani.

302. **Dadukhipa**  (Egyptian form not known).

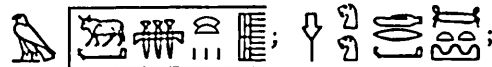
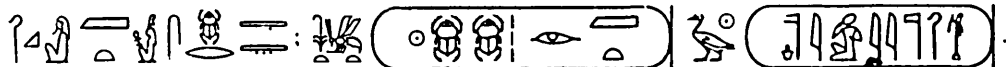
303a. **Nefer-kheperu-Rā Uā-en-Rā Āmen-ḥetep IV** ; ; .

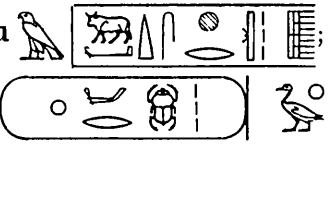
The commonest equivalents for the first part of his Nesu-bât name, Nefer-kheperu-Rā, are Na-ap-khu-ru-ri-a , Na-ap-khar-ri-ya , Ni-ip-khu-ur-ri-ri-ya , Na-ap-khu-ra-ri-ya .

303b. **Nefer-kheperu-Rā Uā-en-Rā Aakhu-en-Āten** ; ; .

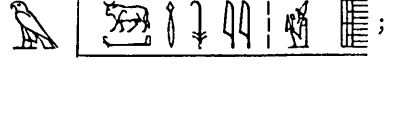
304. **Ānkh-kheperu-Rā Sāa-ka-Rā Tcheser-kheperu** ; .

305. **Kheperu-neb-Rā Tut-ānkh-Āmen** ; .


306. **Kheper-kheperu-Rā Āri-maāt Ai II** ; .


307. Tcheser-kheperu-Rā Amen-em-ḥeb mer-en-Ḥeru 

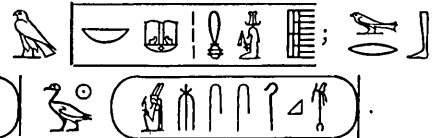
DYNASTY XIX.

308. Men-peḥti-Rā Rāmessu I (Ραμέσσης) 

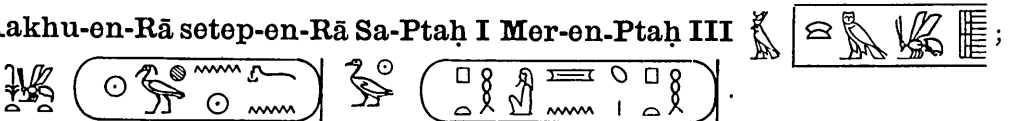
309. Men-maāt-Rā I Seti I meri-Ptaḥ (Σέθως, Σέθωσις) 

310. User-maāt-Rā I setep-en-Rā Rāmeses II (Ραμέσσης Μιαμούν) 

311. Ba-en-Rā I Mer-en-Ptaḥ I (Menephthah) (Ἀμενωφάθ) ḥetep-ḥer-maāt 

312. Men-mā-Rā Amen-meses, king of Thebes, 

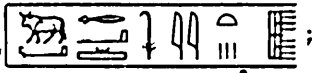


313. User-kheperu-Rā mer Amen Seti II Mer-en-Ptaḥ II 

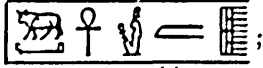
314. Āakhu-en-Rā setep-en-Rā Sa-Ptaḥ I Mer-en-Ptaḥ III 

315. Ārsu, a Syrian, 



DYNASTY XX.

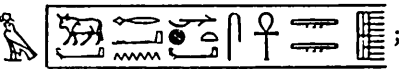

316. User-khāu-Rā setep-en-Rā Set-nekht meri-Āmen-Rā 

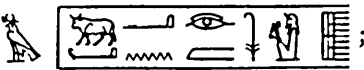

317. User-maāt-Rā II meri-Āmen Rāmeses III
 'Ραμφίνιτος (Rhampsinitus) king of Ān (Heliopolis) 




318. User-maāt-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Rāmeses IV 



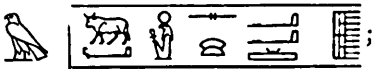

319. User-maāt-Rā IV se-kheper-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses V 




320. Neb-maāt-Rā IV meri-Āmen Rāmeses VI
 king of Ān (Heliopolis) 




321. User-maāt-Rā V setep-en-Rā meri-Āmen
 Rāmeses VII, king of Ān (Heliopolis) 


322. User-maāt-Rā VI Āakhu-en-Āmen meri-Āmen Rāmeses VIII


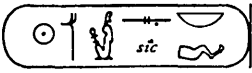
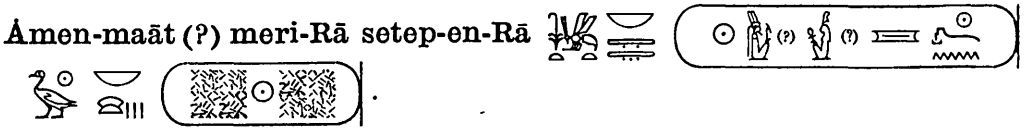
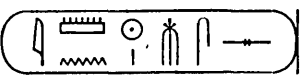

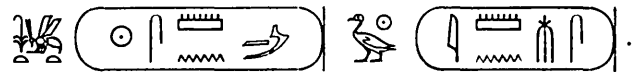
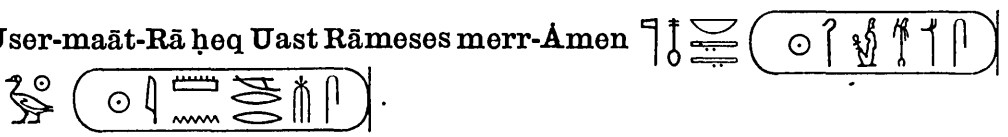


323. Nefer-ka-Rā XI setep-en-Rā Khā-em-
 Uast Maāt meri-Āmen Rāmeses IX 


324. Kheper-maāt-Rā setep-en-Rā Āmen-her-
 khepesh-f Rāmeses X 


325. Men-maāt-Rā II setep-en-Ptah Khā-em-Uast meri-
 Āmen Rāmeses XI, king of Ān (Heliopolis) 


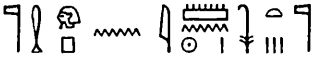




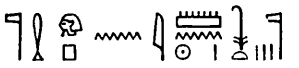


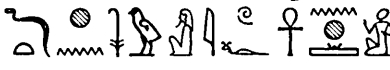


326. Sekhā-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses XII (?)
 sa Ptah II (son of Ptah) 


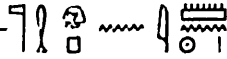

To this period Gauthier (*Livre des Rois*, Cairo, 1913, p. 225) assigns the following :—

- User-maāt-Rā neb-khepesh 
- Āmen-maāt (?) meri-Rā setep-en-Rā 
- Āmen-Rāmeses 
- Rāmeses meri-Āmen 
- Smen-maāt-Rā Āmen-mes 
- User-maāt-Rā ḥeq Uast Rāmeses merr-Āmen 
- User setep-en-Rā Mes 
- Ptaḥ Seti Sa-Ptaḥ meri 


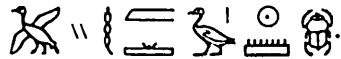
DYNASTY XXI.

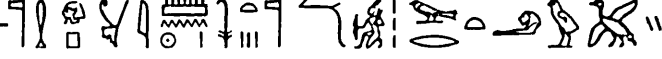

A. HIGH-PRIESTS OF ĀMEN AT THEBES.




- 327A. Ḥer-Ḥeru as high-priest of Āmen-Rā, king of the gods:— 

- 327B. Ḥer-Ḥeru sa-Āmen as king and son of Āmen:— 

328. Pai-ānkh , son of Ḥer-Ḥeru sa-Āmen.
- 329A. Pai-netchem I, son of Pai-ānkh, as high-priest of Āmen-Rā 

- 329B. Pai-netchem I as king:—**Kheper-khā-Rā I setep-en-Āmen Pai-netchem meri-Āmen** 
330. Tchet-Khensu-āuf-ānkh , son of Pai-netchem I.
331. Masaherth, son of Pai-netchem I meri-Āmen 


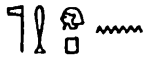

332A. Men-kheper-Rā II, son of Pai-netchem I, as high-priest of Amen:—
 (without cartouche).

332B. Men-kheper-Rā II
 as king:—  

333A. Pai-netchem II, son of Men-kheper-Rā, as high-priest of Amen-Rā:—


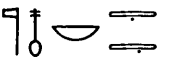
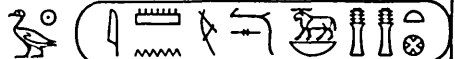
333B. Pai-netchem II as king:—





334. Taá-kheperu-Rā setep-en-Rā Pasebkhān  




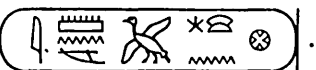
335. Auapet, or Auuapet, high-priest of Amen-Rā and son of Shashanq I, 





DYNASTY XXI.




B. KINGS OF TANIS.




336. Hetch-kheper-Rā I setep-en-Rā Nes-ba-neb-Tet (Σμένδης) meri-Āmen
  

337. Taá-kheperu-Rā setep-en-Rā Pasebkhān I
 meri-Āmen  




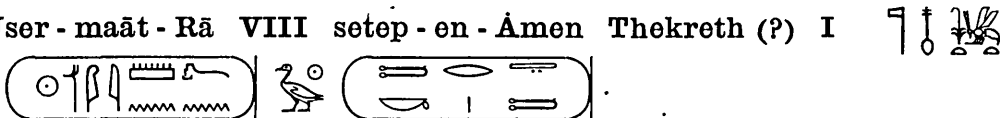
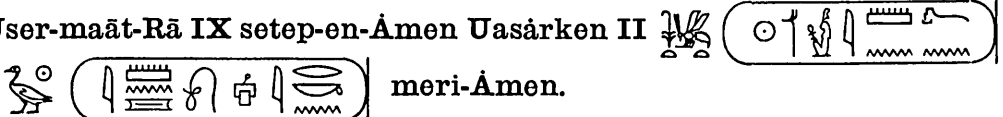


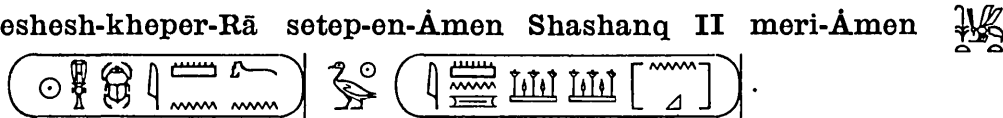
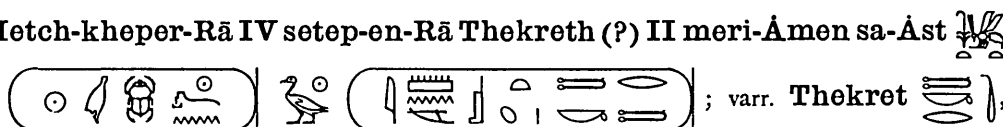


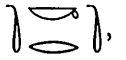

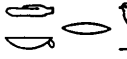
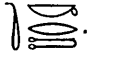
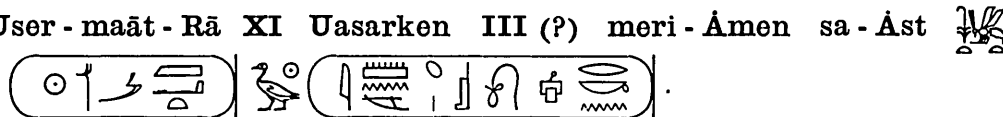
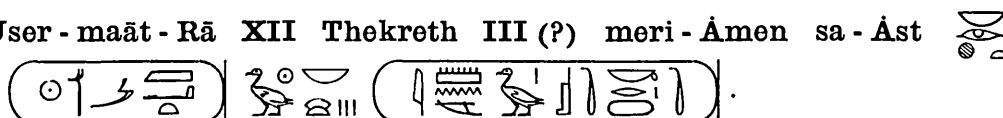
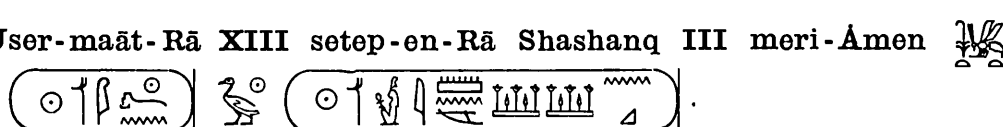
338. Kheper-khā-Rā II setep-en-Āmen Pasebkhān II
 meri-Āmen  



339. User-maāt-Rā VII setep-en-Āmen Amen-em-Āpt meri-Āmen 
 

340. Neter-kheper-Rā setep-en-Āmen Sa-Āmen
 meri-Āmen  


341. Āa-kheper-Rā I setep-en-Āmen Pasebkhān III meri-Āmen
  

DYNASTY XXII.


342. **Hetch-kheper-Rā II setep-en-Rā Shashanq I** (Σεσώγχις) meri-Āmen (Shishak, 1 Kings xi, 40, xiv, 25) 
343. **Sekhem-kheper-Rā setep-en-Rā Uasarken I** (Ὀσορθων) meri-Āmen 
344. **User-maāt-Rā VIII setep-en-Āmen Thekreth (?) I** 
345. **User-maāt-Rā IX setep-en-Āmen Uasarken II**  meri-Āmen.
346. **Hetch-kheper-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Heru-sa-Āst meri-Āmen** 
347. **User-maāt-Rā X setep-en-Āmen Peṭa-Bast meri-Āmen** 
348. **Seshesh-kheper-Rā setep-en-Āmen Shashanq II meri-Āmen** 
349. **Hetch-kheper-Rā IV setep-en-Rā Thekreth (?) II meri-Āmen sa-Āst** ; varr. Thekret ,
Tekrert , Tekret , Thekruth , Tekruth ,
Thekreth .
350. **User-maāt-Rā XI Uasarken III (?) meri-Āmen sa-Āst** 
351. **User-maāt-Rā XII Thekreth III (?) meri-Āmen sa-Āst** 
352. **User-maāt-Rā XIII setep-en-Rā Shashanq III meri-Āmen** 

353. User-maāt-Rā XIV setep-en-Āmen Pamái meri-Āmen 

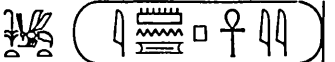
354. Āa-kheper-Rā II Shashanq IV meri-Āmen 

DYNASTY XXIII.

355. Seher-áb-Rā Peṭa-Bast sa Bast 

356. Āa-kheper-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Uasarkená meri-Āmen-Rā 

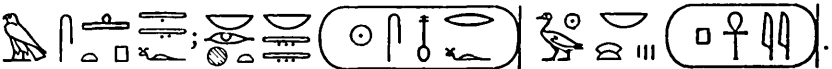
THE NUBIAN CONQUEROR OF EGYPT FROM NAPATA.

357. Piānkhi meri-Āmen 

The inscriptions also mention :—

358. User-maāt-Rā XV Piānkhi meri-Āmen Sa Bast 


and :—

359. Senefer-f-Rā Piānkhi 

Kashta 

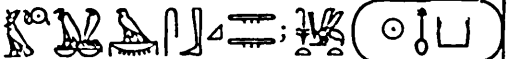
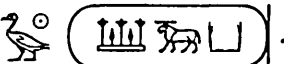
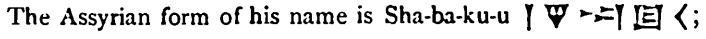
DYNASTY XXIV.


360. Shepses-Rā Tafnekht I 


361. Uaḥ-ka-Rā II Bakenrenef (Bόκχοπος) 


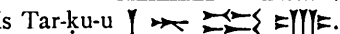
362. Uaḥ-áb-Rā II Tafnekht II 


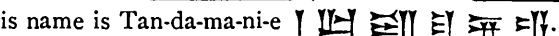
DYNASTY XXV. (NUBIANS).

363. Nefer-ka-Rā XII Shabaka (Σαβάκων) 
 The Assyrian form of his name is Sha-ba-ku-u ; he must not be confounded with the 𐎲𐎠𐎫 of 2 Kings xvii, 4.

364. **Ṭeṭ-kau-Rā Shabataka** (Σεβιχώς) .
His son Piānkhi assumed royal titles thus:—

365. **Men-kheper-Rā III Piānkhi** 

366. **Nefer-Tem-[āa]khu-Rā Taharqa** (the תַּהַרְקָה of Isa. xxxvii, 9) . The Assyrian form of his name is Tar-ḳu-u .

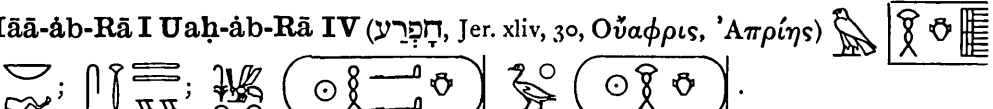
367. **Ba-ka-Rā Tanuat-Āmen** .
The Assyrian form of his name is Tan-da-ma-ni-e .

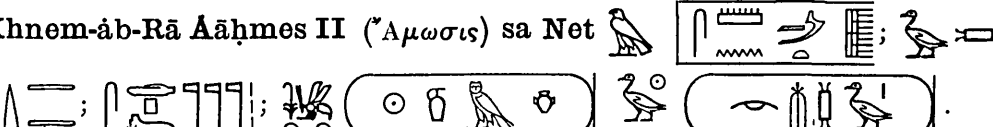
DYNASTY XXVI.

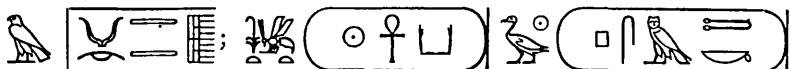
368. **Uaḥ-āb-Rā III Psemthek I** (Ψαμμήτιχος) 

369. **Uhem-āb-Rā Nekau** (נְכָו or נְכוּ, 2 Kings xxiii, 29; Jer. xlvi, 2; Νεχαώ, Νεκώς) 



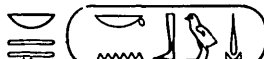
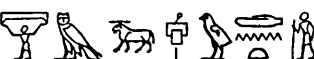
370. **Nefer-āb-Rā II Psemthek II** 

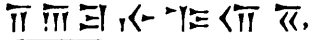


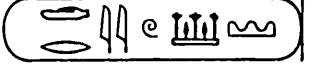
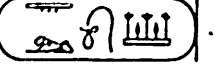
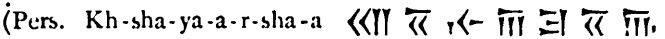

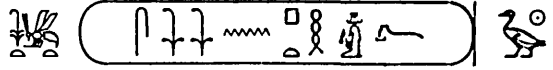
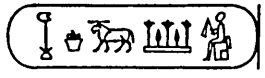


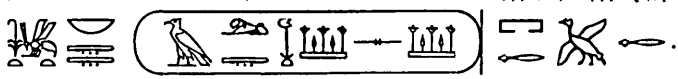

371. **Ḥāā-āb-Rā I Uaḥ-āb-Rā IV** (חַפְרַע, Jer. xlv, 30, Οὐαφρις, Ἀπρίης) 

372. **Khnem-āb-Rā Aāḥmes II** (Ἄμωσις) sa Net 

373. **Ānkh-ka-Rā II Psemthek III** 

DYNASTY XXVII. (PERSIANS.)


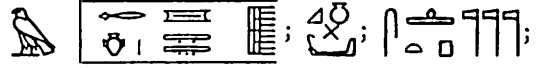


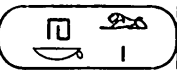



374. **Mesut-Rā Kambāthet, or Cambyses**, (Pers. Ka[m]-b-u-j-i-ya, )
; varr.
Kenbutcha , **Kambasutent** 

375. **Setut-Rā Antriusha I, or Darius** (Pers. D-a-ra-ya-va-u-sh  Gr. Δαρείος), the son of Hystaspes,  ;
 varr.  ,  ,  .
376. **Khshaiarshā, or Xerxes** (Pers. Kh-sha-ya-a-r-sha-a  Gr. Ξέρξης ὁ μέγας), the great Pharaoh  .
377. In his reign revolted **Khabbasha**  ;
 var.  ;  .
378. **Artakhashassa, or Artaxerxes** (Pers. A-r-ta-kh-sh-tr-a  the Great Pharaoh  .
379. **Meri-Āmen-Rā-neb-Heb-user-khepesh Antriusha II or Darius Ochus or Nothus**  .







DYNASTY XXVIII.

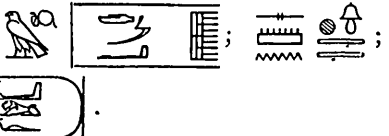
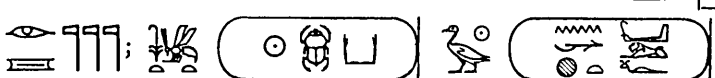
[Wanting.]

DYNASTY XXIX.

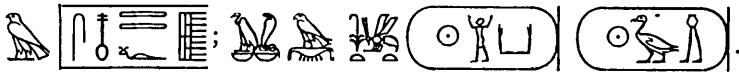
380. **Ba-en-Rā II Naifāauruṭ**  (Νεφερίτης)
381. **Khnem-maāt-Rā Hagr** (Ἄχωρις)  ;
 ;  ; varr.  ,  .
382. **Ptaḥ-user setep-en-Rā Psa-Mut**  (Ψάμμουθις)
 .

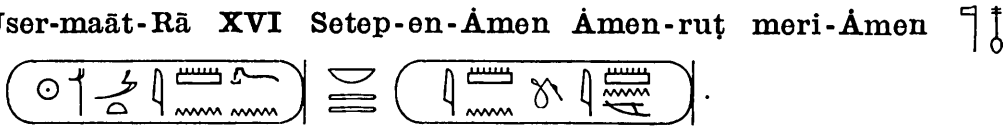
DYNASTY XXX.

383. **Senetchem-āb-Rā setep-en-Āmen Nekht-
 Heru-ḥeb** (Νεκτανέβης) meri-Āmen  ;
 ;  .
384. **Āri-maāt-en-Rā Tche-her** (Τέως) setep-en-Ān-her  ;
 ;  .

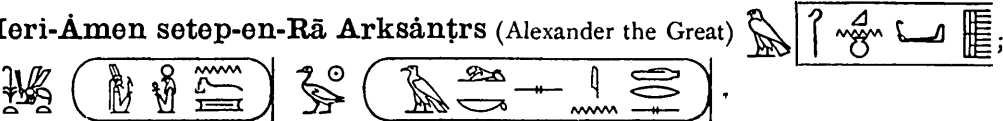
385. Kheper-ka-Rā II Nekht-neb-f (Νεκτανεβός) ; .

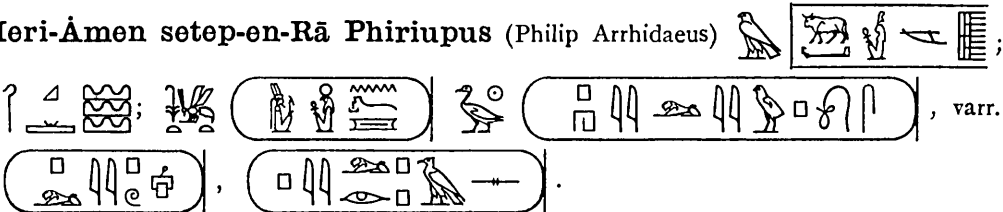
POSITION DOUBTFUL.

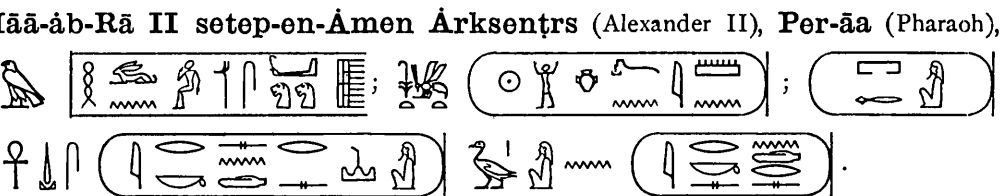
386. Qa-ka-Rā II An II 

387. User-maāt-Rā XVI Setep-en-Āmen Āmen-ruṭ meri-Āmen 

MACEDONIANS.

388. Meri-Āmen setep-en-Rā Arksánṭrs (Alexander the Great) 

389. Meri-Āmen setep-en-Rā Phiriupus (Philip Arrhidaeus) 



390. Ḥāā-áb-Rā II setep-en-Āmen Ārksentrs (Alexander II), Per-āa (Pharaoh), 


PTOLEMIES.

391a. Ptlmis  (Ptolemy I, Soter (𐀓𐀓) I).

391b. Ptlmis, the Satrap, 

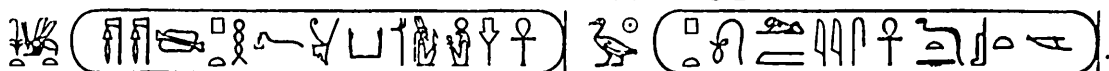
391c. Meri-Rā setep-en-Āmen  Ptlmis

392. User-ka-Rā IV meri-Āmen Ptlumis (Ptolemy II, Philadelphus I) () 

393. Auā-en-neterui-senui setep-en-Rā sekhem-ānkh-en-Āmen Ptlumis (Ptolemy III, Euergetes () I), everliving, beloved of Ptah,



394. **Áuā-en-neterui menkhui setep-en-Ptaḥ user-ka-Rā V sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy IV, Philopator (𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏) I), everliving, beloved of Isis,

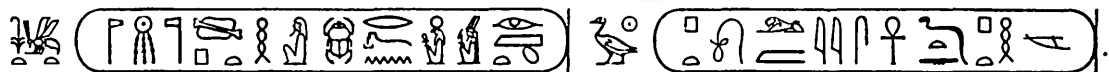


395. **Áuā-en-neterui merui átu setep-en-Ptaḥ user-ka-Rā VI sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy V, Epiphanes (𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏)), everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ,



396. **Ptulmis** (Ptolemy VI, Eupator (𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏)).

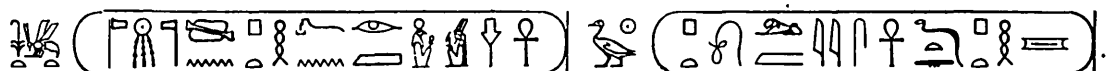
397. **Áuā-en-neterui-perui I Kheper-Ptaḥ setep-en-Ámen ári-maāt-Rā
Ptulmis** (Ptolemy VII, Philometor (𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏𓂏) I), everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ,



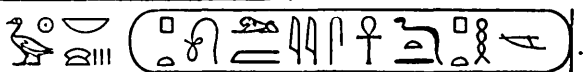
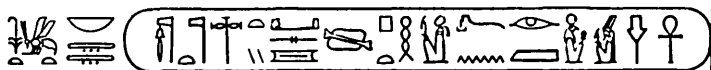
398. **Neos Philopator—P-neter ḥunnu Tef-f-meri** (Ptolemy VIII, Philopator II),



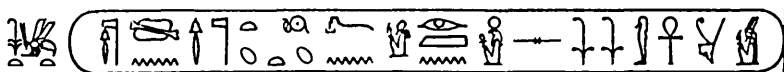
399. **Áuā-en-neterui perui II setep-en-Ptaḥ ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy IX, Euergetes (𓂏𓂏) II), everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ,



400. **Áuā-en-neter-menkh I [Áuā-en]-neter-t Netchti-menkh-t setep-en-
Ptaḥ ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy X, Soter II,
Philometor II, surnamed Lathyrus), everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ,

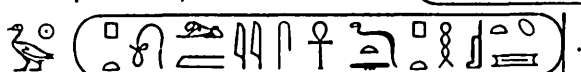
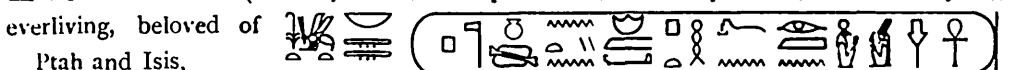


401. **Áuā-en-neter-menkh II [Áuā-en]-neter-t-menkh-t-Rāt setep-en-Ptaḥ
ári-maāt-Rā senen-ānkh-en-Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XI, Alexander I,
Philometor III), who is called Alexander, everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ,




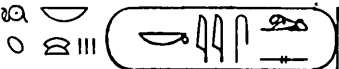
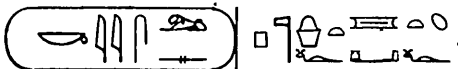
402. Ptolemy XII, Alexander II. [*Cartouches wanting.*]

403. **Áuā-en-p-neter-enti-neḥem setep-en-Ptaḥ ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XIII, Philopator III, Philadelphus II, Neos Dionysos),
everliving, beloved of



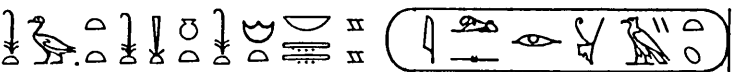

404. Ptolemy XIV. [*Cartouches wanting.*]


405. Ptolemy XV. [*Cartouches wanting.*]

406. **Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XVI, Philopator IV, Philometor IV, Caesarion), who is called **Caesar**,
 everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ and Isis, ,
 son of the sun, lord of crowns, **Caesar** 
Philopator Philometor 

PTOLEMAIC QUEENS AND PRINCESSES.

406A. **Berenice I (Barnig[a])** , the fourth wife of Ptolemy I.

407. **Arsinoë (Arsenai) Philadelphia** 
, daughter of Ptolemy I and sister and wife of Ptolemy II.

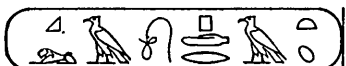
408. **Arsinoë II Philadelphia Khnem-âb-en-Maât meri-neteru Arsenai (?)**



409. **Philotera (Pilutera)**, youngest daughter of Ptolemy I 

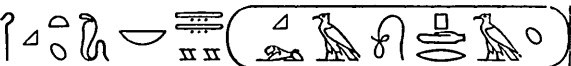
410. **Berenice II (Barniga)** , wife of Ptolemy III.

411. **Berenice III (Barniga)** , daughter of Ptolemy III and Berenice II.


412. **Arsinoë III (Arsenai)** , sister and wife of Ptolemy IV.

413. **Cleopatra (Qlauptra) I Syra** , daughter of Antiochus III and wife of Ptolemy V.

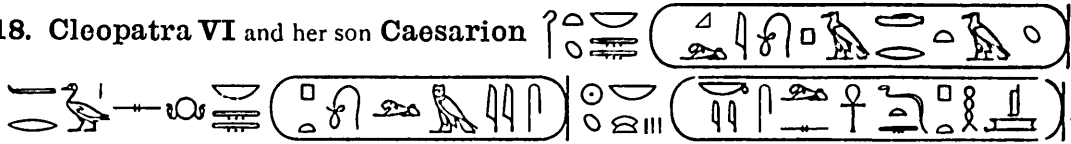
414. **Cleopatra II Soteira** , sister and wife of Ptolemy VII, and sister of Ptolemy IX.

415. **Cleopatra III Kokke** , niece and wife of Ptolemy IX.


416. **Cleopatra IV Berenice IV** 
, wife of Ptolemy XI.

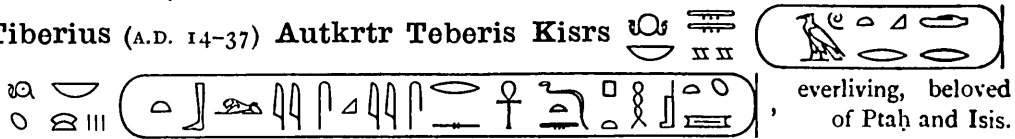
417. **Cleopatra V**, who is called **Tryphaena**,

 sister and wife of Ptolemy XIII.

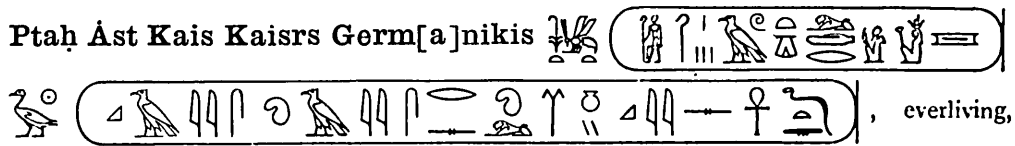
She is the 'Aklî'âbatrî Ἀκκλή-Ἀβατρί : daughter of ΒΑΤΙΛΜΟΣ, ΠΥΛΑΡΗ : var. 'Abîlmâwós, Ἀ-Πυλαρῆ) of Abyssinian writers. (See Brit. Mus. MS. Orient. 661, fol. 80b 3, fol. 81b 1.)


418. Cleopatra VI and her son Caesarion 

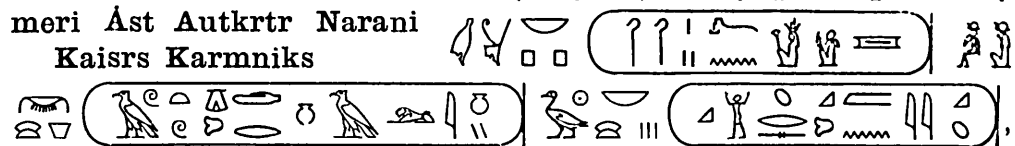
ROMAN EMPERORS.

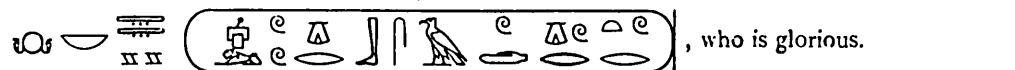
419. Augustus (B.C. 30-A.D. 14) Ḥeq ḥequ setep-en-Ptah Autkrtr (Ἀυτοκράτωρ) Kaisrs (Καῖσαρος)  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.


420. Tiberius (A.D. 14-37) Autkrtr Teberis Kisrs  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.

421. Caius Caesar Germanicus Caligula (A.D. 37-41) Ḥeq ḥequ Autkrtr meri Ptah Ast Kais Kaisrs Germ[a]nikis  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.

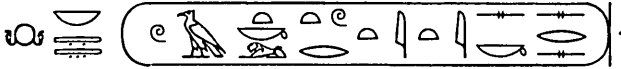

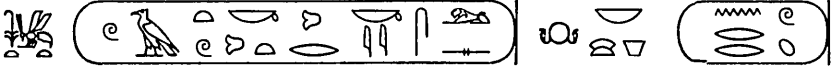




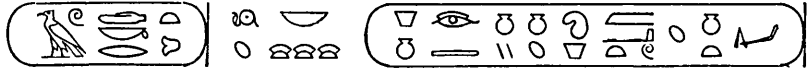

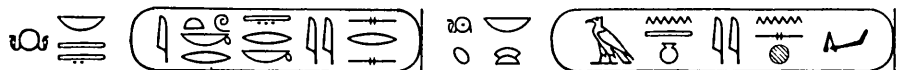
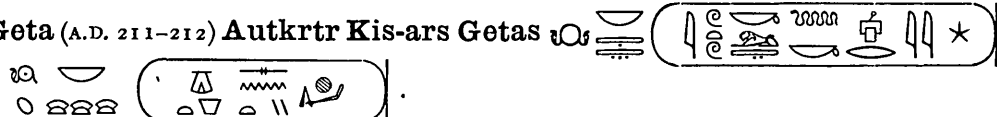
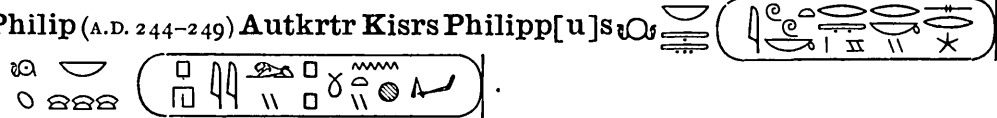
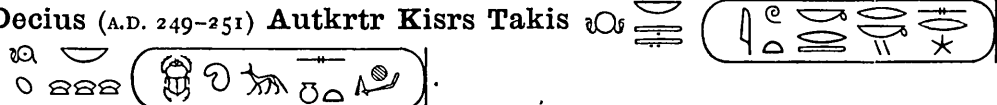
422. Tiberius Claudius Germanicus (A.D. 41-54) Ḥeq ḥequ Autkrtr Teber[i]s Klts Kaisrs Kermanikes  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.

423. Nero Claudius Caesar Germanicus (A.D. 54-68) Ḥeq ḥequ setep-en-Ptah meri Ast Autkrtr Narani Kaisrs Karmniks  , beloved of Ptah and Isis.

424. Servius Galba Caesar (A.D. 68) Saruu Glbs Autkrtr Kaisrs onti khu  , who is glorious.

425. Marcus Otho (A.D. 69) Mrks Autuns Kisrs Autkrtr 



426. Vespasian (A.D. 69-79) Autkrtr Kisrs Uspisins 


427. Titus (A.D. 79-81) Autkrtr
Tatas Ksrs 
428. Domitianus (A.D. 81-96) Autkrtr Ksrs T[u]mtin[u]s Germ[a]nik[u]s

429. Nerva (A.D. 96-98) Autkrtr Ksrs Nerrus (?)

430. Trajan (A.D. 98-117) Autkrtr Ksrs Neru Trin[u]s Sebastes ānkh tchet
meri Āst 
431. Hadrian (A.D. 117-138) Autkrtr
Ksrs Trainus Atrinus 
432. Antoninus Pius (Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrian) (A.D. 138-161) Autkrtr
Ksrs Tatas Alis Atrinus Antuninus Seb[a]sts Usbus

433. Lucius Aurelius and Verus (A.D. 161-180) Luki Aur[e]li Urā ānkh tchet
 , everliving.
434. Commodus (A.D. 180-192) Autkrtr Antaninus Kamatus 
435. Septimius Severus (A.D. 193-211) Autkrtr Ksrs Sauris

436. Antoninus (Caracalla) (A.D. 211-217) Autkrtr Ksrs Antun[i]nus

437. Geta (A.D. 211-212) Autkrtr Kis-ars Getas 
438. Philip (A.D. 244-249) Autkrtr Ksrs Philipp[u]s 
439. Decius (A.D. 249-251) Autkrtr Ksrs Takis 

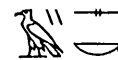
III.

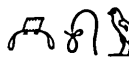
NAMES OF COUNTRIES, DISTRICTS,
LOCALITIES, CITIES, TOWNS, ETC.


Aare , L.D. 3, 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Aâsi , IV, 805. (Ram. III, ) a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


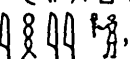
Aimenu , Rec. 20, 114, , IV, 806, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Aisekna , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Auaur (Aur) , P. 260, a town; situation unknown.

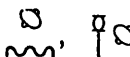

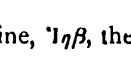
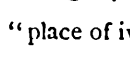

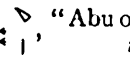
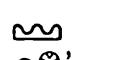


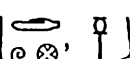
Auâb , a sanctuary in Hehenu.



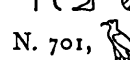
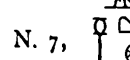

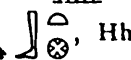
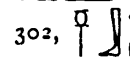
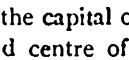
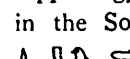
Aumer (?) Aunem (?) , IV, 805, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

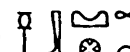
Auḥep , the sanctuary of the god *Aḥi* , and of Denderah.


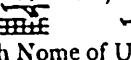
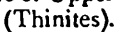
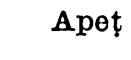
Auṯeni..... , B.D.G. 8, a sanctuary (?) at Thebes or Memphis.


Abu , N. 719, , M. 180, , P. 298, , , 

, , , Dream Stele 10, , , Elephantine, '1ḡβ, the "place of ivory" ; var. , "Stone of Aabu," , *i.e.*, granite; , "Abu of the South," , *i.e.*, Semnah.

Abt, Abetch , , N. 701, , P. 71, 307 722, N. 7, , , , Hh. 302, , , Abydos, the district of Abydos, the capital of the 8th Nome of Upper Egypt and centre of the cult of Osiris in the South; Copt. εἰωτ, 'Abvîo; see 

Abtu meḥtt , "Abydos of the North," a town in the Fayyûm, Abûşîr al-Malik (?) A.Z. 1907, 28.

Abetch , IV, 988, , P. 8, , Berlin 7272, , the 8th Nome of Upper Egypt (Thinities).



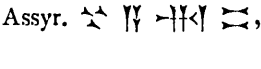
Apet , P.S.B.A. 218, a town in Egypt.

Amu , B.D. 98, 7, the Fire-city.


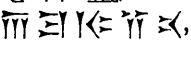
Amur-ta (?) , Crocodilopolis (Gebelên).


Amsu , [wavy line], IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

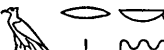
Anuâsherr , A.Z. 65, 28, a district in the Sûdân.



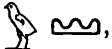
Arbin, Aribi 

Rev. 12, 26, Arabia; Assy. 

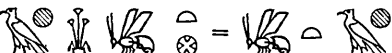
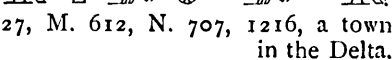
Arp[a]kh, Arrapakha 
Rev. 24, 160, Ἀρραπαχίτις (Ptolemy VI, 1, 2); var. 
Assyr. 

Arm'ina 
A.Z. 49, 78, Armenia; Pers. 
Behis. I, 15.

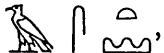

Arsa , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Arek , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

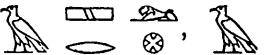

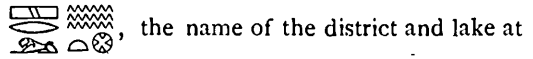
Ah, Ahu , B.D.G. 1027, 
, Famine Stele III: (1) a Sûdânî country (?); (2) a name of Leontopolis.


Akh 

P. 427, M. 612, N. 707, 1216, a town in the Delta.

Akhamrur , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ast , Rec. 20, 115; see 

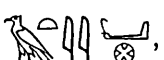
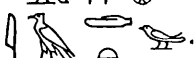
Ashia , Rev. 24, 160, a country; situation unknown.



Asher, Ashru 


the name of the district and lake at Thebes sacred to the goddess Mut; they lay between Karnak and Luxor.



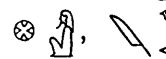
Aker , a canal in the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt (Libya-Mareotis).

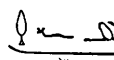
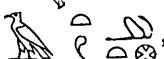

Akthata , a district of Syria.






Agnâ , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


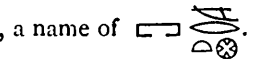
Ati , Rev. 12, 20, the land of the 

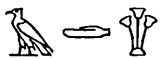
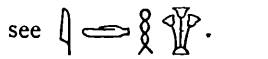
Atef 

B.D.G. 6, a name of: (1) Sma-Beht; (2) Diospolis in the Delta.


Atefur 


the name of a town near Memphis and of its god.

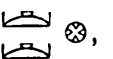
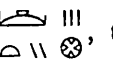
Atef-peh , the 14th Nome of Upper Egypt; 

the capital of

Atef-khent 

the 13th Nome of Upper Egypt (Lycopolites); 

the capital of the same, i.e., 
q.v.

Atekh , a name of 

At , see 

Aa , B.D.G. 8, a suburb of Memphis (?)

Âati 

the two cemeteries; positions unknown.

Åa-t åakhu a name of Edfu.

Åat åakhut en åakhu khenti netchemtchem åankh-t a name of Edfu.

Åa-t Åsår Nekhen the tomb of Osiris at Nekhen.

Åa åtru (?) a town near Gebelèn in Upper Egypt.

Åa-t åq-t ent Åmentt B.D.G. 35, the site of the temple of Thothmes III at Madinat Habû.

Åa uåb "holy island," a name of the Island of Philae.

Åa-t uåb A.Z. 1904, 142, "holy sepulchre," i.e., the tomb of Osiris at Philae; Gr. Ἁβατον.

Åa ur (Mer ur ?) (1) a town in the Delta; (2) a town in Upper Egypt (Arsinoë ?)

Åa-t ur B.D. 142, III, 10, a town of Osiris.

Åa-t ur ent heter Heru a name of Edfu.

Åa-t Utcha B.D.G. 181: (1) a suburb of Alexandria; (2) a district of Letopolis.

Åa-t baiu the necropolis of Mendes; Gr. Ομοῖε.

Åa-t bar (Åubar) L.D. III, 252, 122, IV, 785,

the name of several places in Syria; compare Heb. גַּבְלָה (fertile land, meadow).

Åa-t Behetch a quarter of Edfu.

Åa-t Pe (Pu ?) the necropolis of Pe-Tep, q.v.

Åapu Rec. 2, 31, Pano-polis. Perhaps another name for Khemenu Copt. $\omega\mu\epsilon\iota\tau\tau$, Arab. أخميم , Eth. አከሚዮ : አከሚዮ :

Åa Pega the temple of Osiris in the nome of Pharbaetites.

Åa-t Pegas ; see Åa-t Pega.

Åa-t Pteh a section of the Labyrinth.

Åa-t Maåt a name of Edfu.

Åa maåti "Island of truth," the abode of Osiris in the Tuat.

Åa måtru, Åa m åtru Rev. 14, 21, Rec. 10, 133, a name of Gebelèn.

Åamur Rec. 33, 128, a name of Gebelèn.

Åa-t Menuår the temple of Osiris in Mareotis.

Åa-t menkhet the sanctuary of the serpent god or goddess Shenår ; var.

Åa-t Meri the necropolis of Mareotis.

Āa meḥ , "Island of the north,"
an island near Pelusium.

Āa-t mesq , "Tomb of the
bull's hide," a name of Abydos.

Āa nasha (Mer-nasha) ,
, Harris I, 61B, 10, a town in Egypt.

Āa-en-āufras ,
"Island of Āufras," *i.e.*, Cyprus.

Āa en Ābui (Ābi?) ,
, Rech. 99, an island near Memphis.

Āa en Āsi ,
, "Island of Āsi," *i.e.*, Cyprus.
The correct spelling of Āsi is

The form is found on
the Stele of Canopus; this is a corruption of
, "Island
of Āuntānai."

Āa-t nebeh ,
, the tomb of Osiris at Busiris.

Āaut en Beḥt , the holy
tombs of Edfū.

Āa-t nebs , see

Āa nefer , a town in Egypt.

Āa nefer en āt ,
a name of Edfū.

Āa-t nefer , Rec. 11, 80, a
town in Lower Egypt.

Āa-t nem-t , a district of
Denderah.

Āa-t ent mu ,
, B.D. 149, a district in the Ṭuat.

Āanreka (read
), IV, 792, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

Āa-t Nekheb , a district
in the Nome Diospolites.

Āa-t ent Kher-āḥa ,
, B.D. 149, the 14th Āat in the
Ṭuat.

Āa-t Neserneser (Āa-t en Serser?)
: (1) a district in the Nome Her-
mopolites; (2) a district in the Ṭuat.

Āa en serser ,
, Hh. 356, ,
; see Āa-t Neser-
neser.

Āa en shau , an
estate of King Khufu (Cheops).

Āa-t ent qāḥu ,
, B.D. 149, a district in the Ṭuat.

Āa en Kam-ur ,
; a name of Athribis.


Āa netrit , a town of Isis.


Āa-t netrāt , Rec. 5,
88, a temple of Isis.

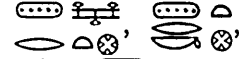
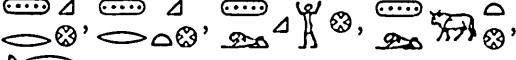
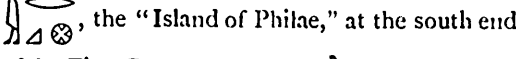
Āa-t netrit ent Rā ,
, a district near Denderah where Horus
overthrew Set.

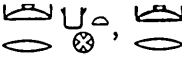
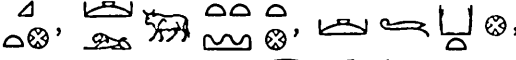

Āarats Rec. 33, 6,
Aradus; Heb. אַרַט, Tall al-'Amārnah ,
Assyr. , Gr.
'Aparōs, Ὀρωσῖα, Arab. أراد, Syr. ܐܪܐܬܝܫܐ, the
modern Ruwād.

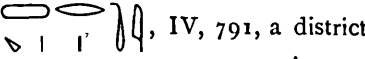

Āa-t Ruṭ ,
, a town in the Nome Maḥetch,
(Kôm 'al-Aḥmar?),

Āarma (Āalma) , Leonopolis in the Athribite Nome.


Āarmaā , Gol. 4, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āa rek (Āa-lek) , , , the "Island of Philae," at the south end of the First Cataract; Copt. Πιλ&K, Arab. بلان.

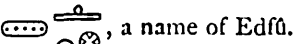
Āa-t Rek (Āa Lek) , , with the article , the temple town of Philae.

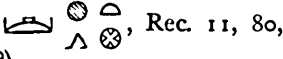
Āaretā , IV, 791, a district or town in Syria (Aradus?); see Āaraṭs .

Āa-t heben , a town in Upper Egypt.

Āa-t Ḥerui (?) , Lower Egypt; a cemetery of Horus and Set (?).

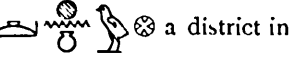
Āa-t Ḥeḥu , a sanctuary in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

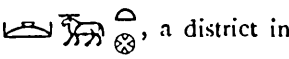
Āa heṭep , a name of Edfū.

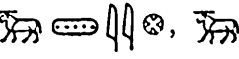
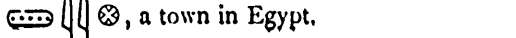
Āa-t khet (?) , Rec. 11, 80, a town in the Delta (?).

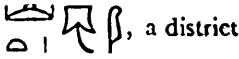
Āakhas , Eg. Res. 73, 109, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āakhatu , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

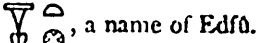
Āa-t khenu , a district in the Nome Athribites.

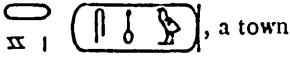
Āa-t khnem , a district in the Nome Ām-peḥ.


Āai khnemu , , a town in Egypt.

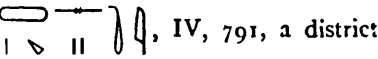
Āa-t sab-shu (?) , a district of Horus of Nekhen.

Āa-t Sebek , Methen 11, a village in the Delta.

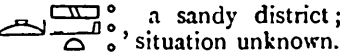
Āa sma , a name of Edfū.

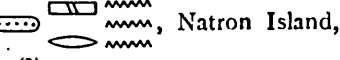
Āa Seneferu , a town near Gizah.

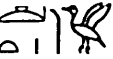
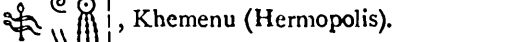
Āa-t Skhau , a town of Osiris; situation unknown.

Āastā , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

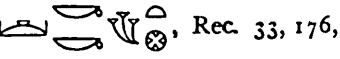
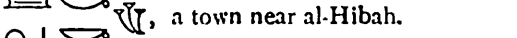
Āa-t shā-t , a name of Per-Reḥreḥ (?) .

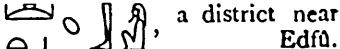
Āa-t shā , a sandy district; situation unknown.

Āa sher , Natron Island, the Wādi Naṭrūn (?).

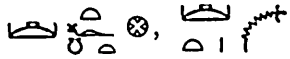

Āa-t qema heṭchheṭchui , , Khemenu (Hermopolis).

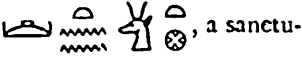
Āakatā , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

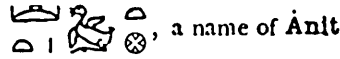
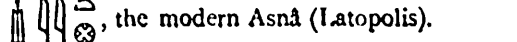
Āa-t kek , Rec. 33, 176, , a town near al-Hibah.


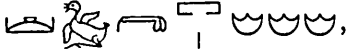
Āa-t Geb , a district near Edfū.


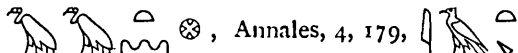

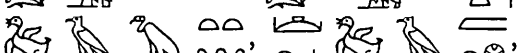
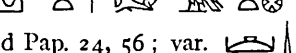

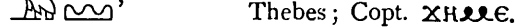
Āatuba , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

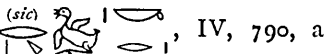
Āa-t Tefnut , , a name of Denderah.

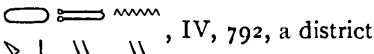
Āa-t Tenen , a sanctuary in the Nome Prosopites; Copt. Π&Θ&ΠΟΙΤ.

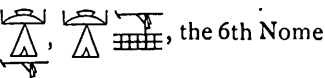
Āa-t Tha , a name of Ānt , the modern Asnā (Iatopolis).



Āa-t tha Per-hemut , , the necropolis of the Nome Sebennytes. The name means something like Andropolis-Gynaecopolis; see Strabo XVII, 803.

Āa-t tham , , Annales, 4, 179, , , , Rhind Pap. 24, 56; var. , , the town and necropolis of Western Thebes; Copt. ΧΗΛΕ.

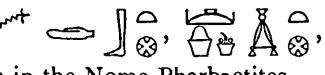
Āathaker ^(sic) , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āathn , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

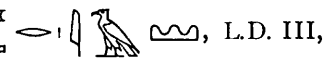
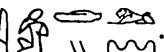
Āa-t ʔa (?) , the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt (Fentyrites).

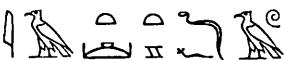
Āa-t ʔa (?) , , the capital of the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt (Denderah).


Āaʔamm , Anastasi I, 22, 1, a country in Northern Syria; compare Heb. אֲחַמִּים.


Āa-t ʔeb , a town in the Nome Pharbaetites.

Āaʔmamt , L.D. 3, 252, 98, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āaʔraa , L.D. III, 252, 100, a district in Syria; situation unknown; see .


Āa-t Tcheʔa , a district in the ʔuat where food was stored.

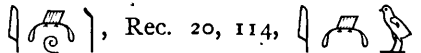

Āa tchestches , a district in one of the Oases.

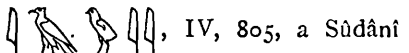
Āa-t Tcheʔmi , a village to the south-east of Thebes.

Āaa , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

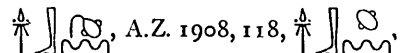
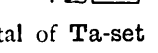
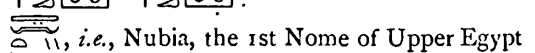
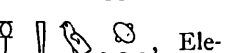
Āa, Āau , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Āaiuran (Āaiulan) , L.D. III, 252, 26, Ajalon; compare Heb. אֵילָן, Josh. x, 12, Assyr. 𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎢𐎠𐎣.

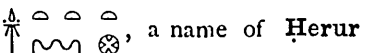
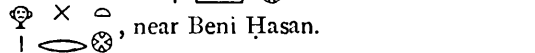
Āau , Rec. 20, 114, , IV, 806, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


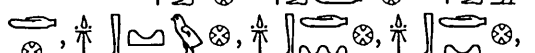
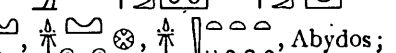
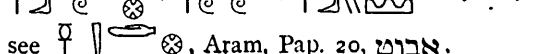

Āaui , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Āaur (?) , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Āabu , A.Z. 1908, 118, , the capital of Ta-set , i.e., Nubia, the 1st Nome of Upper Egypt (Elephantine); see **Abu** , Elephantine.

Āab kher , Rec. 32, 69, a place; situation unknown.

Āabtet , a name of Herur , near Beni Hasan.

Āabʔu , , , , Abydos; see , Aram, Pap. 20, אַבֹּט.

Āam the capital of the Nome Āment.

Āamu kehok A.Z. 1883, 88, a nomad tribe conquered by Āmenhetep I.

Āama a country in the Egyptian Sūdān.

Āamā IV, 797, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Āantem IV, 797, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Āar IV, 803, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Āarakaraka IV, 796, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Āah IV, 799, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Āahetb the 5th station on the Kanā-Kuṣēr Road, near the Red Sea.

Āakhekh a town in Egypt.

Āakhet IV, 802, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Āakh-t Āmen the vine land of Libya-Mareotis; var. **Āakh-t Menḥ**

Āakh-t Menḥ the vine land of Libya-Mareotis.

Āakhu-t a name of the temple of Āmen-Rā at Thebes.

Āakhu-t a funerary temple of Men-kau-Heru.

Āakhu-t the name of the pyramid of Khufu at Gīzah.

Āakhu Āsut the name of the pyramid of Neb-ḥep-Rā (Menthuhetep) at Thebes.

Āakhu ā-f usor āsut nobt enti khot ta a name of Denderah.

Āakhu monnu Rec. 32, 64, a name of Karnak.

Āakhu-t ent Rā ḥori notoru a name of Thebes.

Āakhu Āment var. a temple of Osiris in the Nome Āment.

Āakhut-en-Āten a town built by Āmenhetep IV near the modern village of Tall al-Āmārnah; called also **Pa Ātenher**

Āakhu-t ent Āmen-ren-f a name of Thebes.

Āakhu-t en Rā a temple of Horus in Edfū.

Āakhu-t ḥeḥ a name of the temples of Edfū and Denderah.

Āakhu-t sheta-t "hidden horizon," a name of the tomb.


Āakhu-t tauī a name of Memphis.



Āasen IV, 802, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Āak IV, 802, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Āakaraka a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Āaku, Āauk a district near the modern Gebel Aḥmar.


Āag , B.D.G. 76, an estate of Assá.

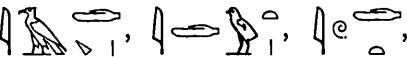
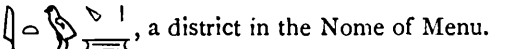
Āati 
, Mar. Karn. 52, 7, a canal in Ān (Heliopolis).


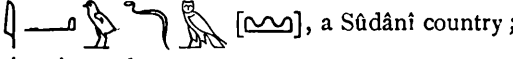
Āatuārt (?) , IV, 801, a Súdāni country; situation unknown.

Āatef, Āteftit 


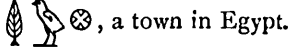
, a Nubian town with quarries of , rubies (?)

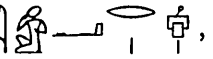
Āat , B.D. 149, 45, a town in the Tuat.

Āat 
, a district in the Nome of Menu.

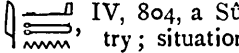
Āāatchem , IV, 798,
 [wavy lines], a Súdāni country; situation unknown.

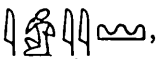
Āāu , a town in Egypt.

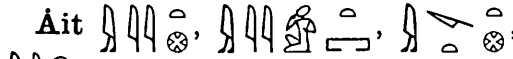
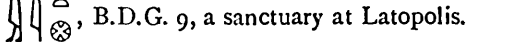
Āār Āamu (Āāl Āamu) 
, a town in Egypt.

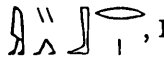
Āārsa , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

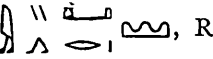
Āāshu, Āāshāa , IV, 806 (Ram. III ) , a Súdāni country; situation unknown.


Āāthen , IV, 804, a Súdāni country; situation unknown.


Āi , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āit 
, B.D.G. 9, a sanctuary at Latopolis.

Āibra , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āim'r , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āimers , Methen 11, a village or estate in the Delta.


Āinu (Āinnu) , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

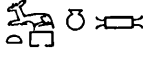
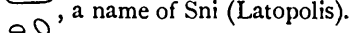
Āiranra (?) , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


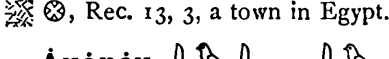
Āikhka (?) , Nāstasen Stele 46, a Súdāni country; situation unknown.

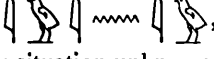
Āitua , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āuu , Rec. 3, 2, IV, 385, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āu-t , a name of Abu (Elephantine).

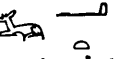
Āu-t n Net Āmenit (?) 
, a name of Sni (Latopolis).

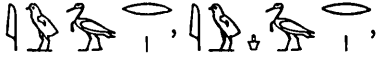
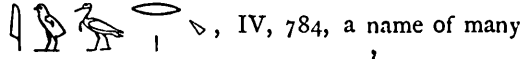
Āuaram . . . 
, Rec. 13, 3, a town in Egypt.

Āuānāu , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. אַנְנָא, 1 Chron. viii, 12. The modern Kafr 'Anā (?)

Āuānāuqu , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āuā (Āuāut?) , a quarter of Memphis.

Āuāt , IV, 805, a Súdāni country; situation unknown.


Āubar 
, IV, 784, a name of many districts in Syria; compare Heb. אֲרָבָה, "fertile land," "meadow."

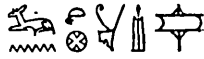
Āubarrna , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āubatá , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Åubir (P) , IV, 781, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Åupa , Anastasi I, 17, 1, 22, 6, Anastasi IV, 16, 11, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .


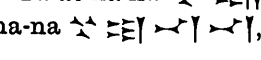
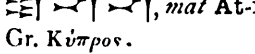
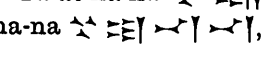
Åum'i , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Åun en Ån-nef (P) , a sanctuary of Khnemu-Râ at Latopolis.

Åuna , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the district of Hensu.

Åunam' , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

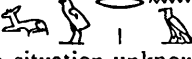
Åunufr , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


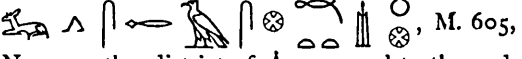
Åuntânai , Cyprus; Assyrian *mat Ya-at-na-na* 
, *mat At-na-na* , Gr. *Kúppos*.

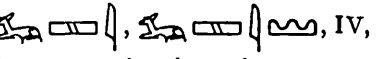
Åur , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Åurina , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Åurm' , IV, 790, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Åurna , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Åusâas , P. 423, , M. 605, N. 1210, the district of Ånu sacred to the goddess Åusâasit.

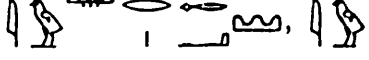

Åushâ , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

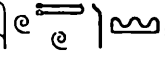
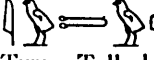

Åushen , IV, 801, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.



Åukam' , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Åugertt , the necropolis of Heliopolis; see Ågertt .

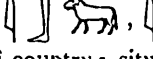
Åutir , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

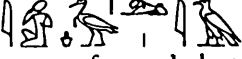
Åutrâa , IV, 785, a district in Syria; Heb. , Numb. xxi, 33, LXX *'Ezpaiv*, Eusebius *'Åêpai*.


Åuthu , Anastasi I, 21, 1, , L.D. III, 131, a district near Tyre; Tall al-'Amârnah .

Åb , Famine Stele 15 = **Åbu** , Elephantine.

Åb , a name of Khemenu (Hermiopolis).

Åb , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Åbarâa , L.D. 3, 252, 40, the name of several places in Syria.

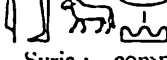
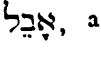
Åbarteth , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Åbakhî , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Åbatâ , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Åbua , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.



Åbureth , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

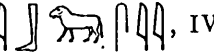
Åbre , the name of several districts in Syria; compare Heb. , a meadow-like country.

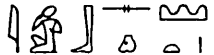
Åbrannu , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Åbhat , B.M. 657, a country in the Northern Sûdân.

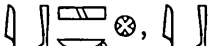
Ābsau , Rec. 20, 114,
, IV, 806, a Sūdāni country;
situation unknown.




Ābsaqaba, Ābsaqbu 

Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district (?) in Syria.


Ābsi , IV, 803, a Sūdāni country;
situation unknown.


Ābskhen , Nāstasen
Stele 53, a country in the Eastern or Southern Sūdān.

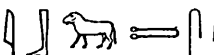
Ābshatna , IV,
794, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Ābshék , a
town near the modern Abū Simbel in Nubia;
Gr. Ἀβουσις, Ptolemy IV, 7, 16, Aboccis,
Pliny VI, 29.


Ābt , Rev. 13, 37, 
, Jour. As. 1908, 314, Abydos; see
Abetch.









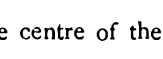
Ābti , B.D.G. 18, a quarter of
Saut (Lycopolis).

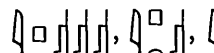






























Ābti , B.D.G. 181, a sanc-
tuary of Thoth in Khemenu (Hermopolis).


Ābthesā , IV, 800,
a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Ābṭu , Abydos; see .


Ābṭu , a sanctuary of the
Ābṭu fish (?); situation unknown.






Āp, Āpi, Āpu , IV, 784, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.
,
,
,
,
,
, Panopolis, the capital of the
nome  (Panopolites) and the centre of the
cult of Menu, or Khem, or Āmsu; perhaps
another name for Khemenu 
Copt. Ⲡⲏⲛⲏ, Arab. أحمد, Eth. ለክሙሌ:
ለክሙሌ:






Āp, Āpit , Rec. 20, 114,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
, Nāstasen
Stele 37, ,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
the temple of Āmen-Rā (Karnak) at Thebes.

Āp-t ur-t , the sanctuary of
the goddess Āpit at Thebes.

Āput nub , Nāstasen
Stele 14, the "golden temple" at Napata; see
Diodorus III, 6.

Āp-t shemā , the
southern Āpt, *i.e.*, the temple of Luxor.


Āpamai ,
Rec. 33, 6, Apamea (Assyr. ,
B.M. S.P. 1, 176), on the river Ṣilḥu; varr.
,
,
.

Āpaqá , Rec. 20,
118, probably one of the four cities called
, Josh. xix, 30, , in Josh. xiii, 4,
xv, 53, 1 Sam. xxix, 1, 1 Kings xx, 26; Assyr.
,
.

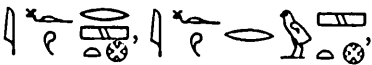
Āpitcha , Rec. 20,
116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. ,
Josh. xix, 20.

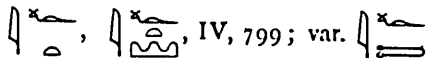

Āpuqen , IV, 784, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

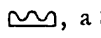
Āpthen ,
IV, 784; var. , a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

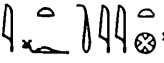
Āpṭu , Mission 13, 4, Abydos (?)

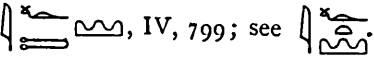

Āpṭchu , IV, 798, a Sūdāni
country; situation unknown.

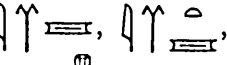

Āfresh  a town in Egypt.

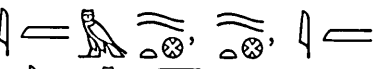

Āft  IV, 799; var. 

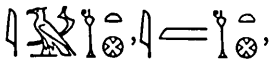
, a Sūdān country; situation unknown.

Āfttit  a town near Buhen (Wādī Halfah).

Āfth  IV, 799; see 



Ām-t  a part of the Nome Seshesht .




Āmm  capital of the Nome .


Āma Uteh (?)  a sanctuary of Osiris at Letopolis.

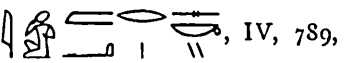
Āmam, Āmmau  a country in the Sūdān.

Āmān  Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ām'r  Anastasi III, 8, 7; compare Heb. 


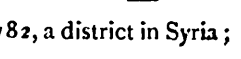
Ām'ur  Rec. 11, 67,  the land of the Anorite; Tall al-'Amārnah 


Ām'ut (?)  IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

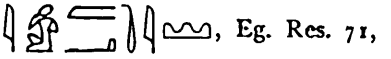
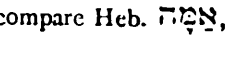
Ām'resk  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

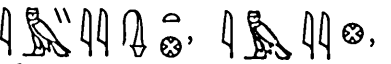
Ām'rashak  Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ām'hur  IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

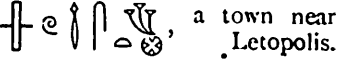
Ām'shana  var.  IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

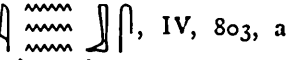
Ām'kau  IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

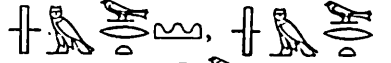
Ām'tā  Eg. Res. 71, 120, a district in Syria; compare Heb.  2 Sam. viii, 1.

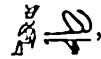
Āmit  Rec. 11, 146, B.D. 17, 90, 91, 93, Bufo.

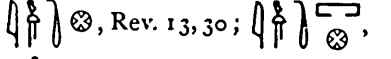


Āmu (?)  IV, 802, a Sūdān country; situation unknown.

Āmu āas  a town near Letopolis.

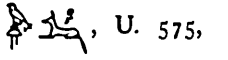
Āmubes (?)  IV, 803, a Sūdān country; situation unknown.


Āmurt  the necropolis of Thebes.



Āmpeh  the 19th Nome of Lower Egypt.

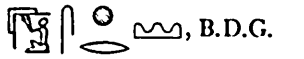
Āment  Rev. 13, 30;  Rev. 11, 186 - 

Āmen-t  Libya-Mareotis, the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.

Āmen-t Ānpu (?)  U. 575, and N. 965, a district in Egypt or the Tuat.

Āmen heri āb  a town near Ābshek (Abū Simbel).

Āmen kheperu  B.D.G. 29, a sanctuary in the Nome Sept  (Arabia).

Āmen sekhor  B.D.G. 3, a cemetery at Thebes.

Āmen tehen ,
 "Āmen of the hill," the district of Tehen at Thebes.

Āmenu-t Khufu ,
 B.D.G. 32, an estate of Khufu.

Āmentā , Rec. 20,
 119, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Āmhet ,
 the temple of Osiris and cemetery of Memphis (Šakḳārah); ,
 the cemetery of Babylon of Egypt.

Āmmekhas , IV, 803,
 a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āmkhent , the 18th Nome of
 Lower Egypt (Bubastites).

Āmestrek , Rec.
 20, 115, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āmter , Crocodilopolis,
 near Gebelēn.

Ān , P. 220, ,
 Rec. 26, 75, 31, 162, , A.Z.
 1873, 105, Heliopolis, the capital of the Nome
 Ḥēliopolites; Heb. , Assy. ,
 Copt. .

Ān Rā , the Ānu of Rā.

Ān , Tentyra (Denderah).

Ān nut Tem ,
 Hermonthis.

Ān en Pteh ,
 Denderah.

Ān en Nut , Den-
 derah.

Ān Menth ,
 "the Ān of Menthu," Hermonthis.

Ān meḥ ,
 "Ān of the North," Heliopolis; Heb. ,
 Copt. ; , a town near Tanis;
 , P.S.B. 15, 444, Heliopolis and Her-
 monthis.

Ān Shemā ,
 "Ān of the South," Hermonthis; Copt. , ep-
 , the modern Armant.

Ānut , the towns of the Nome
 Nefer Āabti (Heroopolites).

Ān-t , a "valley" near Memphis.

Ān-ti , Rec. 10,
 133, , Gebelēn, in Upper Egypt.

Ān-t , the valley of , near
 Beni Ḥasan.

Ān-t ḥesmen ,
 (1) a region to the west of Cairo, *i.e.*, the "Natron Valley," Wādī
 l-Naṭrūn; Arab. , the "Natron
 Mountain" of the Copts, .
 (2) a district of Al-Ḳāb.


Ān-t ḥetch Nekhen (?) ,
 capital of the Nome Ten (?)


Ānt Seneferu , an
 estate of Seneferu.


Āntt tehen ,
 "crystal valley," a district near Ḥensu (Hera-
 kleopolis).



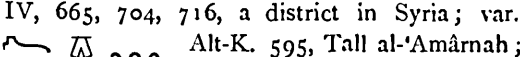

Ān , B.D.G. 48, the Canopic
 arm of the Nile.


Ana , IV, 802, a Sûdânt country; situation unknown.

Aná , a town in Upper Egypt.

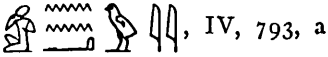
Anáuben , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

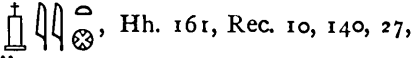
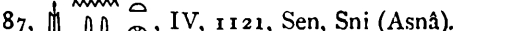
Anáurepáa , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Anáugasa (Ángas) 

 IV, 665, 704, 716, a district in Syria; var. 
 Alt-K. 595, Tall al-'Amárnah; Assyr. .

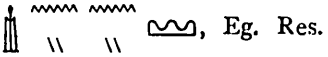
Anáutena , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


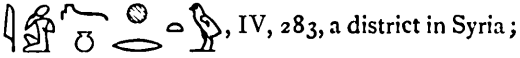
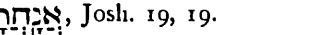
Ánnasa , Rec. 8, 137, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

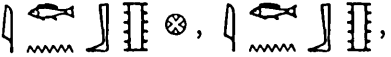
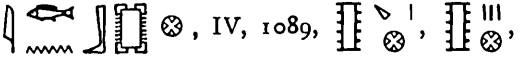
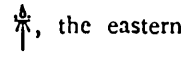

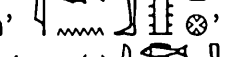
Ánnāui , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

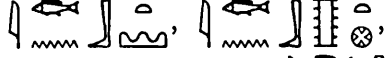
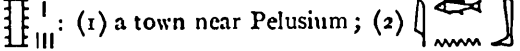

Áni , Hh. 161, Rec. 10, 140, 27, 87, , IV, 1121, Sen, Sni (Asná).

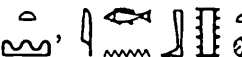
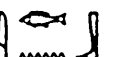
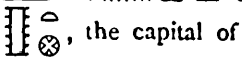


Ánit 
, a canal in the Nome of Sept .

Ánini (?) , Eg. Res. 84, 140, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ánnukherut 

 IV, 283, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Josh. 19, 19.

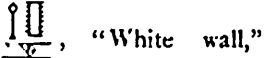

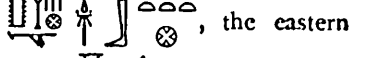
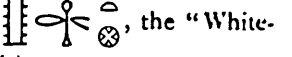
Áneb 

 IV, 1089, 

 Memphis; 
 the eastern quarter of Memphis.

Áneb 

 (1) a town near Pelusium; (2) 



, Edfú; (3) 

 the capital of  (Heroonopolites); Gr. Γέρρον, Heb. 

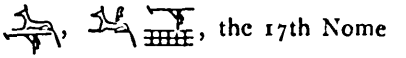
Áneb 

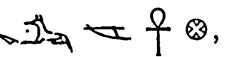
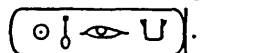
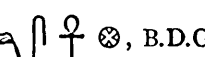
 a strong city in the Delta.

Áneb hetch-t 

 "White wall," Gr. Λευκὸν πείχως, the 1st Nome of Lower Egypt (Memphites); 
 the eastern quarter of Memphis, 
 the "White-walled City" (Memphis).

Áneb Sebek 
 a quarter of Memphis.

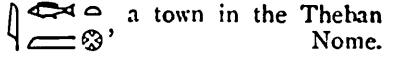
Ánbeth 

 IV, 797, a Sûdânt country; situation unknown.

Ánpu 
 the 17th Nome of Upper Egypt (Cynopolites).

Ánpu mer ānkh 

 B.D.G. 60, an estate of 

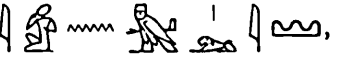
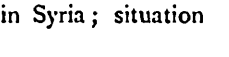
Ánpu sānkh 



 B.D.G. 60, a town in the Nome Ánpu.

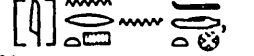

Ánem 
 a town in the Theban Nome.

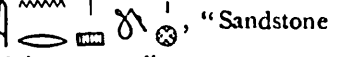

Ánm'im' (?) 

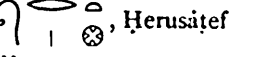

 L.D. 3, 156, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

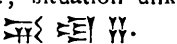
Ánem'rá 

 L.D. III, 252, 67, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ánmua (?) 

 IV, 797, a Sûdânt country, situation unknown.

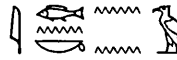
[Á]ner en Beħuṭ 

 the sandstone quarry of Edfú.


Áner ruṭ 

 "Sandstone Town," a name of the necropolis.

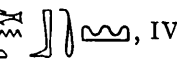
Ánuar 

 Herusátef Stele 82, a town in the Sûdân.

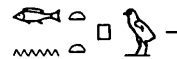
Ānertha , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amārnah \rightarrow .

Ānrethu , IV, 690, the district of Ullaza (?)

Ānkenna , IV, 797, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

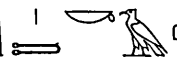
Ān ta nete-r-t , Denderah.


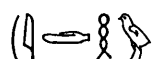


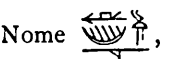
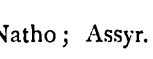
Āntebt , IV, 805, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

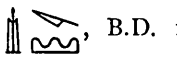
Āntepus , IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Ān Thar , a district near Edfū.

Ānthaqeb , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


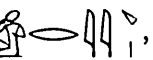

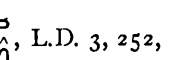
Ānthka , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

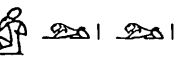
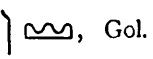


Ānṭhu , , , , Ḳubbān Stele 30, B.D.G. 1320, a swampy district in the Nome , Natho; Assy. \rightarrow , Gr. *Ναθώ*, *Νεούτ*.


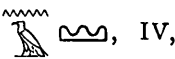
Āntches , B.D. 15 (Litany), a mythological locality.

Āra, Āla , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āra (Āla) , , a town on the Island of Meroë, 'Alwah; Arab. علوة.

Ārit (Pārit) , , , , (1) a district in the Nome of Set; (2) a district in the Nome Sma-Behūṭ.


Ārara , , , , Gol. 4, 3, a district; situation unknown.

Ārāna , , IV, 710, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

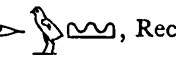
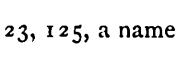

Āri , , a name of Sekhem (Letopolis).


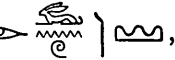
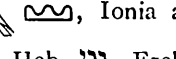
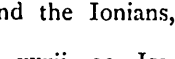
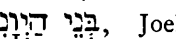
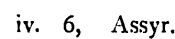
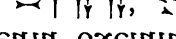
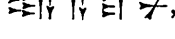
Ārpenkha , , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




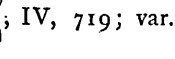
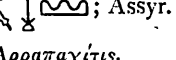
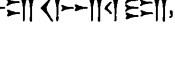
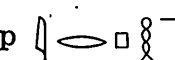

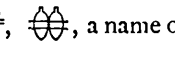
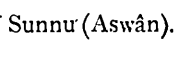
Āri sheps , , Rec. 27, 4, a town in Egypt.

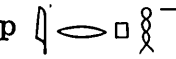

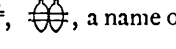
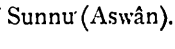
Āru , T. 351, the name of a country.


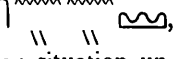
Āru , M. 181, the name of a town.

Āru , , Rec. 23, 125, a name of Hebenu .

Āruna (read **Āuna**) , , , , Ionia and the Ionians, Greeks, etc.; Heb. , Ezek. xxvii, 13, Isa. lxvi, 19, , Joel iv. 6, Assy. \rightarrow , , Copt. *oreerentit*, *orientit*.

Ārapakha , , Rec. 20, 116, , , IV, 719; var. , ; Assy. \rightarrow , , , , Gr. *Ἀραπαχίτης*.

Ārp-ḥesp , , , , a name of Sunnu (Aswān).

Ārapusnen , , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ārmāa (?) , , IV, 796, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Ārm'then , , L.D. 3, 252, 126, a district in Syria, situation unknown.

Ārenna , , , , Treaty 26, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Arnam' Rev. 2, 4, 92, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Arnir (?) IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Arenth Mar. Aby. II, 4, 15, Annales 4, 129, the Orontes; Assyr.

Ar-t Rā "Eye of Rā" —a name of Thebes.

Ärherr (?) L.D. III, 252, 70, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Äras IV, 790, Rec. 21, 98, Rec. 10, 209, Rec. 32, 69, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah

Ärras Nâstasen Stele 53, a country in the Eastern or Southern Sûdân.

Ärsha . . . IV; 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ärka Gol. 4, 8, a district; situation unknown.

Ärkan Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ärkara Rec. 20, 116, Herusâtef Stele 28, a city and country in the Sûdân.

Ärkarka Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district; situation unknown.

Ärgat a district in Northern Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah

Artoti (?) a district in the Nome **Ka-Kam** (Athribites).

Artâqana Alt-K. 121; compare Joshua xv, 50.

Artug L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Artut IV, 687, a district in Syria; var. Tall al-'Amârnah

Ärtnai (?) Herusâtef Stele 157, a country in the Sûdân.

Ärtenu L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ärtgu Rev. 19, 18; see **Ärtug**.


Ärth, Ärtheth a country in the Sûdân.



Ärtha Rec. 20, 118; see

Ärthakna IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

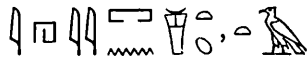


Ärthu Mar. Karn. 38, Rev. 3; 159, IV, 689, IV, 788, Gol. 4, 2, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah

Äraṭ Arvad; Heb. Tall al-'Amârnah (other forms are: etc.), Gr. *'Oplwaia*, Arab. *أرواد*, the modern Ruwâd.

Āraṭana ,
Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.

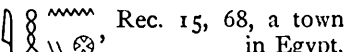
Āhau (?) ,
 IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

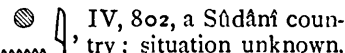
Āhat (?) , IV, 805
(Ram. III, ) a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

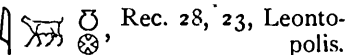
Āhi en Bast ,
 a quarter of Sheṭenu .

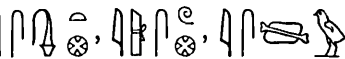
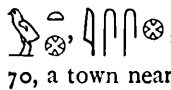
Āhaa ,
IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

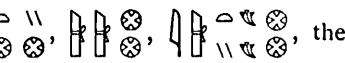
Āḥutt , IV, 806, a
Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


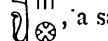
Āḥni (?) , Rec. 15, 68, a town
in Egypt.

Ākhná , IV, 802, a Sūdānī coun-
try; situation unknown.



Ākhenú , Rec. 28, 23, Leonto-
polis.

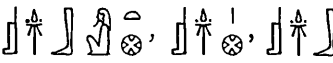
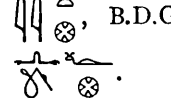
Ās, Āss ,
 B.D.G. 70, a town near Memphis (?)

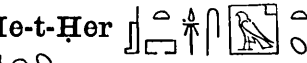
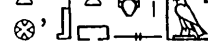
Āsti , the
two Egypts—Upper and Lower.

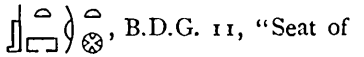
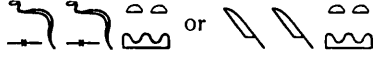
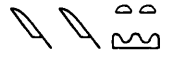
Ās en neteru neterit ,
 a sanctuary in Heliopolis.

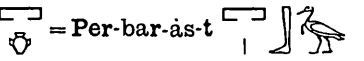

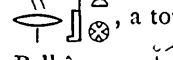
Ās-t au āb , Denderah.

Ās-t au āb enti neteru nebu ,
 Denderah.

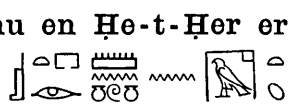
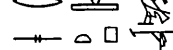
Ās-t āabi ,
 B.D.G. 15, a district near Neruṭef


Ās-t āab-s Ḥe-t-Ḥer ,
 Denderah.

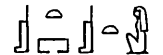
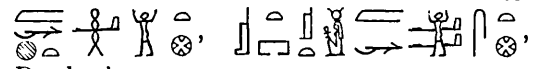
Ās-t āāḥ , B.D.G. 11, "Seat of
the Moon," *i.e.*, the capital of the Oasis of
Tchestchestt  or 
(Dākhlah).


Ās-t āb  = Per-bar-ās-t 
, a town in the Western Delta; Arab
Balbēs بلبيس.

Ās-t āb Rā , Palermo Stele,
, B.D.G. 14, a
sun-temple near Šaḳḳārah.


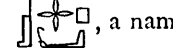
**Ās-t ār menu en Ḥe-t-Ḥer er
seḥetep neteru** ,
 Denderah.

Ās-t ār-t (?) Ḥeru ,
"Seat of the Eye of Horus," *i.e.*, a district in
Sekhet-Ḥemam (Wādī an-Naṭrūn).

Ās-t Ās-t emkhet ḥā-s ,
 Denderah.

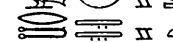
Ās-t āten em nub ,
a temple of Horus at Edfū.


Ās-t uāb , "Holy place,"
i.e., Philae.

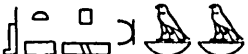
Āst Unep ,
 a name of Edfū.


Ās-t ur-t en ḥem Ḥeru-Āakhuti
 a common
name of the shrine of Harmakhis.

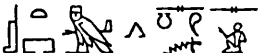
Ās-t per Ḥet-Ḥer kher menu
 Denderah.

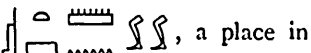
**Ās-t per seshem en Ḥet-Ḥer urth
nebt tauī ām** ,
 Denderah.

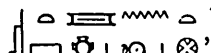
As-t posás ta , a name of Denderah, "bake-house."

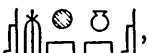
As-t pesh Nēbti , "place of the division of the two Horus gods," *i.e.*, Denderah.

As-t m's menu ent Het-Her áms , Denderah.

As-t m' snef sa , Denderah.

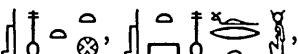
As-t Menti , a place in the region of Mareotis.


As-t mer áb en Rā , the sanctuary of Hathor at Denderah.

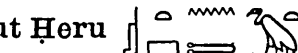
As-t meskhen-t en Ast , "birthplace of Isis"—a name of Denderah.

As-t nai , a village near Edfú.


As-t nefer-t , a temple of Horus in Hensu (Herakleopolis).

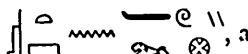
As-t nefer-t , the temple of Hathor at Denderah.

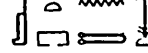
As-t nefer-t en neteru neterit , the temple of Denderah.

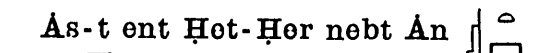
As-t enth mut Heru , Denderah.

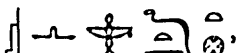
As-t en Rā , Edfú.

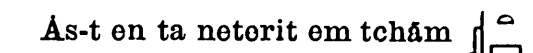
As-t ent Rā Heru-áakhuti , Denderah.

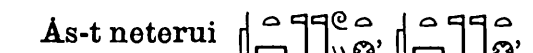
As-t en Hur (?) , a town near Sni (Asná).

As-t enth hem-t nesu , "Seat of the Queen," *i.e.*, Denderah.

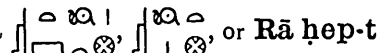

As-t ent Het-Her nebt An , Denderah.

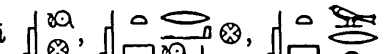
As-t n sek tchet , Denderah.

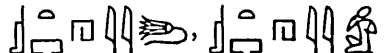
As-t en ta neterit em tchám , Denderah.

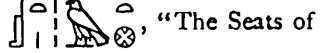
As-t neterui , Edfú.

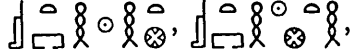

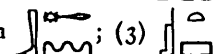

As-t neteru , a sanctuary of Amen-Rā in Pa khen Ament (Diospolis Parva).

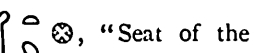
As-t Rā , or Rā hep-t , a temple of Rā in Denderah.

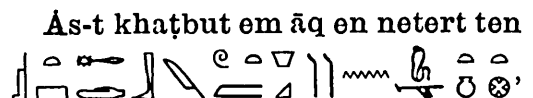
As-t Rā , a temple of Horus in Edfú.


As-t hi , "Place of joy," *i.e.*, Denderah.

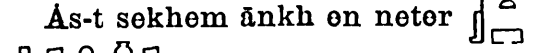
Asut Heru , "The Seats of Horus," *i.e.*, Denderah.

As-t heh , "Seat of Eternity": (1) Denderah; (2) , a sanctuary in Bekha ; (3) , a common name for the tomb.

As-t heq , "Seat of the Governess," *i.e.*, Edfú.

As-t khatbut em āq en netert ten , Denderah.

As-t khnem áten , Edfú.

As-t sekhem ānkh en neter , Denderah.

Ās-t sekhenū en ākhemu , "Place where divine images alight," *i.e.*, the Theban Necropolis.

Ās-t sekhen en Ĥeru āakhuti , "Seat of the drink (or drunkenness) of Rā Harmakhis," *i.e.*, Denderah. Edfū.

Ās-t sekhen en suatch ba , Sni (Asnā).

Ās-t shātu menu en neb Ān ām-s , Denderah.

Ās-t shā meħtt , the sandy region north of Lake Moeris.

Ās-t shā shemā , the sandy region south of Lake Moeris.

Ās-t Shu , Edfū.

Ās-t shepset ĥent neterit , Denderah.

Ās-t sheta-t , the temple of Edfū.

Ās-t qen Ĥeru em baħ mut-f Āst , Denderah.

Ās-t Qerħit , a sanctuary in Thek (Pithom).

Ās-t Tem , *i.e.*, Ān (On, Heliopolis).

Ās-t Tem = Per-Ātem = Thek , the Pithom of the Bible.

Ās-t tēkh , "Seat of drunkenness," *i.e.*, Denderah.

Ās-t tēttē , a district (?) in the Fayyūm.

Ās-t The , a sanctuary near Dakkah.

Ās-t ța kaut , a town or village near Memphis.

Ās-t Tēmt , the sanctuary of Osiris at Saut (Lycopolis, Asyūt).

Ās-t tēkh enth Ĥeru-āakhuti , "Seat of the drink (or drunkenness) of Rā Harmakhis," *i.e.*, Denderah.

Ās-t tcheser , Denderah.

Āsar , Anastasi I, 23, 6, Asher; compare Heb. אֲשֶׁר, Josh. xvii, 7.

Āsār Nemur (Merur) , the temple of Osiris-Mnevis.

Āsi , IV, 707, Mar. Aby.

II, 2, , Rec. 32, 69, , Rec. 19, 18, Cyprus; Gr. Κύπρος. The form which is found on the

Canopus Stele (l. 9) is a corruption of , Āuntānai.

Āsi (?) , Rec. 20, 116,

a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āsir , Gol. 4, 5, Asher; compare Heb. אֲשֶׁר.

Āsur, Āssur , IV, 668, 726, , Mar. Karn. 38, Assyria; Assyr. אֲשֶׁר, Heb. אֲשֶׁר, Syr. *iašūr*, Athūr.

Āssur , with the Assyrian.


Āssur with the Assyrian.

Āsb-t , "the throne" par excellence, a name of Edfū; varr. .



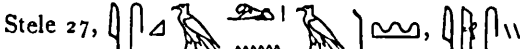

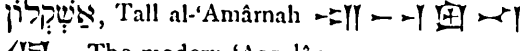
Āspau , IV, 798,

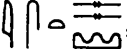
, Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

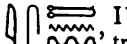
Āser (?) , Mar. Aby. II, 2, Asher (?)

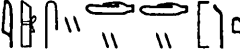
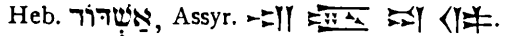
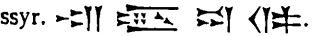
Aserhobu , IV, 804, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Ashemu , a town near Tanis.

Asqarna, Asqalna , Israel Stele 27, , Ascalon; Heb. , Tall al-'Amârnah , . The modern 'Asqalân.

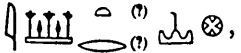
Astses , IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

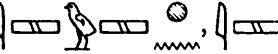
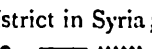
Asthen , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

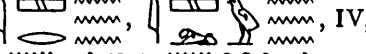
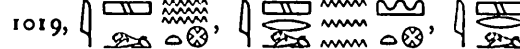
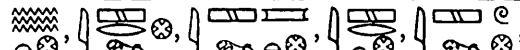
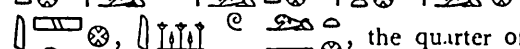
Astt , Ashdod; Heb. , Assy. .


Astrs , III, 143, a city in the Southern Sûdân.

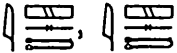
Ashamb , IV, 791, an Asiatic country; situation unknown.

Ashar (?) , Syria.

Ashushkhen , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown; var. , Alt-K. 153.


Asher , IV, 1019, , , , the quarter of Thebes that contained the temple of Mut.

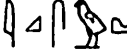
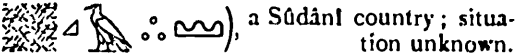
Asher , B.D.G. 102, a canal of Bubastis.


Ashseth , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

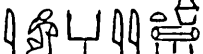
Aqa , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Aqar , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


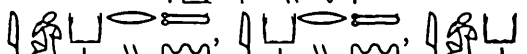
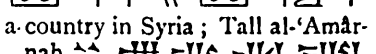
Aqen , a district near the Second Cataract.


Aqsu , IV, 805 (Ram. III, , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

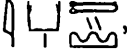
Aqtua , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


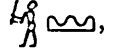
Akaita , Kubbân Stele 9, Rec. 14, 97, a gold-producing district in Nubia.


Akarkar , Nâstasen Stele 51, a country in the Sûdân.

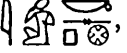
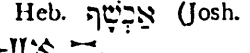
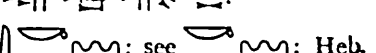
Akartâ , L.D. III, 88A, , a country in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .

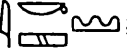
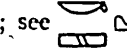
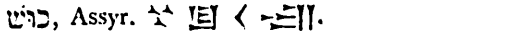
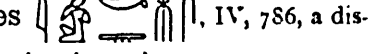
Akat , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district in Syria (?)

Akath , Annales IV, 130, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

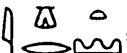


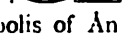
Aku , , a district in Upper Egypt (Gebel Ahmar?).


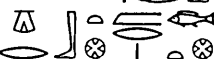

Akes, Akses (?) , B.D. 149, a city in the 9th Âat.

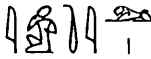
Aksep , IV, 782, a district in Syria; Heb.  (Josh. xi, 1), Assy. .

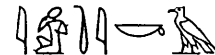
Akesh ; see ; Heb. , Assy. .

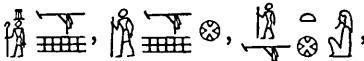
Aktames , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Agert, Agertt , , the necropolis of An (Heliopolis); varr. , .

Agerbemren , Canopus
Stele 25' = , the Herakleum ;
see .

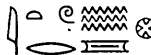
Ātār , IV, 781, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

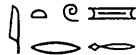


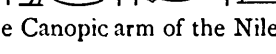
Ātākar , IV, 791, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.


Āti , B.D. (Saïte) 142, I, 20, the 9th Nome of Lower Egypt (Busirites).

Ātu , L.D. III, 209c, a district in Syria ; situation unknown ; , a canal in the Delta.


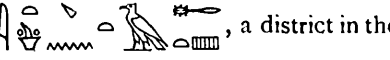

Ātur , IV, 791, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.


Ātur , a town near Thebes.

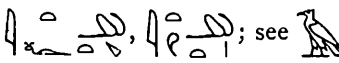
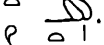
Ātur āa , "great stream," *i.e.*, the canal of the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt ; , the Canopic arm of the Nile ;
varr. , , West stream, the Canopic arm of the Nile.

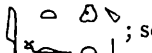

Ātur ent Ta-ṭeshher (?) , a well at the 1st station on the Kanā-Kuṣēr road.

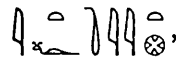

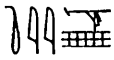
Ātugenr , IV, 790, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.


Āteb , B.D.G. 78, a town in the Thebaïd ; , a district in the Nome  (Apollinopolites).


Ātbana , IV, 791, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.


Ātef peḥ , see .

Ātef khent  ; see .



Āteftit , B.D.G. 79, 
, Mission 13, 3, a town in Northern Nubia ; Tasitia (?)

Ātmem (?) , IV, 782, Alt-K. 178, a district in Syria ; Heb. אֲדָמַיִם, Josh. xv, 7, xviii, 17.


Ātnep , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country ; situation unknown.


Ātra , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country ; situation unknown.


Āter shemā , a name of Coptos.


Āterti shemā , temple of Osiris at .

Ātremāau , N. 796, a Sûdânî country ; situation unknown.

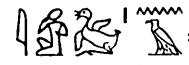
Ātrennu , IV, 791, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.



Ātrten , IV, 792, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.


Āthabu , B.D. 163, 1, a Nubian city (?)

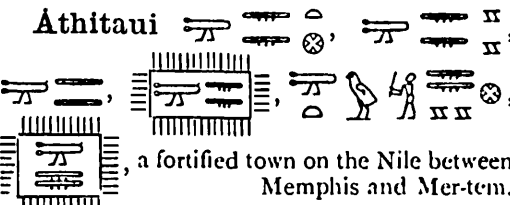
Ātga , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country ; situation unknown.

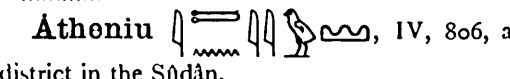
Āttauma , IV, 792, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

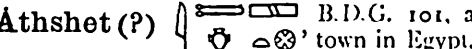
Āthana , IV, 791, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

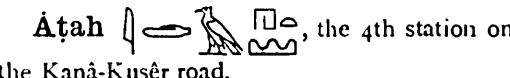
Āthar , Rec. 20, 118, , a district in Syria.

Āthimāā , Rev. 12, 86, Western Thebes ; Copt. ΧΗΕΕ.

Athitau , a fortified town on the Nile between Memphis and Mer-tem.

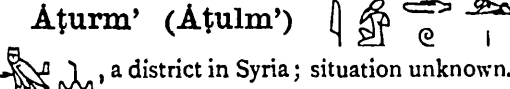
Atheniu , IV, 806, a district in the Sûdân.

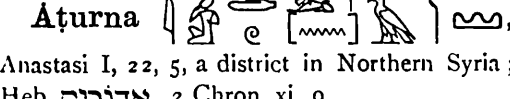
Āthshet (?)  B.D.G. 101, a town in Egypt.

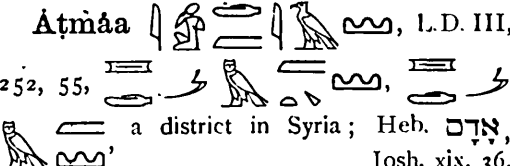
Ātah , the 4th station on the Kanâ-Kuşêr road.

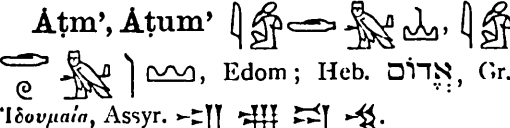
Ātir (Ātîl) , L.D. III, 252, 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. אֲדָר, Josh. xvi, 5.

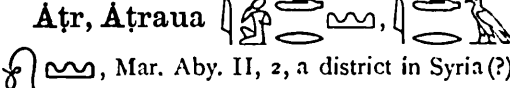
Ātṭaqnâ , Alt-K. 204, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āṭurm' (Āṭurm') , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āṭurna , Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Northern Syria; Heb. אֲדוּרַיִם, 2 Chron. xi, 9.

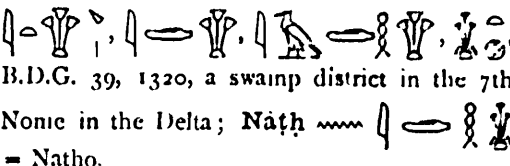
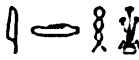
Āṭmâa , L.D. III, 252, 55, a district in Syria; Heb. אֲדָם, Josh. xix, 36.

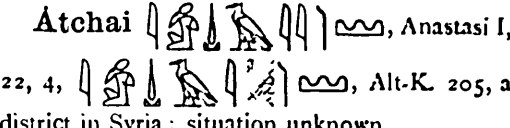

Āṭm', Āṭum' , Edom; Heb. אֲדוּם, Gr. Ἰδουμαία, Assy. 𐎶𐎵𐎺𐎠 𐎶𐎵𐎺.


Āṭr, Āṭraua , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district in Syria (?)

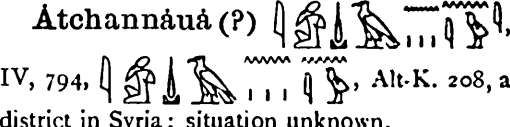
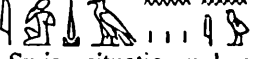
Āṭremam , L.D. 3, 252, 19, Adoraim; Heb. אֲדוּרַיִם, 2 Chron. xi, 9.

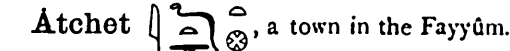
Āṭeh 



 B.D.G. 39, 1320, a swamp district in the 7th Nome in the Delta; Nāṭh  = Natho.

Ātchai , Anastasi I, 22, 4, , Alt-K. 205, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

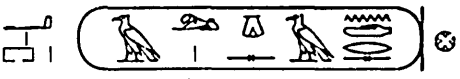
Ātchana , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. אֲחַנַּיִם, 1 Chron. vii, 24.

Ātchannâua (?) , IV, 794, , Alt-K. 208, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ātchet , a town in the Fayyûm.

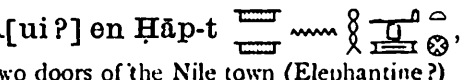
Ātchtem , Rec. 20, 115, a scribe's mistake for , IV, 798.

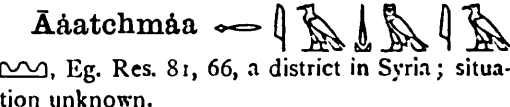
Ā Argšanṭres

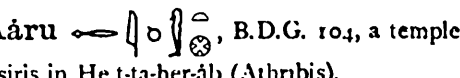
 "palace of Alexander," i.e., Alexandria.


Ā meḥti , Lower Egypt.

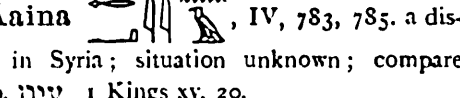
Ā en Uatchit Sessu , Anastasi I, 27, 5, the country of Uatchit of Sessu.


Ā[ui?] en Hâp-t , the two doors of the Nile town (Elephantine?)

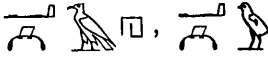
Āâatchmâa , Eg. Res. 81, 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āâru , B.D.G. 104, a temple of Osiris in He-t-ta-her-âb (Athrabis).

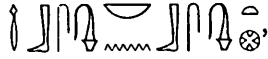
Āai-t en Behuṭ , Edfû.


Āaina , IV, 783, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. עֵינַן, 1 Kings xv, 20.

Āau, Āu , IV, 800, a district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

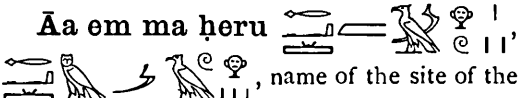
Āauah, Āauh , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

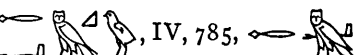


Āauneh , Rec. 20, 114, a scribe's mistake for , IV, 798.

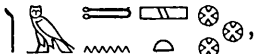
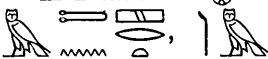
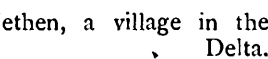
Āabs neb nebs , a town in the Nome Ām Khent (Bubastites).

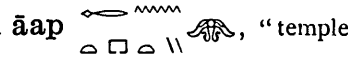
Āam , a country of Western Asia, or Western Asia; see the following:

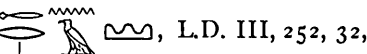
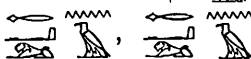
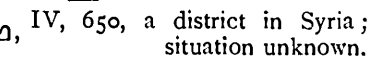
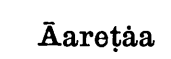
Āamtt , Western Asia; var. .



Āa em ma heru , name of the site of the temple of Rameses II at Abû Simbel.

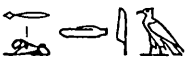
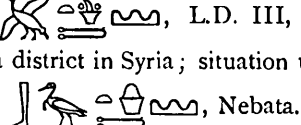
Āamqu , IV, 785,  a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. .

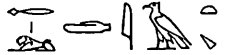
Āamthen , ,  Ins. of Methen, a village in the Delta.

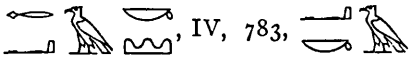


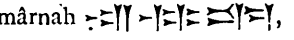
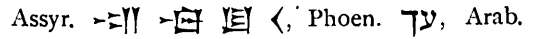



Āa-t enti āap , "temple of the Winged Disk," a name of Edfû.

Āarna , L.D. III, 252, 32, ,  IV, 1651, 782,  IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Āareṭāa , Eg. Res. 83, 110, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. , Judges i, 16.

Āareṭāa Nebatbath , L.D. III, 252, 110 and 111, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Read , Nebata.


Āareṭāat Rebath , L.D. III, 252, 108 and 109, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āak , IV, 783,  Accho or Ptolemais; Heb. , Tall al-'Amârnâh , Assyr. , Phoen. , Arab. , Syr. , Gr. *Ακη.


Āagana , a town near Gebelên; var. .

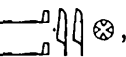
Āatāka , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. , 1 Sam. xxx, 30.


Āaṭṭmāa , L.D. III, 252, 79, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

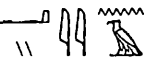

Āaṭ en sekhet (?) , B.D.G. 136, the 2nd station on the Kanâ-Kuşêr road.

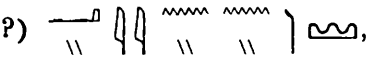
Āatchaba , B.D.G. 137, Mendes.

Āaa , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown:

Āāi (?) , B.D.G. 104, a town in Egypt.

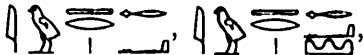
Ākhākhui (?) , B.D.G. 132, a town on the site of Sarariyah.


Āina , perhaps the district of Moses' Wells; compare Heb. .

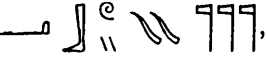
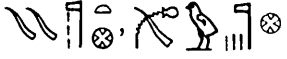
Āinini (?) , Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āunu-âb , a town in the Nome of Sep .

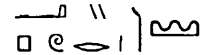
Āuhur , IV, 798, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

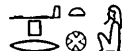
Ātarā , IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. עֲדָרָעִי.


Āb , B.D.G. 105, a town in Egypt.

Ābui neteru , , a village near Memphis.

Āpu , a town near Thebes.

Āpur , Harris 500, a district; situation unknown; compare Heb. עֲפָרָה.

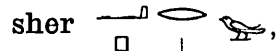
Āper , a sanctuary of Osiris.

Āper , (1) a district of Memphis; (2) a town in the Delta.

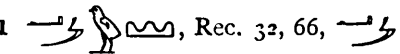
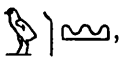
Āper , B.D. 141, 142, 90, a town in the Tuat.


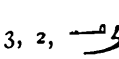


Āperaār , Alt-K. 254; compare Heb. עֲפָרָה אֶלֶּל.

Āper ur , IV, 783 "Great Āper"—a district in Syria.


Āper sher , IV, 783, "Little Āper"—a district in Syria.


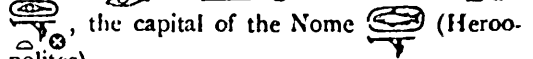

Āmau , Rec. 32, 69, a region in the Sūdān.



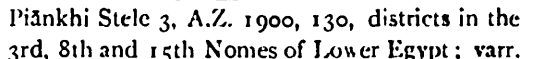

Āmau , Rec. 32, 66, , Rec. 19, 19, a Sūdāni country whence came gold.

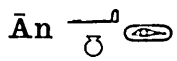
Āmamu , Rec. 3, 2, , Sphinx 4, 121, , a country in the Sūdān; , the people of the same.



Āmu , IV, 329, a district in the land of Punt.

Ān , the Nome Heroopolites (the Arabian Nome) in the Eastern Delta.

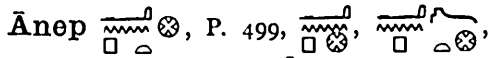

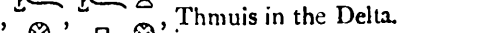
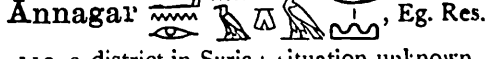
Ān , B.D.G. 117, , the capital of the Nome  (Heroopolites).

Ānu , , , Piānkhī Stele 3, A.Z. 1900, 130, districts in the 3rd, 8th and 15th Nomes of Lower Egypt; varr. .

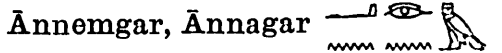
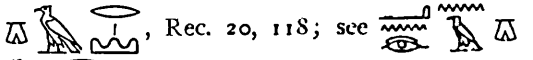

Ān , the quarries of Tūrah opposite Memphis.

Ān , , IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. עֵינָן.

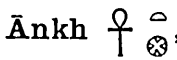
Ānu n , Rec. 20, 115, a foreign country; situation unknown.


Ānep , P. 499, , Rec. 27, 87, , Hymn Darius 27, , Thmuis in the Delta.

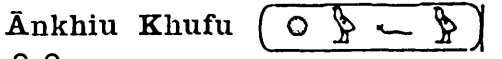
Ānnagar , Eg. Res. 70, 110, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

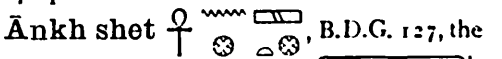
Ānnemgar, Ānnagar , , Rec. 20, 118; see .


Ān her , Denderah.

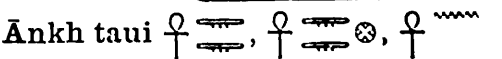

Ānkh , "The City of Life," i.e., Thebes.

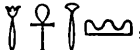
Ānkhtt , "Land of Life," a name of the Necropolis.


Ānkhīu Khufu , B.D.G. 125, an estate of Khufu.

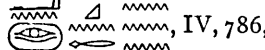
Ānkh shet , B.D.G. 127, the name of an estate of Khāfrā ,

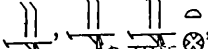
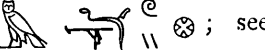
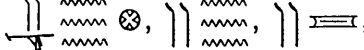
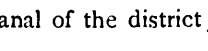
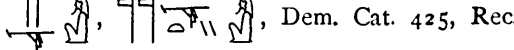
and of Shepseskaf .

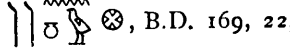
Ānkh tauī , , "Life of the Two Lands," i.e., a district of Memphis.

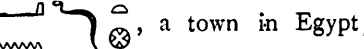
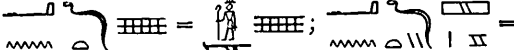
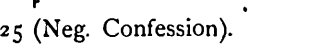

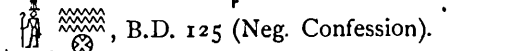
Ānkh tauī , the name of a necropolis.

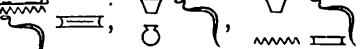
Ānshau , IV, 781, a people or country of Northern Syria.


Ānqenāmu (?) , IV, 786, a district in Syria; compare Heb. עִקְנֵעַם for עִיקְנֵעַם (Alt-K. 273).


Āntui, Āntchui (?) , B.D.G. 122, a district in the 4th Nome of Lower Egypt (Prosopites), ; see A.Z. 47, 50; , , B.D.G. 133, the canal of the district; , Dem. Cat. 425, Rec. 33, 123, Gebelén in Upper Egypt.

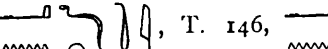
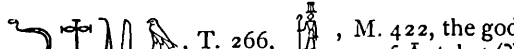
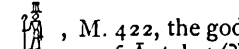
Āntennu (?) , B.D. 169, 22, a mythological locality (?)


Āntch , a town in Egypt;  = ;  = , B.D. 125 (Neg. Confession).

Āntch , (1) a district in the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a canal in Mendes.


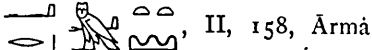
Āntchem , IV, 802, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

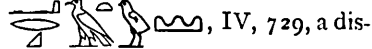
Āntchemet , IV, 798, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

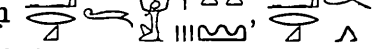
Āntchttá , T. 146, , T. 266, , M. 422, the god of Āntchet (?)


Ārit , a town near Beni Ḥasan.

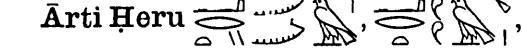

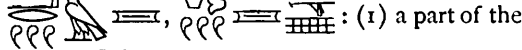
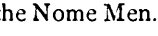
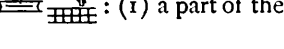
Ārutcha , a canal in the Nome Theb-neter (Sebentytus).

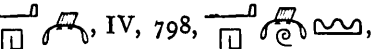
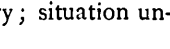
Ārm', Ārmá , A.Z. 1899, 73, 49, 78, , II, 158, Ārmá (Ālmá), Ārm'tt (Ālm'tt), Elam; Heb. אֶרְמַיִם, Babyl. 𐎠 𐎢𐎽 𐎠𐎢𐎽.

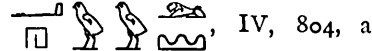
Ārqu , IV, 729, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amárnah 𐎠𐎢𐎽 𐎠𐎢𐎽 𐎠𐎢𐎽.

Ārq heḥ , a name of the tomb of Osiris at Abydos.

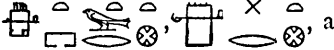
Ārka , B.D.G. 131, a town in Egypt.

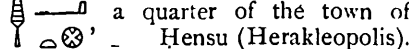
Ārti Ḥeru , , , : (1) a part of the town of ; (2) the capital of the Nome Men.

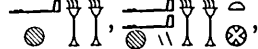
Āhau , IV, 798, , Rec. 22, 114, a Súdání country; situation unknown.


Āhuur , IV, 804, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

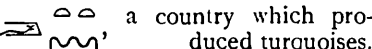
Āḥ áakhu , a name of the tomb of an Apis bull.


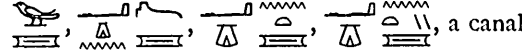
Āḥ-t ur-t , a sanctuary of Āmen-Rā in the Nome Sāpi shemā.


Āḥā , a quarter of the town of Hensu (Herakleopolis).

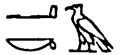
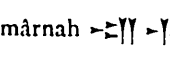
Ākh, Ākhui (?) , B.D.G. 133, a town near Per Māchet (Oxyrhynchus).

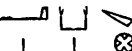
Āsterut , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. אֶסְתְּרוּת.

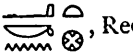
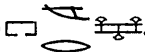
Āqett , a country which produced turquoises.


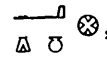

Āqen, Āken, Āgen-t , , a canal in Mendes.

Āqna-t , Herusâtef Stele 93, a city in the Sûdân; Gr. 'Ακίνη (?) ; see Pliny VI, 184.


Āka , L.D. III, 131, Akko; Heb. אַקוּ, Tall al-'Amârnah , Gr. Ἀκη, Arab. أكا, Syr. ܐܟܐ.

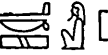
Ākatem (?) , a town in Egypt.

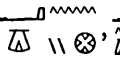
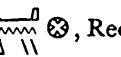
Āken , Rec. 10, 140 = .


Āken, Āgen , , , B.D.G. 135, a town near Asnâ.



Ākna , Anastasi I, 21, 4; see **Āka** .

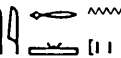
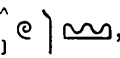
Āksapu , Anastasi I, 21, 4, a district in Syria; compare Heb. אַכְסַפּוּ (?).

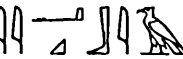
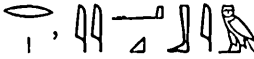
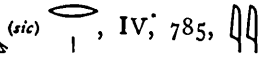


Ākesh  [⊗], B.D. 142, 4, 9, a town famous for the cult of Osiris.

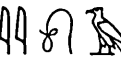
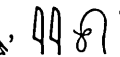

Āgni (?) , , Rec. 10, 140, a town near the modern Mata'annah.



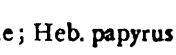
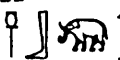

Ātchahuth , Eg. Res. 82, 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

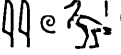

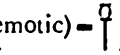

Iāabar (Iāabal) , Rec. 20, 118; see .




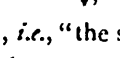

Iāan  [111] , Anastasi I, 22, 1, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


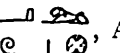
Iāqebāar, Iāqebāal , , , IV, 785, , , a district in Syria; compare Heb. יַעֲקֹב.


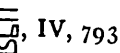
Iua , , IV, 798, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ib  , Elephantine; Heb. papyrus ; see **Abu**  .


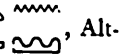
Ib   (Demotic) =  , Elephantine.



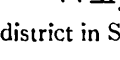
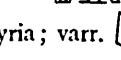

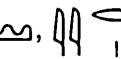
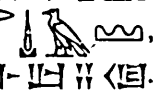
Ium' , the sea, a large lake, applied to Lake Moeris; Heb. יָם, Copt. ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉ;   , *i.e.*, "the sea," whence the Arabic Al-Fayyûm .




Imār  , Alt-K. 218, a foreign city; situation unknown.


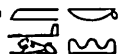
Iurm'  , IV, 793; see **Urm**.


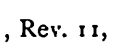
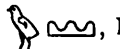
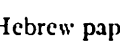
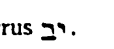
Iurehum'  , L.D. 3, 252, 112,   , Eg. Res. 85, 139, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

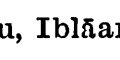
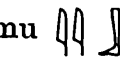
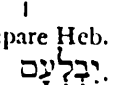
Iurṭen  , Alt-K. 231, the Jordan district; Heb. יִרְדֵּן.



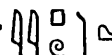
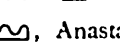
Iurtcha  , Eg. Res. 84, 133, a district in Syria; varr. , , IV, 783, , , IV, 783, Tall al-'Amârnah .

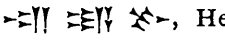




Iuhamam   , Eg. Res. 78, 35, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

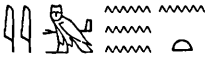
Iuṭhmärk  , L.D. 3, 252, 29, a country or district; site unknown. Its name means neither "kingdom of Judah," nor "hand of the king."

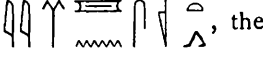
Ib   ⊗, Rev. 11, 130, 153, 12, 53; see **Abu**  , Hebrew papyrus .


Ibrāamu, Iblāamu  , IV, 783, a district in Syria; compare Heb. .

Ipu  , IV, 783,  , Anastasi I, 25, 2, Joppa; Tall

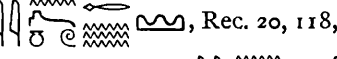
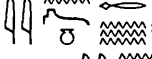
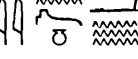
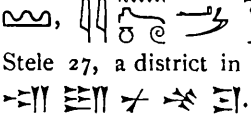
al-'Amárnah , Heb. , Gr. , *Ἰώννη*, Arab. , Syr. .

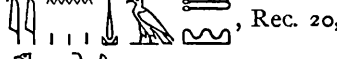

Im' ent Hau-nebu  B.D.G. 180, the Ionian Sea.


Im en seqet-t , the Red Sea.


Imh , a town in Egypt.


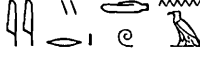


Inaáuā , a town near Memphis.

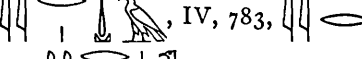
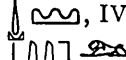
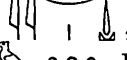
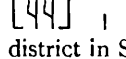
Inuāmu , Rec. 20, 118, , IV, 74, 665, 744, , Israel Stele 27, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amárnah .


Intchath , Rec. 20, 118, , Alt-K. 226, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Irut (Ilut) , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


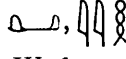

Irep , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

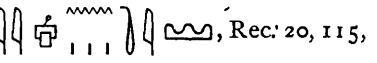
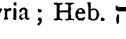
Irtuna , Anastasi I, 23, 1, Jordan; read , ; Heb. .

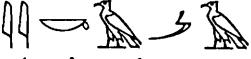
Irtcha , IV, 783, , IV, 783, , IV, 648, , L.D. III, 252, 59, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

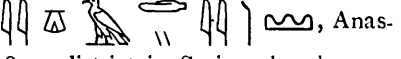
Ih , a suburb of Memphis.


Iha , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ihm' (Ihem), Ihemm' , , IV, 784, , IV, 649, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Isantá , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; Heb. , 2 Chron. xiii, 19.


Ikama , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

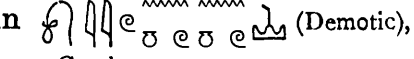
Igaṭi , Anastasi I, 17, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


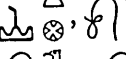
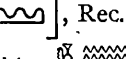
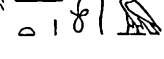
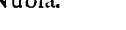
Itákhhab , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

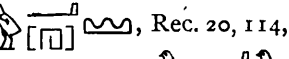
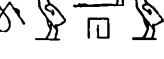
Uatu Heru , Anastasi I, 27, 2, a fortress in the Eastern Delta.

Uaá , IV, 804, a Súdání country; situation unknown.


Uaāpekáu  (Demotic), the district of the Gap at Abydos.

Uainn  (Demotic), Ionia, Greece, Greek.


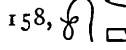
Uauat , , , , Rec. 2, 120, a province of Northern Nubia; , the Nile of Nubia.


Uauā[h] , Rec. 20, 114, a scribe's mistake for **Ruṭuāhu** , IV, 798.

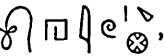
Uabu-t , Rev. 4, 101, the 19th Nome of Lower Egypt (Oxyrhynchites).


Uaf , a town near Memphis.

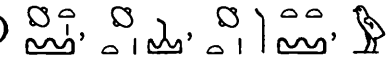
Uanres , Famine Stele, a Súdání country whence came silver.

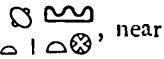
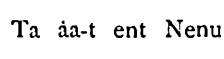
Uarshai , II, 158, , Rec. 22, 137, Orchoē.

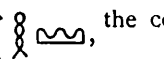
Uarth , IV, 685, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Uahá , A.Z. 51, 71, Oasis, Khârgah (?)

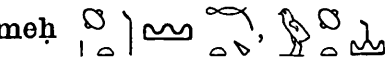
Uahthuarká.... , Alt-K. 318, a district or town in Syria.


Uah (?) , A.Z. 51, 71, the Oasis par excellence, *i.e.*, Khârgah; Copt. $\text{O}\alpha\text{z}\text{e}$, Arab. وَأَح , وَأَحْ .


Uah-t , near Ta áa-t ent Nenu , an oasis not identified.

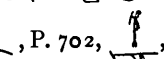
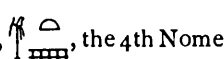
Uah , the country of the Oasis; Copt. $\text{O}\alpha\text{z}\text{e}$.

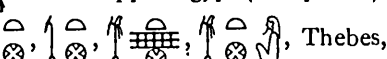
Uah ást (?) , IV, 1134, a town in Egypt.

Uah-t meh , Northern Oasis, Oasis Parva, *i.e.*, Bahariyah.

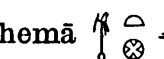
Uah-t res , Southern Oasis, Oasis Magna, *i.e.*, Khârgah.


Uakh , the Oasis of Khârgah.

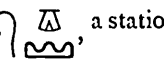
Uas , P. 702, , the 4th Nome of Upper Egypt (Diospolites).

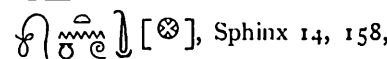
Uas , Thebes, the capital of the 4th Nome of Upper Egypt.

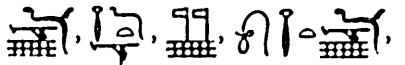
Uas-Meh , Thebes of the North, *i.e.*, Thebes in Lower Egypt (Diospolis Parva).




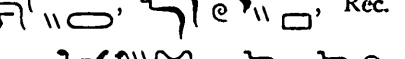
Uas Shemá , Thebes of the South, *i.e.*, Thebes in Upper Egypt (Diospolis Magna).

Uash baiu , a town in Egypt.

Uag , a station on the Kâná-Kuſér road.

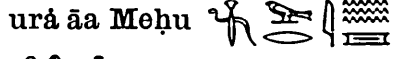
Uaten , Sphinx 14, 158, a town in the Delta.

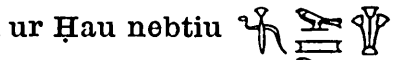
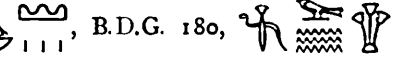
Uatch , the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphroditopolites); for the reading see Rec. 35, 1.

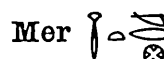
Uatch-t , the capital of the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphroditopolis); , Rec. 18, 181, 27, 84, , the town on both sides of the river; , Rec. 35, 12, the eastern part of the city.


Uatch ur , a canal in the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Uatch ur , Rec. 27, 190, the "Great Green Water," *i.e.*, the Mediterranean Sea; compare Eth. ሰሕር : ሰረ : Brit. Mus. 660, Or. 35, 2, 18.

Uatch urá áa Mehü , the "Very Great Green Water of the North Land," *i.e.*, the Mediterranean Sea.


Uatch ur Háu nebtiu , B.D.G. 180, , A.Z. 1900, 130, the Ionian Sea.

Uatch Mer , a town in Egypt.


Uatches , the town of Buto.


U-ámen (?) , "hidden district."

Uátachtám , IV, 805, a district in the Súdân; situation unknown.

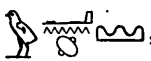
Uáb-t , Philae.


Uāb  ,
Silsilah.


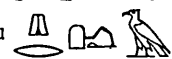
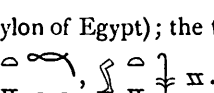
Uāb-t  , the shrine of Horus of Edfū.


Uābu  , a district in the Sūdān ; situation unknown.



Uāb āsut  , the pyramid of Userkaf .


Uān  , IV, 891, a country of Northern Syria:


Uāni (?)  , Rev. 14, 18, a town in Egypt (?)

Uār  , a name of Kher-āhau  (Babylon of Egypt); the two parts of the city were .

Uār  , a district in Lower Egypt.

Uār-t  , a name of the Nile and of certain canals leading into Uār. .

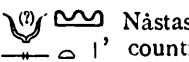
Uārkhata (?)  , B.D.G. 1011, a town in Egypt.


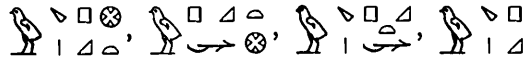

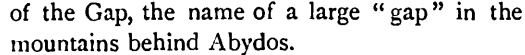
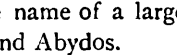
Uis  , Rec. 6, 8, a town in Egypt.

Uu Benu  , a district in the Nome  (Tanites).


Ubeḥ (?)  , IV, 800, a Sūdāni country ; situation unknown.

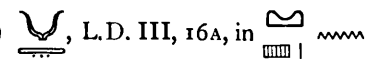
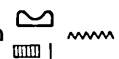
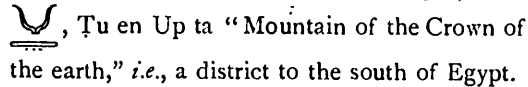
Up neterui  , a quarter of the town of Mendes.


Ups (?)  , Nāstasen Stele 45, a country in the Sūdān.

U Peq  ,  ,  ,  , B.M. 448,  , the district of the Gap, the name of a large "gap" in the mountains behind Abydos.

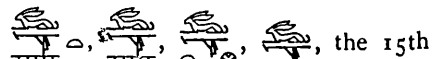
U Peqr  , Ikhērnefert 20; see .

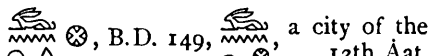
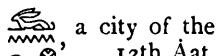
Uu Pega  , variant of the preceding. .

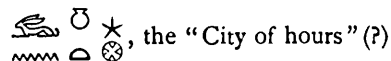
Upta (?)  , L.D. III, 16A, in  ,  , Ṭu en Up ta "Mountain of the Crown of the earth," *i.e.*, a district to the south of Egypt.

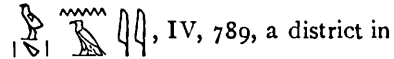
Up tesh  , B.D.G. 22, the entrance to the Fayyūm.

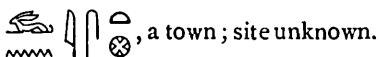
Umess  , Rec. 20, 114; see Amessu .

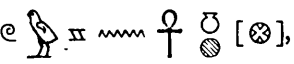
Un  , the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt (Hermopolites).


Un  , B.D. 149,  , a city of the 12th Aat.

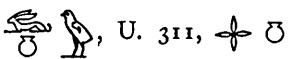

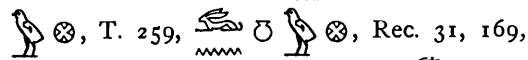
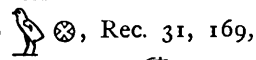
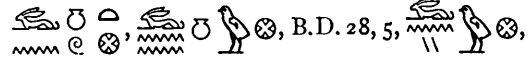


Unn  , the "City of hours" (?)

U nai  , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

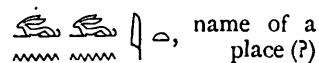
Unās-t  , a town; site unknown.

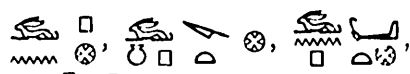

Uu en ānkh  , name of a part of Sni (Asnā).


Unu Meh  , a town near the modern Damanhūr—Hermopolis Parva.

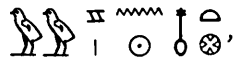
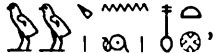
Unu Shemā  , U. 311,  ,  , T. 259,  , Rec. 31, 169,  , B.D. 28, 5,  , Unu, the capital of the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt, Hermopolis; also called Unu of the South, .

Uu en uāb  , a district in Egypt.


Ununāt (?)  , name of a place (?)



Unp ,
B.D.G. 149 = , Edfú.

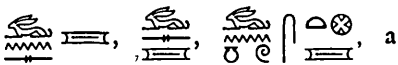
U en nesu Taiu ,
a district near Memphis.

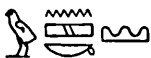
Uu en Rā nefer ,
 Piānkhī Stele, a town near
Bubastis.


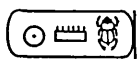
Unḥchartá ,
a lake or canal near Tanis.



Unkh , a town in the Nome Tekh.

Unes ,
B.D. 125, II, , Hermopolis of Upper
Egypt.

Unes , a
canal in Upper Egypt.

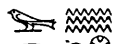
Unshek , Bubastis 34A, a
district in the Súdán.

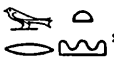
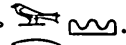
**Un ta uat em nefer-t Men-
kheperrā** ,
, IV, 814, Rec. 13, 203, name of
the canal made by Thothmes III in the First
Cataract.

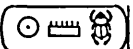

Unth , B.D. 125, Neg. Con.
(var. ) a district in Egypt (?)

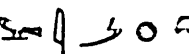
Uu en Thar , a
district in the Eastern Delta.

Ur-t , B.D.G. 154,
a canal near Edfú.

Ur , the Labyrinth.

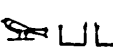
Ur , Rec. 2, 112, a Theban ceme-
tery = .

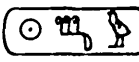

Ur áab-t Menkheperrā ,
, Annales 3, 110, a temple of
Thothmes III.

Ur ámakh , an
estate of Assá.


Ur manu , an estate of Khufu.

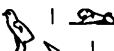
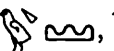


Ur Khāfrā , ,
the pyramid of Khāfrā.

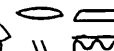
Ur kau , an estate of
Khāfrā.

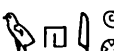
Ur ka Saḥurā , ,
an estate of Saḥurā.




Uri, Urit , , B.D.
125, Neg. Con., a town in Egypt.



Urit , a canal or lake at Tanis.


U Ru (?) , , ,
 Rec. 20, 116, 118, a district in Syria; situa-
tion unknown.

Urm' , IV, 793, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.


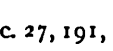
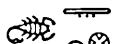
Uhá , Rev. 12, 62, Oasis; Copt.
ⲟⲣⲗⲉⲈ.

Uheb , , the swamp
land of the Nome  (Busirites).

Uhem kheper , ,
Denderah.




Uh-t , IV, 676, a country con-
quered by Thothmes III.

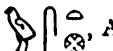
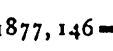
Uḥat , the name of a coun-
try, the region of the Oases (?)

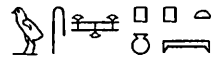
Uhā ta , Rec. 27, 191, ,
, a suburb of Heliopolis.

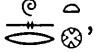
Uḥut , Stat. Taf. 31, a dis-
trict; situation unknown.


Uu Ḥeru , ,
, "estate of Horus," a name of
several districts in Egypt.

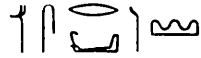
Uu Ḥeru-maati (?) , ,
, a district in the Nome of
Thes-Ḥeru.

Us , A.Z. 1877, 146 = , Thebes.


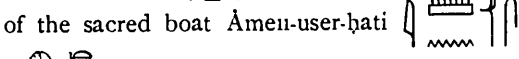
Uspenpet , Bubastis.

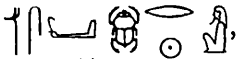
User , Unu (Hermopolis Magna).


User  (Demotic), Thebes.

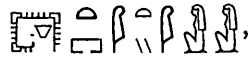
User , a mountain in Northern Syria.

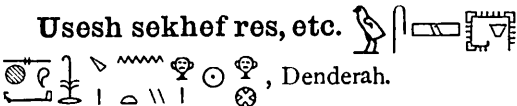
User , Edfû.

User hat , B.D.G. 165, the house of the sacred boat *Âmen-user-hati*  at Thebes.


User Kheper Râ , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in Egypt (?)



Usekh , Rec. 15, 88, a town in the Oasis of Khârgah.

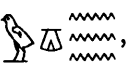
Usekh-t Maâti , the temple of Osiris at Athribis.



Ushes sekhef res, etc. , Denderah.

Us (?) seshmi , Rec. 11, 129, a town in Egypt.

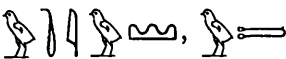
Ustt , a portion of the 14th Nome of Upper Egypt.

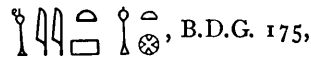
Ukemtt , Famine Stele, a Sûdâni country whence came mother of emerald, .


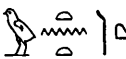
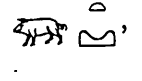
Ug , B.D.G. 173, a canal in the Delta.

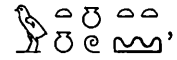
Uga , B.D.G. 172 = , q.v.



Ugar , a canal in the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Utâu, Uthâu , IV, 797, a district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.


Utuit hetch , B.D.G. 175, a frontier station of the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt.


Utent, Uthent , IV, 798, , B.D. 64, 19, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown; varr. .

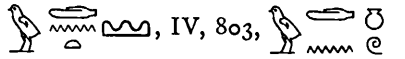

Utennutt , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Utheth , a Sûdâni country; var. .

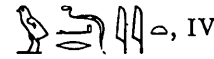
Uthentiu , IV, 617, a Sûdâni people.


Uthes Her , the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Apollinopolites).

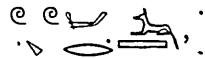
Uthes hehtt , the Necropolis of Abydos.


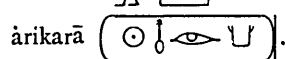
Uțent , IV, 803, , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


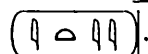
Utcha , a name of Egypt as the country of the Eye of Râ.


Utchârit , IV, 1027, a district in the Delta.


Utchâ tchatchau (?) , a town in the Fayyûm.

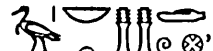

Uu tcheser sesheta , a district near Bubastis.


Ba , the pyramid tomb of Neferârikarâ .

Baiu , the pyramid tomb of Âti .

Ba-t , the 3rd station on the Kanâ-Kușêr road.


Ba-ti , A.Z. 46, 69, the Two Lands (Egypt).

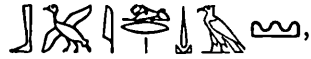
Ba neb Tēṭ (Tchet) , B.D.G. 185, or Per Ba neb Tēṭ, the capital of the Nome Ḥat mehit Mendes; Assy. .

Ba-tet , Rec. 11, 161, Mendes.


Baāa , Rec. 20, 115; see Baām .


Baām , IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


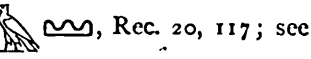

Baārut , IV, 782, 986, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בְּאֵרֹת, Josh. ix, 17, 2 Sam. iv, 2.

Baārratcha , L.D. III, 252, 123, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Baitā Antā , L.D. III, 156, , a district in Syria; Heb. בֵּית עֲנֹת, Josh. xv, 59.

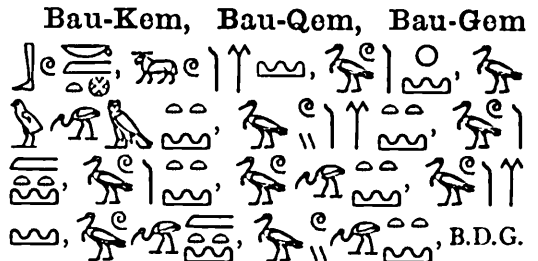
Baitā Shaār , Anastasi I, 22, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Baitā Ṭaḡuna , Alt-K. 331, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בֵּית דְּגֹן, Josh. xv, 41, xix, 27.


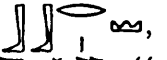
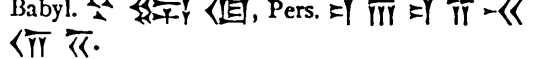

Baitā Ṭuḡuna , Rec. 20, 117; see  .


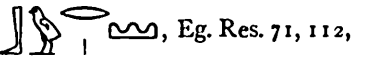
Bau , IV, 797, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


Bauá , L.D. III, 187, a country in Syria; situation unknown.

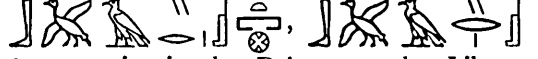
Bau-Kem, Bau-Qem, Bau-Gem , B.D.G. 211, a Sūdānī country whence the worship of Hathor, Shu, Tefnut, and other Sūdānī gods was introduced into Egypt.

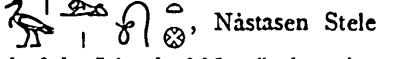
Batu (Baut) , a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

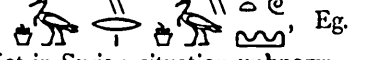
Babar (Babal) , Rev. 11, 167, Babylon; Heb. בָּבֶל; var. , Babyl. , Pers. .


Bar, Bur , IV, 783, , Eg. Res. 71, 112, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Barbar , Rec. 20, 115, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

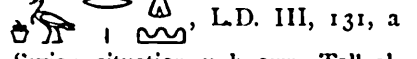
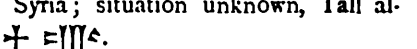
Barást , B.D.G. 197, , a city in the Delta near the Libyan frontier.

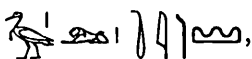
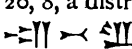
Barua , Nástasen Stele 18, the capital of the Island of Meroë, the ruins of which lie near the modern village of Bagrawir, about 40 miles south of the Atbará; Gr. Μερών, Μεροῖος.

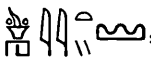
Barbatu , Eg. 73, 106, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

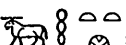
Barmam , L.D. III, 252, 33, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בְּרָמָם, 1 Chron. vi, 70, in Manasseh (Brugsch).

Barhaá , Gol. 4, 9, a foreign country; situation unknown.



Barg , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown, Tall al-'Amárnah .




Bartá , Anastasi I, 20, 8, a district in Syria, Bêrût; Tall al-'Amârnah , Gr. Βηρυτός, Arab. بَيْرُوت, Eth. ባርተን:

Bahit , the name of a country, "white marble country"; compare Heb. בַּהֵט, Esther i, 6.

Bahṭ , a suburb of Memphis.

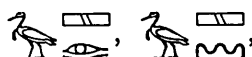
Bahṭet , Sphinx 3, 239 = **Behuṭ** 

Bakh, Bekha, Bekhatt 

 B.D. 108, 2, 15, the country of sunrise, the East.


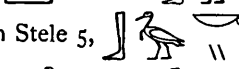
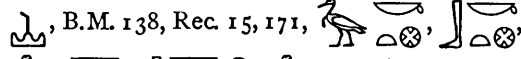
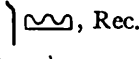
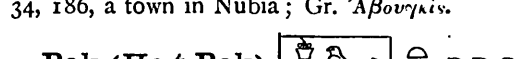
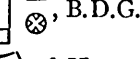
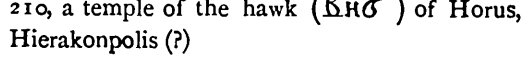
Bakhther , Maskhûṭah Stele, Bactria; Pers. , Babyl. .


Bast 

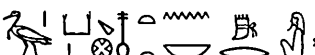
 IV, 432, , Bubastis; see **Per Bast**.

Bash , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Baq , a name of Egypt.

Bak , IV, 800, 
, Kubbân Stele 5, 
, B.M. 138, Rec. 15, 171, 
, Rec. 34, 186, a town in Nubia; Gr. Ἀβουγκίς.


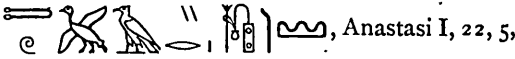
Bak (He-t Bak) , B.D.G. 210, a temple of the hawk (𓇨) of Horus, Hierakonpolis (?)


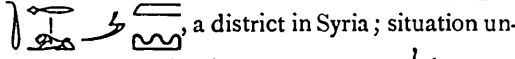
Baka nefer-t en Neb-[er]-tcher , Denderah.

Bakem , Rec. 20, 115; see **Bau-Qem**.

Bagarua , Gol. 4, 10, a foreign country; situation unknown.


Batântá , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


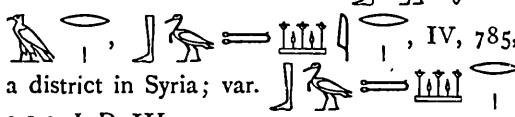
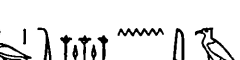
Batá Thupar 
, Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בֵּית־טַפָּר (?).


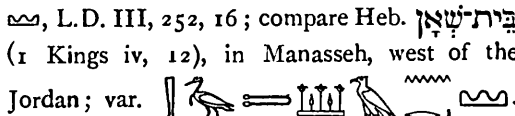
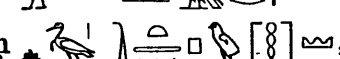
Bat Āarmam (Bat Āalmam) 
, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Alt-K. (385) compares Heb. בֵּית־עוֹלָם.

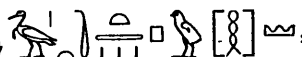
Batia , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

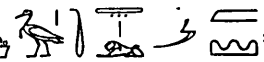
Batbentá , IV, 786; see .

Bat ḥuarn 
 L.D. III, 252, 24, Beth-horon; compare Heb. בֵּית־חֹרֶן (Josh. x, 10, 11), a city in Ephraim.

Bat shar, Bat shaár 
, IV, 785, a district in Syria; var. , L.D. III, 131.

Bat shanráa 
, L.D. III, 252, 16; compare Heb. בֵּית־שָׁנָן (1 Kings iv, 12), in Manasseh, west of the Jordan; var. .

Bat tapuh 
 L.D. III, 252, 39, a district in Syria. Alt-K. (389) compares Heb. בֵּית־תַּפּוּחַ.

Bat tarmam 
 L.D. III, 252, 36, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bat-tchabi....

L.D. III, 252, 45, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bathar

Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bath āath (?)

L.D. III, 252, 124, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bath āanth

L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Batchana

IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bāa, Bāat

B.D. 41, 4, B.D.G. 184, a town in Egypt.

Bāa-t

a canal near Edfū.

Bāa-ti (?)

Egypt.

Bāasta

Sphinx 14, 160; Copt. ΒΕCΙΑ.

Bāshu

a town in Lower Egypt.

Bāket (?)

B.D. 142, 87, U. 578, N. 966, a city in the Țuat (?)

Bāt (?) Khufu

an estate of Khufu; situation unknown.

Bāh

the capital of the 15th Nome of Lower Egypt (Hermopolites).

Bāh Assá

L.D. III, 80, estate of Assá, estate of Saḥurá.

Bāh

B.D.G. 187, 188, the name of several canals.

Bāhu

the eastern arm of the Nile.

Bi, Bit (?)

B.D.G. 184, a town in Egypt.

Biu

a town in Egypt.

Baut (?) Buut (?)

var.

IV, 797, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

Bu-t ur ent ser neteru

B.D.G. 152, Edfū.

Bu-t behen kheftiu

Edfū.

Bu en āhā

P.S.B.

27, 120; Gr. Βομπαι (?)

Bu-t enti Rā

a solar temple at Denderah.

Bu-t en Rā tchat

the solar temple of Ḥeri-shef neb Țet in the Fayyūm.

Bu-gem

see Bau-qem.

BuȚuȚu, BuȚuitt

Rec. 2, 140, 19, 22, the city of Naucratis.

Bu tchāmiu

P. 145, M. 182, N. 692, the 19th Nome of Upper Egypt (Oxyrhynchites of the West).

Bu-t Țet-ti (Tchet-ti)

Edfū.

Buaiqa

Pap. 3024, 92, Edfū.

Buaiqa en ka nekht user

Edfū.


Bur

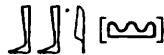
Rec. 20, 118, a country conquered by Rameses III.






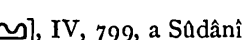
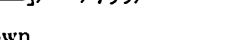
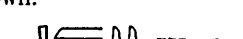
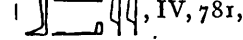
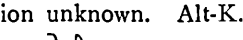
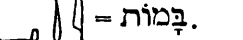

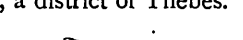



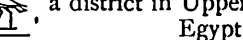

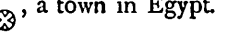
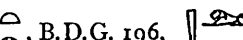
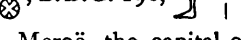
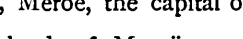
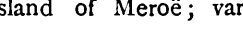


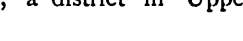
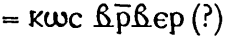

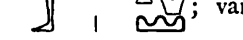
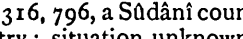
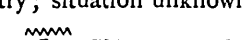
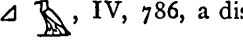
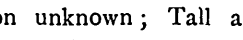

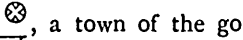
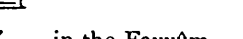
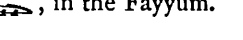


Buhen


B.D.G. 198, the district of the modern Wādī Halfah—the Βοαῦ of Ptolemy.

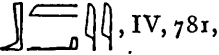
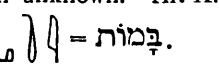
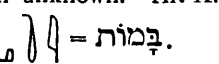
[M]bushu (?)  IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Bukak  IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Bebâ  [wavy line], IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Beber, Bebel  IV, 668, Babylon; Heb. , Assy. , Pers. Bâbirush                                    


Bepset  [wavy line], IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


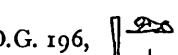
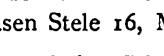
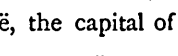
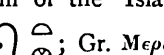
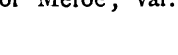

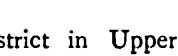
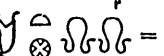
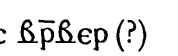


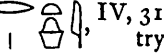
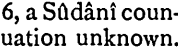

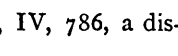
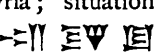
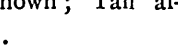

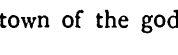

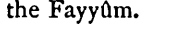




Bemâi (Bum'î?)  IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Alt-K. (340) suggests that  = .

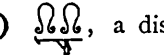
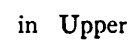
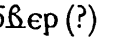
Benen  a district of Thebes.


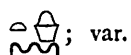
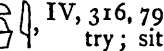
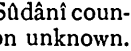
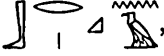
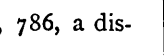
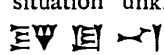
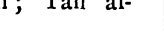
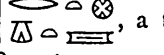
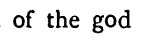
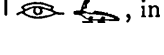
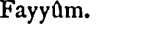

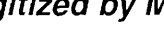


Benu  a temple town of Osiris in Tanis.

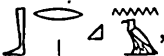
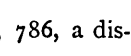
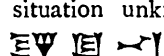


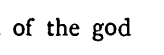
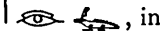
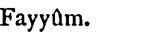

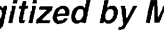


Benui (?)  a district in Upper Egypt.

Benî  a town in Egypt.




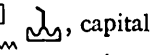
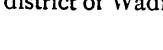
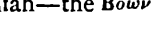
Berua  B.D.G. 196,  Nâstasen Stele 16, Meroë, the capital of the kingdom of the Island of Meroë; var.                         Gr. *Μερόη*.


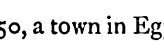
Berber (?)  a district in Upper Egypt;   = *κωσ β̄ρβερ* (?)

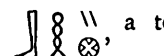
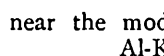
Berberta                 IV, 316, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Bereqna   IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah          

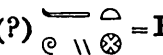
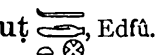

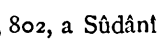
Berget   a town of the god Re-ḥes       in the Fayyûm.


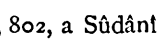
Behen       capital of the modern district of Wâdî Ḥalfah—the *Bow* of Ptolemy.

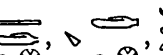
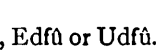
Beh   Rec. 3, 50, a town in Egypt.


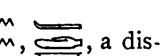
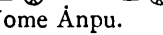

Beh   a town near the modern Al-Kâb.

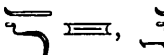
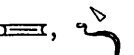
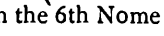
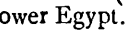
Behaa   [wavy line], IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

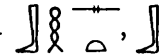

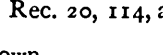

Behuit (?)   = Behuṭ   Edfû.

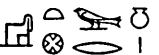

Behuk   IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

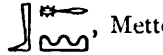
Behuṭ   Edfû or Udfû.


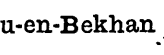
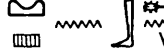

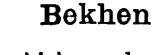
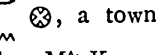
Behuṭ     a district in the Nome Ânpu.


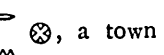
Behutch     a district in the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Behset, Behseth   IV, 800,   Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

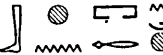

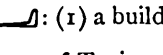

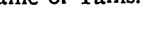



Behṭ ur[t] en Behuṭ-t   Edfû.

Bekha  Metternich Stele 84, the land of Sunrise, the East; see Bakh.

Bekhen   see Tu-en-Bekhan    

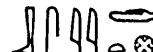
Bekhen   a town which stood on the site of the modern Mit-Ḳamr.

Bekhen ârken   B.D.G. 203,   a suburb of Busiris.


Bekhen âa nekht        : (1) a building of Seti I at Karnak; (2) a name of Tanis.

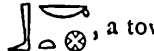
Bekhen en Biu  B.D.G. 205, a town in Egypt.

Bekhten  Bekhten Stele, an Asiatic country; situation unknown.

Besiṭ  a temple-town in the Nome Metelites.


Best  Bubastis; see Bast.


Beq  Rev. 13, 84, Egypt.


Bek  a town near Saïs.

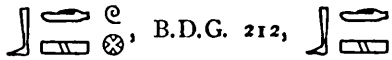

Bekai  Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.




Bektan (?)  IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

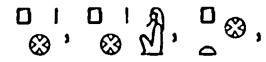

Begshagá  IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Beta  P.S.B. 14, 238, a town in Egypt.


Bethbeth  IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Betsh  B.D.G. 212,  B.D. 142, 14, a town in Egypt.


Pe, Pi, Pu  N. 11, the town of Buto in the Delta;  P. 71, M. 102, N. 10;  P. 204.

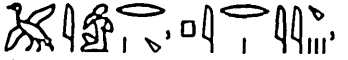
Pe, Pi, Pu  the temple quarter of the town Per Uatchit  Buto; see Pe-Ṭep.

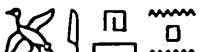
P-nu-turen Ḥeru  Edfú.

Pe-Ṭep  a double town in the Nome Nefer-Āment, Buto.


Pa-áa en Amen  Sphinx, 14, 160, the capital of the Nome Sma-Behṭ.

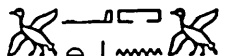
Pa-áner ruṭ  B.D.G. 61, the "sandstone city" *i.e.*, the cemetery.


Pa-ára (?)  B.D.G. 64, a district in the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Pa-áh en penrā (?)  Rec. 31, 36, a town in Egypt.


Pa-áshemu  B.D.G. 72, Rev. 3, 40, a town near Tanis.

Pa-ám'q Áaatchaá  L.D. III, 252, 65 and 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-ā-ten pa uaher  Rec. 23, 49; Copt. ΠΙΠΠΟΥΡ (?)

Pa-ir  Sphinx 14, 162, a town in the Delta.

Pa-utui  B.D.G. 175,  a town in the 17th or 18th Nome of Upper Egypt.

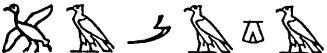
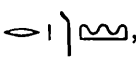
Pa-baiáa (?)  L.D. III, 252, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


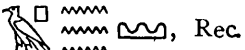
Pa-bukh  Ḥeruemḥeb 36,  Rec. 19, 18, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


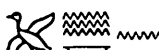
Pa-paá  IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-paba  IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Pa-penā , a suburb of Memphis.



Pa-magar 
, Anastasi I, 19, 2, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


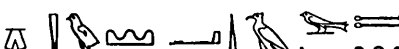
Pa-mu 
 IV, 798 (Rameses III, , Rec. 20, 114), a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


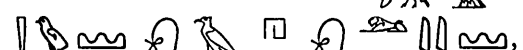
Pa-mu en pa Rā 

 Sphinx, 14, 163: (1) a canal near Belbēs; (2) a canal at Abydos.



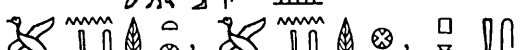
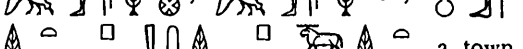
Pa-mer , B.D.G. 1064, the region of lake Mareotis.

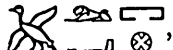
Pa-nasa , L.D. III, 160, Rec. 8, 137, a district; situation unknown.

Pa-nagbu Āshahatā 

 L.D. III, 252, 92 and 93, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-nagbu Ātchaurhuth 

 L.D. III, 252, 84 and 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-nagbu Uahthuarki 

 L.D. III, 252, 90 and 91, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

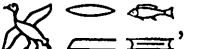
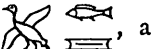
Pa-nebs , Nāstasen Stele 29, , Mission 13, 4, 

 a town near the modern Wādī Halfah; Gr. Πνούψ.


Pa-rā , Rec. 17, 120, Abutig, in Upper Egypt; Copt. $\Delta \text{Π} \Theta \Upsilon \text{ΚΗ}$ = 'Αποθήκη.

Pa-ruṭ Āment , a town in the Delta.

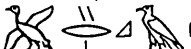
Pa-ruṭ en pa-Rā 
, a town near Tanis (?)


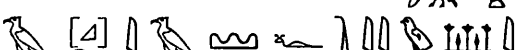
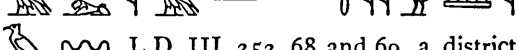

Parbu , Eg. Res. 73, 105, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


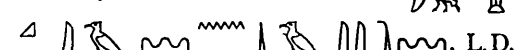
Parem 
, a canal in the Nome Coptitēs.


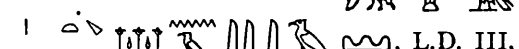
Parekhti , Rec. 11, 146, 12, 24, a town in Egypt.



Pars , II, 128, Persia; see , Old Persian $\text{𐎱} \text{𐎠} \text{𐎢} \text{𐎠}$, Baby. $\text{𐎢} \text{𐎠} \text{𐎢} \text{𐎠}$.



Parqa , L.D. III, 146, 27, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


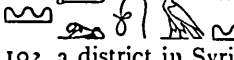
Pa-ḥaqrāa Fetiushaāa 


 L.D. III, 252, 68 and 69, a district in Syria; situation unknown. In this name and in several following  is the Eg. article.

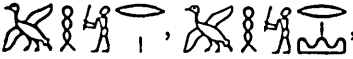

Pa-ḥaqrāa en Ātchait 

 L.D. III, 252, 77 and 78, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

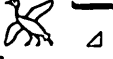
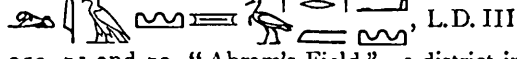
Pa-ḥaquer Shanaiāa 

 L.D. III, 252, 87 and 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

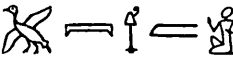
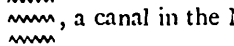
Pa-ḥagrāa Ārqaṭ 

 L.D. III, 252, 96 and 97, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-ḥageri Ḥaniniāu 

 L.D. III, 252, 94 and 95, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-ḥager Thoruan 
, L.D. III, 252, 101 and 102, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Paḥura ,
 IV, 782, ,
 a district in Syria; situation unknown.

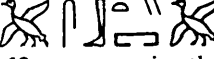

Pa-ḥuqrāa Aabaramā 
, L.D. III, 252, 71 and 72, "Abram's Field"—a district in Syria; situation unknown.


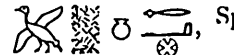
Pa-ḥer-ḥem (?) 
, a canal in the Nome Latopolites.

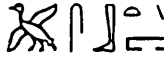

Pa-kharm' 
 a canal in the Nome Sethroites.

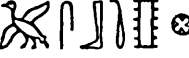
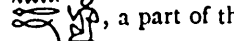
Pasiu , Rec. 33, 118, a town near Rakoti.


Pasunqa , L.D. III, 88, a district; situation unknown.

Pa-sebti pa-peni 
, Sphinx 14, 168, a town in the Delta.


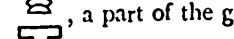
Pa-sebti pa ... nuā 
, Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.



Pa-sebti pa-setheni 
, Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.

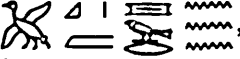
Pa-sebt en āameḥ 
, a part of the town of Sheṭen.



Pasegnār (?) 
 Rec. 31, 35, a town; situation unknown.


Pa-segerā , Rec. 31, 35, a town; situation unknown.


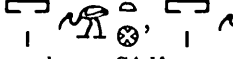
Pa-shashau-khā 
, a part of the great temple of Memphis.

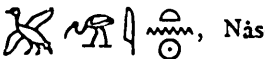
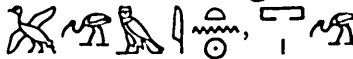
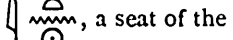
Pa-shet en Anob ḥetch 
, B.D.G. 59, a part of Lake Moeris.

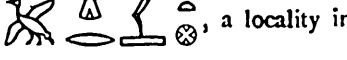
Pa-qom ur (?) 
 a town in the Eastern Delta.

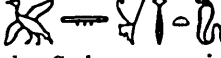
Pa-ka āa Rā-Ḥeru-ākḥuti 
, a temple of Isis.

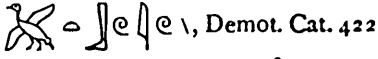
Pakākna 
 a district in Syria; situation unknown.


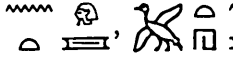
Pa-gem, Per-gem 
, a town in the south-east Sūdān.

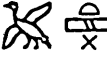

Pa-gem Aten 
 Nās-tasen Stele 36, ,
, a seat of the cult of Aten in Nubia.

Pa-gerg 
 a locality in the Fayyūm.



Pa-ta en Uatchit 
 B.D.G. 148, Alexander Stele, a town in the Nome of Buto; Copt. ΠΤΕΝΕΤΩ.

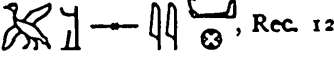
Pateb 
 Demot. Cat. 422, the island of Pathyris; Copt. ΠΕΤΟΒ.


Pathon, Pathan, Pethan 
, see Pentatehan.

Pa-tesh en Per Uatchit 
, a district of Buto.

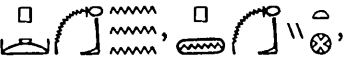
Patharu 
 IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

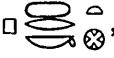
Pa-thuf 
; see

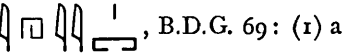
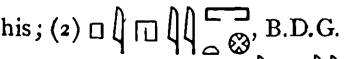
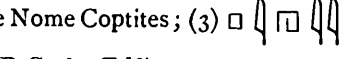
Pa-thosi 
 Rec. 12, 24, a town in Egypt.

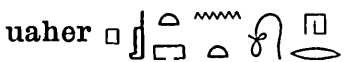
Pa-ṭmai 
 a quarter of Thebes.

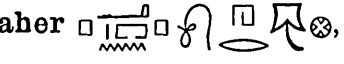
Pa-tcheṭku , the canal (?) of Avaris.

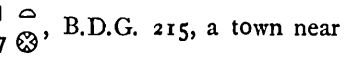
P-âa uâb , "holy tomb," or "holy island," *i.e.*, Philae.

P-âa rek , "Island of Rek, or Lek," Philae; Copt. ΠΙΛΛΚ.

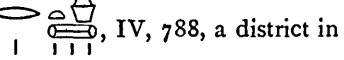
P-âhi-t , B.D.G. 69: (1) a suburb of Memphis; (2) , B.D.G. 68, a town in the Nome Coptites; (3)  III, B.D.G. 69, Edfû.

P-âs-t ent uaher , B.D.G. 160; Copt. ΠΙΠΠΩΡ.

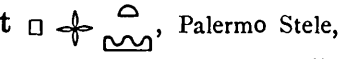
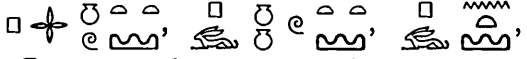
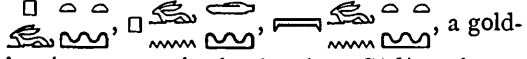
P-â en p-uaher , Rec. 23, 49; Copt. ΠΙΠΠΩΡ.

Pâpâ , B.D.G. 215, a town near Thebes; Copt. ΠΑΠΚ; Papa of the Itinerary of Antoninus.

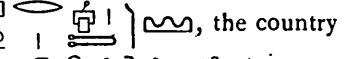
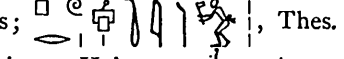
Piu  = **Pe** .

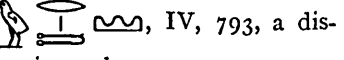
Pirtau , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pi-tchep ; see .

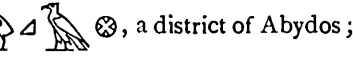
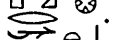
Pun, Punt , Palermo Stele, , , a gold-bearing country in the Southern Sûdân, whence came some of the aboriginal Egyptians,

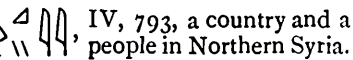
Puntiu , IV, 335.

Pursath , the country of the Philistines; , Thes. 1204, the Philistines; Heb. פְּלִשְׁתִּים, Assy. 𐎧 𐎢𐎽𐎫 and 𐎧 𐎢𐎽𐎫, Rawl. C.I.W.A. I, 35, I, 12, II, 52, I, 40.

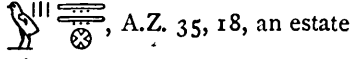
Purath , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

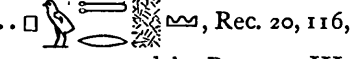
Puhartâ , a canal in the Eastern Delta.

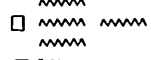
Puqa , a district of Abydos; see .

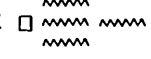
Puqi , IV, 793, a country and a people in Northern Syria.


Puqiu , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

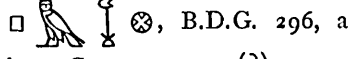
Putai , A.Z. 35, 18, an estate in the Oxyrhynchite Nome.

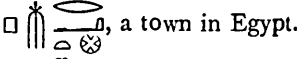
Puther... , Rec. 20, 116, a northern country conquered by Rameses III.

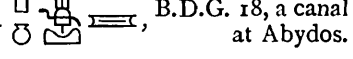
P-mu en Utcha Ḥeru , B.D.G. 183, a canal of Edfû.

P-mu en set en Sebek , a canal in Upper Egypt.


P-mer , a town near Asnâ.

Pemkha , B.D.G. 296, a village near Thebes; Copt. ΠΕΜΟΥ (?)

P-mesrâ , a town in Egypt.

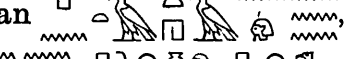
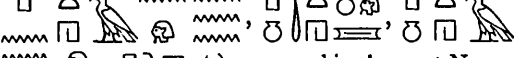
Pen Abṭu , B.D.G. 18, a canal at Abydos.

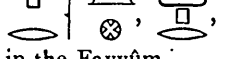
Peninaâuâ , see Inaâuââ .

P-nebes , a town near the modern Wâdî Ḥalfâh; Gr. Προύψ.


Penshâṭ , a canal in the Nome Latopolites.




Penshenu , a canal in the Nome Patarest.


Pentatehan , , a canal in the 21st Nome of Upper Egypt.


Per (?) (Āa-per?) , B.D.G. 120, Crocodilopolis in the Fayyûm.


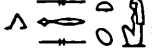
Per , a town in the Eastern Delta.

Per áau , a part of Memphis.

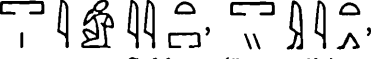
Per Áakh or Per sha :
 (1) a district near  in Upper Egypt;
 (2) , Nástasen Stele, a town or village in the Súdân.


Per áakhut , a name of the temple of Hathor at Denderah and of other shrines of Hathor.

Per áakhut Áment , the Osiris temple of Libya-Mareotis.

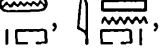
Per Áār-t Ausāasit  , a temple in Ánu (Heliopolis).

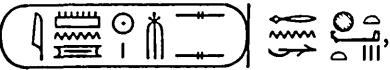
Per áāhu , temple of the Moon.

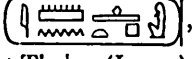
Per ái , B.D.G. 9, a sanctuary at Sekhem (Letopolis).

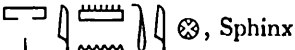
Per Áimhetep sa Pteh  , the Asklepeion of Memphis.


Per áunr (Páunr ?) , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

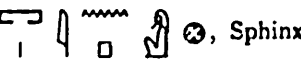


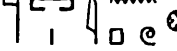
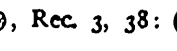
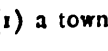


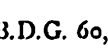
Per Ámen   , "house of Ámen," the great temple of Ámen in Thebes and other towns in Egypt and Nubia.


Per Ámenmeri Rāmess āa nekh-tut , the town of Rameses in the Eastern Delta; Heb. רַעַמְסֵס, Gen. xlvii, 11.



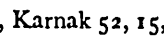

Per Ámenhetep , the temple of Ámenhetep III at Thebes (Luxor).



Per Ámentá , Sphinx 14, 157, a town in the Delta.

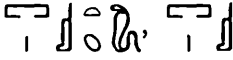

Per Aneb  , A.Z. 1907, 46, Memphis.



Per Ánpu , Sphinx 14, 156,  , B.D.G. 59,   , Rec. 3, 38: (1) a town in the Delta; (2) part of the quarries of Tûra; (3)   , B.D.G. 60, a temple in Alabastronpolis.

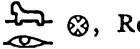
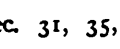
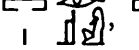
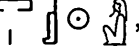
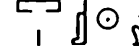

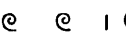

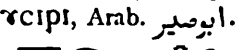
Per Anher , B.D.G. 63, a name of This, Sebennytus, etc.







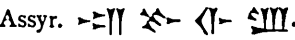
Per ári   , Karnak 52, 15, , B.D.G. 66, Sphinx 14, 156, A.Z. 1869, 98, a town in the Delta (Prosopis?).



Per Áhu neb Ámentt  , a quarter of the town of Het-neh (Metelis).

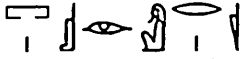






Per Ast  , the temple of Isis near the Great Pyramid.

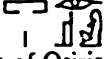






Per Ásár  , the name of many sanctuaries of Osiris.

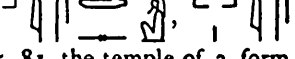






Per Ásár  , Rec. 31, 35,    , Demot. Cat. 422, Abûsir; Copt. , , Arab. .

Per Ásár neb Tēṭ      , Busiris—the capital of the Nome Busirites; Assyr. .

Per Ásár Nemur  , the temple of Osiris-Mnevis.

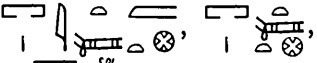
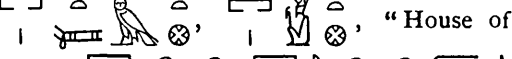
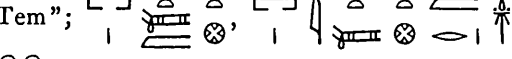
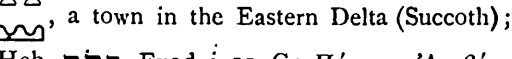
Per Ásár Reqeṭ       , Sphinx, 14, 161, the temple of Osiris at Rakoti (P&KOT).

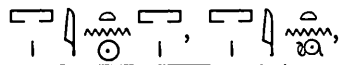

Per Ásár Khenti-Ámenti       , the chief temple of Osiris at Abydos.

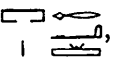
Per Ástes       , B.D. 145, 81, the temple of a form of Thoth.

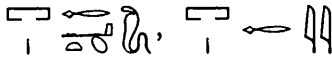

Per áqer , Hermopolis in the Delta.

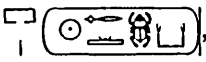
Per átef Ânher-Shu sa Râ 
, a name of This.


Per Átem 
, "House of Tem"; 
, a town in the Eastern Delta (Succoth); Heb. סוּכּוֹת, Exod. i, 11, Gr. Πάτουμος Ἀραβίας, Copt. ΠΕΘΩΞ.

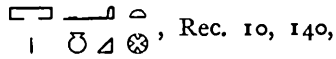
Per Áten 
, the temple of Áten built by Ámenhetep IV in his town of Áakhut-en-Áten (Tall al-'Amárnah).

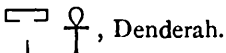
Per áa , "great house," a name of the Necropolis.

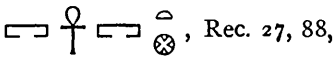
Per Áait 
, Denderah.

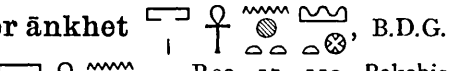
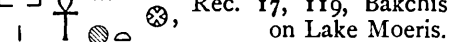
Per Áakheperkarâ 
 Rechnungen 35, an estate near Memphis.

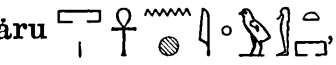
Per Áannuit , Denderah.

Per ánuq 
 Rec. 10, 140, the capital of the Nome Mañetch.

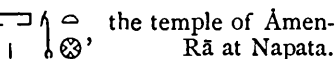
Per ánhk , Denderah.

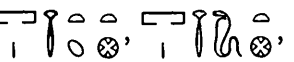

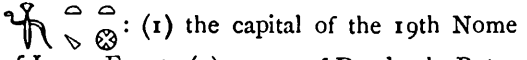
Per ánhk 
 Rec. 27, 88, the city of the dead, *i.e.*, Deadland.

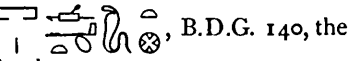
Per ánhket 
 B.D.G. 126, 
 Rec. 17, 119, Bakchis on Lake Moeris.

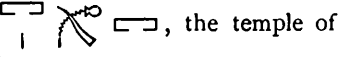
Per ánhk áru 
 "temple of the living," a name of the Necropolis.


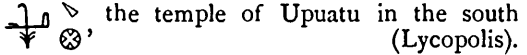
Per Áha 
 a district near Per Mächet.


Per Uas , the temple of Ámen-Râ at Napata.

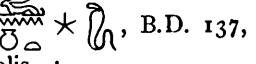
Per Uatchit 

 Rec. 31, 35, 
 (1) the capital of the 19th Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a name of Denderah, Buto; Copt. ΠΟΥΤΟ, Gr. Βουτώ.

Per uât 
 B.D.G. 140, the temple of Denderah.

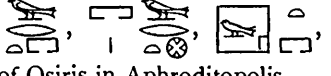
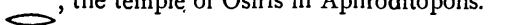
Per uâb 
 the temple of Osiris at Abydos.

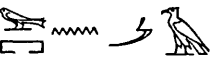
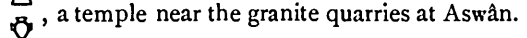
Per Upuatu shemâ 
, the temple of Upuatu in the south (Lycopolis).

Per Uniu (?) 
 B.D.G. 149....

Per Unnut 
 B.D. 137, 38, a temple in Hermopolis.

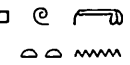
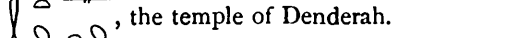
Per unkh 
 the temple of Osiris in the 15th Nome of Lower Egypt.

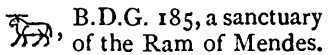
Per ur 
, the temple of Osiris in Aphroditopolis.

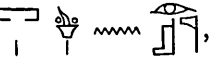
Per ur en mat 
, a temple near the granite quarries at Aswân.


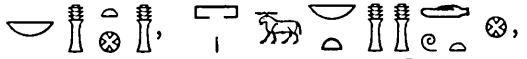
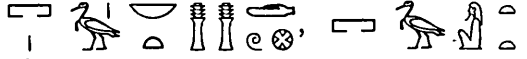
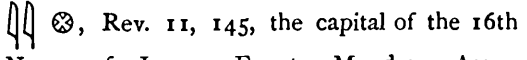

Per ut (?) 
 Aphroditopolis.


Per ut (?) 
 B.D.G. 174, the burial place of Set.


Per utet en hem-t set 
, the temple of Denderah.

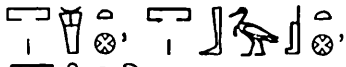
Per Ba 
 B.D.G. 185, a sanctuary of the Ram of Mendes.


Per Ba en Asâr 
 a temple near Lake Moeris.

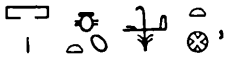
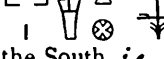
Per Ba neb Têt (Tchet) 



 Rev. 11, 145, the capital of the 16th Nome of Lower Egypt, Mendes; Assy. .

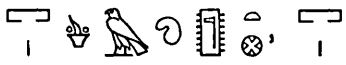

Per Baiu , Rec. 10, 142,
a town in the Delta.


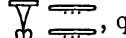
Per Barást ,
Karnak, 52, 7, a town near the western frontier
of the Delta.

Per Bast ,
, Bubastis; Gr.
Βούβαστις, Βούβαστος, Copt. *ΠΟΥΒΑΣΤ*, Heb.
פִּרְבִּסְת, Arab. *بَسْطَة*.

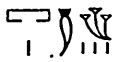

Per Bast meht , Bu-
bastis of the North, *i.e.*, Bubastis in the Delta.

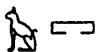
Per Bast shemā ,
, B.D.G. 207, Bubastis of
the South, *i.e.*, of Upper Egypt, or Denderah.



Per bak ,
, Denderah.

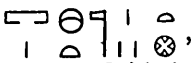
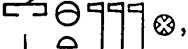
Per bu tcheser , B.D.G.
209, the temple of Smataui, , q.v.

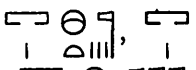

Per Benu , Rec. 10, 141,
Farshūt.

Per bener enth ta neterit ,
, Denderah.

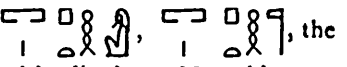
Per Pekht , temple of
Pekht near Beni Ḥasan (Speos Artemidos).

Per Pekht ,
, Pekht or Pekhit.

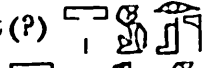


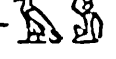
Per pestch neteru ,
, the temple-town of Osiris in
the Mendesian Nome.

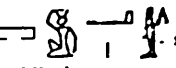
Per pestch neteru ,
, a name of Babylon of Egypt and of many
other sanctuaries.

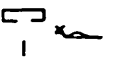

Per peg , P.S.B. 20, 123;
Piānkhī Stele 20, a town in Upper Egypt.

Per Ptoḥ , the
temple of Ptaḥ and its district at Memphis.

Per Ptoḥ shetat ,
a temple in the Nome of Memphis.


Per fa Āsār ān kaut (?) ,
, B.D.G. 170, ,
: (1) the temple of
Denderah; (2) a shrine in the Delta.

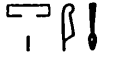

Per fa-ā , IV, 1031, a
temple of Menu at Thebes.

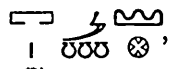
Per fa mut enth neteru ,
, the temple of
Denderah.

Per fefā ,
Peasant 37, a town; situation unknown.

Per em , a town in Nubia; Primis(?)


Per ma , Karnak 54, 49, A.Z.
83, 66, a temple; position unknown.

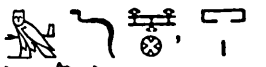
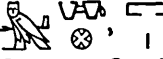
Per maākheru en Usrit ,
, Denderah.


Per Manu , A.Z. 35, 18, a
district in the West (?)


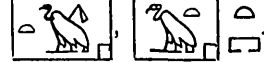
Per mā , an estate in
the Delta.

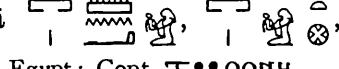
Per M'gu , Mission
13, 117, , a town in the
Nome Ka-ḥeseb, .

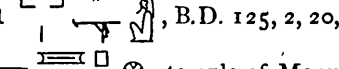

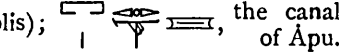
Per M'tennu (?) ,
Rec. 1, 52, a town in Egypt.


Per M'tch ,
, Demot.
Cat. 422, Oxyrhynchus, the capital of the 19th
Nome of Upper Egypt; Copt. *ΠΕΛΕΧΕ*,
ΠΕΛΧΗ.

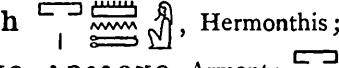
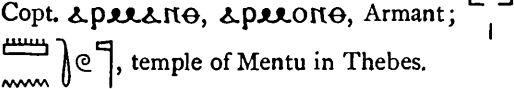
Per Mut , a town near Hypsele; Muthi of the Itinerary of Antoninus (?)

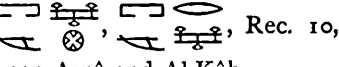
Per Mut ; the sanctuary of Mut at Thebes; varr. 

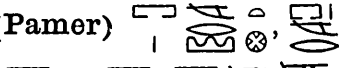
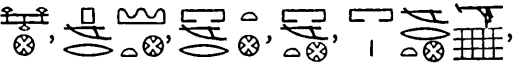
Per Menā , Minyā in Upper Egypt; Copt. $\Gamma\epsilon\mu\omicron\omicron\eta\eta$.

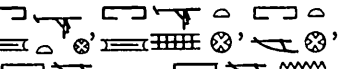
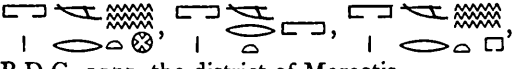
Per Menu , B.D. 125, 2, 20, , temple of Menu at Āpu (Panopolis); , the canal of Āpu.

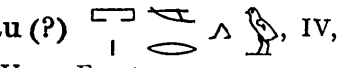
Per mennsh Rā (?) , Rec. 12, 20, a town in the Delta.

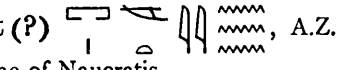
Per Menth , Hermonthis; Copt. $\Delta\rho\epsilon\epsilon\lambda\eta\theta$, $\Delta\rho\epsilon\epsilon\lambda\omicron\theta$, Armant; , temple of Mentu in Thebes.

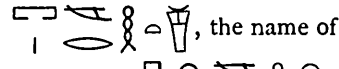
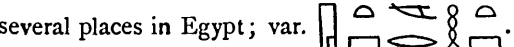
Per mer , Rec. 10, 140, a town between Asnā and Al-Kāb.

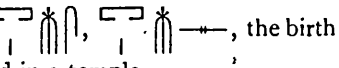
Per mer (Pamer) , ; Mission 13, 8, the temple of Isis at Philae.

Permer , , B.D.G. 1177, the district of Mareotis.

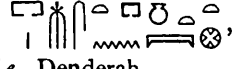
Per Merāu (?) , IV, 1123, a town in Upper Egypt.

Per Merit (?) , A.Z. 1900, 130, a name of Naucratis.


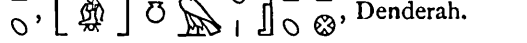
Per merh , the name of several places in Egypt; var. 


Per mes , the birth chamber of a god in a temple.

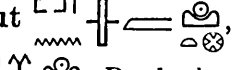
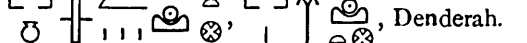
Per Mess , the great temple at Abû Simbel.

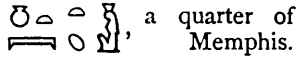
Per mes-t en Nut , the "birthplace of Nut," *i.e.*, Denderah.

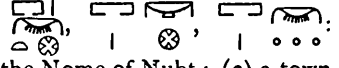
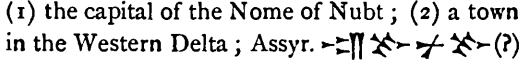
Per mes Rekhit , , Denderah.

Per mes Heru-sa-Āst , , Denderah.

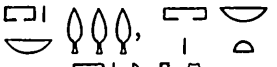
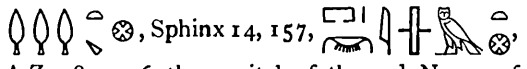
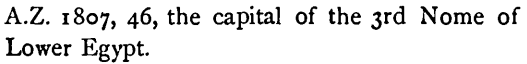
Per Metcha , Rev. 11, 178, Oxyrhynchus; Copt. $\Pi\epsilon\epsilon\lambda\chi\epsilon$.

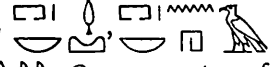
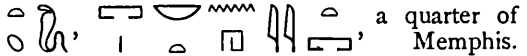
Per en āmi āakhut , , Denderah.


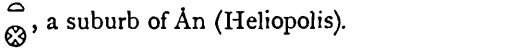
Per Nut , a quarter of Memphis.


Per nub-t , , (1) the capital of the Nome of Nubt; (2) a town in the Western Delta; Assyr. $\rightarrow\parallel\rightarrow\rightarrow\rightarrow\rightarrow\rightarrow$ (?)

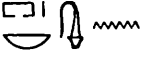

Per nubit , Denderah.

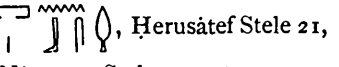
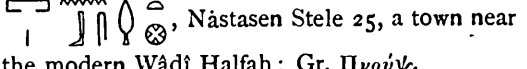
Per Neb āam , , Sphinx 14, 157, , A.Z. 1807, 46, the capital of the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.


Per Neb-t neha , , a quarter of Memphis.

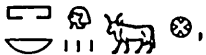
Per Neb-t hetepit , , a suburb of Ān (Heliopolis).


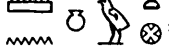
Per Neb-t hetepit , a town near Tanis.

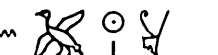
Per Neb khet en Tem , , Denderah.


Per nebs , Herusātef Stele 21, , Nāstasen Stele 25, a town near the modern Wādī Ḥalfah; Gr. $\Pi\nu\omicron\upsilon\psi$.


Per Neb seger , a temple at Thebes.

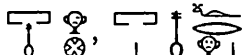
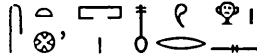
Per Nēb tepu áh ,
Piānkhī Stele, a town in the 17th Nome of Upper
Egypt (Aphroditopolis); Copt. ΠΕΤΡΠΙΕΞ.

Per en pa Mennu ,
, a town in Egypt.

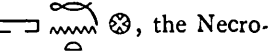
**Per en pa Rā en Rāmeses
meri Amen** ,

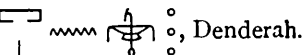
, temple of Rā founded
by Rameses II at Memphis.

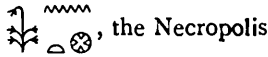
Per Nefer , a
town in Egypt.

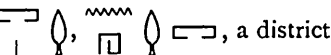
Per Nefer her-s ,
, Denderah.


Per nemhu , Rec.
11, 168, a town in Egypt.


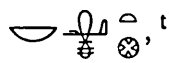
Per ent meh , the Necro-
polis of Saïs; Copt. ΠΑΝΟΥΡΥΞΗΤ.

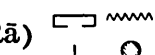

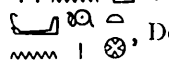
Per en nub , Denderah.

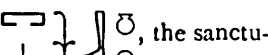
Per ent res , the Necropolis
of Saïs; Copt. ΠΑΝΟΥΡΥΡΗΣ.


Per neha , a district
of Athribis; Copt. ΠΑΠΑΞΟ, Arab. بنها,
Benhā.


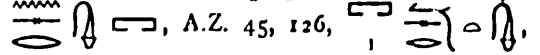
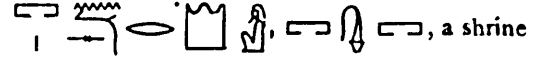
Per nehēm ; see Het-
nehēm.

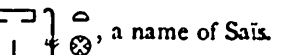
Per en Heru Neb Māā ,
, the temple of Horus of Māā[m] in
Nubia (near Ibrfm, Primis).

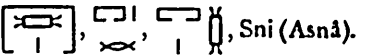
Per nekhi en Ásar (Rā) ,
, B.D.G. 170,
, Denderah.

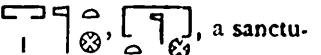
Per Nekhebit , the sanctu-
ary of Nekhebit at Eileithyiaspolis.


Per en Kheper , Sphinx
14, 158, a town in the Delta.

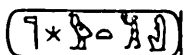

Per nos[or] , Palermo Stele
, A.Z. 45, 126,
, a shrine
of Uatchit.

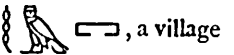
Per nosu (?) , a name of Saïs.



Per Not , Sni (Asnā).



Per neterit , a sanctu-
ary of Isis at Sni (Asnā).

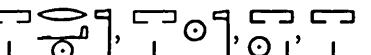
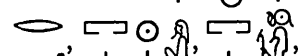
Per Neteru ,
, Denderah.


Per neter tuaut ,
, the temple of the high-priestess of Ámen-Rā
at Thebes.



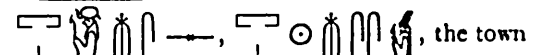
Per netchem , a village
near Pelusium.



Per netch Rā em ā Āapep ,
, the temple of Den-
derah.

Per netch Heru em ā Set ,
, the temple of
Denderah.

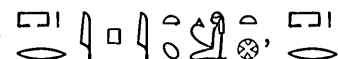
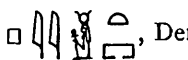
Per Rā ,
, B.D.G. 414, "house
of Rā," i.e., Heliopolis; Heb. בית־רַחֵם, Jer.
xliii, 13.

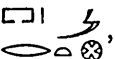
Per Rāmessu - meri - Ámen,
,

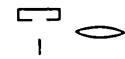
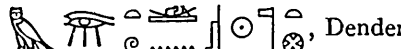
,
,
, the town
of Rameses II in the Eastern Delta, Gen. xlvii, 11.
Exod. i, 11, xii, 37, Numb. xxxiii, 3, 5; Heb.
סַרְמַסִּי, LXX Παρμεσίη.

Per Rāmeses - heq - Ánu ,
, a town of Rameses II
in the north of the Delta.

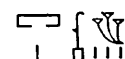
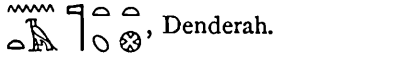
Per ruṭ ,
, a village near Memphis.


Per Repit 
, Denderah.

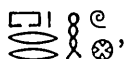
Per rema , a district near Edfū.


Per remtu âm en Āsâr 
, Denderah.


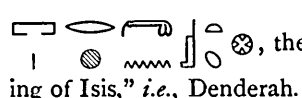
Per Rennit 
, a name of .

Per renput en ta neterit 
, Denderah.

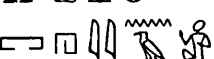
Per Ruruti , B.D. 78,
 30, house of Shu and Tefnut (?)



Per reḥu (?) 
 a district near Oxyrhyncus.

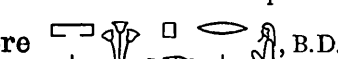
Per rekhit , Denderah.

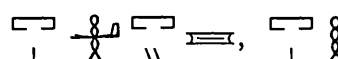

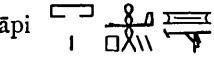
Per rekh en Āst 
, the "town of the know-
 ing of Isis," *i.e.*, Denderah.

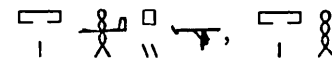

Per hai-ni en mesu Geb 
, Denderah.

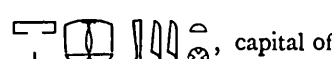

Per hina , the temple
 of Āmen at Karnak.

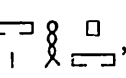
Per ḥa 
, a town in the Nome Aphrodito-
 polites.

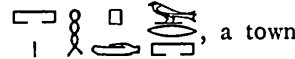
Per Ḥapṭ-re , B.D.
 125, III, 13, a temple in Egypt and the Ṭuat.


Per Ḥāp 
, the capital of the supplementary
 Nome of Per Ḥāpi .

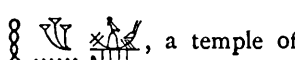
Per Ḥāpi 
, a district in the Nome Heliopolites.


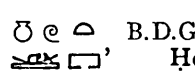
Per Ḥēbit , capital of
 the Nome ; Arab. بهيت = Paḥēbit.

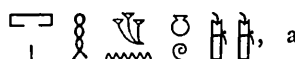
Per Ḥēp , Nilopolis in the
 Eastern Delta.

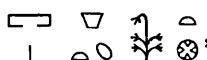
Per Ḥeṭṭ ur , a town
 in Egypt.

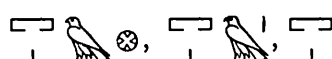
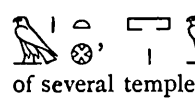
Per Ḥefau , a town
 near the modern Gebelén.


Per ḥen , a temple of
 Osiris in the Nome Ka Kam.


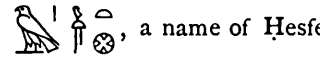

Per ḥenu 
, B.D.G. 1063, the sanctuary of the
 Ḥenu Boat of Seker at Memphis.



Per Ḥennu , a
 sanctuary.


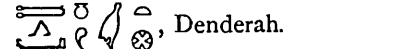
Per Ḥent shemā ,
 Denderah.


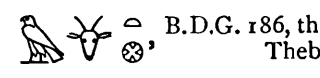
Per Ḥeru 
, IV, 1132, the name
 of several temples of Horus.

Per Ḥeru āab , Asphynis,
 the modern Aṣṣûn al-Matâ'nah, 18 miles south
 of Luxor.

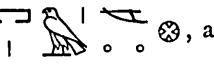
Per Ḥeru āment 
, a name of Ḥesfen ; Arab.
 اصفون, Tuphium.

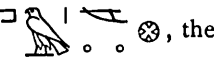
Per Ḥeru āti nef ṭesher-t 
, Denderah.

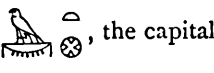
Per Ḥeru āthi-nef ḥetch-t 
, Denderah.


Per Ḥeru Bat (?) 
, B.D.G. 186, the temple of Horus in
 Theb-neter (Sebennytus).

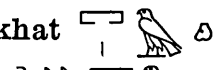
Per Ḥeru Behuṭ , a sanctuary built by Usertsen I.


Per Ḥeru mertī , a town in the Nome Ka-ḥeseb; Copt. Φαρβαῖτος, Pharbaethus.

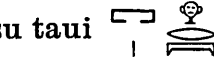
Per Ḥeru mertī , the temple of Sheṭen.

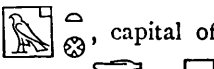
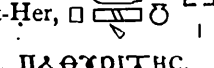
Per Ḥeru nub , the capital of the Nome Ṭuf.

Per Ḥeru neb Mesen , a temple of Horus at Edfū.


Per Ḥeru khenti-khat , a temple of the unborn Horus near Athribis.

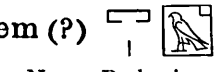
Per ḥeri neb áabt , Sphinx 14, 164, the modern Faḳús.

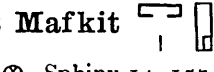
Per Ḥer shefit nesu tauī , the temple of Ḥer-shefit in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

Per Ḥet-Ḥer , capital of the Nome P-tesh en Per Ḥet-Ḥer, ; Copt. Παῦρησις, Παῦρησιτικῆς.


Per Ḥet-Ḥer , Denderah.

Per Ḥet-Ḥer , a village near Tanis.


Per Ḥet-Ḥer ást qem (?) , a town in the Nome Pathyrites.

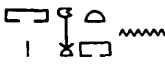
Per Ḥet-Ḥer nebt Mafkit , Sphinx 14, 157, a town in the Delta.

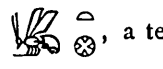
Per Ḥet-Ḥer nebt Ḥe-t Sekhem , the temple of Hathor at Diospolis Parva.

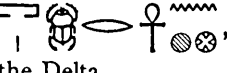
Per Ḥet-Ḥer neb-t Tepi-áh , the temple of Hathor at Aphroditopolis.


Per ḥetch , a sanctuary near Asphynis and Hermonthis.

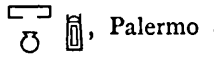
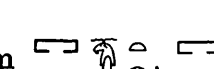
Per ḥetcha , P.S.B. 17, 18, a sanctuary in Nubia.

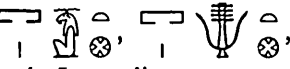
Per khat en ḥem-t-set , Denderah.

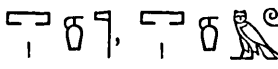
Per khebit , a temple in Sekhem (Letopolis).

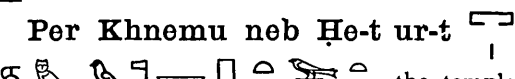
Per kheper ānkh , Sphinx 14, 155, a town in the Delta.

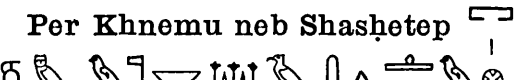
Per Khemenu , Hermopolis in Upper Egypt.

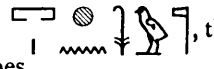
Per Khen , Palermo Stele, , Denderah.

Per Khnem , the temple of Khnemu in Latopolis.

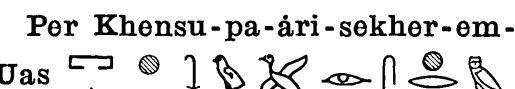
Per Khnemu , a district in the Fayyūm.


Per Khnemu neb Ḥe-t ur-t , the temple of Khnemu in the Nome Maḥetch.


Per Khnemu neb Shashetep , the temple of Khnemu in Hypselis.


Per Khensu , the temple of Khensu at Thebes.


Per en Khensu-em-Uas-Nefer-ḥetep , the temple of Khensu Neferḥetep in Thebes.

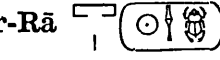
Per Khensu-pa-ári-sekher-em-Uas , the temple of Khensu, the arranger of destinies.

Per khenti menät-f  B.D. 67, 3, a mythological temple (?)



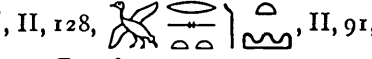
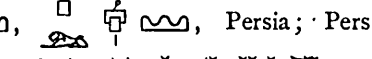
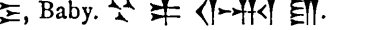
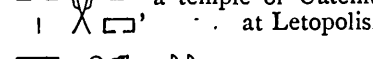
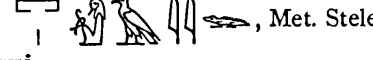
Per khenti Tenen  a temple (?) of Ptaḥ or Osiris in Memphis.

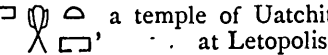
Per kheru  the name of a canal.

Per kherp aḥ  a sanctuary.


Per Kherp-kheper-Rā  a town on the great canal that fed Lake Moeris.

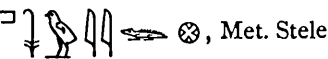

Per khet  the temple of Osiris at Mendes.


Pers, Persa, Persu  L.D. 3, 283,  II, 158,  II, 128,  II, 91,  Persia; Pers.  Baby. 


Per sat  a temple of Uatchit at Letopolis.

Per sai  Met. Stele 8; see Per sui.

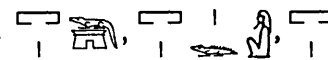
Per sáaḥ Rā  a district of Letopolis.

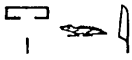
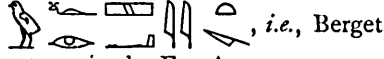
Per sui  Met. Stele, a temple in Nut-ent-Ṭeb  Atfih.

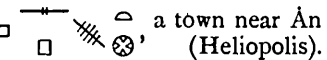
Per Sutekh  a name of Avaris, Pelusium, Ombos, etc.

Per Seb Netert  a town in the Fayyûm.

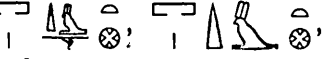
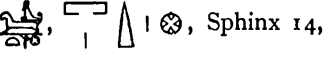
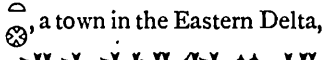
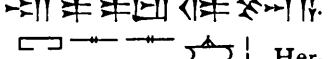
Per sèbkh-t  the Labyrinth 

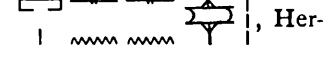
Per Sebek  Crocodilopolis, capital of the Nome Arsinoites.


Per Sebek aüf ari shäit   i.e., Berget a town in the Fayyûm.

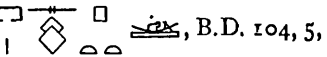
Per Sep  a town near An (Heliopolis).

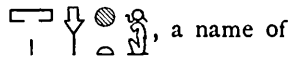
Per Sepa  Methen, an estate in the Delta.

Per Sept  Dream Stele 36,  Sphinx 14, 165,  a town in the Eastern Delta, Faḳûs(?); Assy. 


Per sensen  Her-mopolis Magna.

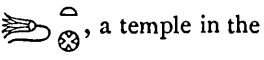
Per sennu (shennu?) en nub  Herusâtef Stele 27, a temple in Napata.

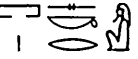
Per seḥep  B.D. 104, 5, a mythological locality.


Per Sekhmit  a name of several temples of this goddess.

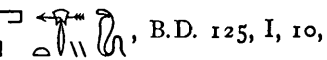
Per sekhem en Rā  Denderah.


Per sekhem khenti Khaṭa  Denderah.

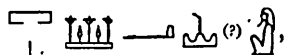
Per seshen  a temple in the Nome of Ka-ḥeseb (?)


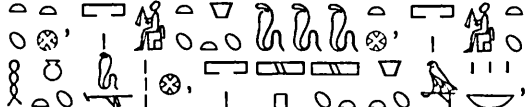
Per Seker neb Seḥetch  Piänkhi Stele, a temple of the god of the district of Médûm.

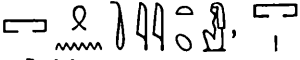
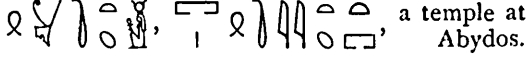
Per seger  a temple of Osiris in Busiris.

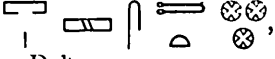
Per Seti  B.D. 125, I, 10, a temple of the fire-goddess.

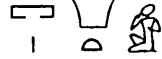
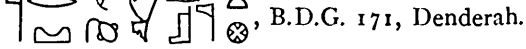
Per Setem  a temple of Osiris; position unknown.


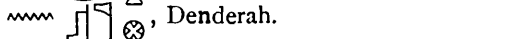
Per shaâ (?)  A.Z. 51, 79, a temple; position unknown.

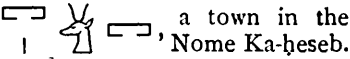
Per Shepset hent neterit 

 the temple of Hathor at Denderah.


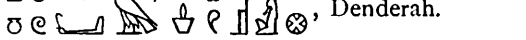
Per Shentit 
, a temple at Abydos.

Per shesthet 
 Methen, an estate in the Delta.

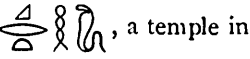
Per shet ertu en Āsār 
, B.D.G. 171, Denderah.

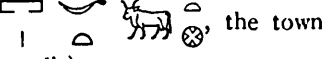
Per sheṭṭā en Āsār 
, Denderah.

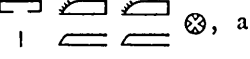
Per qen 
 a town in the Nome Ka-ḥeseb.


Per qen Ḥeru utet tef-f Āsār 
, Denderah.

Per qerās Āsār 
, Denderah.

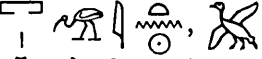
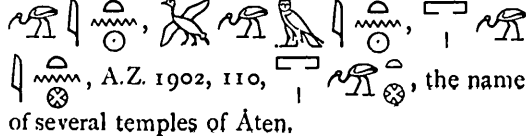
Per Qerhit 
 a temple in the Nome Heroopolites.

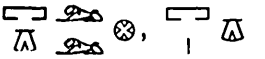
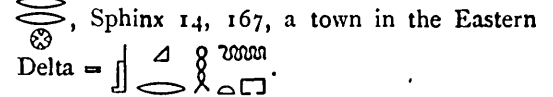

Per kaut 
 the town Tepi āḥ (Aphroditopolis).


Per Kamkam 
 a temple in Hermonthis.


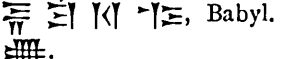

Per Gebu 
 Sinsin I, 10, a name of the Earth.


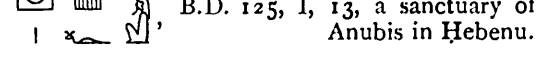
Per Gem 
 N. 22, a town in the Ṭuat.

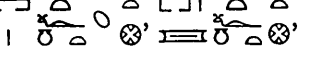
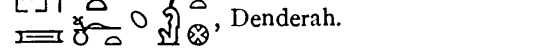
Per gem Āten 
, the name of several temples of Āten.

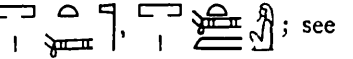
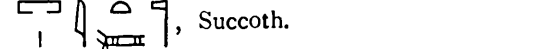
Per gerr (gell) 
, Sphinx 14, 167, a town in the Eastern Delta = .

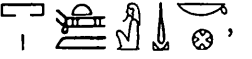
Per ta ānt 
 B.D.G. 48, a town or district; position unknown.

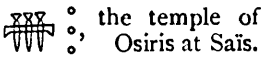
Pertāua 
 Maskhūṭah Stele, Parthia; Pers. , Babyl. .

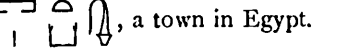
Per tep ṭu-f 
, B.D. 125, I, 13, a sanctuary of Anubis in Ḥebenu.

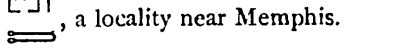
Per Tefnut 
, Denderah.


Per Tem 
, Succoth.



Per Tem Tchak 
 Sphinx 14, 165, Pithom-Succoth.


Per Teḥen 
 the temple of Osiris at Saïs.


Per teka 
 a town in Egypt.

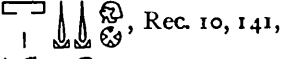

Perth 
 a locality near Memphis.



Per Ṭeḥuti (Ṭcheḥuti) 
 Hermopolis in Upper Egypt.


Per Ṭeḥuti up reḥui 
, Hermopolis in Lower Egypt.

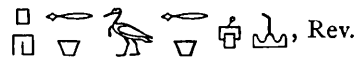
Per ṭes 
 a town in Egypt.

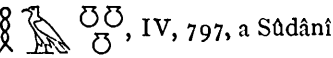
Per ṭesu 
 Methen, an estate in the Delta.

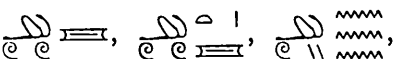
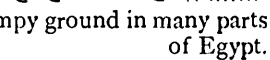
Per tchatcha 
 Rec. 10, 141, 17, 119, , Rec. 21, 13, a town between Per Benu and Gerg (Girgâ); Copt. ΠΧΩΧ.

Per tcheftchef , a sanctuary of Harmakhis in .

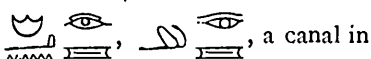
Per tchet , "Everlasting House"—a name of Denderah.

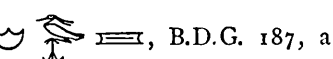
Pehābās , Rev. 11, 185 = Copt. ⲁϥⲟⲃⲱϥ.


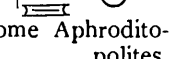
Peḥanu , IV, 797, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

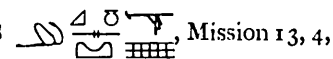
Peḥu , , the swampy ground in many parts of Egypt.

Peḥ ár-ti (?) , a district in the Delta.

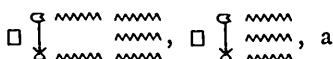
Peḥ ān , a canal in the Nome Áment.


Peḥ Bāh , B.D.G. 187, a part of the Nome Ám peḥ.

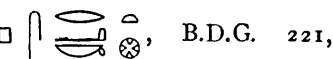

Peḥ neter , , the back part of the Nome Aphroditopolites.

Peḥ Qenus , Mission 13, 4, the back part of Nubia.


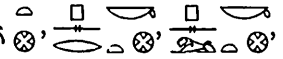
Pekh-t, Pekhit , , a temple of , near Beni Ḥasan (Speos Artemidos).


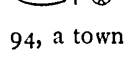

P-Khann , a canal in the Nome Pathyrites.

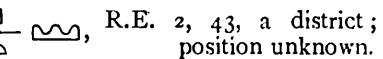
Pekhar ur Nehern , IV, 587, the "Great Bend" in Northern Mesopotamia.

P-serāk , B.D.G. 221, "scorpion town"—a name of , in the Western Delta; Copt. ΠΕΡΟΚ.


Pesrun , R.E. 2, 43, a town in Egypt.

P-Serk , , a town in Nubia, Ψελχίς, Pselchis.




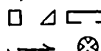
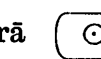
Pesg re , , B.D. 142, 94, a town famous for the cult of Osiris; var. .

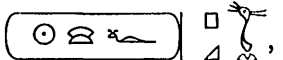
Pest , R.E. 2, 43, a district; position unknown.

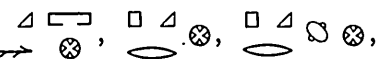

P-shaim' , a village near Memphis.

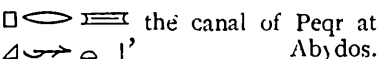
P-shet'āsht , B.D.G. 75, a lake in Heliopolis.

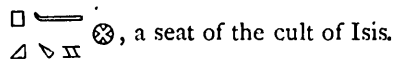
Peshnu , B.D. 36, 2, a town of Khnemu.

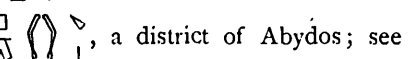
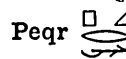
Peq, Pequ , , a district of Abydos; see . For , see .

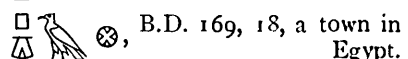
Peq Khāfrā , L.D. II, 12, a district near Memphis.

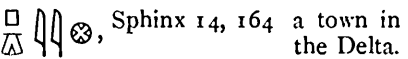
Peqr , , the tomb of Osiris at Abydos.

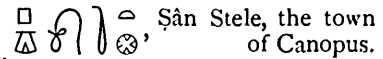
Peqr-t , the canal of Peqr at Abydos.

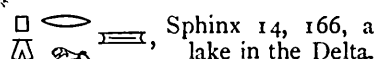
Peqh , a seat of the cult of Isis.

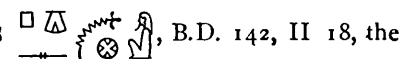
Peg , a district of Abydos; see **Peqr** .



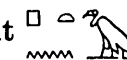

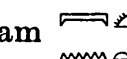

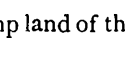
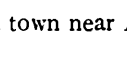
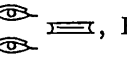
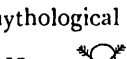
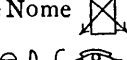
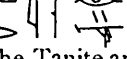

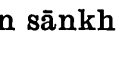
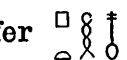
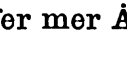
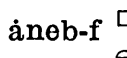
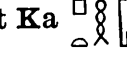
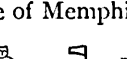
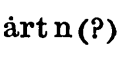
Pega , B.D. 169, 18, a town in Egypt.



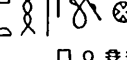
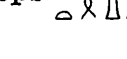
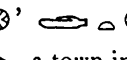
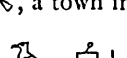
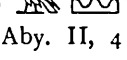
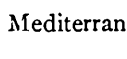
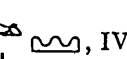
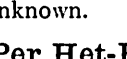
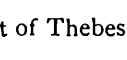

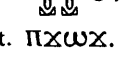

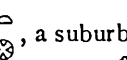


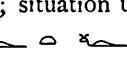
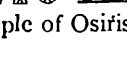
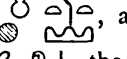
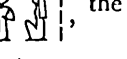
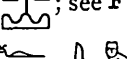
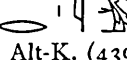


Pegi , Sphinx 14, 164 a town in the Delta.

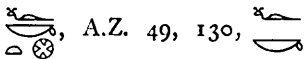

Peguat , Šân Stele, the town of Canopus.

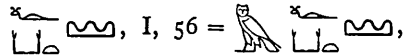

Pegrer , Sphinx 14, 166, a lake in the Delta.

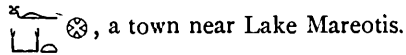
Peges , B.D. 142, II 18, the name of a town and of a god.


- Petat (?)** , a district of Heliopolis.
- Petaih (?)** , B.D.G. 139, a quarter of Memphis.
- Petenmut** , the capital of a district in Nubia; the *Πτεμυθις* of Ptolemy.
- Petenher** , Mission 13, 4, a town in Nubia between the Third and Fourth Cataracts; Pontyris (?)
- Pet en Kam** , "the heaven of Egypt"—a name of Ân (Heliopolis).
- Petentem** , Rec. 20, 114, a country conquered by Rameses III.
- Peterti (?)**, **Merti (?)**, **Âr-ti (?)** , the swamp land of the Nome of Ka-ḥeseb; , a town near Ân.
- Peterti** , Rec. 29, 146, , a mythological locality, and the low-lying land of the Nome  (Cabasites).
- Petrâ** , a large canal in the Tanite and Diospolite Nomes.
- Pteḥ ân** , L.D. 2, 50, a town in Egypt.
- Pteḥ men sânkḥ** , a town near Ân.
- Pteḥ nefer** , a town in Egypt.
- Pteḥ nefer mer Âssâ** , L.D. II, 80, an estate of King Âssâ.
- Pteḥ res âneb-f** , a district of Memphis.
- Pteḥ ḥe-t Ka** , a name of Memphis; see **Ḥet Ka Pteḥ** , B.D. 106, 1.
- Pteḥ ḥes ârt n (?)** , a town in the Libyan Nome.

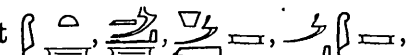
- Pteḥ ḥetep** , a village in the Sebennyte Nome.
- Pteḥ sânkḥ** , a town in the Nome of Xoïs.
- Pteḥ sruṭ** , a town in the Delta.
- Pteḥ ṯet sheps** , a town near Memphis.
- Peṯ** , B.D. 142, II, 12, , a town in Egypt.
- Peṯasa** , I.H. 211, , Mar. Aby. II, 4; , Rec. 8, 140, a Mediterranean country and people.
- Petr** , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- P-ṯesh en Per Ḥet-Ḥer** , a district of Thebes.
- Peṯti shu** , Mar. Mon. 2, 2.
- P-tchatcha** ; ; see ; Copt. ΠΧΩΧ.
- Fa** , a suburb of Memphis.
- Fat Ḥeru** , [⊙], B.D. 141, 122, a town of Osiris.
- Fariua** , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- Fâg** , a temple of Osiris in the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt.
- Fenkhtt** , a foreign country; , the two lands of the foreigners.
- Fensh** ; see **Fenkhtt** .
- Ferâm'âa** , a district in Syria; Alt-K. (439) compares Heb.  (Josh. x, 3).

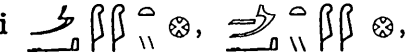
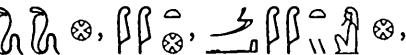

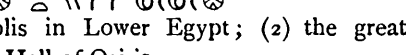
Fek, Fekau , A.Z. 49, 130, , a town in Egypt.

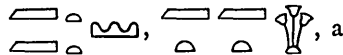
Feka , I, 56 = , Turquoise land—the Sinaitic Peninsula.

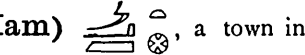
Feka , a town near Lake Mareotis.



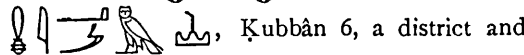
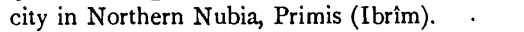
Fetiushaá (?) , Eg. Res. 81, 69, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Maā-t , a district in the Sebennyte Nome.

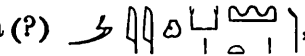
Maāti , , , : (1) a sanctuary at Letopolis in Lower Egypt; (2) the great Judgment Hall of Osiris.

Maāti (?) , a sanctuary in the Nome of Libya-Mareotis.

Maāmaā (Mam) , a town in Nubia, Primis (Ibrim).


Maām, Máām (?) , IV, 812, , , , Kubbân 6, a district and city in Northern Nubia, Primis (Ibrim).

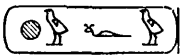
Maāt kheru , Rec. 27, 190, a town in the Nome of Sept.

Maikhentka (?) , Nástasen Stele 57, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

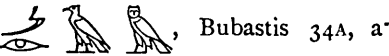
Mauaáa , Gol. 4, 8, a country; situation unknown.

Mautu ; var. , IV, 799, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

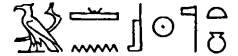
Mau-t khenti , a district; situation unknown.


Maat baiu Khufu , an estate of Khufu.


Mabara , Mar. Karn. 52, 11, a district; situation unknown.

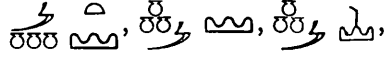
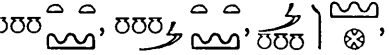
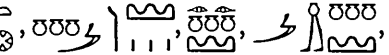
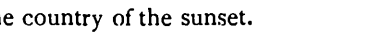
Mam , Bubastis 34A, a Súdání country; situation unknown.


Manatá , Rec. 20, 115, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

Ma en Ásár-Teni , a district near Denderah.

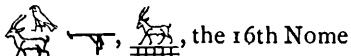
Ma-t en Heṭ-Heṭ , a district in the Nome Pathyrites.


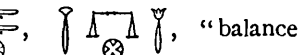
Ma-t en Tarr , a district near Denderah.

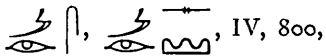
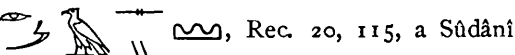
Manu , , , , the West, the country of the sunset.

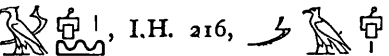
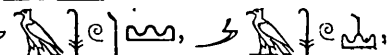
Maanra (?) , L.D. III, 219, a district; situation unknown.

Marem' , L.D. III, 156, IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. מְרוֹם.


Maḥetch , the 16th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Makha taui , , "balance of the Two Lands"—a name of Memphis.


Mas, Masi , IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 115, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

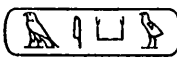
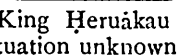
Masa , I.H. 216, 

R.E. 3, 160, , a country; situation unknown.



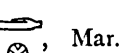


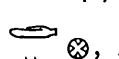

Mas khemi , R.E. 11, 122, 12, 29, a town in Egypt.

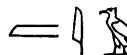
Masha , Nâstasen Stele 53, a town in the Sûdân.


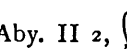
Magar , Anastasi I, 19, 2, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



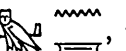
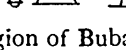
Mater (?) Heruâkau  , an estate of King Heruâkau; situation unknown.


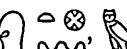
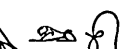
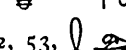
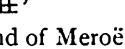
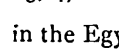
Matha , B.D. 116, 2, a town of Neith.

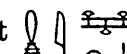
Maṭ , , , Mar. Karn. 42, 23, , Rec. 32, 65, , , , Rec. 32, 65, a suburb of Thebes.


Mâareth , Rec. 20, 119, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Mâu , IV, 796, Koller 4, 3, Rec. 20, 118, Mar. Aby. II 2, , L.D. III, 229C, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Mân , , , the swamp region of Bubastis; , a town in the Nome of Uatchet, Gau al-Kabîr (?)

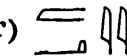
Mârâua , , , Rec. 12, 53, , Mission 13, 4, Meroë, the capital of the Island of Meroë in the Egyptian Sûdân; -var. Berua , ; Gr. Μερών.

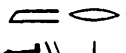
Mât rehen-t , Rec. 17, 95, Mît-Rahinah (?) near Şakḳârah.


[**Mâ**]ṭi , Rev. 6, 8 (Rosetta Stone 21), a town in Egypt.



M'aur , Demot. Cat. 423, Moeris in the Fayyûm.

M'âkhasa (Mâkhsa) , , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Mâir (M'ir) , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'rrekhnsa , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Mââu , Rec. 24, 179, a district; situation unknown.


M'urrekhnsa , , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

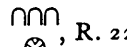
M'urm'r , , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

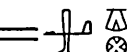
M'urnusa , , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'urqa , , IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

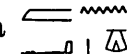

M'ukauḥi , , Semnah Stele, a district in the Eastern Desert.

M'uti , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Mâb (?) , R. 22, 2, Andropolis.

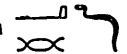

M'beg , Rec. 19, 21, a town in Upper Egypt.

M'n , ; see .

M'ngenasa , , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'nṭar , , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'ntchu , Rec. 20, 114, a southern district conquered by Rameses III.

The correct reading is Āntchem , , IV, 798.

M'rm' IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. מְרוֹם.

M'rm'ám IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'rm'r Rec. 20, 115, a Súdânt country; situation unknown.

M'haá (Mahi) Harris Pap. I, 16B, a country; situation unknown.

M'ha a district in Nubia near Primis (Ibrfm).

M'hanem' L.D. III, 252, 22, Mahanaim; compare Heb. מְחַנְיִם, Josh. xxi, 38.

M'hugáa L.D. III, 252, 119, a district in Syria conquered by Shishak I.

M'khirp Alt-K. 494, a town; position unknown.

M'khen a town near Edfú.

M'kher a country in the Súdân.

M'sakha IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'shaár IV, 782; compare Heb. מְשָׂרָיִם, Josh. xix, 26, xxi, 30.

M'shaua IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'shauasha Harris Pap. I, 10, 8, the land of the Maxyes.

M'shakanra Eg. Res. 68, 76, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'qata (Maqta) IV, 782, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מְקַתָּה, Josh. x, 10.

M'qrut IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מְקֻרָת, Josh. xv, 59, LXX Μαγαρώθ.

M'qerput IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'káa (Maká) Gol. 4, 6, a country; situation unknown.

Máktá (M'ketá) IV, 649, 781, IV, 655, IV, 781, Anastasi I, 23, 1, Megiddo; Heb. מְקַדֵּי, LXX Μαγεδδῶ, Tall al-'Amârnah

M'ketár tower, fort, a fortress in the Eastern Delta; Heb. מְקַדֵּי, Gr. Μάγδαλος, Copt. ⲙⲉⲉⲃⲧⲟⲗ.

M'keter IV, 784, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מְקַדֵּי.


M'keth IV, 667, a country; situation unknown.


M'kthir (?) Rec. 20, 118, Migdol (?)

M'ktáu L.D. 3, 252, 27, Megiddo; compare Heb. מְקַדֵּי, 1 Kings iv, 12.

M'g Rec. 11, 168, Mycia.

M'ga, M'gana a town in Egypt.

M'gařir, M'gařil 

Migdol, in the Eastern Delta; see 

M'gařen , II, 158,

Macedonia; Gr. *Μακεδονία*.

M'gir (Megir) , Rec.

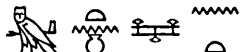
20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


M'tenu , B.D.G.

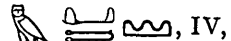
1041, the 22nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphroditopolites).


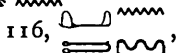
M'tenu , the capital of

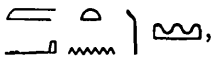
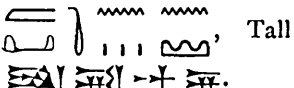
the Nome of the same name.

M'tenu ent Sep 

, a district near Kherāha.

M'thna (Methen) , IV,

616, , Rec. 20, 116, , IV, 589, a district in Northern Syria; varr.

, Tall al-'Amārnah 


M'ti ,

Nāstasen Stele 61, a country in the Sūdān;

, , the natives of the country = 

M'tch , a town


near Lycopolis.

M'tchana ,


IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Muau , IV, 797, a Sūdāni

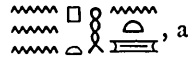
country; situation unknown.

Muá , IV, 804, a Sūdāni

country; situation unknown.

Mu ent Āntch , Rec.


5, 93, a canal in the Delta.

Mu ent Pteħ (?) , a canal

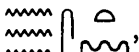
in Edfū; var. 

Mu nesert , a lake of

boiling water in the Ţuat.


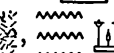

Mu neter , the

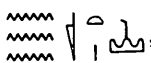
sacred canal of Edfū.

Muset (?) , Rec. 20, 115; see

, IV, 798.

Mushanth , Mar. Aby.

II, 4, 2, , , , Alt-K. 510, a country; situation unknown.



Muqet-t (?) , the name of a

country (?)



Muka (?) , IV, 802, a

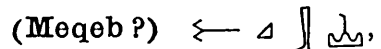
Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Mebushu , IV, 798;

see  and 

Mebutu , IV, 798, =


, Rec. 20, 114, a southern country conquered by Thothmes III; var. , IV, 798.

Mebeq (Meqeb ?) ,


Ombos I, 130, a district; situation unknown.

Mefki , Sphinx 14, 167,


a town in the Delta.

Mefkgi , Rec. 11, 158,

a foreign city.



Memu, Memmu (?) , a

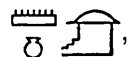
town in the Fayyūm.

Memtu (Memut) ,

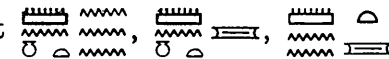

IV, 798, a Sūdāni country conquered by Thothmes III.

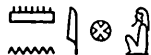
Memthu ,

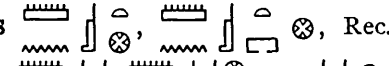
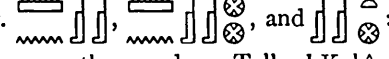
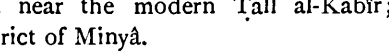
, IV, 798; see 

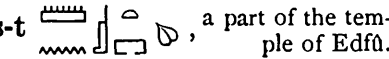
Men , Rec. 34, 1, a shrine at


Abydos.


Men-t  , a canal in the Nome Tekh .


Mená  , B.D. 142, 3, 19, a town of Osiris.


Menás  , Rec. 32, 63; varr.  , and  :
(1) a town near the modern Tall al-Kabír;
(2) the district of Minyá.

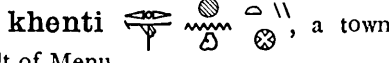
Menás-t  , a part of the temple of Edfú.

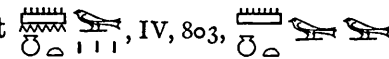
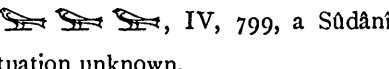
Menásut  , the pyramid of Userenrā at Şaḫkārāh.

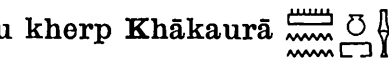
Menānhk  , the pyramid of Neferkarā.

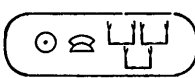
Menāt Khufu  , "the town of the nurse of Khufu," Minyá.

Menu  , the 9th Nome of Upper Egypt (Panopolites).

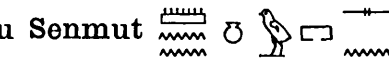
Menu khenti  , a town with the cult of Menu.


Menut  , IV, 803,  , IV, 799, a Súdānī country; situation unknown.

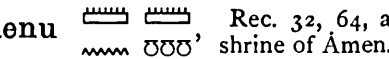
Mennu kherp Khākaurā  ,

 , a fortress built by Usertsen III at Kummah in the Third Cataract.

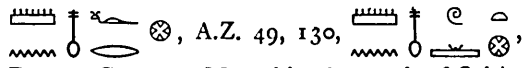
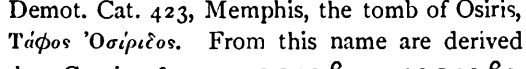
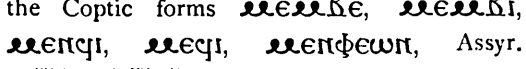
Mennus  , Rec. 19, 18, a district.

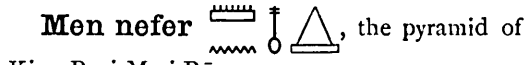
Mennu Senmut  , the fortress of Biggah.

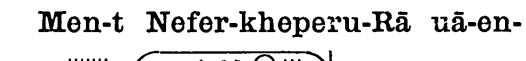
Menmentt  , a region in the Fayyūm.

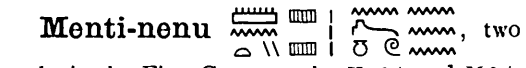
Menmenu  , Rec. 32, 64, a shrine of Amen.

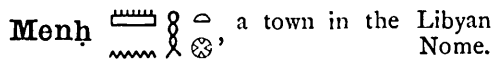
Men nefer  ,  ,

 , A.Z. 49, 130,  , Demot. Cat. 423, Memphis, the tomb of Osiris, Τάφος Ὀσιρίδος. From this name are derived the Coptic forms *meebe*, *meebi*, *meenti*, *meeti*, *meentfawit*, Assy. *-zi* | *-*  .

Men nefer  , the pyramid of King Pepi Meri-Rā.

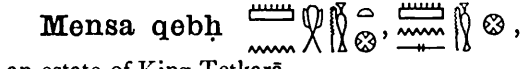
Men-t Nefer-kheperu-Rā uā-en-Rā  , Rec. 15, 39, 47, the town of Ámenhetep IV, the modern Tall al-'Amárnah.


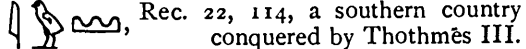
Menti-nenu  , two rocks in the First Cataract, the *Kρῶφι* and *Mῶφι* of Herodotus (?)

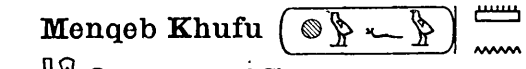
Menḥ  , a town in the Libyan Nome.

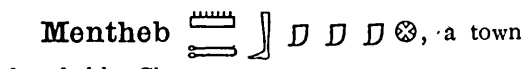
Menḥeb  , a town in Egypt.

Men Khufu  , an estate of Cheops.

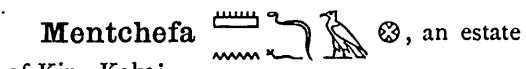
Mensa qebḥ  , an estate of King Teṭkarā.

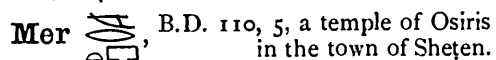
Mensáu  , IV, 798,  , Rec. 22, 114, a southern country conquered by Thohtmēs III.

Menqeb Khufu  , an estate of Cheops.

Mentheb  , a town founded by Cheops.

Mentch  , Rec. 11, 79,  , a town in Egypt.

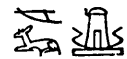
Mentchefa  , an estate of King Kaḳāā.


Mer  , B.D. 110, 5, a temple of Osiris in the town of Sheṭen.

Merá  ; see *Ta Merá*.


Meráu (?)  , IV, 873, a country or nation.

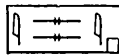

Meráu , B.D.G. 280 =
, Meroë, capital of the Meroitic kingdom; Gr. *Μερόη*.

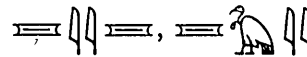
Meráu , the sacred boat of Athribis.

Merâhetâa , IV, 801, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Mer Âtem ,
 Rec. 11, 155, , Pithom (?)


Mer ânkh Assâ , an estate of King Assâ.

Mer ânkh Râ Assâ het ,
, an estate of King Assâ.

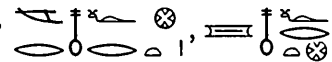
Meri, Merti , a district in the Nome Sept.

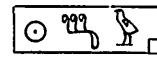
Meri-t , port, harbour of a city, e.g., ; var.  B.D.G. 57, the port of Memphis.


Meri-t , Mareotis.

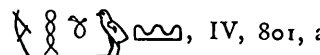
Mer ur , Lake Moeris in the Fayyûm.

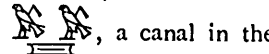
Mer maât , a town of Assâ in the Nome Metelites.


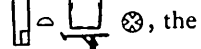
Mer nefer , a town in the Nome Cynopolites.


Mer nefer Het Saḥurâ , a town founded by King Saḥurâ.

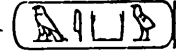
Mer-t neterit , A.Z. 1907, 46, a town in the Delta.

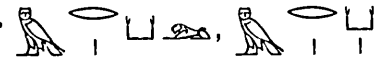
Merḥu (?) , IV, 801, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Mer Ḥerui (?) , a canal in the Nome Ka ḥeseb.

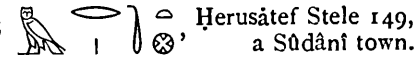
Merr ḥe-t ka Assâ ,
, the Ka town or temple of Assâ.

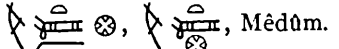
Mer Sept Kakaâ , a town built by King Kakaâ.

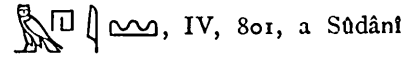
Mer Sesheta Ḥerâkau , an estate of King Ḥerâkau.

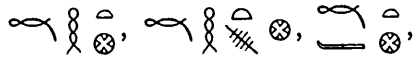
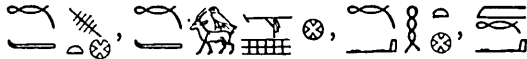
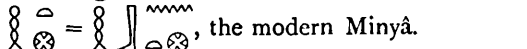
Merkar , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

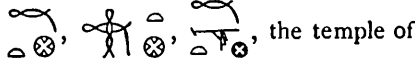
Mer gerḥ , the name of a locality near the Labyrinth.

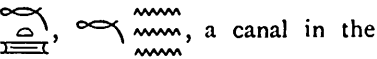
Mert , Ḥerusaṭef Stele 149, a Sûdâni town.


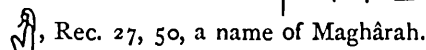
Mer Tem , Mêdûm.

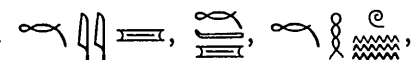
Mehâ , IV, 801, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Meh ,
,
, the modern Minyâ.

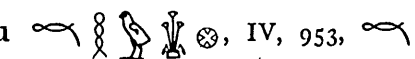

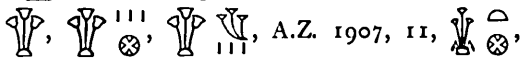
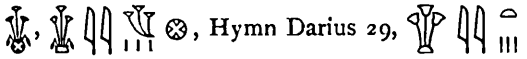
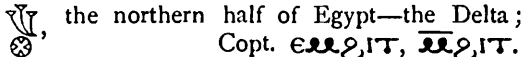
Meh , the temple of Osiris at Elephantine.



Meh-t , a canal in the Nome of Maḥetch.


Meḥti âb âātu ,
, Rec. 27, 50, a name of Maghârah.

Meḥi , a canal in the Nome Nefer Âment.

Meḥi , a town in Northern Nubia, Meae (?)

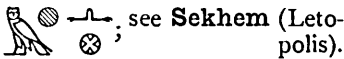
Meḥu , IV, 953,
,
, A.Z. 1907, 11,
, Hymn Darius 29,
, the northern half of Egypt—the Delta;
 Copt. *Ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧ*, *Ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧ*.

Mehen en Mehurt 
, a name of Sni (Latopolis).

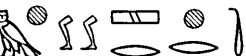
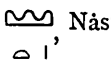
Mehchem' , IV, 798, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown; var.


Metchhem' .



Mekha tau , a name of Memphis.

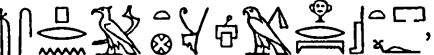

Mekhem ; see **Sekhem** (Letopolis).

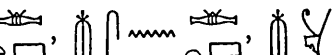
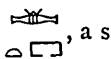
Mekher , a town near Sni (Asnâ).

Mekhsherkher 
, Nâstasen Stele 55, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Mekhthenif(?) , ^(sic) Herusâtef Stele 97, a Sûdâni town; situation unknown.

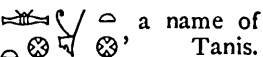
Mekhthenintiteqth (?) 
, Nâstasen Stele 46, a Sûdâni town; situation unknown.

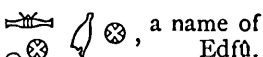
Mesper en Ma-t ensa Heru her
âst-f 
, Denderah.

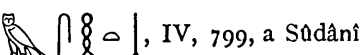
Mesen-t 
, a sanctuary of Heru-Behuţ.

Mesen-t âabtt 
, a district of Edfû.

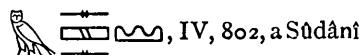
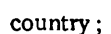
Mesen-t âmentt 
, a district of Edfû.


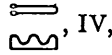

Mesen-t meh-t , a name of Tanis.

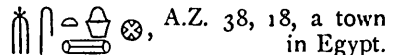
Mesen-t res-t , a name of Edfû.

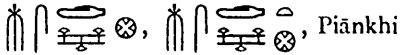
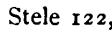
Meshet , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


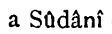
Meskhen-t , Ombos.

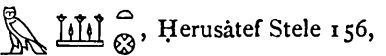
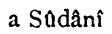
Messhes 
, IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Mest, Mesth 
, IV, 798, a Sûdâni country conquered by Thothmes III; var. .

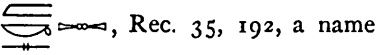
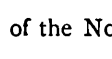

Mesta , A.Z. 38, 18, a town in Egypt.

Mest 
, Piânkhi Stele 122, a town of Lower Egypt.



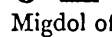
Mest 
, IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

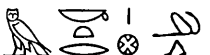


Mesha 
, Herusâtef Stele 156, a Sûdâni town; situation unknown.


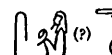

Mekanu (?) 
, Rec. 13, 62, Lycopolis.

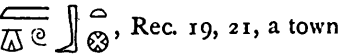
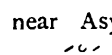
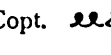

Mekes 
, Rec. 35, 192, a name of the Nome .



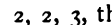
Mekter 
, Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol; Heb. .

Mekter pef Brâthapnu 

, Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol of Baal Zephon.

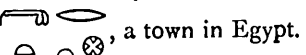
Mekter peḥ Sai (?) 

, Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol behind Sai.

Mekter ta sata (?) 

, Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol of the land of

Megubet 
, Rec. 19, 21, a town near Asyût; Copt. , Arab. .

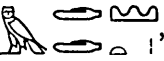
Metun en ka, Methun en ka 

, Amenemhat I, 2, 2, 3, the place where bulls run, arena.

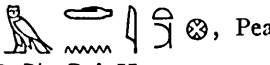
Meturt 
, IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Meter , a town in Egypt.

Metra, Metla , Rec. 11, 141, Metelis.

Methen shet , a place in the Saïte Nome.

Metṭ , Herusátéf Stele 78, a country in the Súdân.

Metnát , Peasant 38, Gol. Hamm. 12, 99, a town; situation unknown.

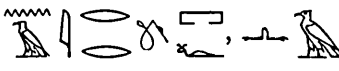
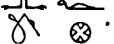
Metch , a sanctuary at Elephantine.

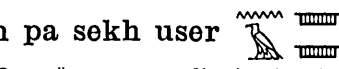
Metcha , IV, 799, a Súdâni country; situation unknown.

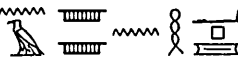
Metchau , Demot. Cat. 20, a district; situation unknown.


Metchar , Nástasen Stele, a Súdâni town.

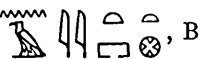
Naaskhanḥu , Rec. 14, 66, an island in the Nile.

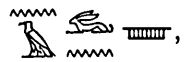
Naarrutf , B.D.G. 1063; see **N-ruṭef** .

Na āui en pa sekḥ user , a district in the Nome Metelites.

Na āui en Ḥāp , "the gates of Ḥāp"—a district in the Nome Metelites.

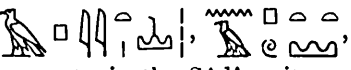

Na p n Kamā ḥui , Demot. Cat. 423, a place at Pathyris.

Nait , B.D.G. 1064, a town near Tall al-Yahûdiyah.

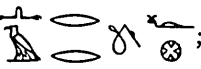
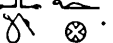
Naun , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Nabur , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Naap , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Napit , A.Z. 1865, 28, a country in the Súdân; it produced root of emerald, .

Naruṭ-f , see **N-ruṭef** .


Narruṭf , see **N-ruṭef** .


Nahrina , IV, 36, Anastasi IV, 15, 4; see **Neharna**.


Nakhasa , Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Naqbesu , L.D. III, 160, a country; situation unknown.

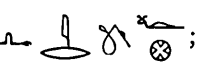
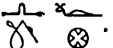
Nagbu , see **Negbu** .

Natuba , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


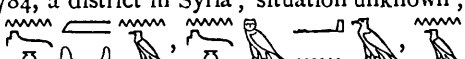
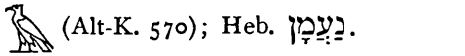

Natkina , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

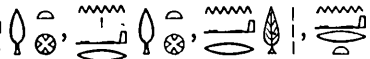
Nathana , Anastasi I, 21, 1, a district near Tyre.


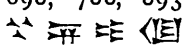
Nāpt , B.D.G. 163, the capital of the Northern Meroitic kingdom at the foot of the Fourth Cataract, Napata.


Nāruṭf , see **Neruṭ-f** .

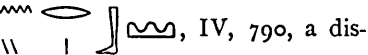
Nāā , a town in Egypt.


Nām'na 
 IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown;
 varr. 
 (Alt-K. 570); Heb. .

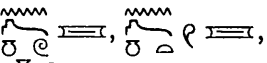
Nār 
 Thes. 1251, a district of
 Hensu (Herakleopolis).


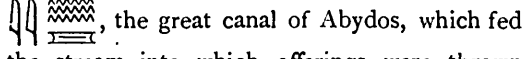
Ni 
 IV,
 698, 788, 893, a district in Syria; Assy.
.

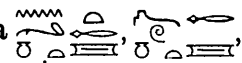
Niu (Neniu?) 
 Rec. 32, 68, the Equatorial Lakes.

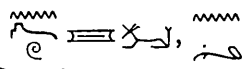
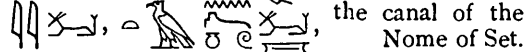
Nirab 
 IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Gr. *Nήραβος*,
 Akkad. Nēribu (Zimmern, Akkad. Fremdenwörter, 43).

Nishapa 
 IV,
 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

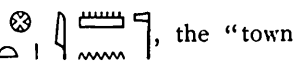
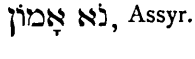

Nu-t (Nenu-t) 
 the canal of the
 Nome Ka Kam.

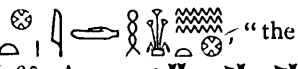
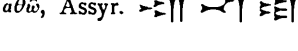

Nui (Nenui?) 

 the great canal of Abydos, which fed
 the stream into which offerings were thrown
 near the temple of Osiris; this stream or lake
 was supposed to represent the primeval watery
 mass out of which all things were created.

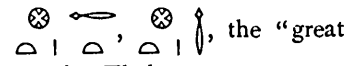
Nu-t (Nenut?) āa 
 the chief canal of the Nome Ām peh.


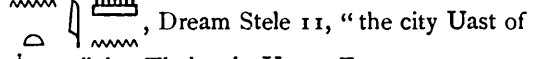
Nu (Nenu?) Set 

 the canal of the
 Nome of Set.


Nu-t āau 
 B.D.G. 1072,
 a name of Ān (Heliopolis).


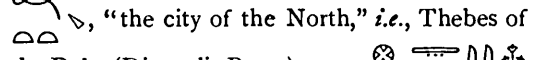

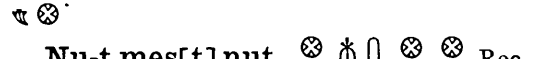
Nu-t Āmen 
 the "town
 of Āmen," *i.e.*, Thebes; Heb. 
 Assy. .

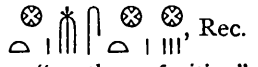
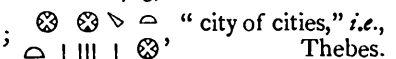
Nu-t Āteh-t 
 "the
 marsh city"; Gr. *Naθw*, Assy. 
.

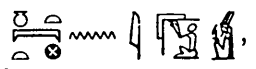
Nu-t āa-t 
 the "great
 city" par excellence, *i.e.*, Thebes.


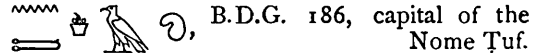
Nu-t Uast ent Āmen 

 Dream Stele 11, "the city Uast of
 Āmen," *i.e.*, Thebes in Upper Egypt.

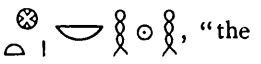
Nu-t urt 
 "great city," *i.e.*, Tanis.


Nu-t meht 

 "the city of the North," *i.e.*, Thebes of
 the Delta (Diospolis Parva); var. 



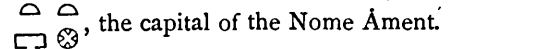
Nu-t mes[t] nut 
 Rec. 33, 18, Demot. Cat. 423, "mother of cities"
 (metropolis); 
 "city of cities," *i.e.*,
 Thebes.

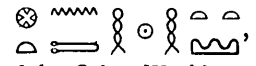
Nu-t en Āmen 
 "city of Āmen," *i.e.*, Thebes.

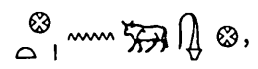
Nu-t ent Bak 

 B.D.G. 186, capital of the
 Nome Tuf.

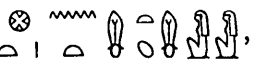

Nu-t neb-t heh 
 "the
 city, lady of eternity," *i.e.*, Thebes.



Nu-t en Nubit 
 Den-
 derah.

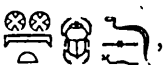
Nu-t ent Heh 

 the capital of the Nome Āment.

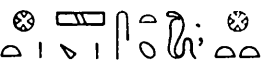
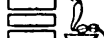
Nu-t enth heh 
 "eternal city"—a name of the Other World.

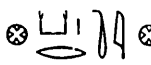
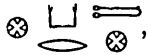
Nu-t en ka pefs 
 Panopolis.


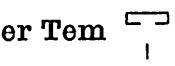
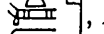
Nu-t ent thebti 
 B.D.G. 926, "city of the two divine sandals"—
 the modern Aṭfih, .

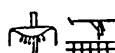
Nu-t kheper 

 Abydos.

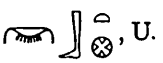

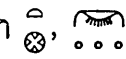
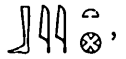




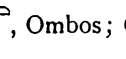
Nu-t Kheper tcheseſ 
Thebes.


Nu-t shesit (?) 
 Lib. Fun. II, 89, a town in Egypt.

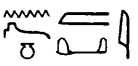
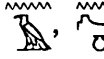

Nukartá , Sphinx 14, 159,
Naucratis; var. , Rec. 24, 184, An-
nales 1, 186.



Nu-t Tem  = **Per Tem** 
 An (Heliopolis).


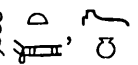

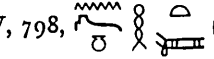
Nub , the Nome Ombites.



Nubit, Nubti , U. 285, M. 210,
N. 674, , , , IV,
1127, , , ,
, , Ombos; Copt. $\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\delta\omega$,
 $\omega\epsilon\epsilon\delta\omega\pi$, Arab. كوم امبو.



Nub , Rec. 10, 141, 15, 160, a
town near Ballás (Pampipis?)


Num'ána (Nenum'ána) 
, , IV, 784, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

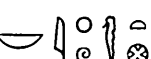
Nurnas (Nenurnas?) 
, IV, 793, a country in Syria; situation
unknown.



Nuhtem , ,
, IV, 798, , a dis-
trict in Syria; situation unknown.



Nuges , see **Anaugasa**
, IV, 704.

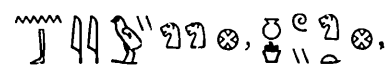

Nuthana (Nenuthana?) 
, IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.


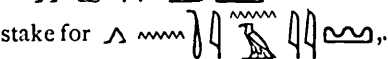
Nebata , a district in
Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb.
 נְבוּרָה (Alt-K. 567).


Neb áru  a town in the
Nome Ám-peh.

Neb ánkħ 
, "Lady of Life"—the Necro-
polis of Thebes.


Nebit 
, a town in the Thebaïd (?)


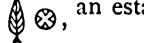
Nebiui 
, a town in the Thebaïd (?)

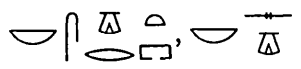
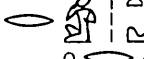
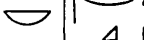
Nebina 
Stele 9; a mistake for 
Áuntánai, Cyprus; see also **Ási**.


Nebu , Rec 10, 141, Cheno-
boscion.

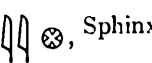
Nebut (?) , a town near
Denderah.

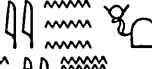

Neb neter , the canal of Edfú.

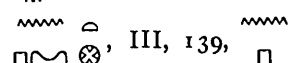

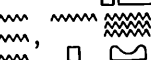
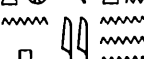
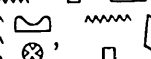
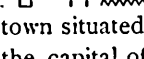
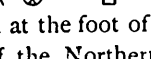
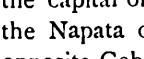
Nebes Seneferu 
, an estate of Seneferu famous for its mul-
berry trees; situation unknown.

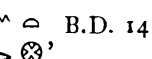
Neb-t seger-t 
, the district of Busiris; var.



Nepau , IV, 805, a
Súdání country; situation unknown.

Nepi , Sphinx 14, 159, a town
in the Delta.

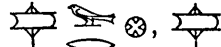
Nepi , Nástasen Stele 9,
III, 139, , III, 143;
see **Népita** 


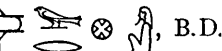
Nept, Nepita 
, III, 139, 
, 
, 
, a
town situated at the foot of the Fourth Cataract,
the capital of the Northern Nubian Kingdom,
the Napata of classical writers. Its ruins lie
opposite Gebel Barkal.

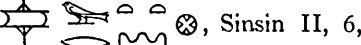
Neper , B.D. 141, 117, a town of
Osiris.

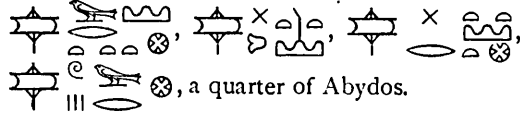
Nepriuriu 

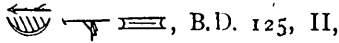
IV, 792, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

Nef ur (Tau ur ?) 

, B.D. 131, 10, , B.D.

142, II, 14, , Sinsin II, 6,

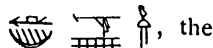
, a quarter of Abydos.

Nefer (?) , B.D. 125, II,

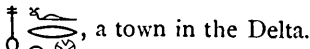
39, swamp land in the Delta.

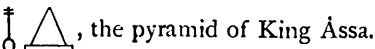
Nefer (?) Áabti , the 8th

Nome of Lower Egypt (Heroopolites).


Nefer (?) Ámenti , the


7th Nome of Lower Egypt (Metelites).


Nefer , a town in the Delta.

Nefer , the pyramid of King Ássa.

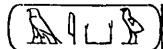
Nefer ásut , the pyramid of King Unás.


Nefer ásut Khāfrā 


, an estate of King Khāfrā.


Neferāu Ássá 

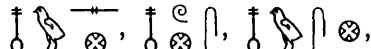
an estate of King Ássa.


Nefer ānkh Ḥerákau 

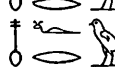
, an estate of King Ḥerákau.


Nefer uatu Khākaurā 


, Rec. 13, 202, a canal made by Usertsen III in the First Cataract.

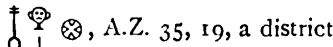
Nefrus 

, Rechnungen 77,

, P.S.B. 13, 516, a town near Minyá.


Nefer en her (?) Ássá 

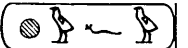
, an estate of King Ássá.


Nefer her , A.Z. 35, 19, a district

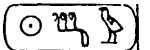
in Báasta .


Nefer hesut Ássá 

, an estate of King Ássá.

Nefer hetep Khufu 


, an estate of King Khufu.


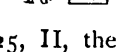
Nefer heteput Saḥurā 



, an estate of King Saḥurā.


Nefer sen , B.D. 153A, 26, a town in Egypt.

Nefer seh ān , a town in Egypt.

Nem-t 



, B.D. 125, II, the slaughter house of the god Unemsnef 

Nem-t Sekhmit , the








slaughter house of the goddess Sekhmit.


Nemmit, Nemit 








      , a district in the Nome of Set.

Nemnem , Hh. 238, the name of a place (?)

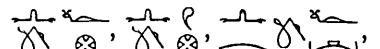
Nemti 








      , the name of the canal of the Nome Coptites.


Nenurm'natcha 








      , IV, 789, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

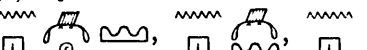
Nerau , a country ; situation unknown.








Nerut-f 

      , the "place where nothing grows"—a sanctuary of Osiris at Hensu.

Neh-t 


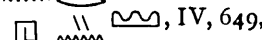
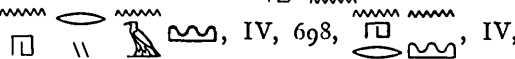

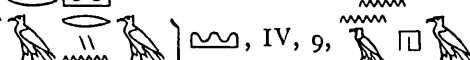

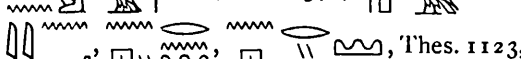
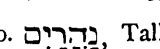
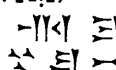

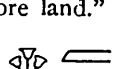
      : (1) a district of Memphis ; (2) a part of Athribis.

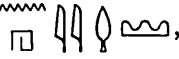
Nehau 

      , a town in Northern Nubia, Noa (?)

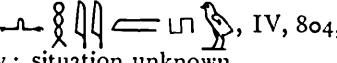
Nehaut , B.D. 125, II, 21, a district in Memphis (?)

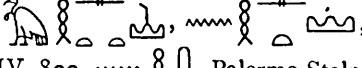
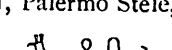
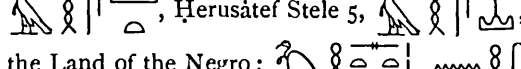
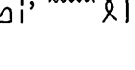
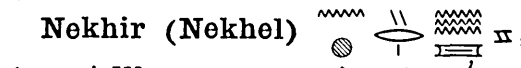
Nehana-t , Herusâtef Stele 159, a town in the Egyptian Sûdân.


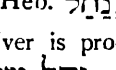
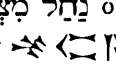
Neharna, Neherna , IV, 710, A.Z. 1880, 82, , IV, 649, , IV, 698, , IV, 870, , Mar. Karn. 38, , IV, 9, , Alt.K. 578, , Thes. 1123, a portion of Mesopotamia; Heb. נְהַרִים, Tall al-'Amârnah *mat* Narima  (Berl. 91, 32), *mat* Na-akh-[ri]-ma  [N-ak]  (Bûlâk tablet).

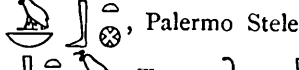

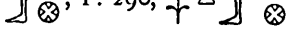


Nehi , "sycamore land."

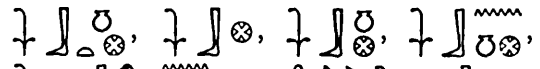
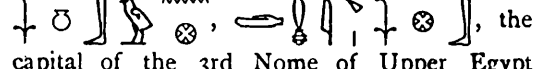
Neham , , a town near Lake Mareotis.

Nehim-u , IV, 804, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

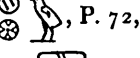
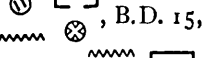
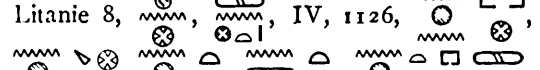

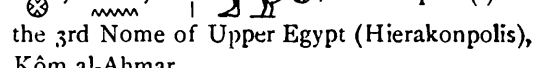
Nehstt , IV, 800, , Palermo Stele, , Herusâtef Stele 5, , the Land of the Negro; , negroes.


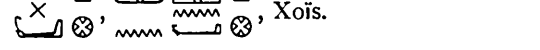
Nekhir (Nekhel) , Anastasi IV, 15, 7, stream, river; Heb. נְחַל, Syr. نَحْل, Gr. Νεῖλος. This river is probably the "river of Egypt,"  of Num. xxxiv, 5 = Assy.  (Budge, Esarhaddon, 119).

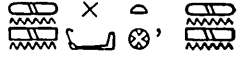
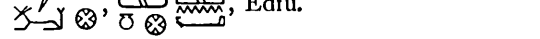
Nekheb-t , Palermo Stele, , U. 459, , T. 332, , P. 290, 

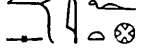
, , the capital of the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt (Eileithyaspolis).

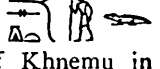

Nekhbu , Love Songs 2, 4, low-lying lands.

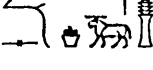
Nekhen , P. 72, , B.D. 15, Litanie 8, , IV, 1126, , , the capital(?) of the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt (Hierakonpolis), Kôm al-Aḥmar.

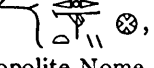
Nekhen neshen , , Xoïs.

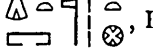
Nekhen neshen , , Edfû.


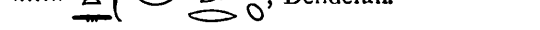
Nesâf , a town near Saïs.

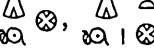
Nes-t ur en neb nebu , , the temple of Khnemu in Sni (Asnâ)

Nes ba Teṭ , = Ἐσβενδήτης = Σμὲνδης.


Nes Menu-ti (?) , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the Hermopolite Nome.

Nes-t neteru , Edfû.

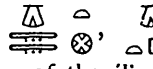
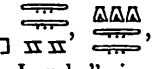
Nes-t en tchet Neb tcherit , , Denderah.

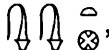
Nes-t Râ , Denderah.

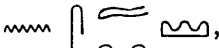

Nes-t Her , Edfû.

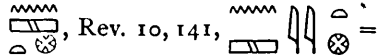
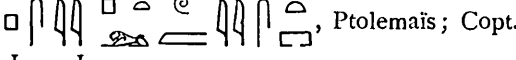
Nes-t Herui , a temple of Horus and Set at Panopolis.

Nes-t Het-Her , Denderah.



Nes-t tau , , "Throne of the 'Two Lands,'" i.e., Thebes.


Neserser (Serser?) , B.D. 22, 7, a lake of fire in the Ṭuat.



Nesgestt , P. 332, , M. 635, the name of a country or god.

Nesh-t , Rev. 10, 141, , Ptolemais; Copt. ψοι, ψωι, the modern Manshiyah.


Neshau , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

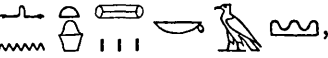
Neshat Khufu , , an estate of King Khufu.

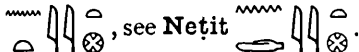

Neshen , Edfû.

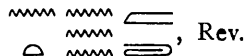
Nega , P. 368, , Rec. 29, 165, a district; situation unknown.


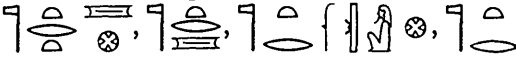
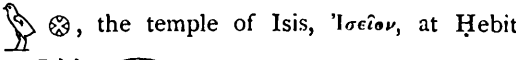
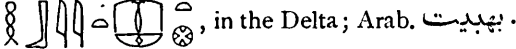
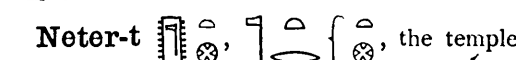
Negba , IV, 890, Southern Palestine; Heb. נֶגְבָּ.

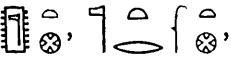
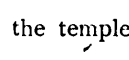
Negbu , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Netauka , Rec. 20, 113, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Netit (?) , see **Netit** .

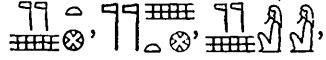
Net em pekhar , Rev. 27, 84, the ocean surrounding the world.

Neter , , , , the temple of Isis, Ἰσεῖον, at Ḥebit , in the Delta; Arab. بهبيت.

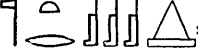
Neter-t , , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Bubastites.


Neter-t (Ḥe-t neter?) , the temple of Denderah.

Neter , a sanctuary in the Nome Coptites.

Neterui (?) , the Nome of Horus and Set (Aphroditopolites); see **Āntui**, **Āntchui**.

Neter āāu , a town in Egypt.

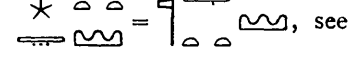
Neter āsut , the pyramid of King Menkauḥer.

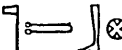
Netert Utchat , B.D. 96 and 97, 7, a locality in Egypt.



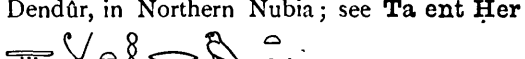

Neter ḥeb , Rev. 11, 165, a town in Egypt.


Neter-t-khata , a quarter of Denderah; see .

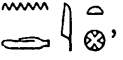

Neter shemā , a name of Coptos.

Neter ta , see **Ta Neter**.


Neter theb , see **Theb neter**.





Nethra , , , Dendûr, in Northern Nubia; see **Ta ent Her** .


Nethen , P. 609, a town in the Ṭuat (?)

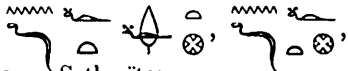
Neṭât , P. 8, 476, N. 114, 994, 1263, Rec. 26, 229, a place near Abydos where Osiris was slain; var. , B.D. 174, 5.

Neṭit , B.D. 142, II, 15, Hh. 238; see .

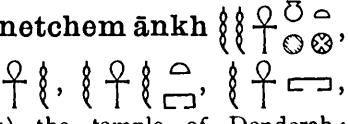
Neṭbit , B.D. 141, 112, a town of Osiris.

Netchit , B.D. 142, I, 24, , , Mett. Stele 7, , a district in the Delta.

Netchit , a town in the Nome Sethroites.


Netchfet , a town in the Nome Sethroites.

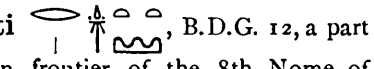
Netchem , a town near Pelusium.

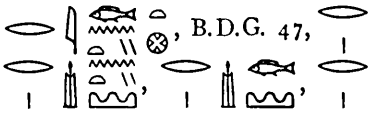
Netchem netchem ānkh , a name of: (1) the temple of Denderah; (2) Elephantine; (3) a temple chamber at Edfū.

Netchem shu , a town near Al-Kāb.

Netchert, Netcherāt , q.v.

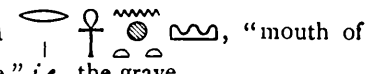
Re-au , the quarries of Tūrah opposite Memphis; Copt. λιορι (?)

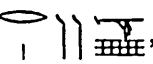
Re-Ābti , B.D.G. 12, a part of the eastern frontier of the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Re-ānti , B.D.G. 47, "mouth of the valley"—a name given to the entrance of several valleys; Rec. 17, 113.


Re-āti , Rec. 3, 45, a canal in the Nome Heliopolites.

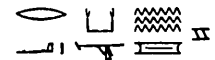
Re-ā-ur , B.D. 64, 17, quarter of Abydos; , B.D. 64, 23, A.Z. 45, 138, gate of the South Lands.

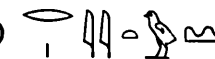
Re-ānkh , "mouth of the land of life," *i.e.*, the grave.

Re-Āntui , Rec.-5, 86; see **Āntui**.

Rā Ḥeru hetep , B.D.G. 441, a sun temple at Şakḳārah.

Rāqeti , Rec. 33, 118, an ancient town on part of the site on which the city of Alexandria was built; Copt. ρακοτ, ρακοτε.

Rāka (?) , a district in Egypt.

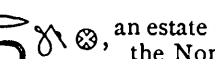
Reiut (?) , IV, 689, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

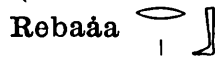
Reusa , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


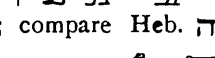
Reuāar , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

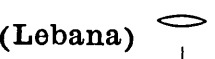
Ruthen , IV, 783, a district in Syria.

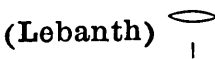
Ruṭuāhu , IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Rutch , an estate of Seneferu in the Nome Athribites.


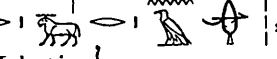

Rebaāu, Rebaāa , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Rebaut , IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רבבה (?); varr. .

Rebana (Lebana) , IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. לבן.

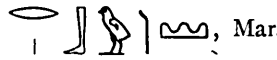
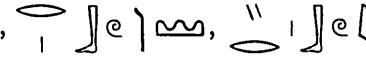
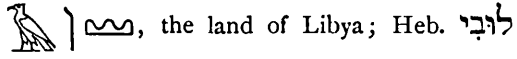

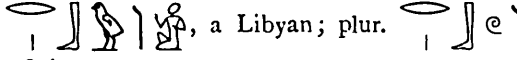

Rebanth (Lebanth) , Rec. 20, 117, L.D. III, 209, a district in Syria; Heb. לבנה.

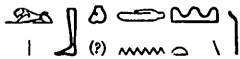
Rebar , Nástasen Stele 50, a Súdání country.

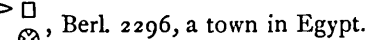
Rebarna (Lebarna) , Unu-Ámen, , Lebanon; compare Heb. .

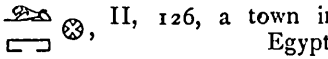
Rebatá , L.D. III, 252, 13; compare Heb. , Josh. xix, 20.

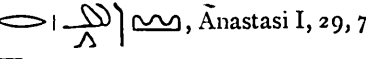
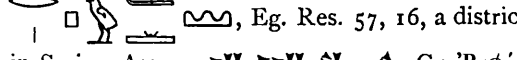

Rebatá , a well on the caravan road to Syria.

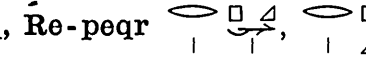
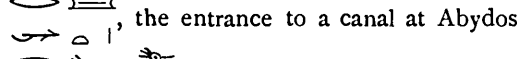
Rebu (Lebu) , Mar. Karn. 53, 27, , , the land of Libya; Heb. ; , a Libyan; plur. .

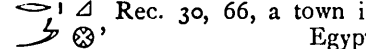
Rebkhentēn (?) , Nástasen Stele 51, a Súdání country.

Rep , Berl. 2296, a town in Egypt.


Reper (?) , II, 126, a town in Egypt.


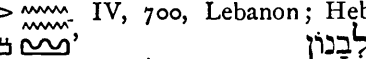

Repeh , Anastasi I, 29, 7, , Eg. Res. 57, 16, a district in Syria; Assyr. , Gr. *Ῥαφία*.

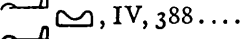
Re-peq, Re-peqr , the entrance to a canal at Abydos; , Re-pequi.

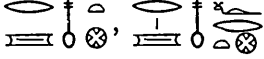
Remaq , Rec. 30, 66, a town in Egypt.


Remath , a town in Egypt.

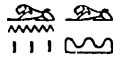
Rem'nnai , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

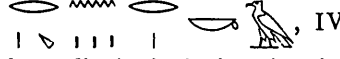
Remnen (Lamnen) , IV, 719, , IV, 700, Lebanon; Heb. .


Remenui tu (?) , IV, 388.....



Re mer nefer , a town near Mendes (Onuphites).

Renam' (Ranam) , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Renr , L.D. III, 131A, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

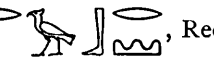
Renreka , IV, 792, read Áanraka, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Re nekhen , see **Nekhen**.

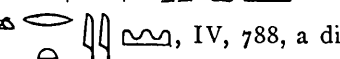
Re en qerr-táp-tkhaut , , *Tuat XI*, a circle in the *Tuat*.

Renga , a town in Egypt.

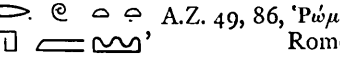
Rentánu , IV, 902, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

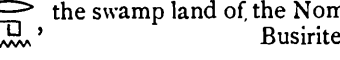
Rere . . ber , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

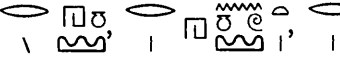

Rerekabra , Rec. 20, 117; see .


Rerti , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

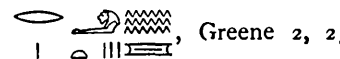
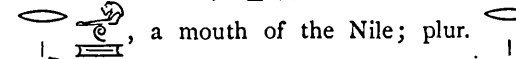

Rehanti , a lake in the Fayyûm.


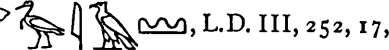
Rhum , A.Z. 49, 86, *Ῥώμη*, Rome.



Rehen , the swamp land of the Nome Busirites.

Re-hen , , a district east of Coptos (*Wādī Ḥammâmât*).

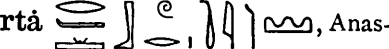
Rehrensa , *Ḥerúsátef* Stele 73, 100, a Súdání country.




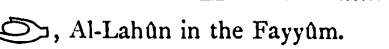
Re-ḥa-t , Greene 2, 23, , a mouth of the Nile; plur. .

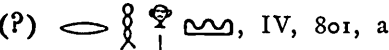
Rehab , Alt-K. 528, , L.D. III, 252, 17, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רִהַב.

Rehui (?) , B.D. 178, 16, , Hermopolis in the Delta.




Rehbu , IV, 785, , a district in Syria; compare Heb. רִהַב.

Rehburtá , Anastasi I, 27, 7, a district; situation unknown.


Re-hent , , , , Al-Lahûn in the Fayyûm.


Reher (?) , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Rehsa , , a town near Sekhem.


Rehtcha , Rec. 20, 118, , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .



Rekh-t , a lake district in the Mendesian Nome.




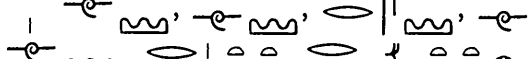
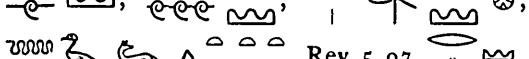
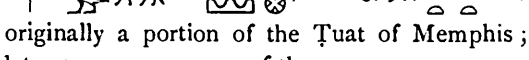
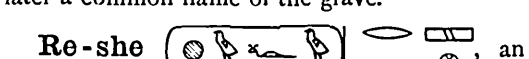
Rekhasna , Treaty 27, a district in Syria; Boghaz Keui, Li-ikh-zi-na.


Re-senti , a town in the Fayyûm.


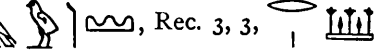

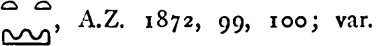
Re-seh , Amherst 46, a town in the Delta.


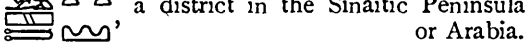
Reshui (?) , Rec. 22, 138, a town in the Fayyûm.


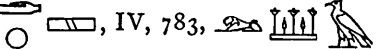
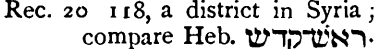
Re-set, Re-sthau , U. 556, 

, , , , , , , originally a portion of the Țuat of Memphis; later a common name of the grave.

Re-she , an estate of King Khufu.

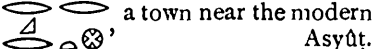
Reshaut , IV, 373, , Rec. 3, 3, , IV, 385, , A.Z. 1872, 99, 100; var.

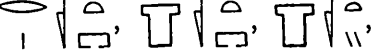

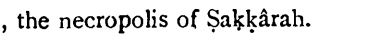
, , Rec. 19, 19, a district in the Sinaitic Peninsula or Arabia.

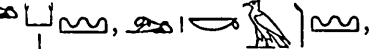
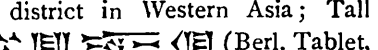
Resha Qetesh , , IV, 783, , Rec. 20 118, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רִשְׁתִּי.

Reshit , a name of the Underworld


Reqtacha , Alt-K. 639, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Reqrer , a town near the modern Asyût.


Re-qet , , , the necropolis of Şakḳârah.

Reka , I.H. 240, a district in Western Asia; Tall al-'Amârnah , (Berl. Tablet, 11, 10).

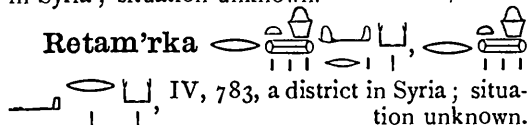
Rekaâm , A.Z. 1907, 46, a town in the Delta.

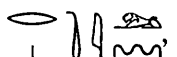
Rekares , Rec. 20, 116, a district conquered by Rameses III.

Regaba , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Regatcha (Legtcha) , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Retam' , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Retam'rka , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Retâr (Ratâl) , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Retnu , IV, 809, a district in Syria.

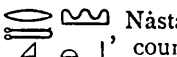
Ret shes (?) , a town in Egypt.

Rethnu , IV, 689, a district in Syria.

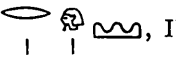
Rethen Hert , IV, 907, Upper Rethen.

Rethen Khert , IV, 907, Lower Rethen.

Réthnepen , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Retheq , Nâstasen Stele 45, a country in the Sûdân.


Retcha , Asien 165, Luz; compare Heb. רֶחָא.

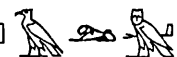
Retchatcha (?) , IV, 794, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Haa , Rec. 20, 114, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Haubu , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Har , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. הַר (?).

Har , a canal near Tanis.

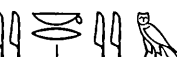
Harm' , A.Z. 49, Πώμη, Rome.

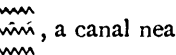
Har-nemâta , Anastasi I, 22, 4, a district in Northern Syria.

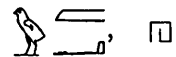
Haqa , L.D. III, 252, 89, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

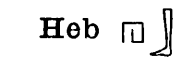
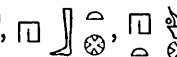
Hi en Shu nefer , the temple of Edfû.

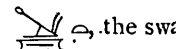
Hirana , Rec. 20, 117, a district conquered by Rameses III.

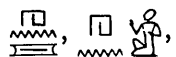
Hikrim , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Hu , a canal near Edfû.

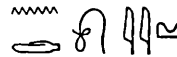
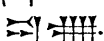
Hum' , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. חֻם, Gen. xiv, 5.

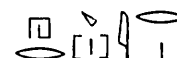

Heb , the capital of Kenem, , Khârgah.

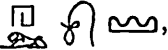


Heb-t , the swamp land of Athribis.


Hen , the canal of Saut (Asyût).

Henhen , the lakes near Buto.


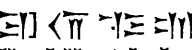
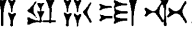
Hențui , Rev. 11, 168, 13, 105, A.Z. 49, 79, India; Copt. Ḥṇṭṭṭṭ, Baby. .

Herâr , (var. ) IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. הַרְיָאֵל.

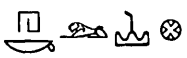
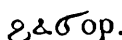
Herua , Maskhûtah Stele, A.Z. 49, 78, Herat (?); Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , l. 16.

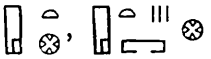
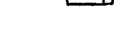
Hernefer , Sphinx 14, 160, a town in the Delta.

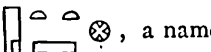
Herhertâ , Sphinx 14, 168, a town in the Delta.

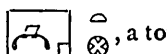
Herkhîti , Maskhûtah Stele, Arachosia; Pers. , Col. I, 17, Babyl. , ll. 7, 79, 83, 84.

Heh , a town in Egypt.


Heker , Demot. Cat. 421, a district in Egypt; Copt. .

He-t , Diospolis Parva; Copt. .

He-t , a name of Edfû.

He-t au , a town near Latopolis.

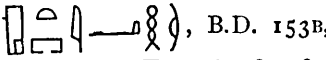
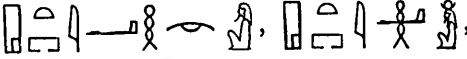
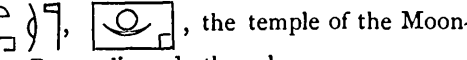
He-t au âb , a temple in the Nome Coptites.

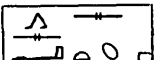
He-t âabbekh , a temple in Hermopolis Magna.

He-t âakhu , the temple of Hathor at Denderah.


He-t âakhut khep[er] em hat

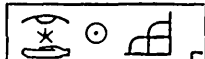
, Denderah.

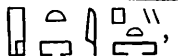
He-t Aâh , B.D. 153B, 10, , , the temple of the Moon-god at Panopolis and other places.


He-t Âusâsit , Denderah.

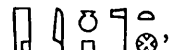
He-t âb , Athribis.

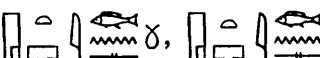
He-t âbti , B.D.G. 18, Unu (Hermopolis).

He-t âbt , a sanctuary in Abydos.

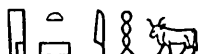
He-t âpit , a name of Thebes (?)


He-t Âment , Denderah.


He-t Ânup , Lycopolis.

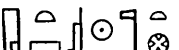
He-t Ânes , B.D.G. 17, Hensu (Herakleopolis).

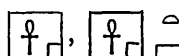
He-t âr , a sanctuary at Kom Ombos (?)

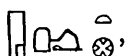
He-t Âh , B.D.G. 1064, Aphroditopolis.

He-t Âst , the name of any sanctuary of Isis.

He-t âsut Râ , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Ka Ahau.

He-t Âsâr , Mareotis.

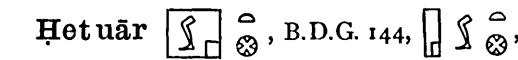

He-t ânkh , Denderah.

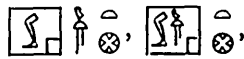
He-t Âha , a town near Thebes.

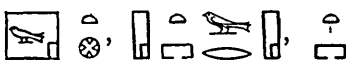
He-t Âkhmiu , B.D. (Saïte) 148, 14, the temple of the Divine Statues.


He-t Uatchit , a name of the town Buto.

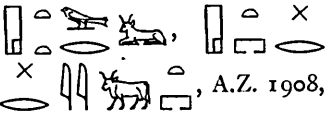
He-t Uâb , Denderah.

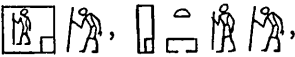
Hetuâr , B.D.G. 144, , Avaris, capital of the Nome Âment (Libya-Mareotis).

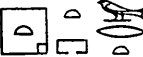
He-t uâr Âment , B.D.G. 144, part of the metropolis of the Nome Âment.


He-t urt , B.D.G. 153, B.D. 178, 28, a town in the Nome Maheetch.

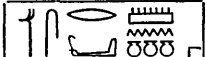
Ḥe-t ur  B.D.G. 153, a town in the Nome Maḥetch.

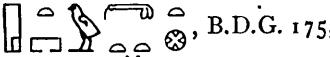
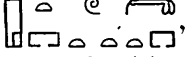
Ḥe-t Urit  A.Z. 1908, 121, a temple or town of Hathor.


Ḥe-t ur āau  the temple of the Aged Prince, *i.e.*, the Sun-god, in Heliopolis.

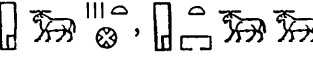
Ḥe-t ur-t Amenemḥat  Rechnungen 6, a place north of Thebes; position unknown.

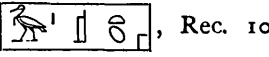
Ḥe-t ur ka  a town of Hathor (?)

Ḥe-t User menu  the temple of the goddess Ḥpit at Thebes.

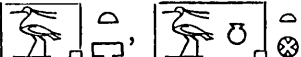
Ḥe-t utet  B.D.G. 175, : (1) a town near Memphis; (2) a temple at Karnak; (3) a name of Edfū.


Ḥe-t utet en Usen  B.D.G. 176, a name of Latopolis.


Ḥe-t Baiu  a town in the Nome Maḥetch.

Ḥe-t ba Āst  Rec. 10, 141, a town between Ḳanā and Denderah; Copt. $\tau\alpha\beta\epsilon\pi\eta\eta\kappa\epsilon$.


Ḥe-t Bak  Hierakonpolis; Gr. Ἱεράκων πόλις (?)

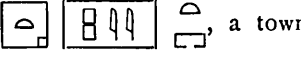
Ḥe-t Benu  B.D.G. 189: (1) a sanctuary at Heliopolis; (2) the temple of Osiris in the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) a temple mentioned on the Stele of Piānkhī—Hippnon, Al-Hību.


Ḥe-t Benben  Rev. 15, 47, a name given to several temples of the Sun-god, Rā, Āten, etc., in which a stone was worshipped.


Ḥe-t pa Āāni  Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

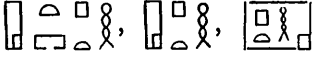
Ḥe-t pa Āten  the temple of Āten at Memphis.


Ḥe-t pāpā-t  Denderah.


Ḥe-t Pepi  a town near Ṣakḳārah.



Ḥe-t pestch neteru  a name of many sanctuaries.

Ḥe-t Pteḥ  a quarter of Thebes to the north of Karnak.

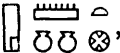
Ḥe-t Pteḥ  B.D.G. 235, the temple town of Ptaḥ at Memphis.


Ḥe-t maākheru  a name of several sanctuaries of Osiris.

Ḥe-t māb (?)  B.D.G. 140, a name of Ombos (?)


Ḥe-t Mut  Rec. 27, 88, : (1) the temple of Mut at Latopolis; (2) the temple of Mut at Diospolis Parva.


Ḥe-t menā-t  B.D.G. 255, Denderah.

Ḥe-t menu  the temple of Denderah.


Ḥe-t men uār  the temple of Osiris of the Libyan Nome of Lower Egypt.

Ḥe-t mennu Khāemmaāt.

 the temple of Āmenḥetep III at Gebel Barkal or Ṣūlb.


Ḥe-t menḥ  the temple of Osiris at Saïs.


Ḥe-t Menth  ⊗, Rec. 31, 35, a sanctuary of Menthu of Hermonthis.

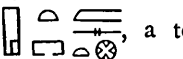
Ḥe-t Merit  , a temple of Osiris at Thebes.


Ḥe-t Meriti  , the temple of Osiris at Bāḥ in the Delta.

Ḥe-t Meh  , a town in the Nome of Maḥetch.

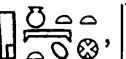
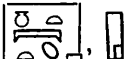

Ḥe-t meht  , Berl. 2296, a town in Egypt.

Ḥe-t Mehi  , a name of Elephantine.



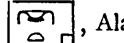
Ḥe-t mest  , a town in the Nome Tekh (?) in the Delta.


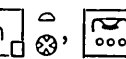
Ḥe-tmes-[t] Ḥeru  , Denderah.

Ḥe-tmeskhenit  ,  ,  , Ombos; varr.  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  .

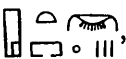

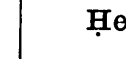
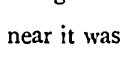
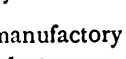
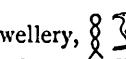
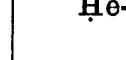
Ḥe-t Nut  ,  ,  , a section of the temple of Denderah.

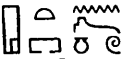
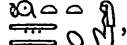
Ḥe-t nub  , Sni (Latopolis).



Ḥe-t nub  ,  ,  , Alabastronpolis in Upper Egypt.




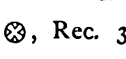


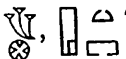
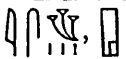

Ḥe-t nub  ,  ,  , the temple of Osiris at Memphis.

Ḥe-t nub  , the temple of Osiris at Coptos.



ḥe-t nub  ,  ,  , the gold foundry of the temple at Denderah; near it was the manufactory of jewellery,  , or   ,  .

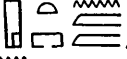


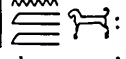
Ḥe-t nuṭ  , the sanctuary of Rāit tauī,  , at Hermonthis.


Ḥe-t Nebá  ,  , a town of Hathor in Nubia.


Ḥe-t nebs  ,  ,  ,  ⊗, Rec. 31, 35,  ,  ,  ,  ,  : (1) a town in the Nome of Tuf; (2) a town in the Nome of Sept.

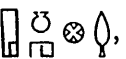
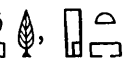



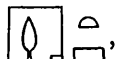
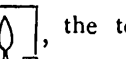
Ḥe-t nef  ,  , a village in the Nome of Edfú.


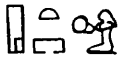
Ḥe-t nem  ,  , a district; situation unknown.

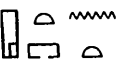
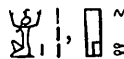
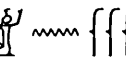
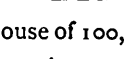
Ḥe-t nemm  ,  ,  ,  : (1) a sanctuary at Denderah; (2) the temple of Osiris in the 11th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) the temple of Osiris in the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt.

Ḥe-t en Maākheru  , a name of the temple of Sni.


Ḥe-t ent Maḥes  , Leontopolis; Gr. Λεωντων.

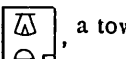
Ḥe-t neh  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , the temple of Osiris in Metelis.

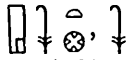

Ḥe-t nehem  ,  , Denderah.


Ḥe-t ent ḥeḥ en renput  ,  ,  ,  , "house of 100,000 years"—a name of several temples.

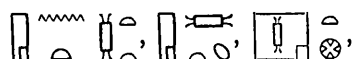
Ḥe-t nekhen  , Edfú.

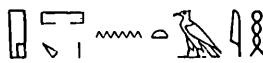
Ḥe-t nekht neteru  , Edfú.

Ḥe-t nes-t  , a town in the Northern Delta.

Ḥe-t nesu  ,  : (1) Alabastronpolis; (2) Diospolis in the Delta.


Ḥe-t nesu ḥent  , Inscrip. of Methen 17, a temple.

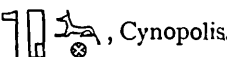
Hē-t Net  , the temple of Neith at Sais.

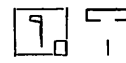

Hē-t en ta àh-t  , Demot. Cat. 424, the temple of Dêr al-Baharî.


Hē-t neṭâ  , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

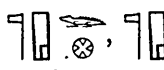
Hē-t neteru  , Edfû.

Hē-t neter Ân-t  , B.D.G. 46, the temple of Pakhit near Beni Ḥasan (Speos Artemidos).

Hē-t neter Ânpu  , Cynopolis.

Hē-t neter en Àsar-Ḥep  , var.  , the temple of Serapis at Memphis.

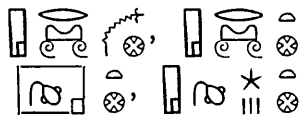
Hē-t neter en Ḥer en Tauî  , Denderah.

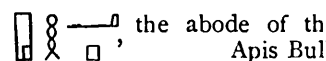
Hē-t neter ent Sebek  , Crocodilopolis in the Fayyûm.

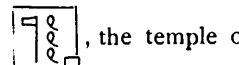
Hē-t netches  , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.


Hē-t rekhit  , a temple near Heliopolis.


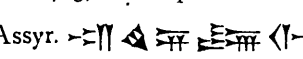



Hē-t reshu  , Denderah.

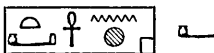
Hē-t ertu  , B.D.G. 1063, the temple of Osiris in the Nome Àmkhent.

Hē-t Ḥâp  , the abode of the Apis Bull.

Hē-t ḥâu neter  , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Lykopolites.

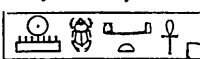
Hē-t ḥenmem-t  , B.D.G. 36, Denderah.


Hē-t Ḥensu  , Demotic Cat. 423, the temple and town of Herakleopolis; Assy.  , Heb.  , Copt.  , Arab.  .

Hē-t ḥenk ānhk  ,


Rec. 19, 87, a sanctuary in the Theban Necropolis, a temple of Thoth (?)

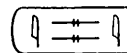
Hē-t ḥenk ānhk Menkheperrâ


 , Annales 7, 186, a temple of Thothmes III at Thebes.

Hē-t Ḥeru  , any sanctuary of Horus.

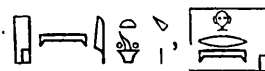
Hē-t Ḥeru àu  , Edfû.

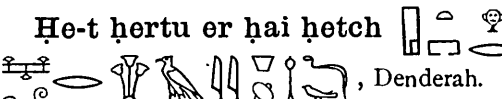
Hē-t Ḥeru uru (?)  , Edfû.

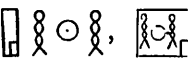
Hē-t Ḥeru mer . . . Àssâ  ,


 , an estate of King Àssa.

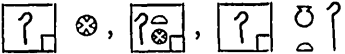
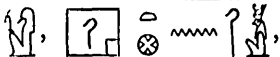
Hē-t Ḥeru nekht  , a temple of Horus at Edfû.

Hē-t ḥeri àteb  , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Sebennytes.


Hē-t ḥertu er ḥai ḥetch  , Denderah.




Hē-t ḥeh  , "house of eternity," *i.e.*, the tomb.



Hē-t ḥesmen  , (1) a chamber in the temple of Thoth at Hermopolis; (2) a chamber in the Ramesseum at Thebes.




Hē-t heq , , Edfū.

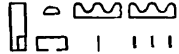
Hē-t heka , , the temple of Hathor in Heliopolis.



Hē-t hetep , the temple of Latopolis (Asnâ).



Hē-t hetch , N. 669, , , a settlement; site unknown.

Hē-t kha , "house of Kha" ; situation unknown.


Hē-t khas , , B.D.G. 1012, , a town in the Delta.


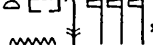
Hē-t khastu , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

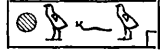
Hē-t khā , , Mendes.

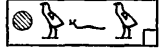

Hē-t khā-t , , "the coronation chamber" of the king in a temple.



Hē-t khāit , a district in the Nome Lykopolites.


Hē-t khā ent Heru , Edfū.

Hē-t khā-t en nesu neteru , , the temple of Amen-Râ in the Oasis of Dakhlah.

Hē-t Khufu , a temple-town founded by Khufu in the Nome Lykopolites.


Hē-t Khufu nefer , , a temple-town founded by Khufu.


Hē-t Khebit , , the temple of Osiris at Saïs.


Hē-t Kheper , Edfū.



Hē-t Khnemu , Sni (Latopolis).

Hē-t Khnemit , the god's birth-chamber at Denderah.

Hē-t Khnemti , a town in the Wâdi Tûmilât, Sile.


Hē-t Khnemtânkh , a temple in Western Thebes.



Hē-t Khenti , the Island of Philae.



Hē-t Khenti , , Sunu-Syene-Elephantine-Aswân.



Hē-t Khenti , Mission 138, a temple; position unknown.

Hē-t Sata , Denderah.


Hē-t sutenit , a name of Xoïs.


Hē-t sutenit en Râ , Rec. 27, 190, , Xoïs.

Hē-t Sebakh ... , a name of , (Tuphium).


Hē-t Sebaq , a town of , a form of Tefnut.


Hē-t Sfen , Asphynis; Arab. .


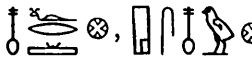
Hē-t smau , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


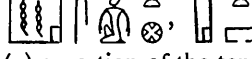
Hē-t sma-tau , a temple at Denderah.

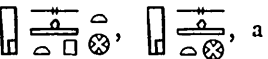
Hē-t Sems , a town in the Nome Nefer Âment.


Hē-t Sent , Insc. of Methen, an estate in the Delta.


Hē-t Seneferu , Palermo Stele, a temple-town of Seneferu.

Hē-t Seneferu , Rec. 10, 140, a name of , Asphynis (Tuphium).

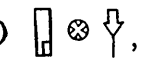
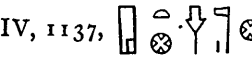

Hē-t snetchemnetchem , : (1) Pelusium; (2) a portion of the temple of Denderah.


Hē-t sehetep , a town in the Nome of Uatchet.


Hē-t Sehetepābrā , a temple founded by Amenemhat I, in the Nome Unt.


Hē-t Sekha-Heru , the temple of Serapis in the Nome Ament.

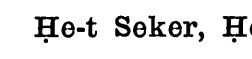
Hē-t sekhun , a temple in the Nome Metelites.


Hē-t sekhem (Seshesh ?) , IV, 1137, , , Diospolis Parva.


Hē-t sekhen enti Hēp , a sanctuary of Apis at Memphis.


Hē-t Seshesh , the temple of Denderah.


Hē-t Seshem , Diospolis Parva.

Hē-t Seker, Hē-t ka Seker , the temple of Seker at Şakkārah.

Hē-t Seker shemā , a sanctuary on the roof of the temple of Denderah.



Hē-t Seti , the temple of Horus at Edfū.


Hē-t Shairāum , a town or village; Copt. $\epsilon\lambda\eta\iota\epsilon\iota$ (?)


Hē-t shā , a town in the Western Delta.


Hē-t Sheb , Denderah.


Hē-t Shepsit , Denderah.


Hē-t shefit , a temple of Osiris in the Nome Ten (?) .


Hē-t Shennu , Gol. Hamm. 12, 81, a town in Egypt.


Hē-t Sheser (Qeser ?) , a temple in Unu.

Hē-t shetat , the most holy part of a temple.


Hē-t sheṭ ābet , Thes. 968, a town near Memphis.


Hē-t qa , Denderah.



Hē-t Qebḥ , a temple estate at Memphis.


Hē-t Qen , Denderah, Edfū.

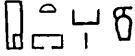

Hē-t Ka , a town in the Eastern Delta.

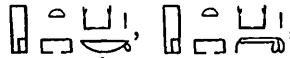
Hē-t Kaka , Rec. 17, 119, a town in Upper Egypt.

Hē-t Ka Pepi , a Ka-chapel of Pepi near Şakkārah.


Hē-t Ka Ptaḥ , B.D. 181, 3, , de Rougé I.H. 159, "house of the Double of Ptaḥ," a name of Memphis; Copt. $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\pi\tau\alpha$ (Budge, Misc. Texts, 207).


Hē-t Ka en Rā , a temple in the Nome of Sāpi Shemā.






Hē-t Ka khnem neteru  , Memphis.

Hē-t Ka ka  B.M. No. 138, the chapel of Amenhetep, son of Hāp, at Thebes.


Hē-t kauit , Panopolis.


Hē-t ta neter-t  Denderah.

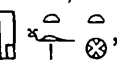
Hē-t ta Hēru (?)  Rev. 11, 152, a sanctuary of Horus.


Hē-t ta her āb  the capital of the Nome Ka-kam (Athribis); Assy.     Copt. ⲁⲑⲣⲉⲃⲉ, Arab. أتریب.


Hē-t Ti  Rec. 11, 97, Tah-tah (?)

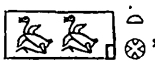
Hē-t tu (?)  a temple in the Nome Mahetch.

Hē-t tut Rā  a town near Busiris.


Hē-t Tef  Rec. 27, 88, Sni (Latopolis).


Hē-t Tem  the capital of the Heroopolite Nome (Succoth ?)


Hē-t tekh  a part of the temple of Denderah.

Hē-t thauī (?)  Rec. 27, 191, a temple in Sni (Latopolis).

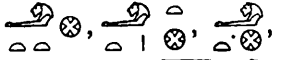
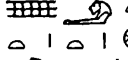

Hē-t Tūnti  the capital of the Nome Mahetch.

Hē-t tēbutiu  the "house of the coffined ones," *i.e.*, the Necropolis.

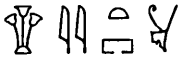
Hē-t tchefa  the name of a chamber at Denderah and of one at Abydos.

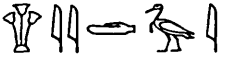
Hā  a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

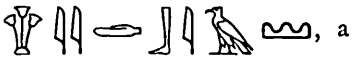
Hā-t (Aḥ-t?)  a town in Egypt.


Hā-t  the frontier city, *i.e.*, Elephantine;  the 1st Nome of Egypt;  the southern frontier.



Hāānem  L.D. III, 252, 31, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Hāi-t en ḥesb āhā  the temple of Khnemu at Latopolis.

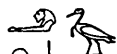
Hāiṭbaā Tuathi  L.D. III, 252, 105 and 106, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Hāiṭbāa  a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Hāiṭbāa Sharnerām  L.D. III, 252, 103 and 104, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Hāu  a sanctuary of  (Nome Metelites).

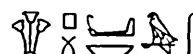
Hāuu  IV, 806 (var. ), a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.


Hāb  A.Z. 51, 71, Hibis in the Great Oasis.


Hāp āuti  a town in the Nome Ka-kam.


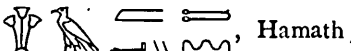

Hāp āutitt  a name of the Tuat.


Hāp āms  a town of Rā-Āmen in the Xoīte Nome.

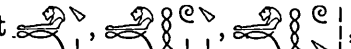
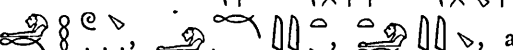
Hāp nebes  a gate at Abydos.


Hāp nebes  the Necropolis of Memphis and of Abydos.

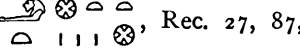
Ḥapurmāa ,
L.D. III, 252, 18, a district in Syria; compare
Heb. חַפְרַיִם, Josh. xix, 19.

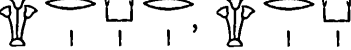
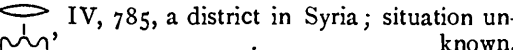
Ḥamatá , Anas-
tasi I, 21, 7, , Hamath;
Heb. חַמַּת, Assyr. ,
Rawl. C.I.W.A. III, 11, 1, 51.



Ḥa mehit ,
B.D. 112, 2, the 16th Nome of Lower Egypt
(Mendesius).



Ḥa mehit ,
, a
district in the Mendesian Nome.



Ḥanani ,
L.D. III, 252, 99, a district in Syria conquered
by Shishak I.

Ḥa-t nu-t , Rec. 27, 87,
“first of towns,” *i.e.*, Elephantine.


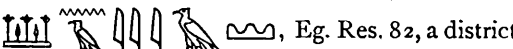
Ḥarkar ,
,
IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.

Ḥaqrāa , For
place-names containing this word see under .




Ḥaqrāa Fetiushaāa ,
, Eg.
Res. 81, 68, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.


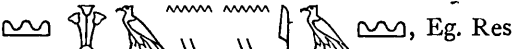
Ḥaqrāa en Āatchait ,
, Eg. Res. 81,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.


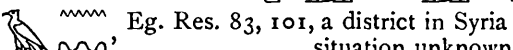
Ḥaqrn' Āartāat ,
, Eg. Res. 82, a dis-
trict in Syria; situation unknown.

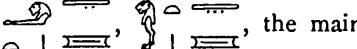
Ḥaqr-t Shanaiāa ,
, Eg. Res. 82, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

Ḥaqqetti , a dis-
trict in Egypt (?)

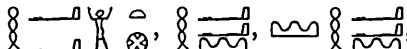
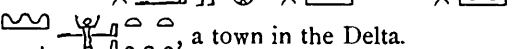
Ḥagrāa Arqaṭ ,
, Eg. Res. 82, 96, a
district in Syria; situation unknown. ( =
article).

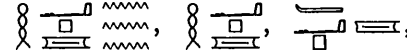
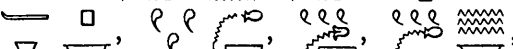
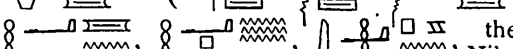
Ḥagri Ḥaniniāa ,
, Eg. Res.
82, 94, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

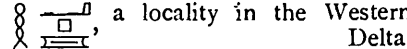
Ḥagr Thruan ,
, Eg. Res. 83, 101, a district in Syria;
situation unknown.

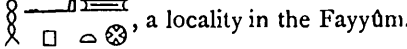
Ḥa-t ta , the main
canal of the Nome Aphroditopolites.

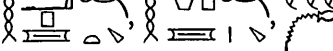
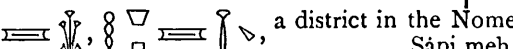
Ḥatchaā (?) , a town
near Al-Kâb.


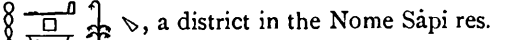
Ḥāa ,
, a town in the Delta.

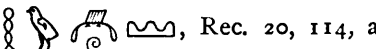
Ḥāp ,
,
, the
Nile.

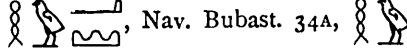


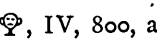
Ḥāp , a locality in the Western
Delta.



Ḥāp , a locality in the Fayyûm.




Ḥāp meḥ ,
, a district in the Nome
Sāpi meḥ.

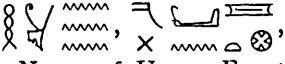
Ḥāp res-t ,
, a district in the Nome Sāpi res.

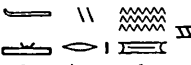
Ḥuau , Rec. 20, 114, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

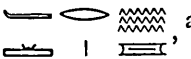
Ḥuā , Nav. Bubast. 34A, ,
, Rec. 20, 115, , IV, 800, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Hurburtá , Anastasi I, 19, 6, a district in Assyria (?); Heb. רחבות, reading  (Alt-K. 673).

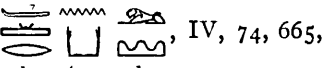
Hu em Mennefer   , Rechnungen, a royal granary in Memphis.

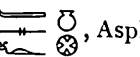
Hu en mu (?) , a name of the 11th Nome of Upper Egypt (Hypselsis ?)

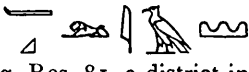

Hur , Anastasi III, 2, 9; a lake (?); situation unknown.

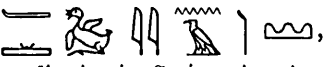
Hur , a canal in the Tanite Nome.

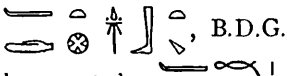
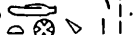
Huren , Rec. 6, 134, Sphinx 14, 159, a town in the Nome Antchui.

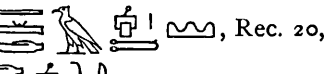
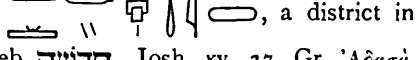
Hurenkar , IV, 74, 665, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

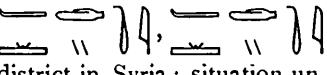
Husfen , Asphynis; Arab. ^{أصفون} *Asfun*.

Huqrâa Abrem  , Eg. Res. 81, a district in Syria.

Huthaina , Anastasi I, 27, 4, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

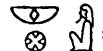
Huṭ-t áab-t , B.D.G. 1068; there was a northern part also, .

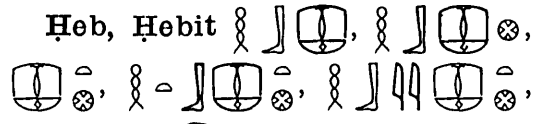


Huṭasath , Rec. 20, 118; var. , a district in Syria; Heb. ^{חֻטָּאֶת} *Ḥuṭṭā*, Josh. xv, 37, Gr. ^{Ἀδασι} *Adasi*, 1 Macc. vii, 40, 45.




Huṭitá (P) , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

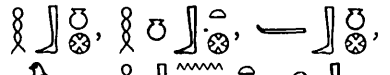


Hutchar   , IV, 782; varr. , a district in Syria;

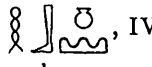
Heb. ^{חֻצֹר} *Ḥuṣūr*, Josh. xi, 1, Assy. ^{Ḫuṣur} *Ḫuṣur*, Syr. ^{Ḫuṣūr} *Ḫuṣūr*, Gr. ^{Ἀσῦρ} *Asúr*.

Heb , Sinsin II, 2, 5, Heliopolis.

Heb, Hebit   , Rev. 11, 14, a town near Behbit; Arab. ^{بَيْبَيْت} *Bayyit*.

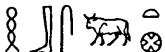


Hebu   , IV, 799, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

Hebnu   , Rev. 12, 16, the capital of the Nome Maḥetch.




Hebnu , IV, 803, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

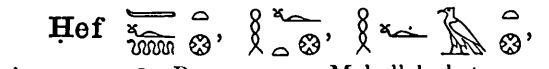


Heb en sàs   , "city of the festival of the 6th day"—a name of Egypt.

Heb kher , a locality in the Busirite Nome.

Hebs   , capital of the Nome Kaḥesb (Cabasa); Copt. ^{ⲕⲁⲥⲉⲥ} *Kaḥesb*.

Hepu (?)   , Rec. 18, 183, the Nile.

Hephep (?)   , B.D.G. 494, a town in Upper Egypt with the cult of Menu.

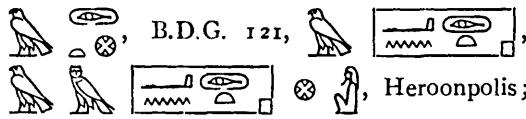
Hef   , Rev. 10, 140, Mahallah, between Luxor and Armant; Gr. ^{Τοῦφιον} *Touphion*.

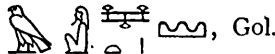
Hemamtt   , a country in the Sudan.

Hemag   , a name of any sanctuary of Osiris.



Hemit   , a town famous for wine near Lake Mareotis.


Ḥeru Amenti 
Asphynis and its neighbourhood.

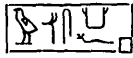
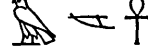
Ḥeru ān (Ḥeru em ḥe-t Ān)

B.D.G. 121, Heroonpolis;
Gr. Ἡρωωνπολις.



Ḥeru uat (?) 
Gol. Hamm. 12, 89, a district in the Eastern Delta.


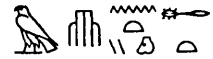
Ḥeru maāti 
Edfū.

Ḥeru em āat uāb (?) 

a town near Heliopolis.

Ḥeru mer 
a town of Khnemu.


Ḥeru merānkḥ Userkaf 

a temple founded by Userkaf.

Ḥeru mer Khāfrā 

a town founded by King Khāfrā.

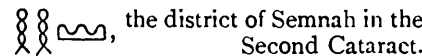
Ḥerukhenti khati 

Berlin 12,800, a town near Athribis; it was associated with the unborn Horus (Horus in the belly).

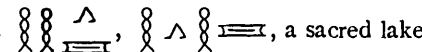
Ḥeru sa Āst 
A.Z. 35, 18, a town in Egypt.

Ḥeru sma tauri 
Denderah.

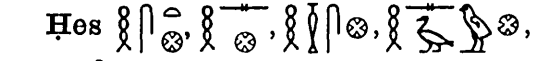
Ḥeru tauri 
Rec. 33, 4,
"lands of Horus," i.e., temple estates.

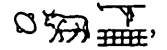
Ḥeru-t (?) 
a town in Egypt.

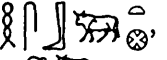
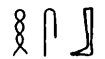
Ḥeh 
the district of Semnah in the Second Cataract.


Ḥeh 
a sacred lake in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).


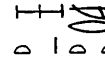
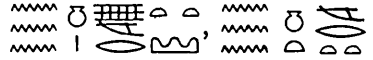
Ḥeh sutenit 
a district at Abydos 50 aruras, 
in extent.

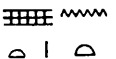
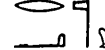
Ḥes 
a town near Sekhem (Letopolis).

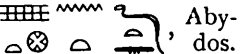
Ḥesb Ka (Ka Beḥes?) 
the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt (Cabasites).

Ḥesb Ka (Ka Beḥes?) 

Cabasa; Copt. *κβασα*, *χβασα*.

Ḥesp-t Maāti 
B.D. 1, 17 (Saite), the domain of Osiris.

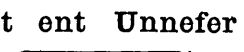
Ḥesp-t mert 

Oxyrhynchus; 
the canal of the town.

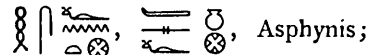
Ḥesp-t ent Rā em sep tep 

Denderah.

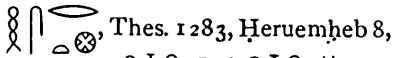

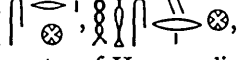
Ḥesp-t ent tchet 
Abydos.

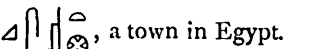
Ḥesp ḥa en Ḥeru 
Edfū.

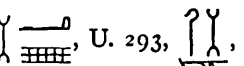

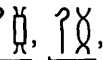
Ḥesp ta āui 
B.D.G. 11, the town of Busiris.

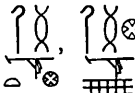
Ḥesp tchatcha-t ent Unnefer maākheru 
Elephantine.

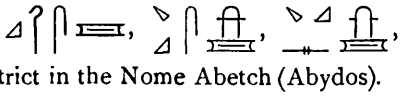
Ḥesfen 
Asphynis;
Arab. *أصفون*


Ḥeser 
Thes. 1283, Ḥeruemḥeb 8,

Dream Stele 2, 
B.D.G. 1063, a quarter of Hermopolis containing a famous temple of Thoth.


Ḥeqāst (?) 
a town in Egypt.

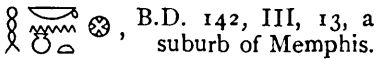
Ḥeq āntch (?) 
U. 293, 
B.D. 99, Intro. 9, 
the 13th Nome of Lower Egypt (Heliopolites).

Ĥeq āntch (or **ānt**) , the capital of the 13th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Ĥeqs , a district in the Nome Abetch (Abydos).

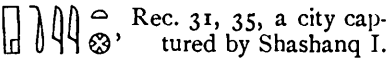
Ĥekauhet, Ĥekauheth , IV, 798, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

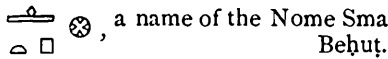
Ĥeka mer ānkh Āssá , an estate of King Āssá.

Ĥeken , B.D. 142, III, 13, a suburb of Memphis.

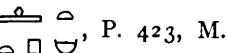
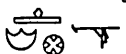
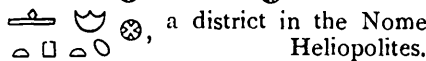
Ĥekha , Rec. 20, 115; see **Ĥekauhet** .

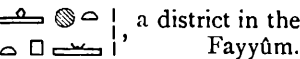
Ĥetau , IV, 797, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Ĥetit , Rec. 31, 35, a city captured by Shashanq I.

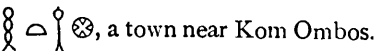
Ĥetep , a name of the Nome Sma Beḥuṭ.

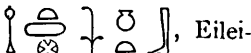
Ĥetep em ḥetep , a town of Hathor.

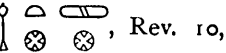
Ĥetep ḥemit (?) , P. 423, M. 605, N. 1210, , Metternich Stele 90, , a district in the Nome Heliopolites.

Ĥetep khet , a district in the Fayyūm.

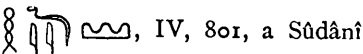
Ĥetep Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.

Ĥetch , a town near Kom Ombos.

Ĥetch Nēkheb , Eileithyiaspolis (Al-Kâb).

Ĥetch-t Nēkhen , Rev. 10, 139, see **Nēkhen**.

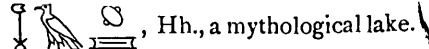
Ĥetch Ḥeru , a name for Lower Egypt.

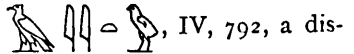
Ĥetchi , IV, 801, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

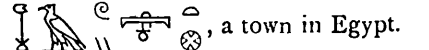
Ĥetcheb , P. 506, a town the Tūa.


Ĥetcher , a town villa.

Ĥetchrer , a village or estate.

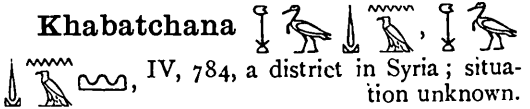
Kha , Hh., a mythological lake.

Khaitu , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

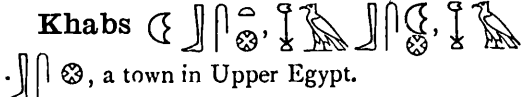
Kha , a town in Egypt.


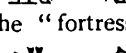
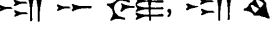
Kha-t Uast , Denderah.

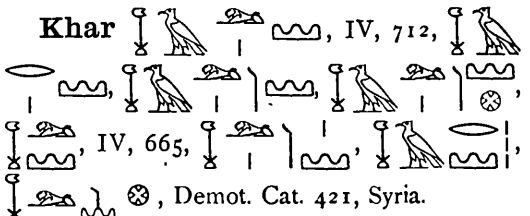

Khab , a canal in Edfū.

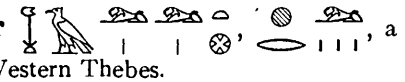
Khabatchana , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


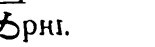
Khabu , the land of the hippopotamus (?)

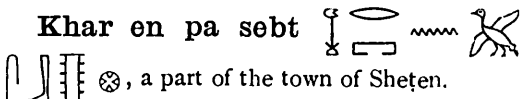
Khabs , a town in Upper Egypt.

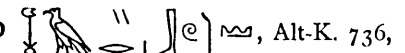
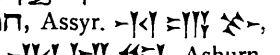



Khanratcha , Anastasi I, 22, 6, the "fortress"; compare Heb. , Assy. .





Khar , IV, 712, , Demot. Cat. 421, Syria.



Kharr , a region in Western Thebes.

Khari (Khri) , Rev. 13, 96 = , Lower Egypt; Copt. εδρηι.


Khar en pa sebt , a part of the town of Sheṭen.


Kharb , Alt-K. 736, the desert; Heb. , Assy. , Tig. Pil. I, VI, 63, , Ashurn. Annals III, 28, Heb. .


Kharbu (Khalbu, Khalpu)  IV, 793,  Rec. 20, 116,  L.D. III, 153, Aleppo; Assy. Khalman  Rawl. C.I.W.A. III, 8, 86, Gr. χαλβον.

Kharm  a canal in the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt;  Lake Timsah.


Kharma  Gol. 4, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kharersa (Khalarsa)  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kha[r]sam  Rev. 13, 105, a district.

Kharqut  IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קַרְקֻט (?), Josh. xxi, 31.

Kharkakh  IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




Khas  a district in the Nome Gynaecopolites.

Khasau  Sphinx 14, 162, Casius on the Mediterranean (?)


Khasu  the capital of the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt; Gr. Χοῖς, Copt. Ⲭⲟⲩⲟⲩ, Ⲭⲟⲟⲩ, ⲬⲉⲐⲐ, Arab. Sakhâ سَخَا.

Khasui (?)  B.D. 125, II, 22; varr. 


Khasu  Rev. 5, 76, foreign land.


Khaskh-t  IV, 800, Rec. 20, 115, Bubastis 34A,  Karnak 22, 95B, Thes. 1254, foreign land; plur. .

Khaskhetu  foreign peoples

Khas (?) seshem  a part of the Nome Metelites.


Khast  see .

Khas (?)  Sphinx 14, 158, a town on the Libyan frontier.

Khashabu  IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khat, Khat  a part of Denderah.

Khataâi  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khatâthana  Annales 4, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khatithet  a Sûdânî country, far to the south.


Khatum'  IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khaathen  IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Khathai  (read  IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. חַתַּי, 1 Chron. xvi, 38.

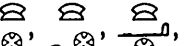
Khathartchau  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

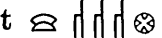
Khathakana  Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

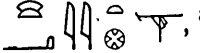
Khatt  a town in Egypt (?)


Khatum'  Anastasi I, 17, 7, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khatcham' , IV, 789, , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

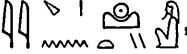
Khā , Mendes.

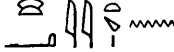
Khā āsut , a town in Egypt.


Khāi , a Nome in Upper Egypt.

Khāi , Rev. 12, 1, Rec. 37, 70, the capital of the Nome Khāi.

Khāi-t ur-t , Edfū.


Khāi en āakhuti , Edfū.

Khāi-t en mut neter , Denderah.


Khā-t utet qa em hat , a name of Karnak and of Thebes.

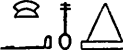
Khāba , the pyramid of King Saḥurā.

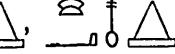

Khāfau , a town in Egypt.

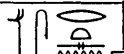

Khā em Maāt , Rec. 20, 42, the temple of Amenḥetep III at Šūlb between the Second and Third Cataracts.


Khā meḥt , an estate of King Khufu.


Khā em ḥebs , a sanctuary at Lycopolis.

Khā nefer , Memphis.

Khā nefer , the pyramid of King Merenrā .


Khā nefer ḥe-t Usertsen , , the pyramid town of Usertsen I.


Khā neter mesu , a town in Egypt.

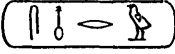
Khā resu , an estate of King Khufu.

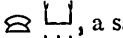
Khāḥet , IV, 802, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Khā khāb (?) , B.D.G.: 562, a lake (?)

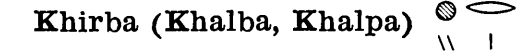


Khā Khākheperrā , the name of the pyramid of Usertsen II.

Khā Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.



Khāui (?) Seneferu , Weill, Décrets, 107, the two pyramids of Seneferu.


Khā kau , a sanctuary of Rā.

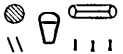


Khibur , Rec. 20, 118, Hebron; Heb. .


Khirba (Khalba, Khalpa) , L.D. III, 153, Rec. 8, 134, Aleppo; Assyr. , Gr. .


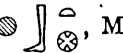

Khirpa , L.D. III, 146, a Hittite town; Boghaz Keui, Khal-ap.


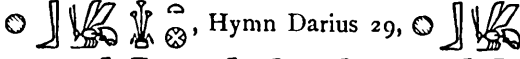
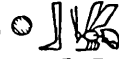






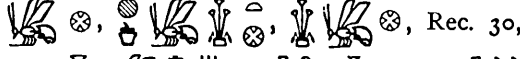





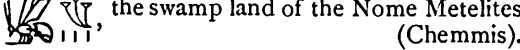
Khirtha , L.D. III, 144, Rec. 20, 118, Eg. Res. 61, 16, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Judges i, 35.

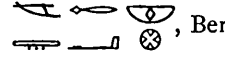
Khisas[khe]pa , L.D. III, 146, Treaty 27, a Hittite district in Syria; Boghaz Keui, Khi-ish-sha-ash-kha-pa.


Khita , Rec. 11, 71, Heth; Heb. , Assyr. .


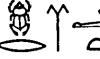
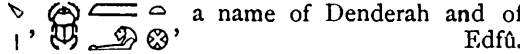
Khu-t khu Kheper , Edfū.



Khob , (1) a town in the Nome Matenu; (2) , Metternich Stele 65, a town in the Delta; (3) , a canal in the Nome Ka Kam.




Khebit , Sphinx 14, 159,
, Hymn Darius 29, 
, , , , , 
, Rec. 30,
 190, , , , , 
, the swamp land of the Nome Metelites
 (Chemmis).

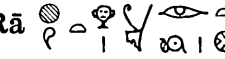
Khebs ta āa heb , Berg.
 52, a name of Mendes.



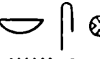






Kheppā , IV, 802, a Sûdāni coun-
 try; situation unknown.


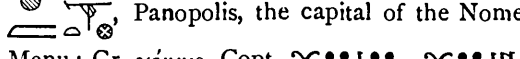
Khep[er]em ḥa , 
, a name of Denderah and of
 Edfû.

Kheper , , Denderah.

Kheper , , , a
 district in the Nome of Thebes.

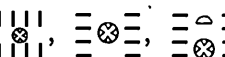
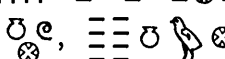

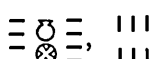




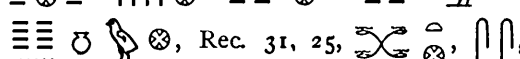


Kheft ḥer en ár Rā ,
 a name of Thebes.

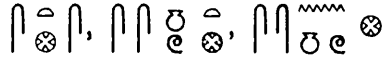
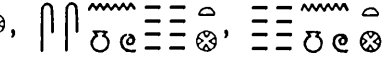
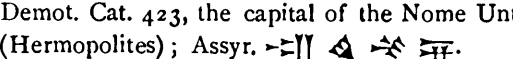
Kheft ḥer en neb-s-t ,
 IV, 834, Rec. 2, 129, , 
 Tombos 3, , , , , 
, a fortified
 gate of Western Thebes.


Khem , N. 676, M. 211,
, Panopolis, the capital of the Nome
 Menu; Gr. *χέμυς*, Copt. *Ⲭⲉⲙⲓⲏⲏ*, *Ⲭⲉⲙⲓⲏ*,
Ⲭⲉⲙⲓⲏ, Arab. *الاحميم*.



Khemkhem , Karnak
 42, 28, a town in Egypt.


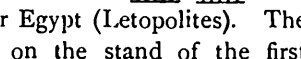
Khemik , IV, 802, a
 Sûdāni country; situation unknown.

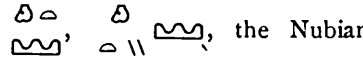
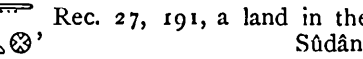
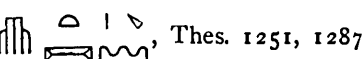
Khemenu , , ,
, , , , 
, Rec. 31, 25, , 

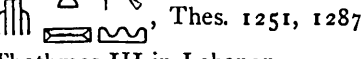
B.M. 280, , ,
, Demot. Cat. 423, the capital of the Nome Unt
 (Hermopolites); Assy. *Ⲡⲓⲏ* *Ⲡⲓⲏ* *Ⲡⲓⲏ*.

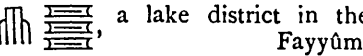
Khenbat (?) , Treaty
 29, a Hittite town or district.

Khenm Khufu ,
, an estate of King Khufu.


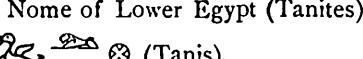
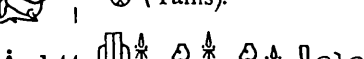
Khensu (?) , , the
 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt (Letopolites). The
 object represented on the stand of the first
 example is the placenta.

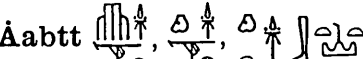

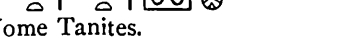

Khenti , , the Nubian
 frontier; , Rec. 27, 191, a land in the
 Sûdân.

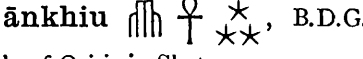
Khent , Thes. 1251, 1287,
 the estate of Thothes III in Lebanon.

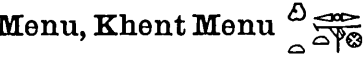




Khent , a lake district in the
 Fayyûm.


Khenti , Rec. 14, 21, a
 town in Egypt.

Khenti Āabt , , A.Z. 1913,
 124, the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt (Tanites),
 capital Thar  (Tanis).

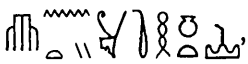
Khenti Āabtt , , ,
, the frontier
 town of the Nome Tanites.

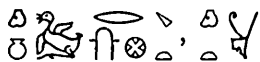

Khenti ānkhui , B.D.G.
 127, the temple of Osiris in Shetnu.

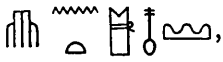
Khenti Menu, Khent Menu ,
, , , ,
 Demot. Cat. 424, Apu (Panopolis, Chemmis);
 Copt. *Ⲭⲉⲙⲓⲏ*.

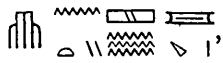
Khent en Uast , Dream
 Stele, the foreshore of Thebes (?).


Khent nefer , a town
 in the Delta.

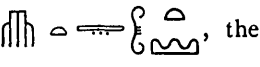
Khent en Tehen 
the frontier of Tehen in the Northern Súdân.

Khent en Thar 
, a district in the Nome Thebâht.

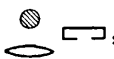
Khent hen nefer 
Thes. 1288, the Southern Súdân.


Khent Shemu (?) 
a lake in Western Thebes near the Ramesseum.


Khent ka Assá 
an estate of Assá.


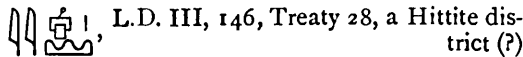
Khent Ta Sti 
Southern Súdân.


Khentchi 
a district in the Nome Thebâht.

Kher 
the Necropolis of Western Thebes.

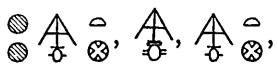
Kher 
Rec. 1, 52, a town in Egypt.

Kherp 
A.Z. 1874, 113, the name of a pyramid.


Kherpantâris 
, L.D. III, 146, Treaty 28, a Hittite district (?)

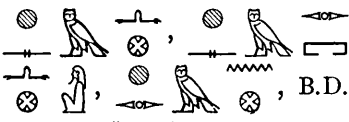

Kherm'u 
11, 169, Lake Timsah.


Khertufhesutuf 
Thes. 1318, a court of Amen at Thebes.

Khekh 
191, B.D.G. 628, Sunu, Syene.

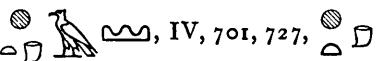


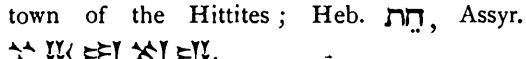

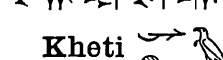
Khesâu 
a name for the grave.


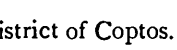
Khesef Antiu 
1907, 96, the Island Gazirat al-Malik in the Second Cataract.


Khesem 
, B.D. 64, 29; ; see .


Khet 
Rec. 19, 22, the Egyptian town called Naucratis by the Greeks.

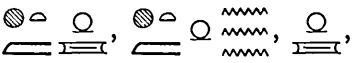

khet 
, a name given to many canals.


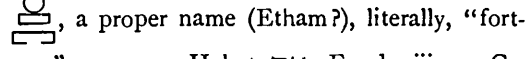

Kheta 

IV, 701, 727, 

a district and town of the Hittites; Heb. , Assy. .


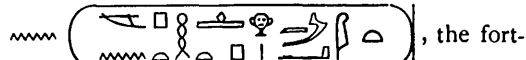

Kheti 
, a district of Coptos.


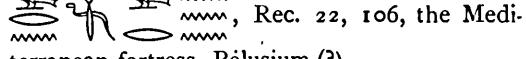
Kheti (Khemti ?) 
a district of Panopolis.


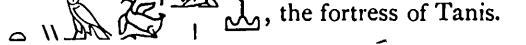
Khetem 
a name of Pelusium.

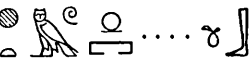
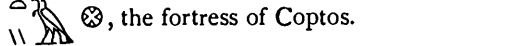
Khetem 

a canal in the Nome Edfú.

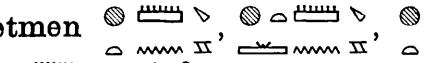

Khetem 

a proper name (Etham?), literally, "fortress"; compare Heb. , Exod. xiii, 20, Gr. *'Othom, 'Othom.*


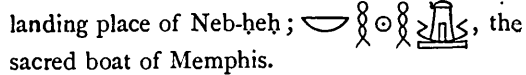

Khetem en Merenptah 

the fortress of Menephtah in Theku .


Khetem ur en Uatch-ur 

Rec. 22, 106, the Mediterranean fortress, Pelusium (?)

Khetem enti em Thar 

the fortress of Tanis.


Khetem Gebti 

the fortress of Coptos.

Khetmen 

the name of a certain kind of land, and of Egypt itself (?)


Khet en bâh 

the landing place of Neb-*heh*; 
the sacred boat of Memphis.

Khet hesp-t , a region containing terraced gardens near Coptos.

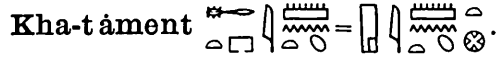
Khet Thar , Tanis.

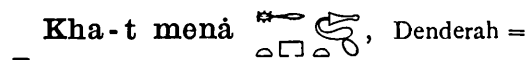

Khetchar , Rec. 12, 53, 57, a district in the Delta.

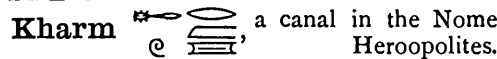
Khaut , a swampy region in the east of the Delta.


Khaut Ānep , B.D. 112, 1, the swamps of Ānep.

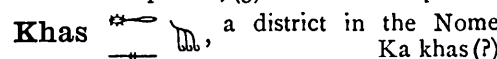
Khakha , a swampy region; situation unknown.

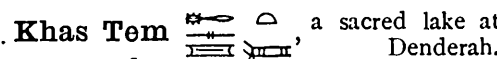
Kha-tāment ,

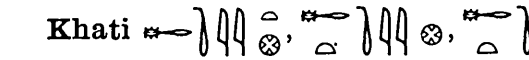
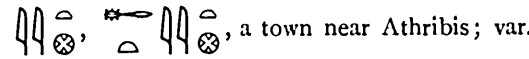
Kha-t menā , Denderah = .

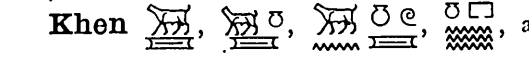
Kharm , a canal in the Nome Heroopolites.

Kharkhar (?) , a canal in: (1) the Nome Cynopolites; (2) the Nome Herakleopolites; (3) the Nome Letopolites.


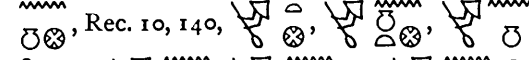

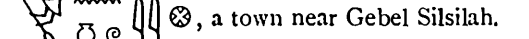
Khas , a district in the Nome Ka khas (?)

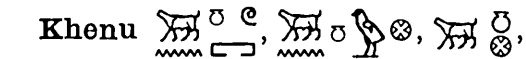
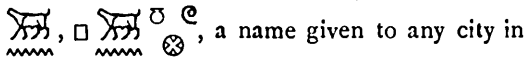
Khas Tem , a sacred lake at Denderah.

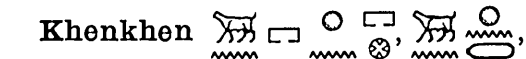
Khati , a town near Athribis; var. .


Khen , a canal in the Nome Uthes Heru.

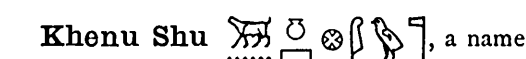
Khen nesu  (p-khen-nesu), the "Royal Canal" of Edfū.


Khen , B.D. 110, 23, , Rec. 10, 140, , , a town near Gebel Silsilah.

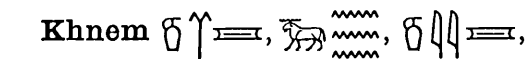
Khenu , a name given to any city in Egypt in which the king and his court resided; Assy. .

Khenkhen , Middle or Upper Egypt.


Khenu-t en Maāt , a district near Busiris.


Khenu Shu , a name of Memphis (?)

Khenbi , IV, 801, a Sûdāni country; situation unknown.

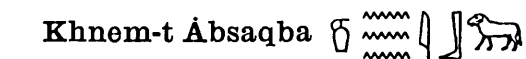
Khnem , a canal in the Nome Ṭuf.

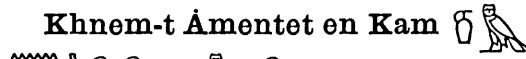
Khnem-t , the famous well at Abydos.

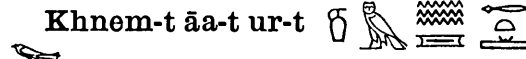
Khnem-t , a well in the Eastern Desert near Sni (Latopolis).

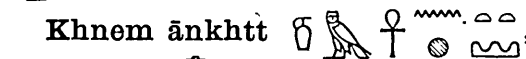
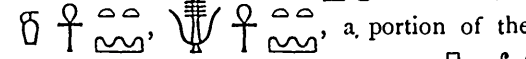
Khnem-t Abetch , the well and temple of Rameses II at Abydos.

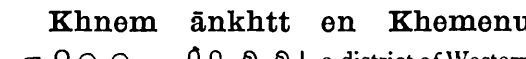
Khnem Āaaten , Edfū.


Khnem-t Ābsaqba , a well in the desert between Egypt and Syria.

Khnem-t Āmentet en Kam , B.D. (Saite) 163, 16, the well of the Āmentet of Egypt.

Khnem-t āa-t ur-t , the Wells of Moses, east of Suez.


Khnem ānkhtt , a portion of the Necropolis of Western Thebes called , "the heaven of divine souls."

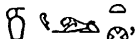
Khnem ānkhtt en Khemenu , a district of Western Thebes.

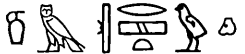
Khnem-t(?) uas , the temple of Rameses II at Kûrnah.

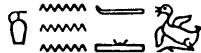
Khnem Menmaâtrâ nekhtut 


, a well dug by Seti I.


Khnem netchem , a sweet-water well on the road between Egypt and Syria.


Khnem resh-t. , Denderah.


Khnem reshtu , a temple of Rameses III at Thebes.

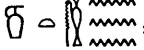
Khnem Huthaina , a well near Êthâm and Migdôl.

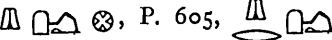
Khnem-t heru , a famous well in Nubia.

Khnem heh , a temple of Rameses III at Thebes.

Khnem Seti Merenpteh 


, a well dug by Seti II Menephtah.

Khnem-t qebh , the Nilometer shaft at Edfû.

Kherâha , P. 605,

, B.D. 169, 20,



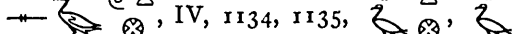
, a town on the right bank of the Nile, the site of which is marked today by Fustât, or Old Cairo, Babylon of Egypt.

Kheru , a district in the Nome Nefer Âmenti.

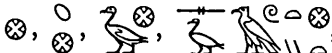
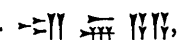
Kher Têhuti , P. 504, a town in the Tûat.


Sa, Sai , U. 556, P. 709,





, IV, 1134, 1135,



, Sais, the capital of the Nome Sâpi meh; Assy. , Copt. C&I.



Sa em Ta en hetch , a name of Sni (Latopolis).

Sai Ta her sept Uatch ur , A.Z. 1871, 12, a tongue of land joining Lake Barullus and the sea.

Sait , the valley of the cat-mummies near Beni-Hasan.


Sau , a district on the western side of the Red Sea.

Saut , N. 649, ,


T. 275, , P. 204, ,

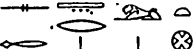
, B.D. 125,


II, 33, ,

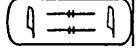
, capital of the Nome Âtef khent; Copt. CIOOYΤ (Asyût).


Sanhem , B.D. 110, Sinsin I, 4, the Grasshopper City in the Tûat.


Sakheb , a town in the Saïte Nome.

Sâtarr ,


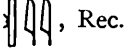
, Nâstasen Stele, a town in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

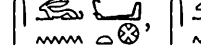

Sânkh Sesheta Âssâ 


, an estate of King Âssâ.


Su , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Suânu, Sunu , Meux Cat.,

, Rec. 21, 51, , Rec.

13, 34, , ,

, Syene; Gr. Συήνη, Heb.

, Copt. COY&N Arab. أسوان.

Sun , A.Z. 49, 81, , Pelusium; LXX Σαιϋ.

Sun , the district of Pelusium (?)

Seben (?) , U. 330, T. 300, a town in the T̄uat (?)

Sebekh āakhut , the temple of Thek, the capital of the Nome Nefer Áabti.

Sep , the 18th Nome of Upper Egypt (Oxyrhynchites).

Sep , the capital of the Nome Sep (Hipponon).

Sep-Rā , a sun temple near Šakkārah.

Sma Āntch-t (?) , a town in the Delta.

Sma Bast , a district near Bubastis.

Sma Behuṭ , the 17th Nome of Lower Egypt (Diospolites); , a town in the Nome.

Sma Behuṭ , B.D.G. 708, a district near Edfū.

Smen , a town near Gebelén.

Smen Maāt , (1) a town of Hathor near Memphis; (2) a town of Ptah near Sekhem; varr. and .

Smen Ḥer , B.D.G. 1063, the capital of the Nome Ampeh (Ptolemaïs ?)

Smen T̄et̄ (Tchet) , a district in the Nome Busirites.

Sni (?) , the capital of the Nome Latopolites (Asnâ).

Senf , a name of Memphis.

Senemtt , Shipwreck 10, , a district in Nubia round about the First Cataract, the modern Biggah.

Senhaqarha , B.D. (Saite) 163, 2, a town in Nubia (?); var. , ibid. 3.

Senk , B.D. 113, 9, a town in Egypt.

Senti Nefert , the capital of the Nome Nefer Āment (Metelites); Coptic ⲉⲉⲗⲉⲭ.

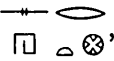
Serā Ḥe-t neha , Saṭt al-H. Shrine, a locality in the Delta.


Serenkik , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Serq , Pselchis; var. .


Serk , a district in the Nome Nefer Āabti.


Serk (?) ta , the capital of the district Hētep Hēm.


Seher , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.



Seher sa , a town or district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

Sekhim , Letopolis.

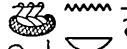
Sekhut enth henmemu , a name of the temple and town of Denderah.



Sekheb , a town in the Nome Saïtes.

Sekhem , Sinsin 3, 10, B.D. I, 21, Rec. 29, 144, Letopolis the capital of the Nome Khensu (?)

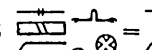
Sesh , a district in Hensu (Herakleopolis); var. .


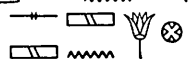
Sesh en Ateh , the birthplace of Horus in the Delta.

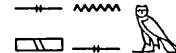
Sesh en neb Sa , a suburb of Saïs.


Seshesh , Weill, Décrets, 107, the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt (Diospolites Parva); , IV, 957, the capital of the same.

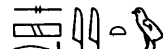
Seshesh , a town in Egypt.


Seshem-t , Sekhem.

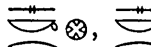
Seshen , a town in Egypt; varr. .


Seshensem , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Sesher , IV, 924, a town in Egypt.


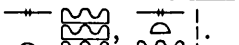
Sesheriut , IV, 689, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

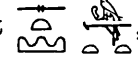
Škarga , a town in the Sûdân. The Σακόλχη of Ptolemy (?)

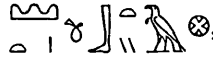
Seker , the modern Şakkârah.

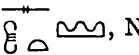
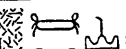
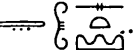
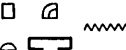
Seker mer ānkh Āssâ , an estate of King Āssâ.


Segur , Rec. 19, 18, a district; situation unknown.

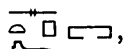
Set, Set (Sem-t) , desert, necropolis; plur. .

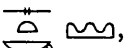
Set (Sem-t) Āmentt , the Necropolis of Western Thebes.


Set (Sem-t) Gebti , the desert of Coptos.



Set, Sti , N. 661, P. 669, M. 779, , the land of the bow, *i.e.*, Nubia—the Sûdân, more fully Ta Sti, , For , see B.D. (Saïte) 163, 9.

Sta , the canal in the Nome Ātef peh.

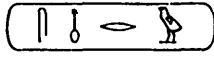

Setep , a temple of Thoth.

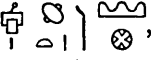
Setek , the district of the goddess Pekht near Beni Hasan.



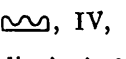

Sethu , IV, 799, Rev. 15, 103, a district in Northern Nubia.


Saába , Rec. 20, 118, , Champ. Not. II, 120, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Saāabu , Westcar Pap. a town in Egypt.

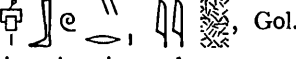
Sauáb Seneféru  , an estate of Seneferu.

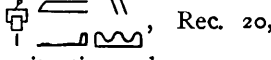
Sa Uah-t , Rec. 21, 14, the region of the Great Oasis.

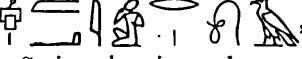
Sauka, Saka , , , IV, 784, , P.S.B. 27, 186, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

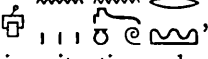
Sabáar , Anastasi I, 27, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sabur , a town in Egypt.


Saburi . . . , Gol. 4, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


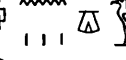
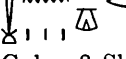
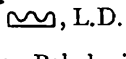
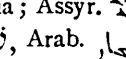
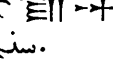
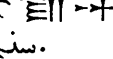
Samā (Sam') , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

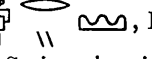
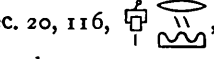
Sam'árua , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

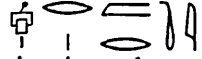
Sannur , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sa-t en Sau , the temple of Khnemu at Latopolis.


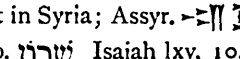
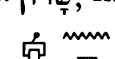
Sanka , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a country; situation unknown.

Sanger , IV, 700, , , varr. , L.D. III, 88, , Gol. 4, 8, Shinar, Babylonia; Assy. , Heb. , Arab. .

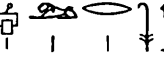

Sari , Rec. 20, 116, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sarmertá , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

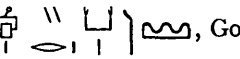
Sarmesk , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sarna , IV, 782, a district in Syria; Assy. , compare Heb. , Isaiah lxx, 10.

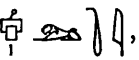
Sarneg , Maskhútâh Stele, Drangiana; Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , 6.


Sarresu (?) , IV, 793, , Treaty 27, a district in Syria.

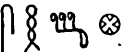
Sarsar , Nástasen Stele 57, a town in the Sûdân.


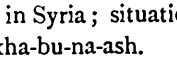
Sarka , Gol. 4, 7, a district; situation unknown.

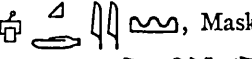


Sarkasha , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


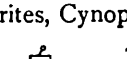
Sartá (Saltá) , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


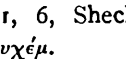
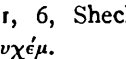
Sah , IV, 802, a Sûdání country; situation unknown.


Sah , N. 149, a town in the Tuat (?)

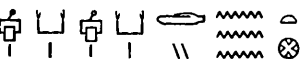
Sakhpana , Treaty 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Boghaz Keui  za-kha-bu-na-ash.

Saqti , Maskhútâh Stele, Sogdiana; Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , 6.

Saka , capital of the Nome Ântch (Busirites, Cynopolites); Copt.  K&IC.

Sakam , Anastasi I, 21, 6, Shechem; compare Heb. , LXX .

Sakakhi , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

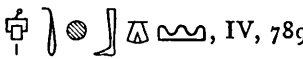
Saksakṭi-t , Nástasen Stele 42, a town in the Egyptian Súdán.


Sakath , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

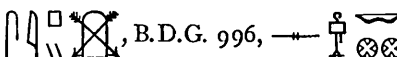

Sagabaina , Anastasi III, 3, 7, a lake in the Delta.

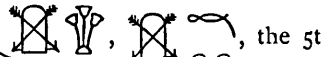
Satá , IV, 792, a district; situation unknown.

Satuna , Eg. Res. II, 175, a district; situation unknown.

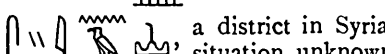
Satkhebeg , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

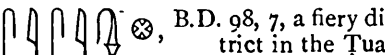
Satchar , Eg. Res. 54, 15, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

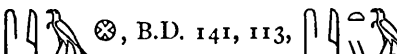
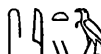
Sápi , B.D.G. 996, — , a name of Saïs.

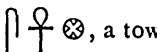
Sápi meḥ , the 5th Nome of Lower Egypt (Saïtes), capital Saïs.

Sápi Shemā , the 4th Nome of Lower Egypt (Prosopites).

Sána , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sásá , B.D. 98, 7, a fiery district in the Ṭuat.



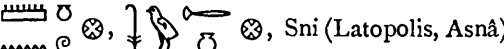
Sáti , B.D. 141, 113, , a town of Osiris.

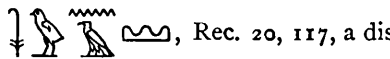
Sānkh , a town in Egypt.

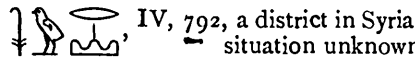
Sānkh Tauī , a part of Memphis; var. .

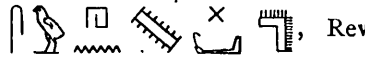
Suan , Demot. Cat. 423, Syene, Aswán.

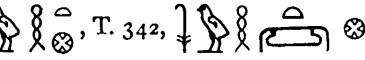
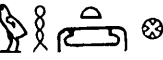
Subqa , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sumnu , Rec. 28, 168, 
, Sni (Latopolis, Asná).


Suna , Rec. 20, 117, a district conquered by Rameses III.

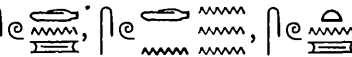
Sur , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

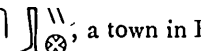
Suhen , Rev. Eg. 4, 95, a fortress in Thebes.

Suḥ , T. 342, , P. 221, a town in the Ṭuat (?)


Sukaua , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sukbak , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Suṭen , a canal in the Nome Herakleopolites.

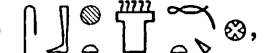
Seb , a town in Egypt.


Sbatt , a mythological locality.


Sba en qerti , “the Door of the Circles” in the Ṭuat, a name of Abydos.

Sebaq , Gol. 12, 81, a district; situation unknown.


Sebma , IV, 805, a Súdánî country; situation unknown.

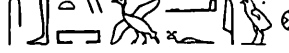
Sebkh-t meḥt , a town in Egypt.


Sebkh-t rest , a town in Egypt.


Sebkh-t Sheta , a district in Ân (Heliopolis).


Sebek , Crocodilopolis.

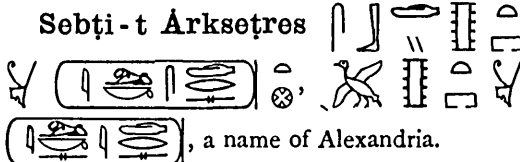
Seb Ta kerhet , a quarter of Memphis.

Sebti pāfáu , Sphinx 14, 156, a town in the Delta.

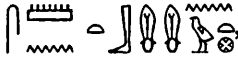
Sebti en Uast , the fortress of Thebes.


Sebti en Nept , the fortress of Nept (Napata).

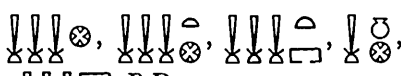
Sebta , Rec. 24, 160, a district; situation unknown.


Sebti-t Ārksetres , a name of Alexandria.


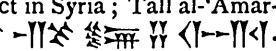
Sept (?) , the 20th Nome of Lower Egypt (Nomus Arabicus).


Smen tebnt (?) , Rec. 22, 2, a town in Egypt.

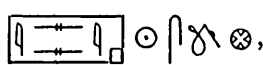
Sen-t (Ĥe-t Sent ?) , Insc. Methen, a group of villages in the Delta.


Senu , Rec. 20, 91, B.D. 124, 20, a sanctuary of Menu at Panopolis.

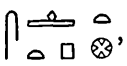
Senger , Mar. Aby. II, 2, L.D. III, 88, Rec. 32, 69, Shinar, Babylonia; Heb. שֶׁנְעָר.

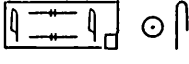
Sentchar , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amar-nah .

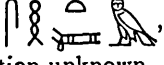
Ser , B.D. 149, a town in the 7th Āat.


Seruṭ Rā Āssá , an estate of King Āssa.


Sernik , IV, 796, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Sehetep , a town near Ān (Heliopolis).

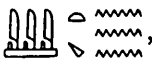
Sehetep Rā Āssá , an estate of King Āssa.


Seḥtem , IV, 801, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

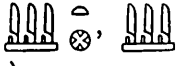
Seḥt Teṭefrā , an estate of Teṭefrā.

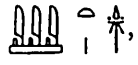


Seḥetch , Rec. 33, 4, a part of Memphis.

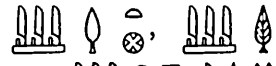
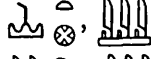
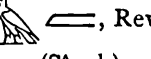
Sekh-t , var. , a district in the Nome Menu.

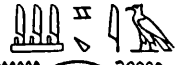
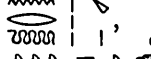
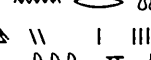
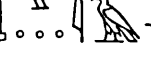
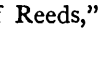
Sekh-t , the Canopic branch of the Nile.

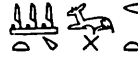
Sekh-t , Sphinx 14, 158, the plain of Baḥērah.

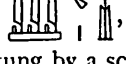
Sekh-t , a portion of Sni (Latopolis).

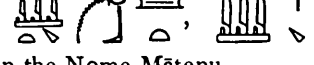
Sekh-t áabt , B.D.G. 13, , "eastern meadow," a district near Bubastis; , "western meadow," a district near Bubastis.

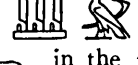

Sekh-t áamit , , , Rev. 19, 18, the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon (Siwah).

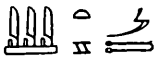
Sekh-t Āanra (Aaru) , , , , , "Field of Reeds," the "Elysian Fields" of the Egyptians.


Sekh-t áur , a town near Sni (Asná).

Sekh-t Ān , Metternich Stele 89. Horus was stung by a scorpion here.



Sekh-t uāb , a district in the Nome Mātenu.

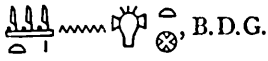
Sekh-t Mam , = Nut-ent Ḥāp , in the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.

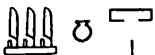
Sekh-t Mathu-ḥetep , Hh. 377, a mythological locality (?)


Sekh-t mur (?) , a town in the Nome Apollinopolites.


Sekh-t Mefek , Rec. 22, 2, a town near Saïs.


Sekh-t ment , var. , a district of Tanis.

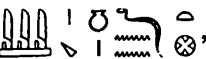
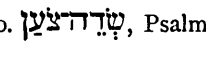

Sekh-t en Bast , B.D.G. 207, the territory of the goddess Bast.


Sekh-t en per Ḥeru , the temple estate of Edfū.


Sekh-t ent re Upi , B.D.G. 22, a town near Memphis.

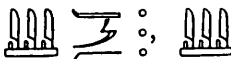
Sekh-t Neter , a district in the Nome Ten (?)


Sekh-t Neter , "Field of God," a name of the Nome Bubastites.

Sekh-t en Tchann , "Field of Zoan," Tanis; Heb. , Psalm lxxviii, 12, Copt. .

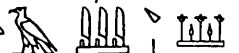
Sekh-t Rā , the estate of a famous sun-temple near Memphis.


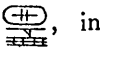
Sekh-t resa (?) , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

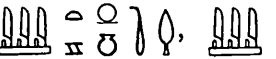
Sekh-t Ḥemam , "Salt-field" (Nitriotes, Wādī an-Naṭrūn).


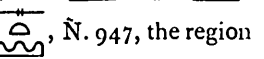
Sekh-t Ḥetep , a region near Athribis.


Sekh-t Sebek , a district in the 7th Nome of Lower Egypt (Metelites).

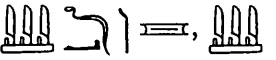
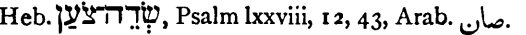
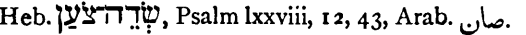
Sekh-t Shakká , Demotic Cat. 424, a place near al-Hibah.

Sekh-t Shu , a waste district in the Nome Shens, , in Lower Egypt.

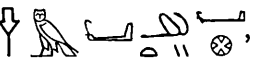
Sekh-t shent , a district and canal in the Nome Ampeh.

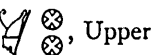
Sekh-t Kenset , P. 175, , N. 947, the region of Lower Nubia.


Sekh-t Ṭeṭefrā , an estate of Ṭeṭefrā.

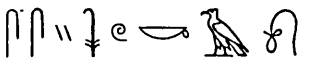
Sekh-t Tchān , "Field of Zoan," Tanis; see Tchān; Heb. , Psalm lxxviii, 12, 43, Arab. .

Sekhaá ; see Aat Sekhau, .


Sekhem peḥti , a town in the Eastern Delta near Rameses.


Sekhti (Sekhem-ti ?) , Upper and Lower Egypt.


Sessu , Rec. 31, 28, a town in the Fayyūm.


Sessukauar , Gol. 4, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


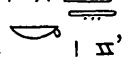
Sesben , IV, 791, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


Seshem , a district in the Delta.

Seshem nefert , an estate in the Delta.

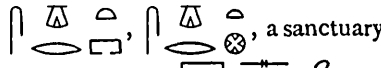
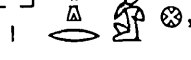
Seshem heh , the name of a sacred lake at Hensu.

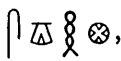
Seshemu tau , Mar. Karn. 52, 9, a royal palace in the Delta (?)


Sek , Maskhûṭah Stele, Scythia, "at the end of the earth," Pers. Sa-ka , Behis. I, 16.


Seg , a village or estate.


Segar ; see **Theku**, .

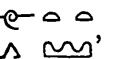
Segert , a sanctuary of Osiris at Busiris; see .


Segeh , Sphinx 14, 160, a town in the Delta.


Segeq , a town in Egypt.

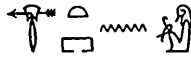
Set , the country of Set, *i.e.*, Lower Egypt.

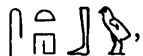
Set , the Nome Hypselites.

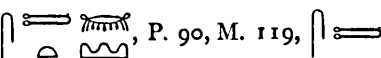


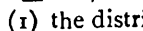
Statt , Rec. 7, 78, the Necropolis of Memphis.


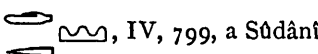
Stareh , Sphinx 14, 163, Sethrois (?)

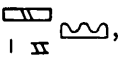
Stit , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

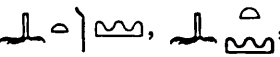
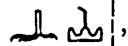
Sti en sa heb sàs (?) , Denderah.


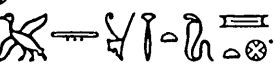
Sethebu , Rec. 20, 115, , IV, 798, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Seth-t , P. 90, M. 119, , N. 698, , : (1) the district of the First Cataract; (2) Asia.


Set , , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

She , the lake country, *i.e.*, the Fayyûm.

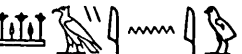
Sha-t , IV, 618, , a country; situation unknown.

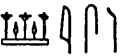
Sha-t (?) , Stele of Alexander IV, a locality in the Nome .

Shashat (?) , a part of the temple of An.


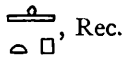
Shaâuka , L.D. III, 252, 38, perhaps one of the two towns called Sôkhôh, שֹׁכְהוֹ in Judah; see Josh. xv, 35, 48.

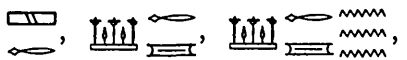

Shaânâ , a lake (?)


Shaânâurgenna , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

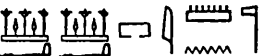
Shaâsu resu (shemâu ?) , the southern deserts.

Shaâs heri , A.Z. 1884, 89, 96, a district in the Sûdân.

Shaâs hetep , Rec. 27, 87, , B.D.G. 1063, capital of the Nome of Set (Hypsele); Copt. $\psi\omega\tau\bar{\eta}$.

Shaâ , , a canal in the Nome Hermopolites in Upper Egypt.

Shaâ , , a country in the Sûdân.

Shâshâ Amen , (with the article \square), a district of Thebes.

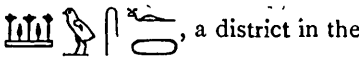

Shau (?) , , B.D. 142, a town of Osiris.


Shaua , , Anastasi I, 19, 4, a mountain in Syria.

Shauat , L.D. III, 252, 21, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shaurentá , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

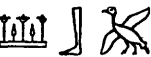
Shaus , A.Z. 1865, 28; see **Shasu** ; **Shaus** @ .






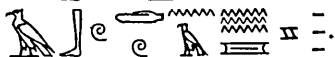
Shausef , a district in the Nome Busirites; var. .


Shab , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shaba , Rev. 13, 108, Sába (?)

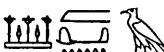
Shabareth Uarkit , L.D. III, 252, 75 and 76, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


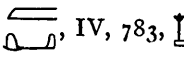
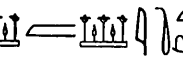
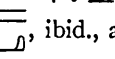


Shabareth en gabari , L.D. III, 252, 73 and 74, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shabtuna , IV, 784, , , a district in Syria; situation unknown; varr. , Rec. 20, 118,  .



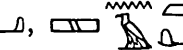
Shamābu (Shambu) , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shamāna (Shamna) , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

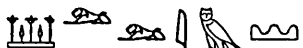
Shamāna (Shamna) , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




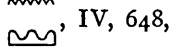

Shamāshaátum , IV, 783, , , , *ibid.*, a people or district of Syria; var.  .

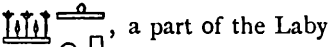
Shamāshana , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. שָׁמְשָׁן.

Shanamā (Shanam) , IV, 782, , , L.D. III, 252, 15, a district in Syria; Heb. שָׁנָם, Josh. xix, 18.

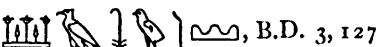


Shanarkai , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Sharnerám , Eg. Res. 83, 104, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Sharhana , IV, 4, , P.S.B. 9, 162, , IV, 648, , , L.D. III, 252, 125, a district in Syria; Heb. שָׁרְחָן, Josh. xix, 6.

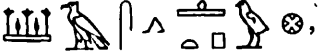
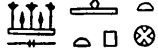
Shahetep , a part of the Labyrinth representing the Nome Thebāht.

Shasa , Rec. 11, 60, 25, 194; see  .

Shasu , B.D. 3, 127, , IV, 721, the country of the nomads who lived to the east of Egypt; , the Hyksos.

Shasef , Rec. 15, 151, a district in the Nome Busirites.

Shas hertt , A.Z. 1884, 96, the port of Berenice on the Red Sea.


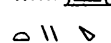
Shas hetep ,
 and see ,
the capital of the Nome of Set.

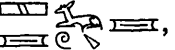
Shaqan , Rec.
20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shakan , Sphinx 14,
161, Lycopolis; the modern *سجيين القوم (?)*

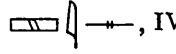

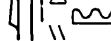
Shakana ,
Mar. Karn. 52, 7, a canal in the Delta.


Shagan , Sphinx 14, 161,
Lycopolis; the modern *سجيين القوم (?)*


Sha tep ,
, a district in the Nome Busirites.



She au , the sacred lake at
Denderah.

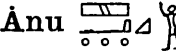
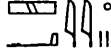
She-t am , a town in Egypt.


Shás, Shásti , IV, 800, 
, Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country;
situation unknown.


Shâtchtem , IV, 798, a
Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

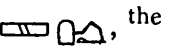
Shâ , a town near This.


Shâi en per Ĥeru-âr-ti (?) 
, a district near Edfû.



Shâi qa em Anu ,
 the high sandy ridge
near the Temple of Ātem in Heliopolis.

She ântchet , B.D.G. 136, a
canal in the Nome Mâtenu.

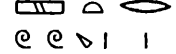

Shârr , IV, 794, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

She Āḥa , the sacred lake of
Per Āḥa.

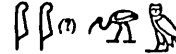
Shi en Āst , the
Isis-lake at Memphis.

She ur , : (1) Lake
Moeris; (2) a canal in Mendes.


She ur , a town in the Nome
Busirites.


Shurbana ,
Rec. 29, 4 = Qarbana 

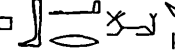
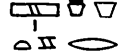
Shusaren , IV, 794,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

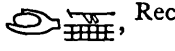
Shushugem (?) , IV,
803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Shushkhen , Alt-K.
153; see Āshushkhen 

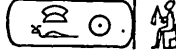
Sheb , a town in Egypt.

Shebb , IV, 805, Rec. 20,
114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

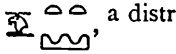
She Bâr ,
 B.D.G. 186, a lake in the Nome Ṭuf.

Shep , Rec. 5, 86, the Fayyûm
district.

Sheps , the Labyrinth.

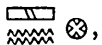
Sheps Khâfrâ , an
estate of King Khâfrâ.


Sheps Khufu ,
an estate of King Khufu in the Eastern Delta.

Shefit , a district in the 7th Nome
of Upper Egypt.

She Maāti ,
 the sacred lake at Ḥânês (Herakleopolis).

Shemâ , Rec. 13, 96, 
Demot. Cat. 425, , Rec. 13, 11,
the South, Upper Egypt.

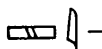
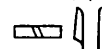
Shemu , a lake near the town of Rameses in the Delta.


Shemu , a quarter of Memphis.


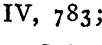
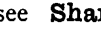
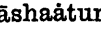


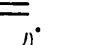

She menât (?) , a sacred lake or canal in Edfû.

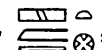
She meh-t , the northern portion of Lake Moeris.


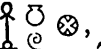

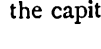
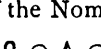
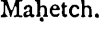
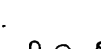
Shems , IV, 800; varr.



, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.




Shemshuâtum' , IV, 783; see **Shamâshaâtum'**

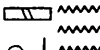
, , , , , , , 

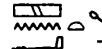

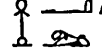

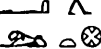
Shemta , Rec. 27, 188, a town in Egypt.

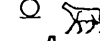
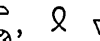
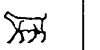
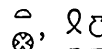


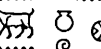

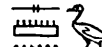
Shenu , , , , , , , the capital of the Nome Mahetch.

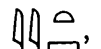
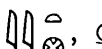

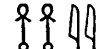
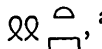
Shenu , a town of Set .




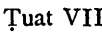
Shenu (?) , , , a sanctuary of Horus at Latopolis.

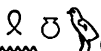

She en ânkh , B.D.G. 116, the temple-lake at Denderah.


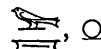
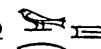
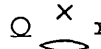
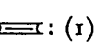
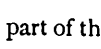
Shenâr , P. 589, , , , , a town in Lower Egypt.

Shenâ khen , , , , , , , , B.D.G. 1063: (1) capital of the Nome Herakleopolites; (2) a name of the town Smen Her ; Copt. ΠΟΡΥΙΤ, Feshn.

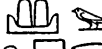

Shenit , , , , , a sanctuary in the Nome Herakleopolites.

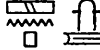
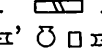
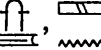

Shenit She en Serser , , , , Tuat VIII, the district of the Lake of Fire.

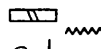

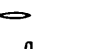

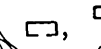
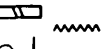


Shen, Shen ur , , the irrigated land of Memphis.

Shen ur , , , , , , (1) part of the Nome Âneb hetch; (2) part of the Nome H̄eq âmes; (3) part of the Nome Heroopolites.

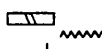
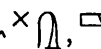

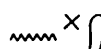
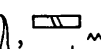
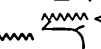
Shen ur , Rec. 27, 190, the "Great Circle," the Ocean.

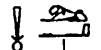
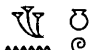
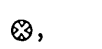
Shen-t ur kherp hem , , the "granary of the high-priest" at Memphis.

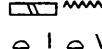
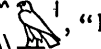
Shenp , , , , a district of Edfû.

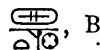
She en Mâam (?) , , , , , , , , B.D. 17, a sacred lake in H̄ensu (Herakleopolis).

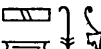

Shenmu , , B.D. 160, 3, a town associated with Shu.

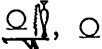
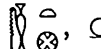

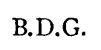
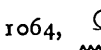

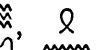

She en nesert , , , , , , a fiery lake in Neruțef.

Shenrâhen (?) , , , Nilopolis (?)

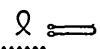


She enti H̄eru , , "lake of Horus," a name of Lake Moeris.

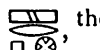
Shens , B.D.G. 788, a city in the Eastern Delta, probably in the Wâdi Tûmilât.

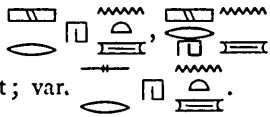
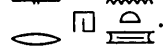
She nesu en Behuț , , a name of the canal of Edfû.

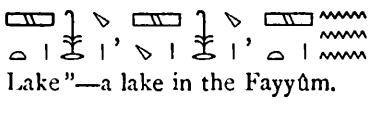
Shen qebh , , , , , , , , B.D. 79, 3, a Nome and its capital in the Eastern Delta.

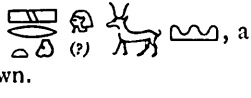
She neter , , a sacred lake at Abydos.

Shenth Net , , , Amherst Pap. 46, a town in the Delta.


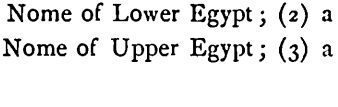
Sherp , the capital of the Oasis of Sekh-t hemam.


Sherhen , a canal in Lower Egypt; var. .


She res , "South Lake"—a lake in the Fayyûm.

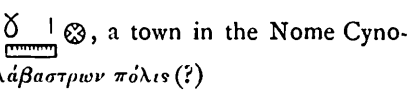
Sher-t geḥes (?) , a district; situation unknown.

She Ḥeru , a town to the north of Thebes,  (?).

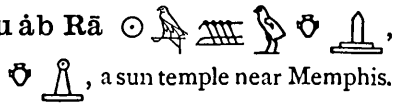
She Ḥeru , : (1) a canal in the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a lake in the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) a lake at Edfû.


She kharem , Lake Tim-sah.


She Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.

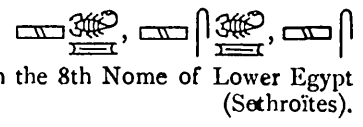
Shes , a town in the Nome Cynopolites, Ἀλάβαστρων πόλις (?).

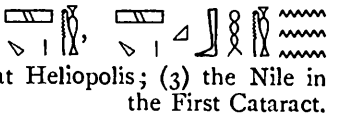
Shesp , a town of Osiris; situation unknown.

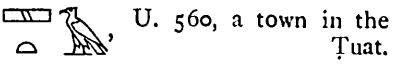
Shespu âb Râ , a sun temple near Memphis.

Shesp khasha , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

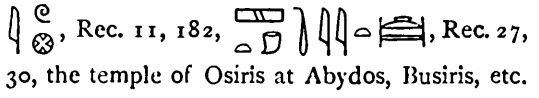
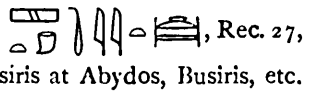
She Seneferu , an estate of King Seneferu.

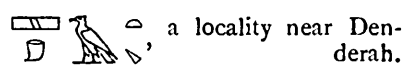
She Serq , a canal in the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt (Sethroites).

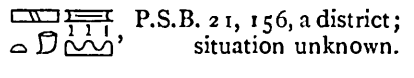
She qebḥ , (1) a lake at Heliopolis; (3) the Nile in the First Cataract.

Sheta , U. 560, a town in the Ṭuat.

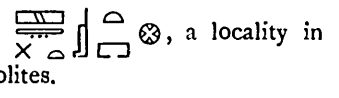
Shetaṭ, Shetatit 

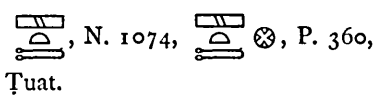
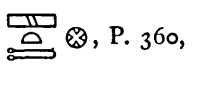
, Rec. 11, 182, , Rec. 27, 30, the temple of Osiris at Abydos, Busiris, etc.

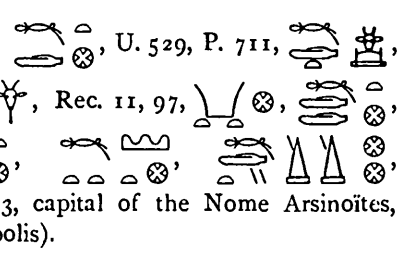

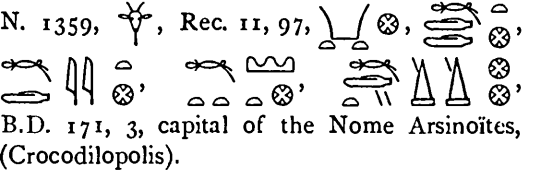
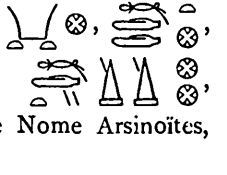
Sheta , a locality near Denderah.

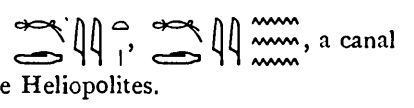
Sheta , P.S.B. 21, 156, a district; situation unknown.

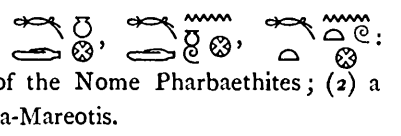
Shetait , B.D. 125, II, 26, the town of Basti .

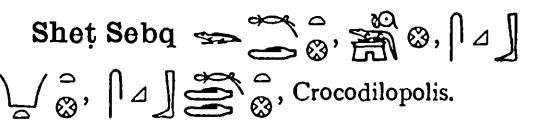
Sheta-t âst , a locality in the Nome Heliopolites.

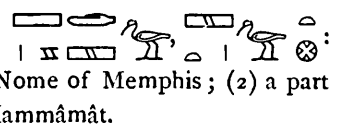
Sheteth , N. 1074, , P. 360, a town in the Ṭuat.

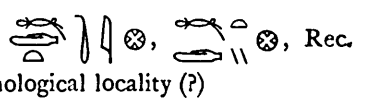
Sheṭit , U. 529, P. 711, , N. 1359, , Rec. 11, 97, , B.D. 171, 3, capital of the Nome Arsinoïtes, (Crocodilopolis).

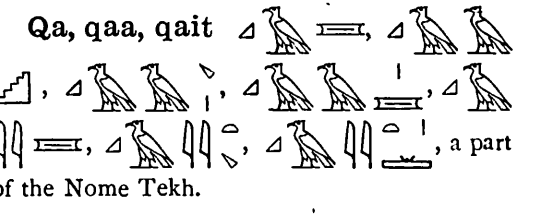
Sheṭit , a canal in the Nome Heliopolites.


Sheṭen , (1) Capital of the Nome Pharbaethites; (2) a town in Libya-Mareotis.

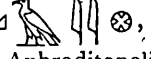
Sheṭ Sebq , Crocodilopolis.

She ṭesher , (1) a part of the Nome of Memphis; (2) a part of the valley of Ḥammâmât.


Sheṭ-t-tâ , Rec. 27, 224, a mythological locality (?).

Qa, qaa, qait , a part of the Nome Tekh.

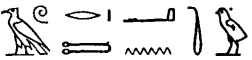
Qaánáu , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

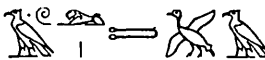

Qai , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.


Qai en ānkh , the district of Denderah.


Qi qa , Hermopolis.


Qauruputh , Rec. 20, 118, a country conquered by Ramesis III.


Qaurthāntu , Mar. Abyd. 1, 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qaurthpana , Rec. 20, 118, var. , a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Qauḥertábarra , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Quauḥerthaás , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qausanarm' , Eg. Res. 61, 13, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qausanareth , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

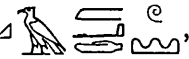
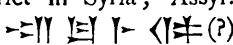
Qausarā , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qausatábarka , Eg. Res. 69, 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qauthaásr , Eg. Res. 60, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


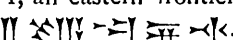
Qaputa , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qam'qa , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

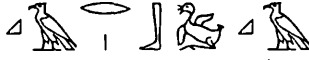
Qam't , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; Assy. 


Qana , Eg. Res. 67, 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

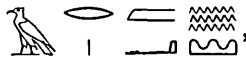
Qanefer , the pyramid of Amenemḥat I.

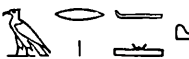
Qarbana , B.D.G. 855, Harris I, 77, 1, an eastern frontier town; Assy. Karbaniti 

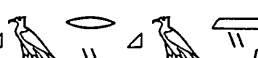
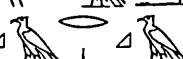
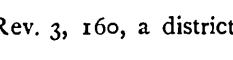
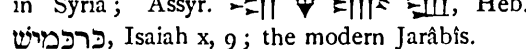
Qarbu , Rec. 17, 150, a town near Abukír.


Qarbthaqa , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qarmana , L.D. III, 114, Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qarm'mu (?) , L.D. III, 13, a district in Syria; situation unknown.







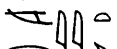



Qarḥu , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qarqami'sha , IV, 891, , Rev. 3, 160, a district in Syria; Assy. , Heb. , Isaiah x, 9; the modern Jarâbis.

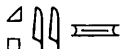


Qarqisha , Mar. Abyd. II, 4, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Qebh Khufu  
 , an estate of King Khufu.

Qebisu , Rec. 8, 137, a district in Syria (?)


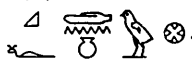
Qebt, Gebt 


 (varr. 
, the capital of the 5th Nome of Upper Egypt (Coptites); Copt. $\kappa\epsilon\psi\tau$, Arab. القبط; **Merit Qebti** 
  , the port or harbour of Coptos.


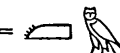
Qeb-tau (P) 
, Denderah.


Qepi  , the swamp land of the Nome 

Qepu , a district in the Thebaid (?)

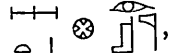
Qefati (?) , Ombos I, 130, Crete (?)

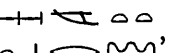
Qefnu , B.D. 142, a town of Osiris; situation unknown; var. 

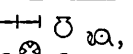
Qem  = , Egypt (?)

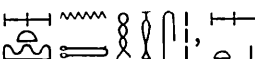

Qemhes , a district in the Nome Sept.

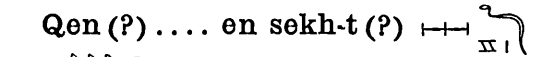

Qemtitt , a district; situation unknown.

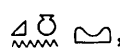
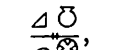
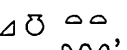
Qen Ásar , a quarter of Abydos.

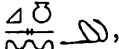
Qen mer , Oxyrhynchus.


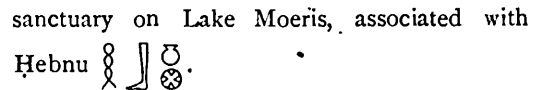

Qen ent Rā , Edfū.

Qen enth hesu 
, "the region of the favoured ones"—a district in the T̄uat.

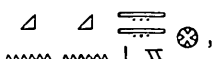
Qen (?) . . . en sekh-t (?) 
, a village in the Eastern Delta.


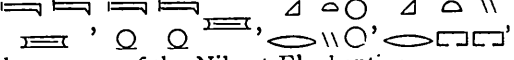
Qenus , , 
 Southern Nubia.


Qenus peh , the most southerly part of the same.


Qenb she 
, a sanctuary on Lake Moeris, associated with Hebnu 


Qenqen-t , B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Áaru.


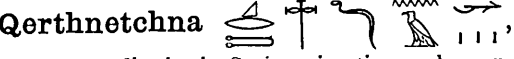
Qenqen tau , a district in Egypt.

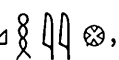
Qer-ti 

 the sources of the Nile at Elephantine.

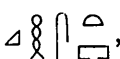
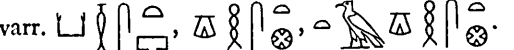
Qerr , a town in Egypt.


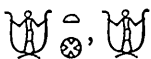
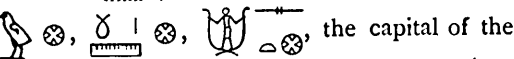
Qeri , a district of Southern Nubia (?)

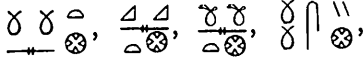
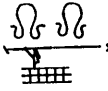
Qern , a town in Egypt.



Qertnetchna 
Qerthnetchna 
 IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qehi , Rec. 12, 91, a suburb of Thebes.


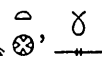


Qehs-t , a sanctuary in Edfū;
 varr. 

Qes , B.D. 114, 3, 
, the capital of the 14th Nome of Upper Egypt, Ἀλάβαστρων πόλις, Κούσαι, Cusae; Copt. $\kappa\omicron\varsigma$, $\kappa\omega\varsigma$, Arab. القوصية.

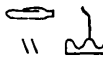
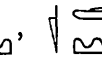
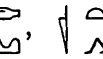

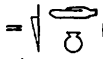
Qesqes 
 the capital of the Nome , Apollinopolis Parva.

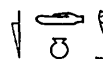

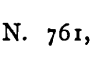

Qes mer ānkh Āssa 
, an estate of King Āssa.

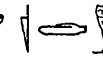
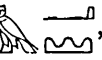
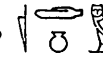

Qesa (?) , U. 448, T. 260, a town in the Tuat.

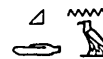
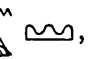

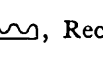
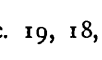
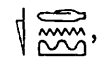

Qesem , , , 
 Rec. 27, 190, the capital of the Nome Sept, *Φάκκουσα*; Copt. *κωσ*, Arab. *فاتوس*, Heb.

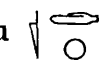


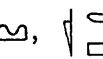

 (P);  the Arabian portion of the town.

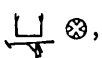
Qeṭi , , 
 = , *Asien* 240 ff., the "Circle" (*κωτε*), *i.e.*, the semi-circular North Syrian coast round about the Gulf of Issus. Later it included all the land between the Euphrates and the Mediterranean.

Qeṭem , , N. 761, 
, P. 204, a town in the Delta (?)



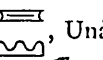


Qeṭem' , , 
, Sa-Nehat B, 182, 219, the country of the East; compare Heb. *קֶדֶם*, Josh. xix, 12, 13.

Qeṭna , IV, 696, 
, Rec. 19, 18, , , 
 L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah .

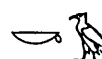


Qeṭshu , IV, 781, 
, , IV, 649, 689,
, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Ka , a town in Egypt.

Kainabu , , 
 IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

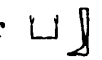


Kaau , , 
 Unā 18, a country in the Sūdān; var. (?) 
, N. 981.



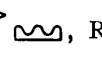
Kauakauā , , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the Nome Sept.


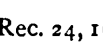
Kaurm'rarna , 
, Anastasi I, 22, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

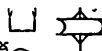
Kab , , Rec. 20, 115, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

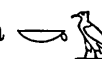



Kaban , , Sphinx 14, 159, a town in the Delta; Arab. *تابيل* (?)

Kabuai nefer , , 
 Edfū.


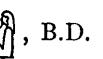




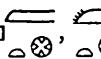

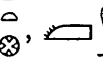

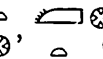
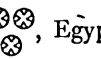
Kabur , , , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. *כַּבּוּר*, Josh. xix, 27.

Kaber , , Rec. 24, 160, a district.


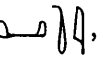
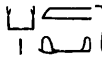

Kaf , a locality; site unknown.


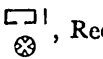
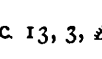

Kafr-M'rerna , , 
, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


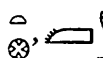

Kaam , , 
, IV, 799, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

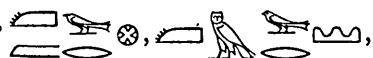
Kam , , B.D. 142, IV, 20,
, , , , 
, , , , 
 Egypt; Copt. *Kaee*, *KHee*, *KHeeH*, *KHeei*.

Kam , , , Athribis.


Kamm'tā , , 
 IV, 781, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah .


Kami , , Rec. 13, 3, 
, Dem. Cat. 421, Egypt; Copt. *KHee*.

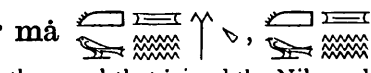
Kamit , , 
 the district of Ka Kam.

Kam ur , B.D. 88, 4, a town in the Nome Athribites.

Kam ur , a sanctuary in the Fayyûm.

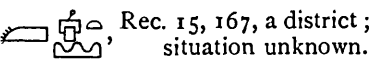
Kam ur , a canal in the Nomes of Thebes and Coptos.

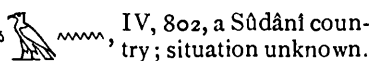
Kam urâ , B.D. 64, 13, the great Bitter Lake near Isma'îlyah.


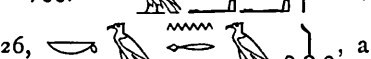
Kam ur mâ , the canal that joined the Nile and Red Sea.

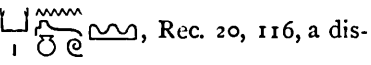
Kamru , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

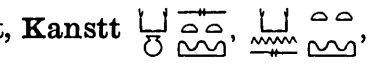
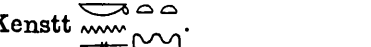
Kam hetch , a sanctuary in Sekhem.


Kamsa , Rec. 15, 167, a district; situation unknown.

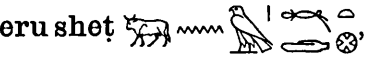
Kan , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

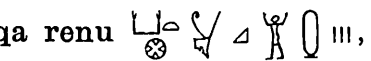
Kanâna , L.D. III, 126, Rec. 11, 55, Israel Stele 26, , a district in Syria; compare Heb. כנען, Assy. 𐎏𐎗𐎒 (Canaan).

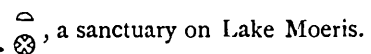
Kannu , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כנן, 1 Chron. xviii, 8.

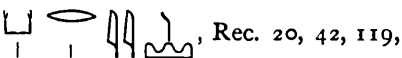
Kanustt, Kanstt , Nubia; var. Kenstt .

Kanrut , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ka en Heru shet , Latopolis.

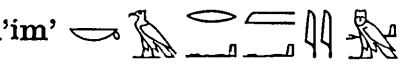
Ka en qa renu , Edfû.



Kar , a sanctuary on Lake Moeris.


Kari , Rec. 20, 42, 119, IV, 922, Ḳubbân Stele 5, the district round about Napata (?)

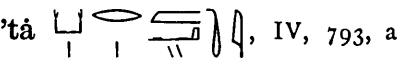
Karbu , Rec. 17, 160, a town in Egypt.


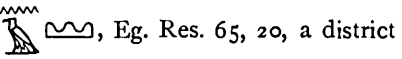
Karpu , L.D. III, 156, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Karm'im' , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

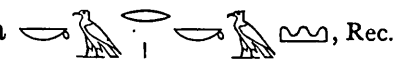
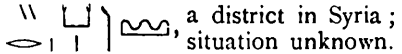
Karm'n , IV, 785, a district in Syria; see .


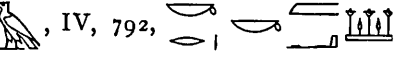
Karm'ina , Alt-K. 1007, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

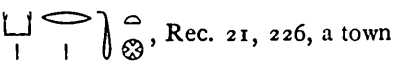
Karm'tâ , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Karna , Rec. 20, 117, , Eg. Res. 65, 20, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. כרנן, Gen. 1, 10.

Karkhen , Treaty 29, a Hittite district (?)

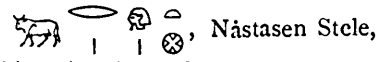
Karka , Rec. 20, 118, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

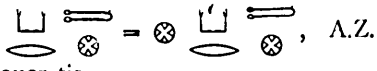
Karkam'sha , IV, 792, , Carchemish; Heb. כַּרְכִּמַּשׁ, Assy. 𐎏𐎗𐎒 𐎗𐎒. The modern Jarâbis.

Kart , Rec. 21, 226, a town near Daḳḳah in Nubia; Arab. قرة.

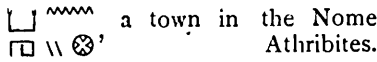
Kart (?) , Gol. 4, 9, a district; situation unknown.

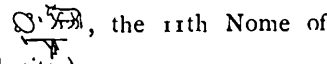
Kartámrut , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kartep , Nástasen Stele, a town in Nubia; situation unknown.

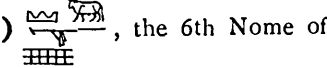
Karth , A.Z. 1900, 130, Naucratis.

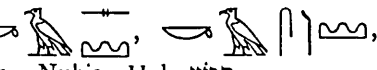
Kahati , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

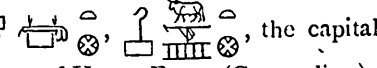
Kahni , a town in the Nome Athribites.

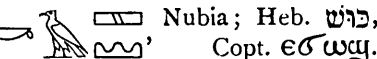
Ka Heseb , the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt (Cabasites).


Kakham (?) , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

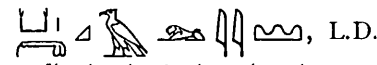
Ka Khas (?) , the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt (Xoites).

Kas , A.Z. 1900, 134, Nubia; Heb. כרש.

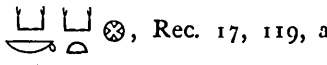
Kasa , the capital of the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt (Cynopolites); Copt. K&IC, KOEIC, Arab. القيس.

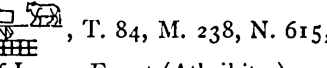
Kash , Nubia; Heb. כרש, Copt. εσωϣ.

Kashpata , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kaqari , L.D. III, 252, 37, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

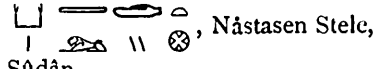
Kaqeth , Rec. 20, 115, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

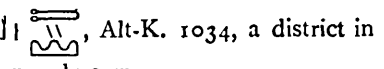
Kakka (?) , Rec. 17, 119, a town in Upper Egypt.

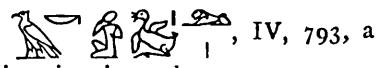
Ka Kam , T. 84, M. 238, N. 615, the 10th Nome of Lower Egypt (Athribites).

Ka Kam-t , Rec. 24, 176, , Gol. 12, 99, the Necropolis of Şakḳarah; Gr. Κωχώμη.

Kagati , Eg. Res. 66, 49, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

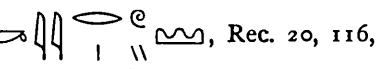
Katarṭ , Nástasen Stele, a town in the Súdán.

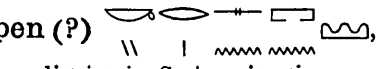
Kath , Alt-K. 1034, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

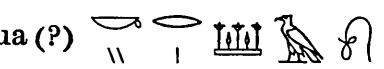
Kathar , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kathata , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kathini , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kiru , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

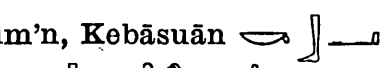
Kirsenpen (?) , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

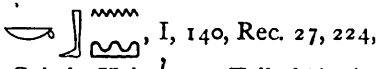
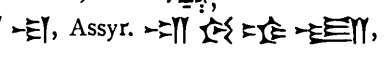

Kirshaua (?) , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kirkmisha , Carchemish; Heb. כִּרְקִישָׁא.

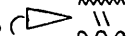
Kitsuna , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kushapat , Eg. Res. 65, 31, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

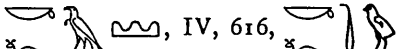
Kebāsum'n, Kebāsuān , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Keben , I, 140, Rec. 27, 224, 225, 29, 146, Gebal; Heb. קֵבֶן, Tall al-'Amār-nah , Assy. , Gr. Βύβλος.


Kepuna (Kepen) 

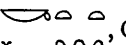
Anastasi I, 20, 7, 

Rec. 21, 99, Gebal; see **Keben**.

Kefti 


IV, 616, 

IV, 733, Mar. Aby. II, 2, 


Rec. 32, 69,  Crete; compare Heb. כְּפִתִּיר.

Kennarut 


IV, 782, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כְּנַרְת, Deut. iii, 17.

Kenaskha (?) 

IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


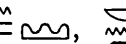
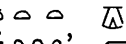


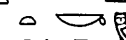
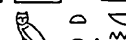

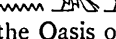
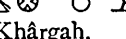
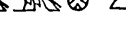

Kená 

Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Kennám'u 

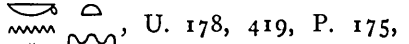
Anastasi III, 8, 5, Canaan.

Kenem 

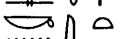
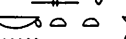
   
   
   
the Oasis of Khârgah.

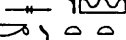
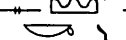
Kenmu 

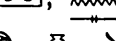
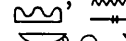
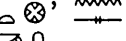

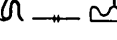
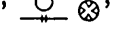
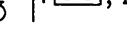

T. 40, a town in the Tuat (?)

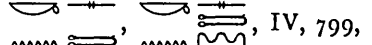
Kens 

U. 178, 419, P. 175,

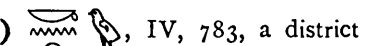
N. 947,  P. 337, 

M. 639,  P. 703, 

   
   
Nubia.

Kenseth 

IV, 799, Nubia; see **Kens**.

Kentu (?) 

IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

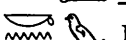
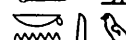
Kentuásna 

IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kenthaáuthá 

IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kenthu 

IV, 783,  IV, 784, 

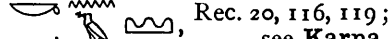
IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kerer (Kelal) 

IV, 784, a district in Syria; compare Heb. קֶרֶר, Gen. xx, 2.

Krimna 

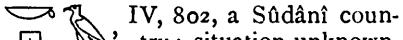
IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kerna 

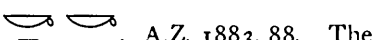
Rec. 20, 116, 119; see **Karna**.

Kerka 


Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

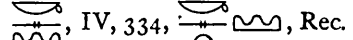
Keha 


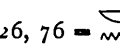
IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

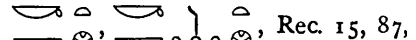
Kehek 

A.Z. 1883, 88. The

 were a nomad tribe conquered by Amenhetep I.

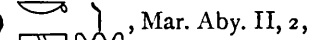
Kes, Kest 

IV, 334,  Rec. 26, 76 =  Nubia.

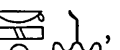
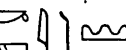
Kesh 

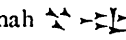
Rec. 15, 87,

a town in the south of the Oasis of Khârgah (Dûsh); Gr. Κίσις.

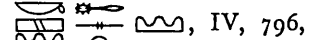
Kesh (Kash) 

Mar. Aby. II, 2,

  IV, 733, Jour. E.A.,

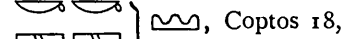
III, 98, Nubia; Tall al-'Amârnah 

Assyr.  Heb. כֶּשׂ, Copt. ešwꜣy.

Kesh khas-t 

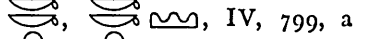
IV, 796,

Kesh the vile, or Nubia the impotent.

Keshkesh 


Coptos 18,

a Hiittite country.

Keket 

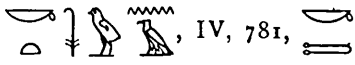
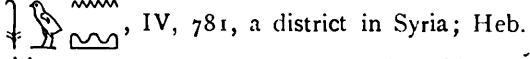
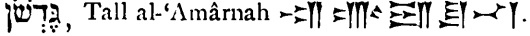
IV, 799, a

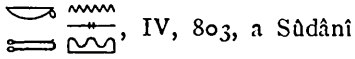
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ketasha 

IV, 792,

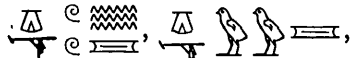

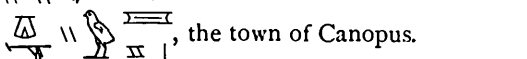
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

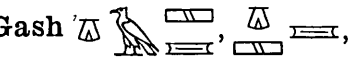
Ketsuna , IV, 781, , IV, 781, a district in Syria; Heb. קֶטְסוּנָה, Tall al-'Amârnah .

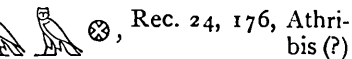
Kethnes , IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

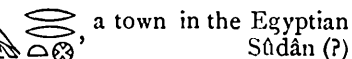
Kethsun , IV, 781, see **Ketsuna**.

Gau , Sanehat, a town in Upper Egypt.

Gauti (?) , , , the town of Canopus.


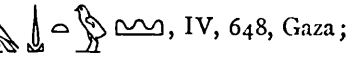
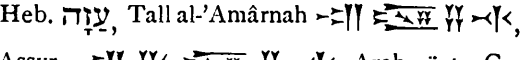
Gauash, Gash , a canal in the Nome Ânpu (Cynopolites).



Gam , Rec. 24, 176, Athribis (?)

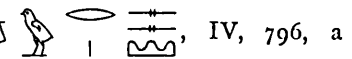
Garr , a town in the Egyptian Sûdân (?)


Gahaga , Gol. 4, 1, a country; situation unknown.

Gaqati , A.Z. 1879, 29, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

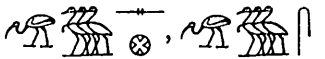
Gatchai , A.Z. 1879, 29, , IV, 648, Gaza; Heb. גַּתַּי, Tall al-'Amârnah , Assyr. גַּתַּי, Arab. غَزَّة, Gr. Γάζα.

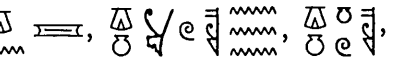
Gurubu (Gulubu) , , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

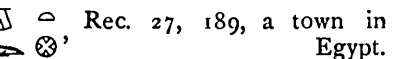
Gurses , IV, 796, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

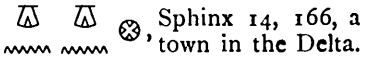
Gemit , Mission 13, 127, a name of Athribis (?)

Gem ur , Rec. 14, 18, a town in Egypt.

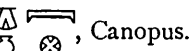
Gem baiu-s , a town; site unknown.

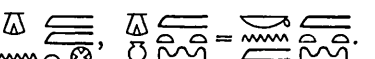
Gen , a canal in the Nome Maḥetch.

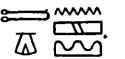
Gen , Rec. 27, 189, a town in Egypt.


Gengen , Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta.

Gennu , a town in Egypt.

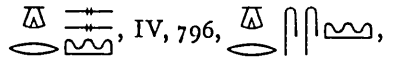

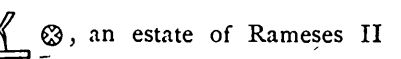
Genp , Canopus.

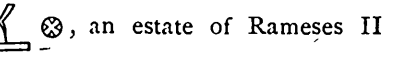
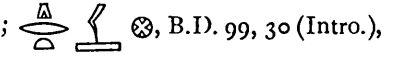
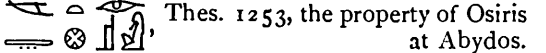
Genem ,


Gensh , see **Thegensh** .

Gerb , B.D.G. 49, a town near Canopus.


Gernaâ , L.D. III, 252, 127, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Gerses , IV, 796, , Mar. Aby. II, 2; see .

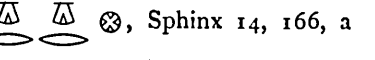
Gerg , an estate of Rameses II near Abydos; , B.D. 99, 30 (Intro.), , Thes. 1253, the property of Osiris at Abydos.

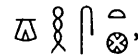

Gerg Râmessu , Rec. 13, 141, Balyanâ; Copt. ΓΠΟΥΡΑΝΗ.


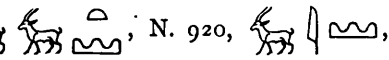
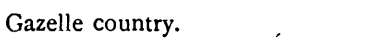
Gergamesh , Ombos I, 130, 170, Carchemish; Heb. גֶּרְגָּמֶשׁ.

Gergubaf , IV, 808, a suburb of Abydos.

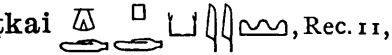
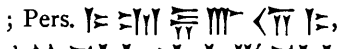
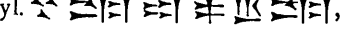
Gergbaf , Rec. 22, 138; see .

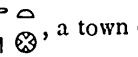
Gerger , Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta; Arab. قَرَارَة.


Geḥes , P. 204, Rec. 20, 78, Lib. Fun. II, 57, a town in Egypt (Kôm Yasin?); var. , P. 683.

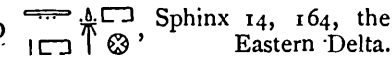
Geḥesti , N. 696, , N. 920, , N. 482, the Gazelle country.

Gesa , T. 260, a town (?)

Geṭpeṭkai , Rec. 11, 168, Cappadocia; Pers. , Behis. I, 15, Babyl. , Behis. 6.

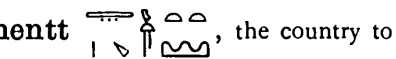
Ta , a town of Isis.

Taiu , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

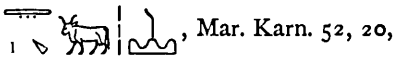

Ta áab , Sphinx 14, 164, the Eastern Delta.


Ta áam , B.D.G. 24, a district in the Nome Sep.

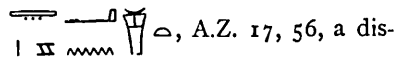
Ta áakhu , "land of the spirits"—a country in the Southern Sûdân.

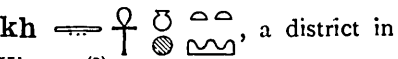
Ta Ámentt , the country to the west of the Nile.

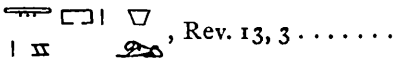
Ta ári , Rec. 16, 118, Asnâ (Latopolis).

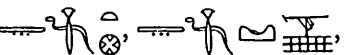
Ta áh , Mar. Karn. 52, 20, , the Oasis of Faráfrâh.

Taiu Ágert , the lands of the Ṭuat of Memphis.

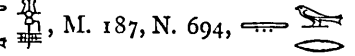
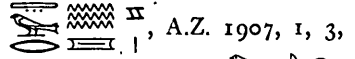
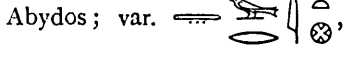

Ta ân , A.Z. 17, 56, a district on the Euphrates (?)

Ta ânkh , a district in the Nome Khensu (?).

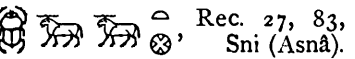
Ta ár , Rev. 13, 3

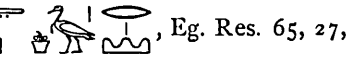
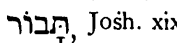
Ta uatch , Mission 13, 4, a town in Nubia near Wâdi Halfâh.

Ta uâb , B.D. 174, 12, the district of Napata (Gebel Barkal).

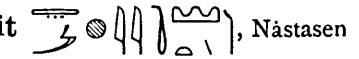
Ta ur , M. 187, N. 694, , B.D. 40, 5, , A.Z. 1907, 1, 3, the district of Abydos; var. , B.D.G. 158.


Ta utcha , Demot. Cat. 425, a town near Al-Hibâh.

Ta Bati , Rec. 27, 83, Sni (Asnâ).

Ta bar , Eg. Res. 65, 27, Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Josh. xix, 22.


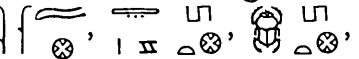
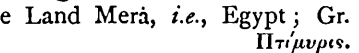
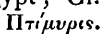
Ta Benr (?) , a district near Xoïs.

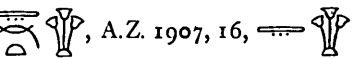

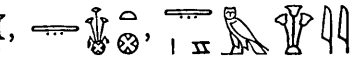
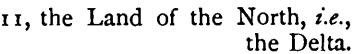
Ta makhit , Nâstasen Stele 58, a district in the Sûdân.

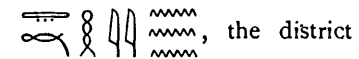
Ta em ârq ḥeh , a name of the Necropolis.

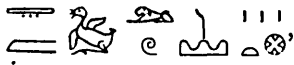
Ta mer , Al-Lahûn, in the Fayyûm.

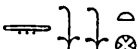
Ta mer , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

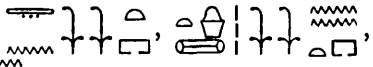
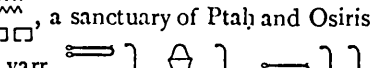
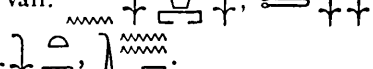
Ta merâ , , , the Land Merâ, i.e., Egypt; Gr.  Πρίμυρπς.

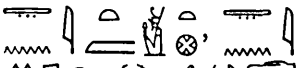
Ta meh , A.Z. 1907, 16, , , , Rec. 13, 11, the Land of the North, i.e., the Delta.

Ta mehi , the district about the Phatnitic mouth of the Nile.

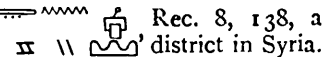
Ta em Thar  the region about Tanis.

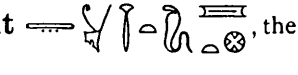
Ta nen , a name of Mendes.

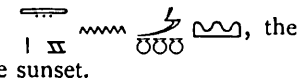
Ta nen  a sanctuary of Ptah and Osiris at Memphis; varr.  

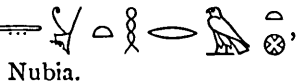
Ta en Atem  Tentyra (Denderah), the capital of the Nome Áatta.

Ta en ānkh , a district of Heliopolis.


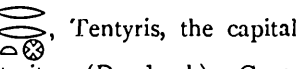
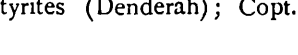
Ta nisa(?)  Rec. 8, 138, a district in Syria.

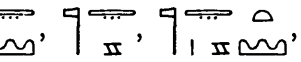
Ta en Uatchit , the district of Buto.

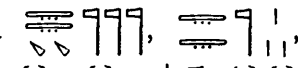
Ta en Manu , the West, the land of the sunset.

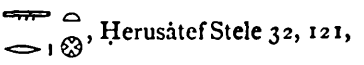
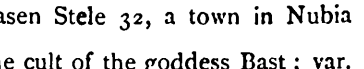
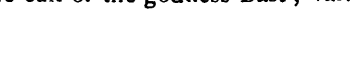
Ta ent Her , Dendûr in Northern Nubia.

Ta Nehes  IV, 334,  Herusâtef Stele 5, the Sûdân.

Ta en tarer  Tentyris, the capital of the Nome Tentyrites (Denderah); Copt.  

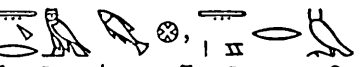
Ta Neter  Land of the God, i.e., the Western Coast of the Arabian Peninsula and the African Coast facing it, Somaliland, etc.

Taiu Neteru  the desert region between the Nile and the Red Sea.

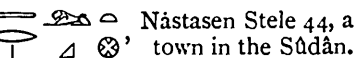
Tar, Ter  Herusâtef Stele 32, 121,  Nâstasen Stele 32, a town in Nubia and a seat of the cult of the goddess Bast; var. 


Tarer  Denderah.

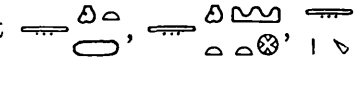
Taruți peh  Nâstasen Stele 40, the region beyond Taruți.

Ta rem  B.D. 113, 5, a town in the Delta.

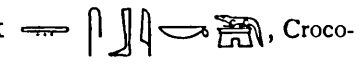
Tarmen  a town in Nubia.

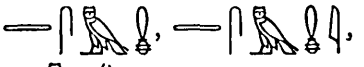
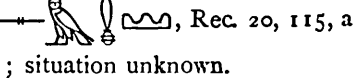
Tarreq  Nâstasen Stele 44, a town in the Sûdân.

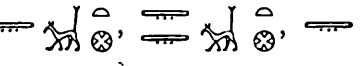
Ta hetch , a suburb of Thebes (?)

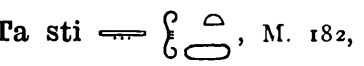
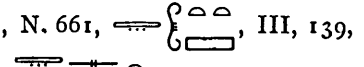
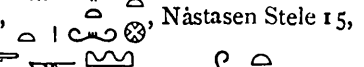
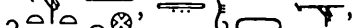
Ta khent  Nubia.

Taiu sa (?)  IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ta Sebâk  Crocodilopolis.

Ta semâ  IV, 800,  Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ta Set  a district in Upper Egypt.

Ta set, Ta sti  M. 182,  N. 661,  III, 139,  Nâstasen Stele 15,

the land of the bowman (?), *i.e.*, Nubia; Nubians.

Ta she the Land of the Lake, *i.e.*, the Fayyûm.

Ta shemâ Dream Stele 5, Rec. 13, 11, the "South land," *i.e.*, Upper Egypt.

Ta shesht, Ta sheshth IV, 800, Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Ta qat Denderah.

Taqtat (?) Nâstasen Stele 44, a town in the Sûdân.

Takerhet a town in Egypt.

Ta tarr Rec. 15, 159, Tentyris (Denderah).

Ta tham (?) a foreign country.

Ta tcheser "holy land"—a name of the Necropolis.

Taâ T. 374, M. 190, M. 125, N. 694, Hh. 181, Hh. 175, the Tuat (?)

Ta âabân Demot. Cat. 424; Gr. *Ταβανίς*.

Ta âa-t pa Bast Rev. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta âa-t thath Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta âu âu a district of Western Thebes.

Ta âmens a town in Nubia, the modern Kalâbshah; see **Termes**.

Ta âhi en Bast B.D.G. 209, a district in the Nome Theb âh.

Ta âh-t pa . . . Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta.

Ta âs-t mens a district of Western Thebes.

Ta âs-t en Tena a town in the district of Phathyrites.

Ta âs-t ges seshen a district of Edfû.

Taâanak IV, 783,

IV, 650,

L.D. III, 252, 14,

a district in Syria; Heb. *תַּעֲנַן*, Josh. xvii, 11, Tall al-'Ainârnah

Ta ât pa-skhenu . . . tâ Sphinx 14, 162, a town in the Eastern Delta.

Ta ât pa-qen pa-mshâ Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta ât nehép a village near Saïs.

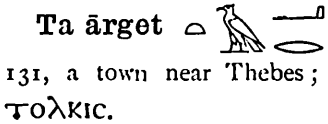
Ta ât en Sessu Anastasi I, 27, 3, a town in the Eastern Delta.

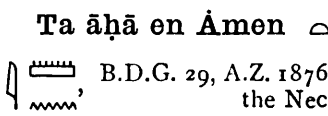
Ta ât en Thar A.Z. 35, 18, the district of Tanis.

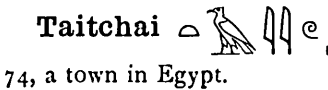
Ta âmi Rev. 11, 146, a place; compare Copt. *Ⲡⲙⲓ*.


Ta âmi Rev. 11, 122, 12, 24, 37, a place.

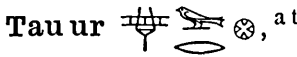
Ta ān (?) , P.S.B. 14, 238,
, a town in the Delta.

Ta ārget , B.D.G. 131, a town near Thebes; Copt. τ&ρκις, τολκις.

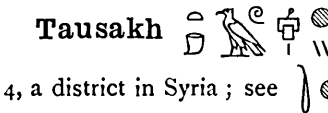

Ta āhā en Āmen , B.D.G. 29, A.Z. 1876, 122, a portion of the Necropolis of Thebes.

Taitchai , Rev. 14, 74, a town in Egypt.

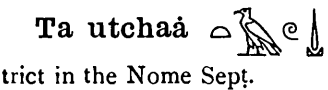
Tau (?) , Gol. 11, 73, a town near This.


Tau ur , a town near Abydos; see Nefur.

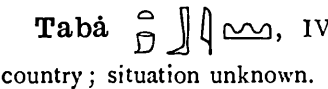
Tauhibit , B.D.G. 160, a town near Memphis.

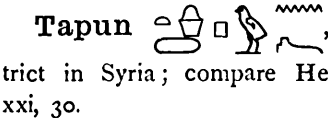
Tausakh , Gol. 4, 4, a district in Syria; see .

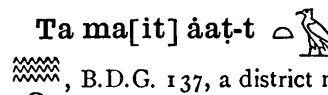
Ta ut , P.S.B. 13, 518, the Necropolis of He-t-Benu.

Ta utchaā , a district in the Nome Sept.

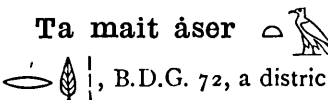
Tab , N. 1360, P. 711, a town in the Tuat.

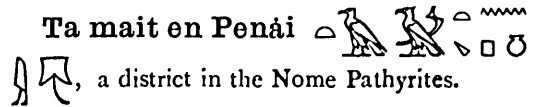
Tabā , IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

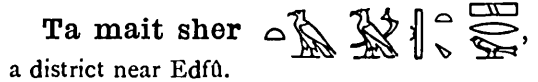
Tapun , IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. תַּבּוּן Numb. xxi, 30.

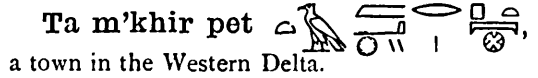
Ta ma[it] āat-t , B.D.G. 137, a district near Edfu.

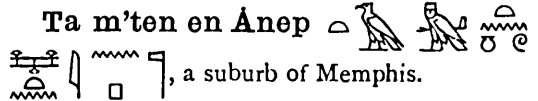
Ta mait Āmen , B.D.G. 28, a district in Upper Egypt.

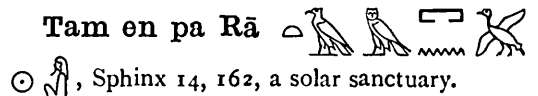
Ta mait āser , B.D.G. 72, a district near Edfu.

Ta mait en Penāi , a district in the Nome Pathyrites.

Ta mait sher , a district near Edfu.

Ta m'khir pet , a town in the Western Delta.

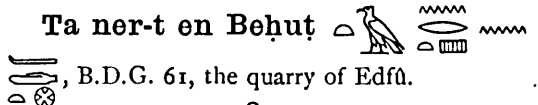
Ta m'ten en Ānep , a suburb of Memphis.

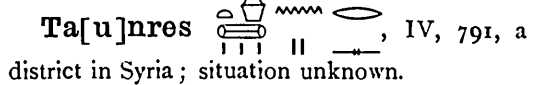
Tam en pa Rā , Sphinx 14, 162, a solar sanctuary.

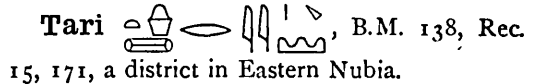
Tamens , a district of Western Thebes.

Ta mer Rā , Piānkhī Stele, 115, a town near Mendes.

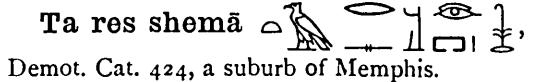
Tamkera , IV, 797, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

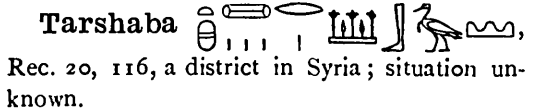
Ta ner-t en Beḥuṭ , B.D.G. 61, the quarry of Edfu.

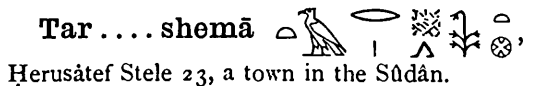
Ta[u]nres , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tari , B.M. 138, Rec. 15, 171, a district in Eastern Nubia.

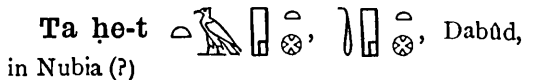
Tareb Āmen , P.S.B. 14, 238, a town in Egypt.



Ta res shemā , Demot. Cat. 424, a suburb of Memphis.

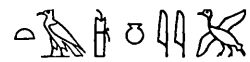

Tarshaba , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tar . . . shemā , Ḥerusātef Stele 23, a town in the Sūdān.



Tartcha , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ta ḥe-t , Dabūd, in Nubia (?)

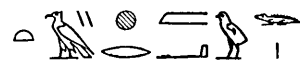
Ta he-t , a town in Lower Egypt,
near .

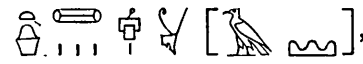
Ta heni pa senb 
, Sphinx 14, 162, the Serbonian Bog.

Ta kham' , a canal in the
Nome Herakleopolites.

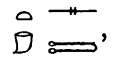
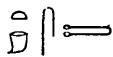
Ta Kharmush 
, a canal in the Nome Edfû.

Takheb , N. 1343 =
, N. 1360 (?)

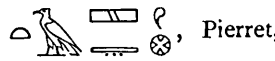
Ta kherm'u 
, a canal in the Nome Sethroïtes.

Tasana ,
Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.

Tasu , P.S.B. 11, 256, a
town in Egypt.


Tasth , , IV, 799, a
Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

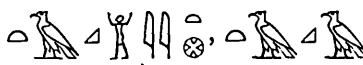

Tashaânâu 
, a canal near Tanis.

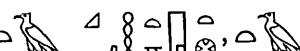

Ta shetaf (?) , Pierret,
Inscrip. II, 33, a locality in Upper Egypt.

Ta sheṭá , Demot.
Cat. 424, a place near Thebaïs.

Tasheṭna , L.D.
III, 252, 86, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.

Taqa , III, 143, a town in
Nubia.

Ta qait 
, a district in the Nome Set.



Ta qâh he-t 
, Berlin, 2074, a locality of Eastern
Thebes.

Ta qi (?) 
Demot. Cat. 425, a suburb of Gebelén.



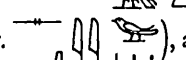
Ta qehi 
Demot. Cat. 425, a town near Al-Hibah.



Ta kam-t , a town in the
Eastern Delta.

Takamsa-t 
, Tachompso,
the limit of the *Δωδεκάσχοινοσ*,  on
the south, opposite Pselchis; Gr. *Ταχομψώ*.

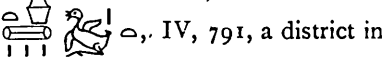
Ta kari āa-t pa nefer 
, Sphinx 14, 165, a town in
the Delta.

Tag , a town in Egypt.

Ta get en na sia (?) 
 (var. ) a canal
near Edfû.

Ta get en ta tebt 
, a canal near Edfû.

Ta Tehen , a fortress in
the Nome Ânpu.

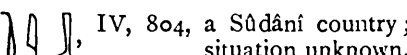
Tatha , IV, 791, a district in
Syria; situation unknown.


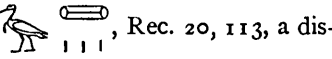
Ta then (?) 
Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta ṭenât 
, a canal
near Tanis.

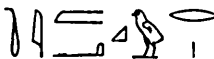
Ta ṭehen 
Rec. 14, 56, the temple of Serapis at Memphis.


Tâakmers 
IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tâb , IV, 804, a Sûdâni country;
situation unknown.

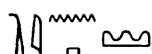
Tâbata 
Rec. 20, 177, , Rec. 20, 113, a dis-
trict in Syria; situation unknown.

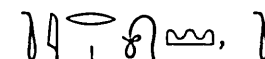
Támm , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tám'qur , IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown:


Támenti , Anastasi I, 21, 3, a district in Syria; compare Heb. תַּמְנִיָּה, Josh. xv, 10.


Tánai , IV, 733, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

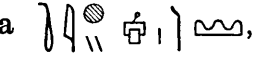
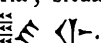
Tánep , Rec. 19, 18, Tunep(?) q.v.

Tárúa , IV, 797, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

Tárennu , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


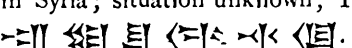
Tárkha (Talkha) , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

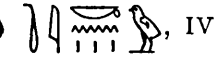
Tárqaár , Anastasi I, 22, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

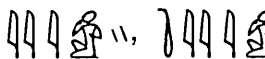
Tákhsa , Anastasi I, 22, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-Amárnah .


Tásakha , Rec. 20, 116; see Tákhsa.

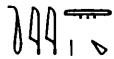
Tásasu , Rec. 20, 114; see Tásurt.

Tásurt , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-Amárnah .

Táknu (?) , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tiá , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tiruaáa , Gol. 4, 9, a foreign district (?)

Tita , L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

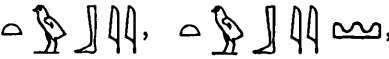

Tua , IV, 800, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

Tua , B.D.G. Supp. 886, a town in the Nome Maḥetch.

Tuáub , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



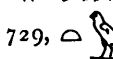
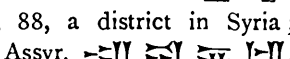
Tui utchai , Piánkhi Stele, a town in the Nome Bu Tchāmui.


Tubakh , a district in Syria (?)


Tubi , IV, 782, , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tun , Rec. 20, 115; see

Utent  [].

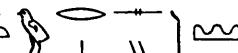
Tunipa, Tunpa , IV, 788, , IV, 686, 729, , L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; Assy. .

Tur , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

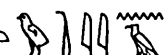
Tururek , IV, 797, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.


Turbi , ^(sic) Eg. Res. 64, 19, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Turbentá , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tursi , Rec. 20, 119, a district conquered by Rameses III.


Tuksar , Rec. 20, 118, a district conquered by Rameses III.


Tutina , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

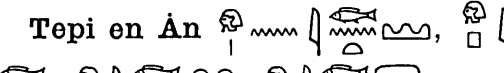
Teban (P) , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

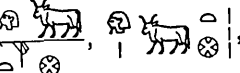
Tebu , with , B.D. 85, 15, a mythological locality.


Tepasu , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

Tepi-âaut , a name of Edfû.


Tepi Ân , B.D.G. 48, a town in Egypt.


Tepi en Ân , "head of the valley," perhaps a proper name.

Tepi âh , the capital of the Nome Matenu (Aphroditopolis); Copt. ΠΕΤΠΙΕΩ, Arab. اطنطيس.

Tepi uâr , a town, the site of the Northern Fûm al-Khaltg, Babylon of Egypt.

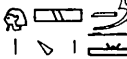
Tepi-t mu (P) , a town in Egypt.

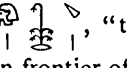
Tepi nef , a town in Egypt.

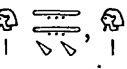
Tepi nekheb , Rec. 20, 115, IV, 800, a country conquered by Thothmes III.

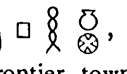
Tepi sekh-t , a district near Hermopolis.

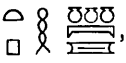
Tepi setem , a portion of the Labyrinth which represented the Nome Coptites.

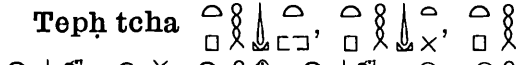
Tepi she maâ , a quarter of Thebes.

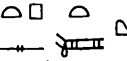
Tepi shemâ , "the head of the South"—the southern frontier of Egypt.

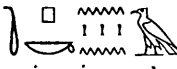
Tepi tauî , (1) a part of the Labyrinth representing the Nome Aphroditopolites; (2) a name of Edfû.

Tephen , Sphinx 14, 162, Tahpanhes—a frontier town near Pelusium; Heb. תַּפְּנֵיחַס, Daphnae, the modern Tall Dafannah.

Tepḥ Nu (Nenu) , a sanctuary at Memphis.

Tepḥ tcha , a sanctuary in Memphis.


Tepestem , IV, 806, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Tepkenna , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Teptennu , A.Z. 49, 130, Tebtynis = Tebtennu .

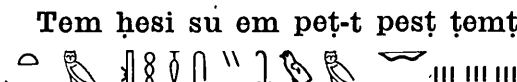
Tef ur , see .

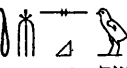
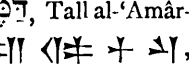
Tema , a town in Nubia.

Temi , the canal of the Nome Bu-tchâmui.

Temmerp , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Temḥ , see .



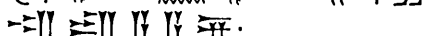
Tem hesi su em peṭ-t pest temṭ , Tombos Stele 10, a fort of Thothmes I in the Third Cataract.

Temesqu , IV, 781, Damascus; Heb. תַּמְסֻק, Tall al-'Amârnah , Arab. تَمَشُوق, Syr. ܬܡܫܘܩ, Gr. Δαμασκός.

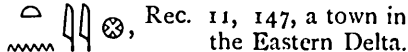
Tem qai , a name of Khemenu (Hermopolis Magna).

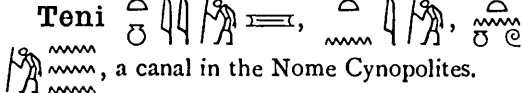
Ten (P) , the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt.

Ten (P) , the capital of the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt, Nekheb (Eileithyiaspolis).

Ten , Demot. Cat. 424, the capital of the Nome Abydos in Upper Egypt; Gr. Θίς, Θίσις; varr. ; Assy. .

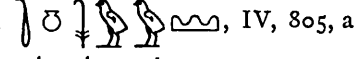
Tenen , a town in the Delta, Al-Batnûn; Copt. Π&Θ&ΝΟΠ.

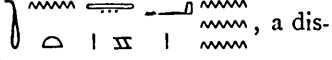
Teni , Rec. 11, 147, a town in the Eastern Delta.

Teni , a canal in the Nome Cynopolites.

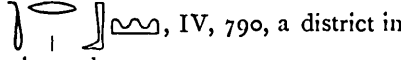
Tennu , the district of Abydos (?)

Tenuhi , Rec. 11, 91, a district in Egypt (?)

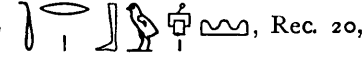
Tenusuu , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

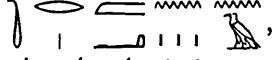
Tent ta ā , a district in the Sûdân.

Tentcham , P.S.B. 7 (plate), a district near Denderah.

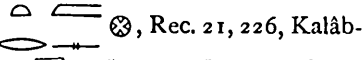

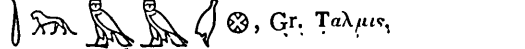
Terb , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

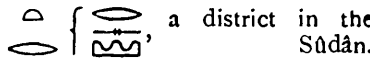
Terbu , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Terbusa , Rec. 20, 117, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Term'nna (?) , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Termems , a town in Nubia, the modern Kalâbshah; see **Termes**.

Termes , Rec. 21, 226, Kalâbshah; varr. ; , Gr. Ταλμυς,


Terres , a district in the Sûdân.

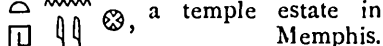
Terkhais , Rec. 20, 117, see .

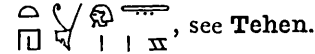
Tertter , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

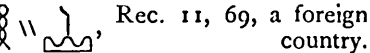
Tehbâu , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

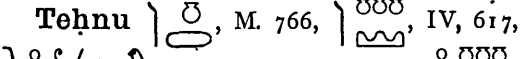
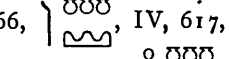
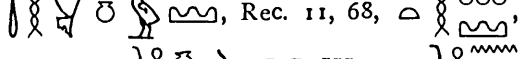
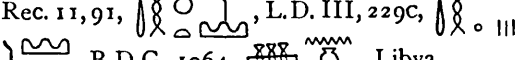
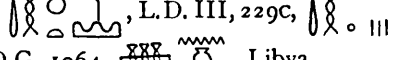
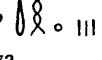
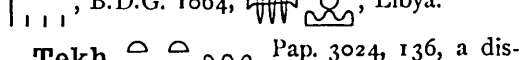
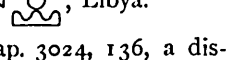
Tehbebu , IV, 797; see .

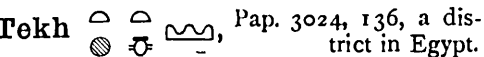
Tehen , a quarter of the town of Shenâkhen in the Nome Arsinoïtes.

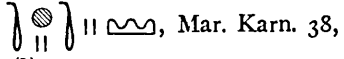
Tehni , a temple estate in Memphis.

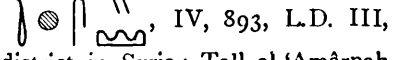

Tēhen ta , see **Tehen**.

Tēhi , Rec. 11, 69, a foreign country.

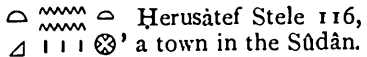
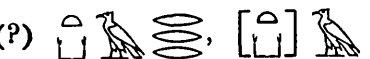
Tēhnu , M. 766, , IV, 617, , Rec. 11, 68, , Rec. 11, 91, , L.D. III, 229c, , , B.D.G. 1064, , Libya.

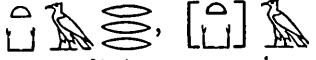
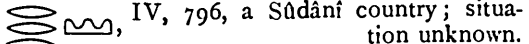
Tekh , Pap. 3024, 136, a district in Egypt.

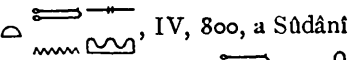
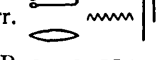

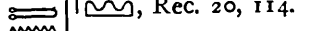
Tekht (?) , Mar. Karn. 38, a district in Syria (?)

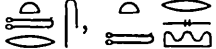
Tekhs , IV, 893, L.D. III, 65A, 17, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .

Teser , Rec. 11, 186, a name of the Necropolis.

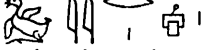
Teqnen , Herusâtef Stele 116, , a town in the Sûdân.

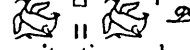
Tekaru (?) , , IV, 796, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.




Tethnes , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown; varr. , , IV, 800, and , Rec. 20, 114.


Tethres , IV, 800, a Súdâni country; situation unknown.


Thaaur , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Thairsa , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

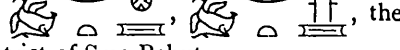
Thapthar , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tham ; varr.  the town and Necropolis of Western Thebes; Copt. $\chi\eta\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$, $\chi\epsilon\epsilon\eta\eta$, $\chi\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$, $\chi\eta\eta\eta\eta$; see .

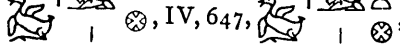
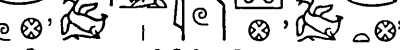

Tham'uka , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Thanret , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Thar , a district near Mendes.

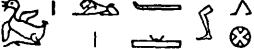
Thar , the marshy district of Sma-Behuṭ.

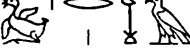

Thar : (1) a sanctuary of Ân-her in Sebennytus; (2) a sanctuary of Neith in the Delta.

Thar , IV, 647;  a frontier fortress in the Eastern Delta, Tanis; Assy. .


Tharbu , Rec. 20, 115, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Tharnasa , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Tharḥu , Anastasi IV, 1B, 1, a town in the north-east of the Delta.


Tharkha , IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah .

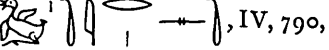

Thartuna , Alt-K. 1173, a town in Egypt (?) .


Thakar (Thakal) , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

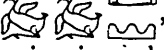
Thakar , Rec. 21, 77, , a district on the Mediterranean coast.


Thakna , Rec. 20, 115, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

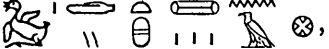
Thagerr , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Thatârset , IV, 790, , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

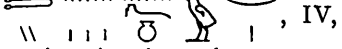
Thatha (Thau?) , the Nome Latopolites.

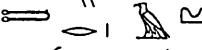
Thatham' , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

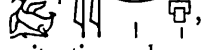
Thaṭâa , Alt-K. 1183, a town; position unknown.


Thaṭtana , Rec. 15, 144, a town; position unknown.

Thâmens , a town in Nubia (Kalâbshah).

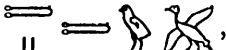
Thinnur , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thirna , L.D. III, 209, Rec. 20, 116, a country; situation unknown.


Thirsa , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

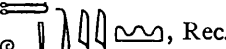
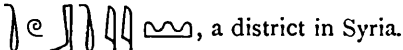
Thirshakhar 
 Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

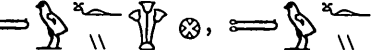
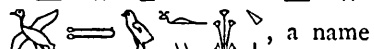
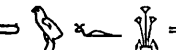
Thisup 
 Rec. 20, 117, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Thithu 
 IV, 794, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


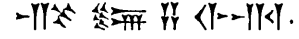
Thua 
 IV, 800, see
Tua 


Thuâu 
 a district in the south of Egypt.


Thubti 
 Rec. 20, 117; var.

 a district in Syria.

Thufi 
 or 
 a name for the swampy districts in the Delta filled with marsh plants;  = Heb. סוף, Copt. $\chi\omicron\omicron\tau\epsilon\chi$.

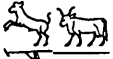
Thuna 
 Pelusium; Heb. סין, Ezek. xxx, 15, 16, Tall al-'Amârnah  (?)

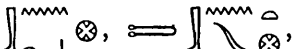
Thuntchaur 
 IV; 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah 

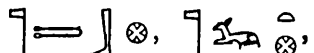

Thukhm'raka 
 Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

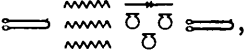
Thuka 
 IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thuthenau 
 IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


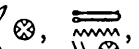
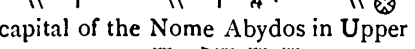
Theb ah (?) 
 the 12th Nome of Lower Egypt (Sebennytes).

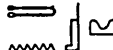
Theben 
 B.D.G. 644, Supp. 931, Sphinx, 14 160, a town near Tanis (Daphnae); Arab. تل دفنہ.


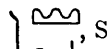
Theb-neter 

 Sebennytus, the capital of the 12th Nome of Lower Egypt; Copt. $\chi\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\eta\omicron\tau$, Assy. $\rightarrow\rightarrow\parallel\epsilon\gamma\neq\rightarrow\parallel\epsilon\neq\rightarrow\parallel\epsilon\neq$, Arab. سبند.



Thmusnuth (?) 
 IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Themeh 
 a country to the west of the Nile.

Then 
 IV, 1131, 
 IV, 769, 
 the capital of the Nome Abydos in Upper Egypt; Assy. $\rightarrow\rightarrow\parallel\epsilon\gamma\neq\rightarrow\parallel\epsilon\neq\rightarrow\parallel\epsilon\neq$.

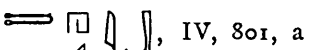
Thenâs 
 IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

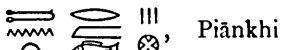

Thennu 

 Sanehat, a district; situation unknown.

Thennu Her-t 

 Upper Thennu.

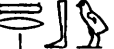
Thenutchaur 
 IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Thenpu 
 see Tunip.


Thenheqâb 
 IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Thent remu 
 Piänkhi Stele, a town in the Eastern Delta; var. 

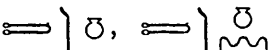
Therr 
 IV, 1029, a town in the Delta (?).


Therbu 
 Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

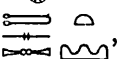
Thertâ 
 a town in Upper Egypt; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\rho\omega\tau$.

Theretis 
 Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

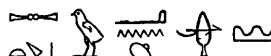
Thehbebu , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Thehenu , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; part of Libya.


Thes , Rec. 36, 53, a town of Menu.

Thes , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.



Thes , Edfû.

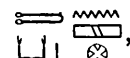
Thes Uân , IV, 891, "Ridge of Uân," a district in Syria (?)

Thes Heru , the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Apollinopolites).

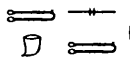
Thes hehutt , A.Z. 1866, 36, a name of Amenti; Gr. Ταοτάς.

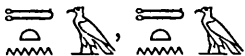
Thes khâ-t en Tehtuti , a name of .



Th-Set , Nâstasen Stele 25 =
Ta Sti .

Thekansch , a town near Oxyrhynchus.

Theku , capital of the Nome Heroopolites; Heb. כְּכוֹת (?)

Thetasth , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Thetna , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country: situation unknown.

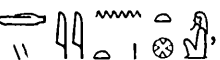
Ṭapur , L.D. III, 156, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

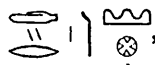
Ṭarṭeni , Rec. 8, 149, see .

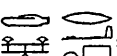
Ṭaum (?) , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Ṭâtur , a town in Nubia, Dendûr (?)

Ṭimâi , a name of Antinoopolis.

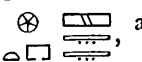
Ṭint , III, 143, a town in Egypt.

Ṭir , Rec. 21, 77, a town in Syria; compare Heb. תִּיר.

Ṭirā-t , a district near (Asnâ).

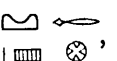
Ṭuat en ba , a crypt at Edfû.

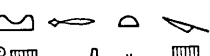
Ṭuat Kherâha , the Tuat of Babylon of Egypt.

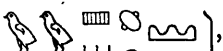
Ṭuat sheta (?) , a crypt at Denderah.


Ṭuatchef , Palermo Stele, a town of Egypt.

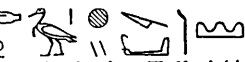
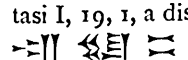
Ṭu Amentt , the west bank of the Nile.

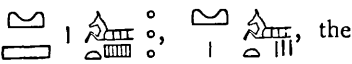
Ṭu âa , a name of the Necropolis.

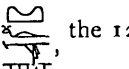
Ṭu âa tes thehen , the alabaster quarries in the Nome Sep; Gr. Ἀλαβαστηρῶν ὄρος.

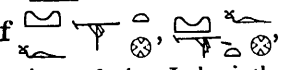
Ṭuu Uah-t (?) , the hills round the Oasis of Khârgah.


Ṭu uâb , "holy mountain," i.e., Gebel Barkal at the foot of the Fourth Cataract.

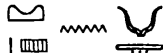
Ṭubakh , Anastasi I, 19, 1, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah ; compare Heb. תְּבַחַת, 1 Chron. xviii, 8.

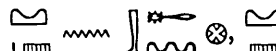
Tu bâa , the quarries of Thebes.



Ṭu-f , the 12th Nome of Upper Egypt (Antinoopolites).


Ṭu-f , Rec. 17, 120: (1) a section of the Labyrinth; (2) a town sacred to Horus.

Tu manu , the region of the West, the mountain of Sunset.

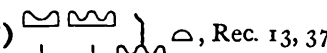
Tu en Up-ta , Rec. 15, 171, A.Z. 1883, 66, "mount of the horns of the earth."


Tu en Bekha , the region of the East—the mountain of Sunrise.

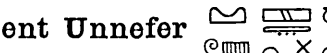

Tu en Bekhan , L.D. III, 219E, 12, , the eastern end of Wâdi Hammâmât.

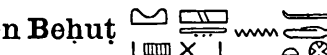
Turbantu , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tu hetch , "white mountain"—a desert region in Northern Nubia.


Tu semt (?) , Rec. 13, 37, a mountain district.


Tu sheta , a name of the Necropolis.


Tu sheta ent Unnefer , a Necropolis in the Natron Valley, 

Tu sheta en Behut , the Necropolis of Edfû.

Tu qa , a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.

Tu qa Ament , the hills of Wâdi Naṭrûn.

Tu ṭesher , IV, 167, "Red Mountain," *i.e.*, the granite quarries of Aswân.

Tuh , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

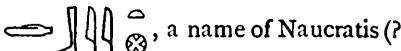
Teb (Tcheb) , 

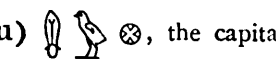
A.Z. 35, 19 (Apollinopolis Magna), the capital of the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt; Copt. $\tau\beta\omega$, $\Delta\tau\beta\omega$, Arab. ادفو.

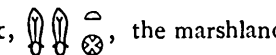
Teb Userka , Edfû (?)

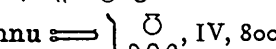
Teb meh , (1) "Teb of the North"—a name of Tanis; (2) a temple of Serapis in the Nome Metelites.

Teb en Tebti , Edfû.

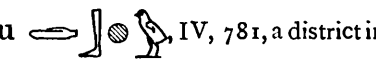
Tebi , a name of Naucratis (?)

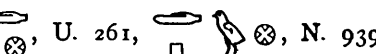

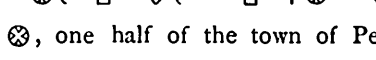
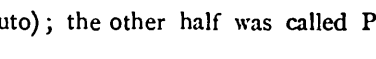
Tebu (Tchebu) , the capital of the Nome Uatchet; Copt. $\Delta\tau\beta\omega$, Arab. اٲٲٲ.

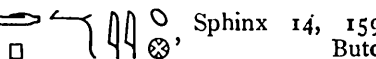
Tebui , the marshland of the Nome Tuf.

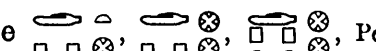
Tebennu , Rec. 20, 115; see **Thehennu** , IV, 800.

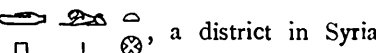
Teber , Edfû.


Tebkhu , IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. $\tau\beta\kappa\eta$; Tall al-'Amârnah $\tau\beta\kappa\eta$.

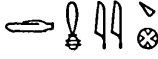
Tep , U. 261, , N. 939, , one half of the town of Per Uatchet (Buto); the other half was called Pe 

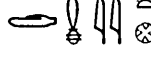
Tepi , Sphinx 14, 159, Buto.

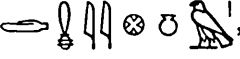
Tep-Pe , Pe-Tep, the two halves of Per Uatchet (Buto).

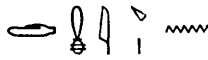
Tepr , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. $\tau\beta\omega\tau$.

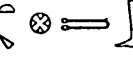
Temâi  - **Temâi en Heru**; Copt. $\tau\beta\omega\tau\epsilon\tau\omega\tau$. The modern Damanhûr.

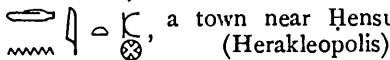
Ṭemâi p-sebt meḥt , a district of Dér al-Baḥarf.

Ṭemâi enti âst Ḥeru , Edfû.

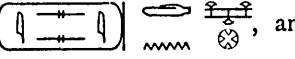
Ṭemâi en Ḥeru , a town in the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt (Hermopolis Parva); Copt. $\tau\epsilon\epsilon\eta\eta\omega\rho$, $\tau\epsilon\epsilon\eta\eta\omega\rho\rho$. The modern Damanhûr.

Ṭemâ en Tchâru , see Tchâru.


Ṭemâ Thebent , Daphnae (?); Heb. דַּפְנָא . The modern Dafanu دَفْنُو .


Ṭenâ , a town near Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

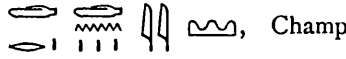

Ṭenâa , a town near Memphis.

Ṭen Âssâ , an estate of King Âssâ.

Ṭenu , a canal in the Nome Cynopolites.

Ṭenteni , see Ṭerteni

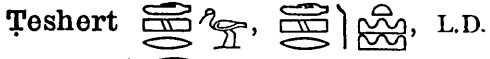
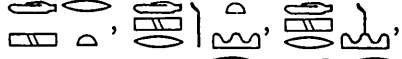
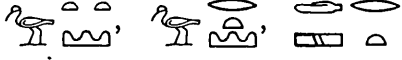
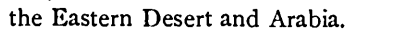
Ṭeriksu , II, 158, a district; situation unknown.

Ṭerteni , Champ. Not. II, 122, , de Rougé I.H. 206, the name of a Mediterranean people; Gr. $\Delta\acute{\alpha}\rho\delta\alpha\nu\omicron\iota$ (Asien, 355).

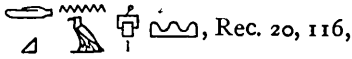
Ṭehan , see .


Ṭehan , Demot. Cat. 38, 425; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\eta\eta\iota$; Arab. Al-Hibah.

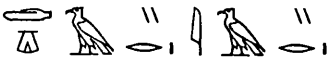
Ṭeshau , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

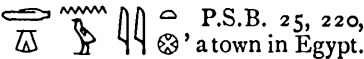
Ṭeshert , L.D. III, 140c, , , , the Eastern Desert and Arabia.

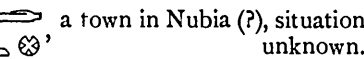
Ṭeur , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

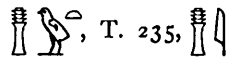

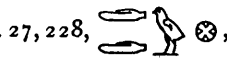


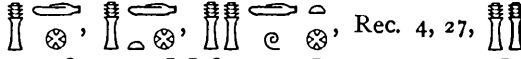

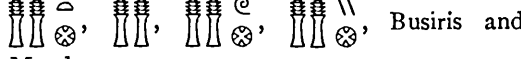
Ṭeqnasa , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

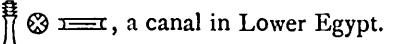
Ṭegar , Anastasi I, 21, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

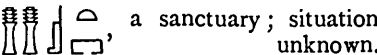
Ṭegarâar , Anastasi I, 21, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

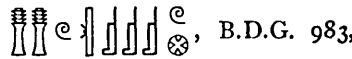
Ṭegnui , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.


Ṭet (?) , a town in Nubia (?), situation unknown.

Ṭet (Tchet) Ṭetâ, , T. 235, , P. 204 + 15, M. 310, , N. 846, , Rec. 27, 228, , , Rec. 4, 27, , , Busiris and Mendes.


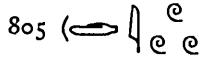
Ṭet , a canal in Lower Egypt.

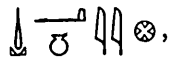
Ṭet âs , a sanctuary; situation unknown.

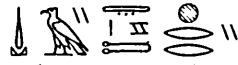

Ṭet âsut , B.D.G. 983, Gol. 12, 101



Ṭet âsut Tetâ , the pyramid of Tetâ.


Ṭetnu , a town in Egypt.



Tetchuuth , IV, 805 , Rec. 20, 114), a country conquered by Thothmes III.


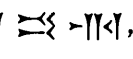
Tchaāni , Rev. 11, 128, Tanis; Copt. Ⲭⲁⲁⲛⲉ, the modern Šan شان.

Tchaitathkharri 
, Treaty 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tchaitāgaār 
, Mar. Aby. II, 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


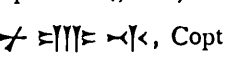
Tchaua , Rec. 20, 114, a country conquered by Rameses III.


Tchauar , Rec. 24, 160
- , Tyre.



Tchaur , Rec. 20, 119, Tyre; Tall al-'Amārnah , Assy. 𐎛𐎠𐎠𐎠, Heb. צור.

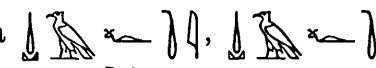
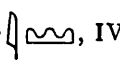
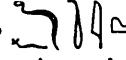
Tchaursu , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchababa 
Rec. 20, 119, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tchaben , Sphinx 14, 160, Sebennytus; Assy. , Copt. Ⲭⲉⲛⲟⲩ.


Tchapaqāa , L.D. III, 252, 80, a district in Syria conquered by Shishak I.

Tchapārenta 
, Treaty 27, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Boghaz Keui Zi-ib-la-an-da.

Tchaftá 
, IV, 786, , IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Tcham , Rev. 14, 46, 51, Egypt; Copt. Ⲭⲙ.


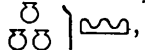
Tcham  = Metcha (Uná, 15), Rec. 19, 88.

Tcham , Rec. 14, 51, a district near Karnak.


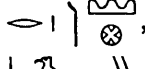
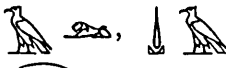
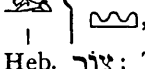
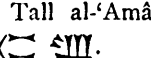
Tcham , Denderah.


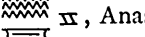
Tcham'ith , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tcham'ra , IV, 689, , Anastasi I, 17, 8, a district in Syria; Assy. 𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠, Gr. Σίμρα. The modern Şumra on the Nahr al-Kabir.

Tchanu , IV, 806, , Rec. 20, 114, a Súdānt country; situation unknown.


Tchanriusu , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

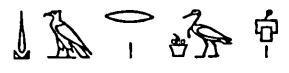
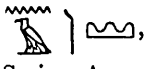
Tchar , IV, 891, , Rec. 21, 101, , , Tyre; Heb. צור; Tall al-'Amārnah , Assy. 𐎛𐎠𐎠𐎠.

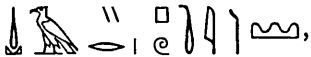
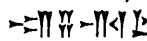
Tchar , , Anastasi I, 21, 1, Tyre the port.


Tchar , Nástasen Stele, 39, a town in the Súdān.

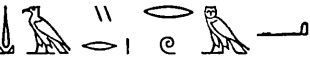

Tchar āmu , Anastasi I, 21, 3, a district in Northern Syria.

Tchareb , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tcharbasana 
, Mar. Aby. II, 50, a district in Syria; Assy. 𐎛𐎠𐎠𐎠.

Tcharputá 
Anastasi I, 20, 8, a district in Syria; Assy.
, Heb. צַרְפֻּת, Gr. Σάρπητρα.

Tcharmam 
L.D. III, 252, 56, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tcharrum' 
, Alt-K. 1237, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

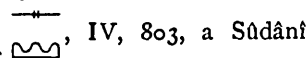
Tcharta (?) 
Treaty 28, a district in Syria.


Tchah 


IV, 687, 699, 723, 1004, 

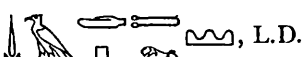

Phoenicia.




Tchahana 
Anastasi I, 17, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown.





Tchas 
IV, 803, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

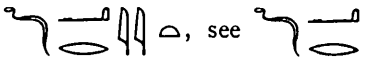

Tchat, Tchath 
IV, 798, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

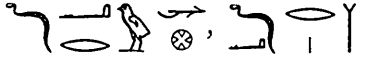

Tchathakar 
IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchatpther 
L.D. III, 252, 34, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchatchasa 
IV, 800, 

Rec. 20, 113, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

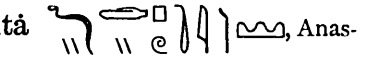
Tchān 
Rec. 21, 76, the capital of the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt; Heb. צַן, Assy. 


(?) Gr. Τάνις, Copt. Χ&ΠΗ, Arab. صَان; see Sekh-t Tchān.







Tchārit 
see 

Tchāru 

a town which stood near Mansûrah.






Tchāru 
Mar. Karn. 52, 12

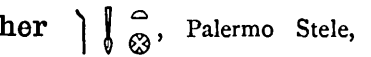



Tchārukha 
A.Z. 1901, 63, a town in Lower Egypt.

Tchitiputá 
Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

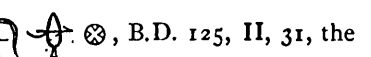



Tchituna 
Anastasi I, 20, 8, Sidon; Heb. צִדוֹן, Gr. Σιδών, Assy.






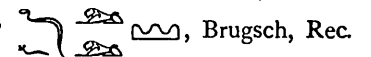
Tchuḥenu 
Rec. 20, 113, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

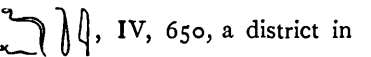
Tchebneter 
Rev. 12, 40, Sebennytus; Assy. 



Copt. χεεετοεετ.


Tchebākher 
Palermo Stele, M. 210, N. 675, 



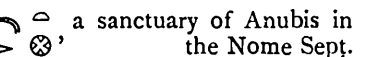
T. 369, a town in the Delta.


Tchef 
B.D. 125, II, 31, the seat of Neb-heru 




Tchefrer 
Brugsch, Rec. IV, 69, a district; situation unknown.

Tcheftá 
IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.






Tchemnuá 
IV, 806, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

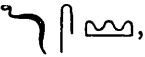
Tcher 
a sanctuary of Anubis in the Nome Sept.



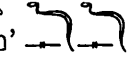
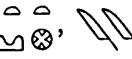

Tcherr 
IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

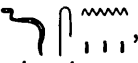
Tcherit en Tcherti , the temple of Edfû.

Tcherna , Stat. Tab. 9, a lake.

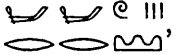
Tcher (Tchert) , Rec. 15, 162, , Rec. 10, 116, 32, 65, , , , a town opposite Hermonthis (Tuphium); Arab. Taud.

Tches , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Tchestchestt , , , , , the Oasis of Dâkhlah.



















Tchesen , Rec. 20, 114. a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Tcheser , Rec. 16, 37, 17, 53; see **Ta tcheser**.


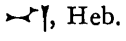

Tcheser tcheseru , Rec. 32, 64, the district of Dêr al-Bahâri.

Tcheqâ , , the capital of the Nome Sâpi Shemâ.

Tchet (?) , Rec. 24, 179, the swamp region—the Delta.

Tchet , U. 425, T. 244, , , U. 426 (var. , , , , , U. 426, , , T. 244, , , U. 254, , N. 906, 993, , , P. 189, , , , M. 354, Busiris (Mendes).

Tchetem , a town to the south-east of Thebes.

Tchettenna , Rec. 21, 84, Sidon; Assy. , Heb. .

Tchetku , a canal in the town of Avaris.

I.

INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS, NAMES OF GODS AND GODDESSES, ETC.

NOTE.—Reference numbers with letters a and b after them signify that a = first column, b = second column of the Egyptian Dictionary.

A.

- a, 105a, 153a.
 Āa, god, 108b.
 Āāait, goddess, 17a.
 Āaau, god, 18a.
 Āabi, 110b.
 Āabit, goddess, 19a.
 Āābt, mythological fish, 113b.
 Āabt, serpent, 19a.
 Āabtu, mythological fish, 20a.
 Āabui, god, 19b.
 Āagm', 113a.
 Āagt, town, 26b.
 Āaḥes, Sûdânî god, 22a.
 Āaḥet, god, 22a.
 Āaḥi, god, 22a.
 Āaḥpi, god, 112b.
 Āāḥ-remt, god, 30a.
 Āāḥti, 114a.
 Āaḥui, god, 22a.
 Āāḥ-ur, god, 30a.
 Āai, Ass-god, 17b.
 Āāi, form of Rā, 28b.
 Āai, god, 108b.
 Āait, 17b.
 Āait, goddess, 108b.
 Āaiu, slayers of Āapep, 17b.
 Āakebi (Rā), 26a.
 Āakebi, Circle of, 70a, 888b.
 Āakebit, Circle of, 26a.
 Āaker, god, 26a.
 Āakhabit, 22b.
 Āākhu, god, 30a.
 Āakht, season of year, 22a, 40b.
 Āakhit, goddess, 22a.
 Āakhu, Light-god, 23a.
 Āakhu, Rain-god, 24a.
- Āakhu, a Dekan, 23a.
 Āakhu of the gods, 24a.
 Āakhu of the Tuat, 24a.
 Āakhu, the Four, 24a.
 Āakhu, the Seven, 24b.
 Āakhu, the Eight, 24b.
 Āakhuait, goddess, 22b.
 Āakhui, 24a.
 Āakhu-kheper-ur (?), 23b.
 Āakhu-menu, 22b.
 Āakhu-neb-s, 24b.
 Āakhu-nekhekh, a Dekan, 23b.
 Āakhu-Rā, a dawn-god, 23b.
 Āakhu-sa-ta-f, god, 23b.
 Āakhuti, double Horizon-god, 24a, 25a.
 Āakhut Khufu, 25a.
 Āam, god, 111b.
 Āām (Nile), 114a.
 Āamit (Hathor), 20b, 21a.
 Āammi, title of Rā, 20b.
 Āamu, the, 107b, 111a.
 Āamut, goddess, 20b.
 Āamuti, god, 21a.
 Āān, 114a.
 Āanait, goddess, 21a.
 Āānā Tuati (Rā), 29a.
 Āāni, Ape-god, 2a.
 Āa-nsernser, 16b.
 Āapef, 111a.
 Āapep, 17b, 111a, 212a, 284b, 869a, 875b, 878a, 901b.
 Āapep in wax, 154a.
 Āapep, associates of, 145b.
 Āapep, fetterer of, 40a.
 Āa-perti, 109a.
 Āapit, 111a.
 Āaqetqet, 26a.

- Āarāar, 21b.
 Āarr, god, 21b.
 Āaru, city, 21b.
 Āaru, god, 21b.
 Āas, god, 25a.
 Āa-saah, 109a.
 Āasabatiu, 25b.
 Āasakhr, 25b.
 Āasek, god, 112b.
 Aash, god, 1a.
 Āa-shefit, title, 109b.
 Āasit, goddess, 112b.
 Āasiti-Khar, 112b.
 Āast (Isis), 25b.
 Āastēn, god, 25b.
 Āasṭes, god, 25a.
 Āasu, 25b.
 Āat Āakhu, 16a.
 Āat, god, 26b ; the Holy, 15b.
 Āaṭ, Lake in the Tuat, 27b.
 Āat of Life, 15b.
 Āaṭ, town, the Tuat, 27b.
 Āat-Āakhu, goddess, 108b.
 Āat-Āaṭ-t, goddess, 109a.
 Āaṭ-en-Sekhet, 113a.
 Āat-en-setcht, 16a.
 Āat-ent-mu, 16a.
 Āat-ent-Up-uatu, 17a.
 Āat-en-uābu, 16a.
 Āat Ḥeru, 16a ; north and south, 16a.
 Āaṭi, an Assessor, 113a.
 Āaṭit, goddess, 27b.
 Āaṭiu (Rā), 113a.
 Āat Kher-āḥa, 16a.
 Āat-qar-uaba, 109b.
 Āat-Setkau, 109b, 888a.
 Āat-sha, 81a.
 Āat-sharā, 16a.
 Āa-sti, 109a.
 Āats, gods of, 405a.
 Āātt, 113b.
 Āau, god, 17b.
 Āau, 110a.
 Āau Nu, Sky-god, 18a.
 Āaurmerrā, 18b.
 Āb, god, 37b.
 Ābait, 39a.
 abandon, 528a.
 Abaqer, a dog, 5a.
 abase, 631b ; abase oneself, 607a.
 abased, 174b, 373a, 885b.
 abasement, 885b.
 abash, 499b.
 abate (a tax), 564b.
 Ābb (Osiris), 118a.
 Abenti, god, 5a.
 Ābes, god, 40a.
 Ābesh, star, 118b.
 Ābeth, god, 40a.
 Ābhet, 39b.
 abide, 296b.
 abiding, 296b, 913b.
 ability, 624b, 751b ; abilities, 751b, 779b.
 abject, 798b.
 Ab-lān āthān-ālbā, god, 5a.
 able, 178b, 347b, 621b, 624b, 698a, 751b.
 abode, 11b, 32a and b, 34b, 38a, 58b, 62a, 79b, 95a, 107a, 110a, 140b, 178a, 197a, 273b, 297b, 333a, 342b, 347a, 348b, 419a and b, 436b, 440a, 444a, 499b, 725a, 775b, 796a, 856a, 881b, 893a.
 abode of peace (tomb), 80b.
 abolish (tax), 144a.
 abominable, 208a, 228a, 243b, 262b, 329a, 708a, 824b.
 abominate, 214b, 622b.
 abomination, 208a, 215a, 226a, 260a, 673b.
 abortus, 178a.
 abound, 538a.
 about, 339a, 828b.
 above, 30b, 150a, 265a, 498b.
 Āb-peq, 116a.
 Ābrāskhtiāks, 118a.
 abridgment, 683a.
 abrogate, 425a.
 abruptness, 820b.
 abscess, 217a, 222b, 617a, 693b.
 absent, 144a.
 Āb-shā, 116a.
 absolute, 164b.
 absorb, 54b, 590b, 645a.
 abstain, 131a.
 Āb-ta, 116a.
 Ābti, god and goddess, 38b.
 Ābtha, god, 40a.
 Abu (Elephantine), speech of, 335b.
 Ābui, 116a.
 Ābuit, goddess, 39b.

- abundance, 134b, 213b, 278a, 317a, 458b, 545a, 606b, 677a, 783a, 809a, 877b.
- abundant, 2b, 102a, 107b, 137a, 148a, 159a and b, 213a and b, 458b, 538a.
- abuse, 110a, 185a, 186b, 394a, 540a, 683a, 689a, 727b, 757a, 794b, 805b, 807a, 809b, 895a; term of, 826a.
- Abutt, 116a.
- Abu-ur, god, 39b.
- Abydos, 19a; Council of, 901a; shaft for offerings at, 439b; goddess, 4a.
- abyss, 279a, 332a, 822a, 872a, 893b; celestial, 768b.
- acacia, 749a; wood of, 302b, 679a.
- acacias, chief of, 84a.
- accelerate, 689a.
- accept, 291b; accept the person of some one, 101a.
- acceptable, 110b, 752a
- access (to a woman), 300b.
- accident, 595a.
- acclaim, 76a, 352b, 381a, 425a, 448a, 515b, 603b, 608a, 619a, 670a, 677b, 678a, 791b.
- acclamation, 15a, 17b, 603b, 675a.
- accompanists, 265b.
- accord, 725b.
- according as, 545a.
- according to, 264a, 277a, 414a, 415a; according to law, 266a.
- according to that which, 414b.
- account, 41a, 118a, 161a, 430b, 510b, 527a.
- account books, 129a.
- accountant, 79b, 511a, 849a.
- accoutrements, 119a.
- accursed, 214b, 574b, 669b, 683a.
- accusation, 860b.
- accuse, 669b.
- accused, 612a, 681a.
- Achaemenes, 25a.
- acquaintance, 430a, 551a.
- acquainted with, be, 430a.
- acquire, 638a, 752a.
- acquittal, 147b; to procure, 601a.
- acre, 8a, 22a, 75a, 526b.
- acrobat, 539a, 897b.
- acrobatic feats, 61a.
- act, 67a, 418b, 595a and b; a man's part, 850b; as a deputy, 98b, 103a; as an enemy, 726a; in a lordly manner, 888b; perversely, 637a; prudently, 317a; violently, 899a; with decision, 193b; with partiality, 437a.
- act of folly, 180a; of grace, 508a.
- action, 418b, 595a, 666b, 698b; of arms, 418b.
- active, 66b.
- activity, 241a.
- actual, 270b, 271a.
- add to, 148a; add up, 683a, 828a; add figures together, 880a.
- adder, 479b.
- addition, 178a, 317a, 449a, 458b, 880a.
- addition, sign of, 138a.
- address, 95a, 345a, 410b, 824a, 911b.
- addressee, 187a.
- addresser, 632b.
- addresses, 692b.
- Adelphoi, 404b, 674a.
- adept, 131a.
- adhere, 862b.
- adherent, 742a, 823b.
- adjudge, 41a.
- adjudicator, 248b.
- adjuration, 745a.
- adjure, 527b.
- administer, 300b, 486b, 622b, 683b, 699a, 830a, 840b.
- administration, 3b, 136a, 622b, 683b, 699a.
- admirable, 737a.
- admiration, 292b.
- admire, 200a.
- admit, 441b.
- admonish, 486b, 587b.
- adoration, 17b, 149b, 603b, 857b.
- adore, 149b, 184b, 186b, 352b, 403a, 442a, 515b, 592a, 593a, 608a, 649a and b, 650a, 652b, 677b, 818a, 841b, 871a.
- adorer, 479b, 603b; of the god, 403a.
- adorn, 574b, 590b, 601b, 602b, 873a.

- adornment, 602a b, 671a.
 adultery, to commit, 381a, 395b.
 advance, 8a, 40a, 135b, 159a, 181a, 193b, 222a, 329b, 400b, 478a, 487b, 498a, 509a, 541a b, 549a, 558a, 641b, 645a, 693b, 710a, 728a, 858b ; advance against, 614a ; advance cautiously, 478a ; advance in, 554a ; advance quickly, 643a, 907a.
 advanced in years, 2b, 222a ; in life, 134a.
 advance-guard, 272a, 460a and b.
 advantage, 22b, 459a, 724b.
 advantageous, 622a, 659b.
 adversaries, 564b, 572b.
 adversity, 802a.
 advice, 610b, 694a ; to reject, 615a ; to seek, 410b.
 adviser, 495b.
 advocacy, 186a.
 advocate, 64b, 409b.
 adze, 11a, 123b, 351a.
 Af, 22b, 43a b, 186b ; boat of, 23a ; soul of, 199a.
 Afà, 43b.
 afar, 144a.
 Āfat, 119b.
 Āfau, Season-god, 119b.
 Āf-ermen-āri-f, 43a.
 affair, 8b, 335a, 525a, 595a, 694a ; affairs, 486b, 561a, 580b ; personal, 525b.
 affection, 588b.
 affectionately, 658a.
 affidavit, 131a.
 affirmation, 348a.
 afflict, 464b.
 afflicted, 14a, 102a, 331a, 396a.
 afflicted man, 887a.
 affliction, 74a, 270a, 290a, 396a, 431a, 460a, 524a.
 Āfkiu, 120a.
 Āfmuit, 120a.
 aforesaid, 554a.
 afraid, 499a, 619a, 636a ; to make 697a.
 afresh, 264b.
 Africa, East, 179a.
 after, 73a, 714b, 265a b, 305a, 415a, 494b ; after the manner of, 277a.
 after-birth, 795b.
 afterwards, 305a.
 Āfu-Āsār, 125b.
 Āfuau, 466a.
 Āfu-ftu, 43a.
 Āfu-heri-khent-f, 43a.
 Āfu-Rā, 46b, 163a.
 Āfu-Tem, 43a.
 Āga, Āgā, 95b.
 again, 122b, 342b.
 against, 65a, 414a.
 Agaiu, 122b.
 agate, 317a.
 Āgau (Anubis), 95b.
 Agbà, 317b.
 Agb-ur, 12a.
 Ageb, Water-god, 12a.
 age, 434a ; past age, 830a ; ages, 134a ; age of man, 133b.
 aged, 134a, 387a, 514b, 626b, 747a, 838b, 856a ; aged folk, 17b ; aged man, 838b ; aged one, 108b.
 Aged One, 83b, 453a.
 Aged One (Rā), 882a.
 Aged One (Thoth), 757a.
 agent, 103a, 422a, 436b, 849a.
 Aggit-ḥesit-bag, 96a.
 aggressive, 839b.
 agile, 227a.
 agitate, 678a.
 agitated, 243a, 393b, 906b.
 agree, 291b ; to a proposition, 129b.
 agreeable, 50a, 766a.
 agreement, 568a ; sign of, 448a.
 agriculture, 157b ; office of, 239b.
 ague, 393b, 448a.
 Aḥa (Menu), 8b.
 Āḥā, god, 133a.
 Āḥā-āb, 133b.
 Ahait, Cow-goddess, 7b.
 Āḥāit, goddess, 133b, 134a.
 Āḥā-neteru, 133b.
 Āhānurṭnef, 133b.
 Āhārer, 133b.
 Āhāsekhet, 133b.
 Ahasuerus, 566a.
 Āhatiu, 132b.
 Āhāu gods, 133b.
 Aḥemt, 76b.
 Aḥes, god, 76b.
 Aḥeth, 134b ; chamber, 515b.

Āhi, god and Assessor and form
 of Harpokrates, 76a, 450b.
 Āhibit, 76b.
 Āhit, goddess, 8a.
 Āhkai, god, 77a.
 Āhmesu, 74b.
 Āh-pet, 75a.
 Āhs, Sūdānī god, 8b.
 Āhti (Osiris), 77a, goddess, 77a.
 Āhu (Menu), 8b.
 Āhu (Tem and Thoth), 76b.
 Āhui, 76a.
 Aia, god, 2a.
 Ai-em-ḥetep, 30b.
 aim blows, 595a, 685b.
 Ai-mà-seb, 391a.
 air, 13b, 82a, 89b, 98b, 280a, 342a,
 344b, 346b, 356a, 369b, 377b,
 593a, 651b, 683ab, 732a, 750a,
 823b, 824a, 849b; to make,
 269b, 606a; the open, 554a.
 Air-god, 500a, 731b.
 Air-goddess, 474b.
 air-hole (?), 99a.
 airless, 340b.
 Āit (Nut), 30b.
 Ākanhi, 94b.
 Ākbit, 94b.
 Ākbiu, 94b.
 Āken-āb, 95a.
 Ākenh, Ākenha, 95a.
 Āken-tau-keha-kheru, 95a.
 Ākenti, 95b.
 Aker, Earth-god, 11b, 95b.
 Akeru, Earth-gods, 11b, 64a, 830b,
 835b, 905b; net of, 27a, 519a.
 Akerta, god, 12a.
 Ākes, 95b.
 Akhabi, god, 9a.
 Akhabit, goddess, 9a.
 Akhabiu gods, 11b.
 Ākha-ḥer, 135b.
 Ākhauārit, 135b.
 Ākhekh, 77b, 135a.
 Ākhekhtiu, 135a.
 Ākhem-ḥems-f, god, 78b.
 Ākhem-hep-f, god, 78b.
 Ākhemit, 78a.
 Ākhem-sek-f, 78b.
 Ākhem-urṭ-f, 78a.
 Ākhemu-beṭeshiu, 78b.
 Ākhemu-seshāu, 78b.
 Akhkhi, 77b.

Akhkhu, god, 9a.
 Ākhmu, 136a.
 Ākhnārtif, 136a.
 Ākhniu, 95a.
 Ākhpi (Rā), 77b.
 Ākhsef, 79a.
 Ākhuti, 77b.
 Ākriu, 139b.
 Akriu, 11b.
 Ākshit, 95b.
 Āku, 94b.
 alabaster, 473a, 523b, 751a.
 alarm, 395a.
 alas! 30b, 104b, 219b.
 Alexander the Great, 52b.
 Alexandria, 661a.
 alien, 541b, 546a, 911a; aliens,
 11b, 782a.
 alienation (of property), 568a.
 alight, 5b, 368b, 480ab, 549a,
 617a, 623b, 693a, 700a, 743a,
 863a.
 alighting, 693a; places of, 148a,
 693a.
 alike, 826a.
 Al-Kāb, 62a.
 all, 2b, 30b, 357a, 414a, 826a,
 834a, 880a, 908b, 909a; all that
 is, 164b.
 all at once, 765b.
 all-embracing, 676b.
 all eyes (everybody), 313b.
 all men, 214a; all peoples, 834a;
 all persons, 68a.
 allegiance, 739b.
 allocate, 885b.
 allot, 722b.
 allotment, 248b, 638a; to make
 an, 490a.
 allow, 865a.
 allowance, 248b; 836b.
 alloy, to, 736a.
 ally, 281a, 282a, 520b, 539b, 540a,
 599b, 739b.
 almond tree, 411b.
 alms, 3a, 518a.
 alone, 153ab, 264a, 560a.
 along with, 73a, 339a, 489b.
 also, 782a, 792a, 799a, 809b.
 altar, 117a, 151a, 152a, 191ab,
 196a, 220b, 224b, 519b, 529ab,
 538a, 572a, 805b, 862b; equip-
 ment of, 516b; altar pitcher,

- 152a ; altar slab, 280a, 817b ;
 altar table, 328b ; altar vessel,
 529b ; laden altars, 725b.
 alternatively, 265a.
 altogether, 765a, 779b, 822b,
 880b.
 alum, 5a, 39b.
 always, 270b, 450a, 778a, 840b.
 Ām (Horus), 49a.
 Ām (Lion-god and Jackal-god),
 49a.
 Ām, god, 120b.
 Āmā (Rā), 6b.
 Āma, god, 49b.
 Ām-ā, 121a.
 Āmāa, 121a.
 Āmā-āmi-ta (Rā), 6a.
 Āma-āsht, 121a.
 Ām-āau, 121a.
 Āmāf, 121a.
 Āmakhet, 121a.
 Āmakhiu, 50b.
 Āmakhu, god, 50b.
 Āmam, 513a.
 Āmam, 122a.
 Āmām, Eater of the dead, 120b.
 Āmam-āst, 122a.
 Āmamu, 122a.
 Āmanḥu, 122a.
 amazed, 131a, 209b.
 amazing thing, 209b.
 Āmemit, 121a.
 Āmen, god, 7b, 435b ; image of,
 826b ; of Khargah, 52b ; of
 Tehnit, 53a ; of the East, 52a.
 Āmen, Bull-god, Frog-god, Lion-
 god and Serpent-god, 53a.
 Āmen (priest), 51a.
 Āmen-āabti, 52a.
 Āmen-āakhu, 51b.
 Āmen-āpt, 52a.
 Āmen-em-āpt, 52a.
 Āmen-ḥāu, 51b.
 Āmen-ḥep, god, 52b.
 Āmen-Ḥeru, 51b.
 Āmen-ḥetep IV, 192b.
 Āmeni (Rā), 51b.
 Āmenit, goddess, 51b.
 Āmenit-Rā, 52a.
 Āmen-kau, 53a.
 Āmen-khet (Rā), the Great Hand,
 51b.
 Āmen-khnem-ḥeḥ, 52b.
 Āmen-Menu, 52a.
 Āmen-meruti, 52a.
 Āmen-naāu-ka, 52a.
 Āmen-neb-khart, 52a.
 Āmen-neb-nest-tai, 52a.
 Āmen-neb-Nut, 52a.
 Āmen Nept, 52a.
 Āmennu god, 51b, Devil, 51a.
 Āmennu-āu, 51a.
 Āmen Qa-āst, 53a.
 Āmen-Rā, an official, 53a ; title
 of, 19a.
 Āmen-Rā, 52a b, 435b.
 Āmen-Rā + Ḥeru-āakhuti, 52b.
 Āmen-Rā + Ptaḥ, 52a.
 Āmen-Rā + Tem + Kheperā +
 Ḥeru, 52b.
 Āmen-Rā em Usr-ḥat, 53a.
 Āmen-Rā Kamutf, 52b.
 Āmen-Rā-menmen-mut-f, 52a.
 Āmen-Rā Neb-nest-tai, 52b.
 Āmen-ren-f, 51b.
 Āmen-ren-ḥer, 51b.
 Āmen + Ruruti, 52b.
 Āmen-sekhem-f-au, 54a.
 Āmen Sept-ḥennuti, 52b.
 Āmen-t (Rā), 53b.
 āmen-t (amulet), 54a.
 Āment, 8a.
 Āmen-t (Āmenit), 53b, 776a.
 Āmen-ṭa-f-pa-khepesh, 53a.
 Āmen-ta-Māt, 53a.
 Āmen-Temu em Uas, 53a.
 Āmen-t Ḥep-neb-s, 54a.
 Āmen-t-ḥerit-āb-āpt, 52b.
 Āmenti, brow of, 163a ; domain
 of, 900b.
 Āmenti, god, 53b.
 Āmentit, 53b.
 Āmentiu (the dead), 53b.
 Āmen-t Nefer-t, 54a.
 Āmen-t Se[m]-t, 54a.
 Āmen-t-seshemu-set, 51b.
 Āmentt-ermen, 54a.
 Āmen-t-urt, 54a.
 Āmenui, 51b.
 Āmen-user-ḥat, the sacred barge,
 53a.
 Āmesta-en-ābu, 55b.
 amethyst, 471a, 484b, 551b.
 Āmges, 55b.
 Ām-ḥeḥ, 121a.
 Āmḥit, goddess, 55a.

- Amḥ-t, 54b.
 Āmi, Eye of Horus and Fire-god, 50b.
 amiability, 20f.
 amiable, 309b.
 Āmi-bak, god, 46b.
 Āmi-beq, god, 46b.
 Āmi-besek, 46b.
 Āmi-haf, god, 47a.
 Āmi-heh-f, 47b.
 Āmi-hem-f, 47b.
 Āmi-ḥent-f (Rā and Osiris), 47b.
 Āmi-hepnen, god, 47a.
 Āmi Ḥetchpār (Osiris and Rā), 47b.
 Āmi Ḥe-t Serqet Ka ḥetep-t, 47b.
 Āmi Ḥe-t-ur-ka (Rā), 47b.
 Āmi-kap, 48a.
 Āmi-kar, 48a.
 Āmi-kehau, 48b.
 Āmi-Nenu (Nu), 47a.
 Āmi-Net, 47a.
 Āmi-Neṭat (Osiris), 47a.
 Āmi-neter, 47a.
 Āmi-net-f, 47a.
 Āmi-Pe, 46b.
 Āmi-pet-seshem-neterit, 46b.
 Āmi-Qerq-t, 46a.
 Āmi-qeṭem, 48a.
 Āmi-rerek, 47a.
 Āmi-reṭ, 47a.
 Āmi-Seḥ (Osiris), 48a.
 Āmi-Seḥ-neter, 48a.
 Āmi-Seḥseḥ, 48a.
 Āmi-Seḥti (Rā), 48a.
 Āmi-sepa-f, 48a.
 Āmi-Sept-f, 48a.
 Āmi-Sheṭ-t, 48a.
 Āmi-suḥt-f (Rā), 48a.
 Āmit, 49a, 51a.
 Āmi-ta, 48b.
 Āmi-ta-f, 48b.
 Āmi-tchāāmu, 48b.
 Āmi Tchebā, 48b.
 Āmi-teḥenu (Set), 48b.
 Āmi-Tep (Horus), 48b.
 Āmi-Teṭ (Osiris), 48b.
 Āmi-theḫet-f, 48b.
 Āmit-neb-s-Usert, 47a.
 Āmit She-t ur-t, 48a.
 Āmi-Tuat (Horus), 48b.
 Āmiu-āmau, 44b.
 Āmiu-āsu, 46a.
 Āmiu-Bagiu, 46b.
 Āmiu-baḥiu, 46b.
 Āmi-urt, 46a.
 Āmi-ut, 46b.
 Āmi-utchat-sākhu-Ātemt, 46b.
 Ām-khaibitu, 121a.
 Ām-khu, 121b.
 Ām-mit, 121a.
 among, 44a, 264a b, 265b, 296a, 414a.
 amount, 65a, 134a, 221a, 838a, 900a.
 Āmset, 55b, 553a.
 Āmsi (Menu), 55a.
 Ām-t (Āmit), 46a.
 Āmtt, 55b.
 Āmt-tcheru, 121b.
 Āmu, 6b.
 Āmu, 122a.
 amulet, 15a, 37b, 44b, 73a, 105a, 110a, 125a, 128a, 129b, 150b, 180a, 181a, 183b, 194a, 197b, 206a, 217a, 221b, 226a, 256a, 277a, 282a, 289b, 291a, 296b, 301b, 303b, 306a, 330b, 334b, 336a, 376a, 378b, 380a, 387a, 422b, 452b, 461b, 486b, 493a, 512b, 530b, 537b, 541a, 584b, 585b, 621b, 634a, 667b, 698a, 736b, 739b, 755a, 786b, 895a, 914a, 987a ; amulet for child-birth, 431a ; amulets with fluid of life, 193a.
 amulet cases, 42b.
 amuse oneself, 616b, 692b.
 amused, 716b.
 amusement, 716b.
 Āmutnen, 51a.
 Āmu-upt, 46a.
 an, 105a.
 Ān (On), 23b, 57a, 123b.
 Ānā, 124a.
 Ān-ā-f, 57a.
 Ānana, 59b.
 Ān-ār-t-Rā, 57a.
 Ān-ātf-f, 57a.
 anathematize, 490b.
 Ānāukar, 60a.
 ancestor gods, 11b, 83a, 830b.
 ancestors, 4b, 19b, 32b, 45b, 233b, 460a, 621a, 630a b, 909a ; figure of, 907a ; royal, 392b ; of Rā, 11b.

- ancestral, 830b ; gods, 909a.
 Ancestress (Isis), 909a ; ances-
 tresses, 294b ; the Two, 906b.
 ancient, 82a.
 and, 32b, 74b, 148b, 466a, 472b,
 486a, 492b, 506b ; and so forth,
 483b.
 Ān-em-her, 123a.
 Anenit, 62a.
 Anen-retui, 57b.
 Ānep, 34a, festival, 124a.
 Ānerti, 62a.
 Ānes-Rā, 63b.
 anethum, 55a.
 anew, 58a, 177a, 264b.
 angarêb, 467b.
 anger, 123b, 550a, 774b, 794b,
 907a, 908a.
 angle, 563b, 574b, 607b, 766b,
 774a, 777b.
 angry, 12b, 14a, 228a, 524b,
 532a, 536a, 615b, 681a, 689b,
 726a, 744b, 774b, 794b, 809b,
 817b, 848b, 897b, 907a, 908a ;
 to make, 689b ; angry man,
 615b, 681a, 689b.
 anguish, 445b, 569b, 588a, 703b,
 887a.
 Ān-hāā, 59b.
 Ānher, 57a, 132b.
 Ānher Shu, 57b.
 Ān-hetep, Ān-hetep-f, 57b.
 Āni (Moon-god), 59a.
 animal, 16b, 32a, 40b, 90a, 111b,
 114b, 118a, 207b, 285b, 440a,
 442b, 449a, 473b, 511b, 517a,
 550a, 589a, 667a, 850a, 897b,
 911a ; demon, 444b ; domestic,
 126a, 299a ; dung of, 902b ;
 fabulous, 665a ; fighting, 132b ;
 filthy, 75b ; for food, 3b ;
 gnawing, 798b ; hawkheaded,
 627a ; horned, 17b, 33b, 129a ;
 of Set, 132b ; sacred, 114b,
 669b ; sacrificial, 19b, 54b, 538a,
 561a, 666a, 754a ; small, 39a ;
 to stick, 900b ; Typhonic, 306b ;
 wild, 226a, 864b ; young, 897a.
 animosity, 329a.
 aniseed, 279a.
 Ānit, 59a, 123b.
 Ānith, 57a.
 Ān-ken-mut, 59b.
 Ān-Kenset, 59b.
 ānkh, beetle, 125a ; god, 125a.
 Ānkh-āb, 125b.
 ānkham water, 293b.
 Ānkh-āru-tcheffa, 125b.
 Ānkh-em-maāt, 125b.
 Ānkh-em-nesert, 125b.
 Ānkh-f-em-fenṭu, 125b.
 Ānkh-f-em-khaibitu, 125b.
 Ānkh-her, 126a.
 Ānkh-ḥetch, 126a.
 Ānkhit, 125b.
 Ānkhit-unem-unt, 125b.
 Ānkh-neteru, 50b, 126a ; god, 30b ;
 31a.
 Ānkh-Septit, 126a.
 Ānkh-s-meri, 126a.
 Ānkh-ta, 126a.
 Ānkhti, 126a.
 ankle, 618b ; ankle joint, 695b.
 anklets, 71a, 531b, 680a.
 Ānku, god, 64a.
 Ān-maāt, 57a.
 Ān-mut-f, 59a, 450a b.
 Ānmutf-ābesh, 59a.
 Ān-mutk, 59a.
 annals, 808b.
 Ān-nef-em-hu, 57a.
 annihilate, 702b, 704b.
 annihilation, 186b.
 Ānniu, 57a.
 anniversary, 594a.
 announce, 468b, 610b, 669b, 679b.
 announcer, 548b, 598a, 601b.
 annoyance, 664b.
 annoyed, 32b, 664b, 665a.
 annular, 215a.
 anoint, 175a, 205b, 249a, 287a,
 291a, 315a, 376b, 576a, 627b,
 639a, 643a, 657a, 660a, 702b,
 706a, 803b, 813b, 843a ; anoint
 the heart, 643b.
 anointed, 205b ; anointed man,
 665a ; ones, 175a.
 anointings, 803b.
 another, 782a, 791b, 792a, 798b.
 Ānp-heni, 61a.
 Ānpit, 61a.
 Ānpu, 588a, 903a ; title of, 162a.
 Ānq, 127a.
 Ānqit, 127a.
 Ānqnāamu, 127a.
 Ānq-t, 64a.

- Anran, 59a.
 An-re-f, 57a.
 An-rut-f, 62b.
 An-sebu, 59b, 830b.
 An-smet, 59b.
 answer, 145b, 185b, 186a, 428a,
 735b, 874a; a letter, 564b;
 a soft, 597b.
 An-t, 57a, 58b.
 Ānt Fish, 124a.
 Āntaf, 57b.
 Āntát, 127b.
 Āntch, 128b.
 Āntchet, 128b.
 Āntch-mer, 128b, 129a.
 Āntchi Boat, 152a.
 Āntch-ur, 128b.
 Anṭebu, 64b.
 Āntef-āa, 5a.
 antelope, 268a, 270a, 275b, 379b,
 624b, 751a, 752a, 754b, 803b;
 food of, 123a.
 antesh, 64a.
 Āntheť, 127b.
 Antheth, 64b.
 Antheti, 64b.
 Ānthrtá, 127b.
 Ānti, 128a.
 antidote, 247a.
 antimony, 673b, 715b.
 antiphon, 549a.
 antiquity, 830a.
 Ān-ti Set (Sti), 59b.
 Āntit, 57a.
 Āntit, 127b, 128a.
 Āntiu, 59b, 64a.
 Ānt-mer-mut-s, 123a.
 Āntriush (Darius), 64a.
 Āntt, 59b.
 Ānt-t, 64a.
 Āntti, 64a.
 Āntu, 127b; Ānṭu, 128a.
 Ānu, 36b; Council of, 901b;
 spirits of, 263b.
 Anubis, 41a, 46b, 588a, 828b, 901b;
 daughter of, 769a; festival of,
 474b; titles of, 48a, 61ab; tool
 of, 352b.
 anus, 244a, 274a.
 anxiety, 319a, 330b, 428b, 464a,
 484b, 889a.
 anxious, 319a, 464a.
 any, 357a; anybody, 426a; any-
 one, 153a, 823a.
 Āpa, 426.
 Āpaā-f, 42a.
 Āpapit, 41b.
 Āparius, 5b.
 apartments, 154b, 552b; private,
 136a; royal, 238b, 391b.
 Ape, 2a, 28b, 29a, 111b, 114a,
 123b, 227a, 296a, 444b, 452b,
 786a, 792b, 795b, 802b, 804a,
 807a; dog-headed, 219a; sa-
 cred, 91a.
 Ape-god, 2a, 28a, 29a, 40a, 113b,
 114a, 191b, 213a, 316a, 408b,
 630a, 769b, 794b, 795a, 802b,
 911a; Ape-gods, the Eight, 25b;
 the singing, 63a; Ape-goddess,
 29a.
 Āper, 119a.
 Āper-her, 119a.
 aperient, 528b, 697b.
 Āperit, 119a.
 Āper-peḥ (peḥui), 119a.
 Āper-ta, 119a.
 Āpert-Rā, 119a.
 apex (of obelisk), 470b.
 aphorism, 860b, 913a.
 aphrodisiac, 325b.
 aphronitrum, 7b.
 Āpi, 42b.
 Āpi-áb-neter, 41a.
 Āpi-ábu, 41a.
 Āpi-khenti-seḥ-neter (god of 110
 years), 41a.
 Āpis, 111b, 478a; circuiting of,
 245b, 478a; mother of, 95b;
 priests of, 666b; tomb of, 118b.
 Āpit, 454b.
 Āpit, 41b, 42a.
 Āpit-áakhut-theḥen, 42a.
 Āpi-tchet-f, 41a.
 Āpit-ḥemt-s, 42a.
 Āpit-urt-em-khat-Nut, 42a.
 Apollinopolis Magna, 800b.
 apology, 899b.
 apophthegm, 860b.
 apostates, 457b.
 apparatus, 789b.
 apparel, 14a, 34b, 62a, 63b, 155b,
 160a, 169b, 230a, 262b, 282b,
 324b, 329a, 476b, 629b, 635a,
 667a, 712b, 818b, 829b, 836a b,

- 855a, 857b, 895b ; festal, 476b ;
mourning, 252b, 751a ; white,
698b.
- appeal, 124a, 668b, 745a ; house
of, 136b ; for justice, 668b.
- appear, 169a, 240a ; in a pro-
cession, 534b ; in the presence,
241a ; make to, 689b.
- appearance, 416a, 535a, 615b,
891a ; astronomical, 242a ; dis-
tinguished, 630a.
- appease, 614a, 684b.
- appeased, 28a.
- appellant, 868a.
- appertaining to, 69b.
- applaud, 508a, 798a, 840a.
- apple, 832b, 877b, 906a ; of the
eye, 217a.
- appliance, 180b.
- appoint, 66a, 436b, 722b, 841b,
866a, 885a.
- appointment, 69b.
- apportioning, 538b.
- appreciate, 41a.
- approach, 28a b, 29a, 390a, 443b,
549a, 565a, 576a, 629a, 638a,
645b, 846a b, 855b, 879a, 891a ;
of death, 727b ; in fear, 441b,
447b ; to make, 722a.
- approbation, 508a.
- approval, 508a.
- Āpriu, 119a.
- Āpsetch-t, 42b.
- Āpshait, 119b, 663a.
- Āpsit, 42b.
- Āpt, 40b.
- Āptches, 43a.
- Āp-t ur-t (Karnak), 41b.
- Āpt-khatu, 416b.
- Āp-ur (Osiris), 118b.
- Āput, 42a.
- Āqa, 139b.
- Aqan, 11a.
- Āquasha, 93a.
- Aqbi, 11a.
- Aqbut, 11a.
- Āqeh, 93b.
- Āqen, 93a.
- Āqen, 139b.
- Āqennu-heru, 139b.
- Āqertt, 93b.
- Āqeru, 93a.
- Āqes, 93b.
- Aqetqet, 11b.
- Āqher-āmi-unnut-f, 138b.
- Āqhīt, 93b.
- Āqrit, 93a.
- Āqrit-khenti-ḥe-t-set, 93b.
- Āqru, 93a.
- Āq-t-er-pet, 10b.
- aqueduct, 499b, 650b.
- arable land, 292a.
- Aram, 72b.
- arbour, 753a, 905a.
- arch (of sky), 793a.
- archer, 257a, 416b, 709a, 716a ;
naval, 257b.
- Archer-god, 859b.
- archetype, 604b, 704b.
- archiatros, 313a.
- architecture, goddess of, 698a.
- archives, 619a, 808b.
- archon, 460b.
- ardeb, 73b.
- ardent, 817b.
- area, 35b, 147a, 882b, 899b.
- arena, 333a.
- Ārens-nuphis, 71a.
- Ārf, 131a.
- argue, 167a, 366b, 410b.
- argument, 854a.
- Ār-ḥes, 73a.
- Āri, 72a ; Ka of Rā, 67a ; Dekan,
130b.
- āri (fish), 130b.
- Āri-Āmen, 67b.
- āri ānti, 70a.
- āri āru, 70a.
- Āri-ār-t-tchesef, 70a.
- arid, 185b, 340b, 732a.
- Āri-em-āb-f, 67b.
- Āri-em-āua, 67b.
- Āri-en-āb-f, 67b.
- Āri-ḥems-nefer, 71a.
- Āri-ḥetch-f, 67b.
- āri Nekhen, 70b.
- Āri-peḥti, 70b.
- Āri-ren-f-tchesef, 67b.
- arise, 240a.
- Āri-sekheru, 66b.
- aristocracy, 829b.
- Aristonikos, 7a.
- Āri-t, 69b.
- Ārit, 130a.
- Āri-ta, 67b.
- Ārit-ākhu, 67b.

- Ārit-āru, 67b.
 Āri-tchet-f, 67b.
 Āriti, 67b.
 Ārits, the Seven, 130b.
 Ārit-ta-theth, 67b.
 Āri-usert, 70b.
 Ārk, 73a.
 Ārkanāchpan, 73b.
 Ārkhām, 73a.
 arm, 11a, 419a, 425a, 766b, 768a, 802a, 806a, 898b ; arm and shoulder, 544a ; hidden arms, 756a ; the two arms, 806b ; to open the arms, 158b ; arm ornament, 141b ; arm ring, 105b ; arm of canal, 385a ; arm of Horus (censer), 105b ; arm of Nile, 35b ; arm of Orion, 105b ; arm of river, 97b ; arms (of tree), 425a ; to throw up, 898b.
 arm oneself, 516a.
 Ārman, 72b.
 armlet, 70a, 105b, 225a, 290a, 302b, 327b, 443a, 698b.
 armour, 273b, 324a, 419a b, 535b, 575a, 582a, 684a, 789a.
 armoury, 238a, 544a.
 arms (weapons), 535b.
 Ārmu, 72b.
 army, 288a, 320a, 897b.
 Ārnebs, 129a.
 aromatic, 736a ; substance, 862b.
 around, 875a.
 arouse, 681b.
 ārqabas (stone), 73a.
 Ārq-ḥeh, 7b.
 Ārq-ḥeḥtt, 131b.
 arrange, 486b, 499a, 610a, 679b, 680a, 700b, 715a, 860a, 900a ; arrange laws, 400b ; words, 610b, 860b.
 arrangement, 663a, 694a.
 arranger, 860b.
 array, 169a, 376a, 499a, 613b, 631a, 671b, 714a, 818b.
 arrayed, 757a, 835b.
 arrears, 193b ; of taxes, 495a.
 arrival, 300b, 439a.
 arrive, 244a, 300b, 346a, 390a, 517b, 522a, 647b, 661b ; arrive happily, 20b ; in port, 301ab ; to make arrive, 662a.
 arrogance, 550b, 639a, 861b.
 arrogant, 107b, 189b, 760a, 910ab.
 arrow, 132b, 216a, 290a, 563a, 592b, 610b, 647a, 697b, 754a ; bundles of arrows, 545a ; packets of, 75b ; the Two Arrows, 624a.
 arrow heads, 390a.
 Arsaṇnikus, 7a.
 Ārsi, 73a.
 Arsinfau, 7a.
 Arsinoë, 7a, 73a.
 Ār-stau, 71b.
 Ārsu, 73a.
 Ārsu, Syrian general, 73a.
 Ārt, Ārtā, 73b.
 Ārt, 130a.
 artabe, 513b.
 Artakhshasha, 7b.
 Artaxerxes, 7b.
 Artemis, 388a.
 artery, 331b.
 Ārtheth-āa-sti, 73b.
 Ārti, 69b, 268a.
 article, indefinite, 153a.
 Ār-ti-en-tches, 68b.
 Ārti-f-em-khet, 68a.
 Ārti-f-em-tes, 68a.
 artificer, 94a, 392a, 483b, 582b, 777b.
 artificial, 67a.
 Artikastika, 7b.
 artisan, 6a, 158a, 483b, 777b, 784a, 805a.
 artists, 122b, 483b ; quarter of, 156b.
 Ārti-tchet-f, 69a.
 Ār-t-Rā-neb-tai, 68b.
 Ār-t unemi, 68a.
 Āru, 69a.
 arura, 8a, 457b, 585b, 707a ; the quarter of, 511b.
 as, 264a, 277a, 278b, 307b, 339b, 414a, 788b, 815a, 908b ; as far as, 65a, 414ab, 723a ; as long as, 104b, 339a ; as much as, 415ab ; as the result of, 633b ; as well as, 277a.
 Ā-saḥ, 105b.
 Āsār (Osiris), 83a ; Council of, 901b.
 Āsāres, 36b.
 Asb, 10a.

- Asbit, 10a, 88b.
 Asbu, 88b.
 ascend, 28a, 29a, 112a, 129a, 234b,
 447b, 468a, 498b, 534b, 558a,
 689b, 701a, 861a.
 ascender, 861a.
 ascent, 306a, 861a.
 ascribe merit, 508a; blessing,
 668b.
 Āseb, 88b.
 Asenath, 389b.
 Āser, 90a.
 Āses, 82b.
 Āsfa, 89b.
 ashamed, 736a.
 Ashbu, 10b.
 Āsheb, 138a.
 Āshemeth, 138a.
 Asher, 765b.
 ashes, 757a; hot, 618b, 696b.
 Āshesp, 92b.
 Āshespi-khā, 92b.
 Āshheru, 137b.
 Āshitabu, 137b.
 Āshkheru, 137a.
 Āsht (tree), 92b.
 Āshteth, 92b.
 Āshtit, 92b.
 Āshtkheru, 137b.
 Ashtoreth, Ashtoroth, 136b.
 Āshtt, 92b.
 Ashu, Water-god, 10b.
 Asiatic, 111a, 709a, 712b.
 ask, 186b, 254b, 382b, 548b, 597a,
 662a, 730a, 745a; ask for, 25b,
 516a.
 Askhit, 90b.
 Āsmet (see Mestā), 89b.
 Ās-neteru, 82a, 888a.
 asp, 479b.
 aspalathus, 902b.
 aspect, 243a, 493a, 761b.
 asperge, 302b, 629b.
 ass, 109b; she-ass, 733b; wild
 ass, 243b; young asses, 639b.
 Ass-god, 17b, 109b, 121a; ass-
 headed god, 2a.
 ass herd, 70a.
 assail, 443a.
 assarium, 854a, 867b.
 assault, 769b; assaulter, 881a.
 assemble, 639a, 683a; assembled,
 467a, 826a.
 assembly, 137b, 570a, 600b, 639a,
 818a, 821a, 879a; the Great, 768a.
 assent, 441b, 448a; particle of,
 823a.
 assess, 41a, 510b; what is as-
 sessed, 42b.
 assessment, 206b, 511a, 521a.
 assessor, 511a, 753b; of taxes,
 605b.
 assign, 889b.
 assist, 113a, 865b.
 assistance, 141b.
 assistant, 248a, 265b, 579b;
 priest, 79b.
 associate, 69b, 76a, 277b, 285a,
 540a, 577b, 599b, 742a; asso-
 ciate with, 577b, 674b; asso-
 ciated, 539b.
 Āss-t, 82b.
 assuredly, 34b, 164b, 336b, 340a,
 371a, 415b, 480b, 560a, 602a,
 670a, 782a, 786a.
 Āst (Rā), 81b; a uraeus, 81b.
 Āst (Set ?), 91a.
 Āst-āat, 81a.
 Āstārtāt, 136b.
 Astarte, 136b.
 Āstcheṭ, 91a.
 Āstēn, Āstēnu, 90b, 91a.
 Āstēs, 91a.
 Āsthāreth, 136b.
 asthma, 547a.
 Āsti, 81b.
 Āsti-pest-f, 81b.
 astonished, 209b.
 astragalus, 398a.
 Āstsen-āri-tcher, 81b.
 astuteness, 781b.
 Āsut tcheseru, 80b.
 asylum, 38a, 181b, 380a.
 at, 65a, 264a, 339a, 414a, 492b,
 828b; at all, 371a; at all times,
 840b; at any rate, 336b; at
 hand, 828b; at no time, 340a;
 at once, 105a, 167a, 265b, 494b,
 595b; at one time, 265b; at
 that time, 704b, 705b; at the
 back of, 265b, 633b; at the
 front, 265a; at the head of,
 265b; at the moment, 264a;
 at the point of, 265a; at the
 rate of, 837b; at the side of,
 415a; at what time, 545a.

- Ātā, god, 97a.
 Āta, town, 102b.
 Ātar, Dwarf-god, 97a.
 Atara, 13a.
 Aṭau, god, 14a ; gods, 14b.
 Āṭau, god, 102b.
 Ātcha, 141b.
 Ātcharti, 141a.
 Ātchen, 141b.
 Ātchnit, 141b.
 Atef-crown, 13b.
 Ātem, Bow-god, 98b.
 Ātem, god, 98a, 103a ; Image of, 826b.
 Ātemit, 98b.
 Ātemt Kheprā, 98b.
 Āten, 28a, 103a.
 Āten-ur-nub, 98b.
 āter (land measure), 100a.
 Ates-heri-she, 14b.
 Ātfa-ur, 98a.
 Āthabu, 100a.
 Athemti, 101b.
 Āthep, 101b.
 Āthi-ḥeḥ, 101a.
 Āthi-hru-em-gerḥ, 101a.
 athlete, 704a.
 Athpi, 13b.
 Athribis, Boat of, 502a ; title of priest of, 477a.
 Āṭhu, 104a.
 Āti, god, 13a, 97a.
 Āti-baiu, 97a.
 Ātit-khau, 97a.
 Ātru-neser-em-khat, 99b.
 attached, 389b, 399a.
 attachment, 835b.
 attack, to, 222a, 398a, 731a, 796b, 839b, 881a, 884a, 907b ; with violence, 908a ; to be attacked, 48b, 881a.
 attack, 9b, 135b, 145a, 232a, 240b, 256b, 386b, 396b, 397a, 443a, 445b, 446a, 467ab, 499a, 509a, 528b, 547a, 571b, 633a, 705b, 738a, 753b, 767a, 841ab, 845ab, 847a, 858a, 881a, 885a, 907b, 908a.
 attacker, 240b, 841a, 881a, 908a.
 attain, 244a, 577b, 747b.
 attendant, 718a, 742a, 847b.
 attention, 37b ; to pay, 649b.
 attestation, 332b.
 Āṭti, 36b, 102b.
 attire, festal, 776b.
 attributes, 485b, 630a, 910b.
 Āṭu, 102b.
 Ātu, god, 97a.
 Ātum, 97b.
 Āturti, 97b.
 Āu, god, 30b, 31ab.
 Āu-ā, 3a.
 Āua-en-Geb, 32a.
 Āuāḥa, 115a.
 Āuai (Rā), 32b.
 Āuai, 115a.
 Āuait, 115a.
 Āu-ānkhui-f, 31a.
 Āuā-uā, 33a.
 Au-āu-Uthes, 3a.
 audience chamber, 535a, 900b.
 audit, to, 642b.
 Āuf, god, 34a ; frog-headed Ape-god, 34a.
 Āufā, god, 34a.
 Āugerit, 36b ; Khenti-āsts, 36b.
 Āuger-t, 36b.
 Āugertt, 36b.
 august, 108a, 737a.
 Āu-her, 3a.
 Āu-her-āptes, 36a.
 Āuḥeṭ, 35b.
 Āuḥu, god, 36a.
 Āuḥut, 36a.
 Āuit, 3b.
 Āuker, 36b.
 Āukhemu :—penḥesb, urṭu, seku, 36a.
 Au-matu (?), 3a.
 Āun, god, 115b.
 Āun-āā-f, 34b.
 Āun-āb, 115b.
 Āunith, 35a.
 Āunut, 35a.
 Āupasut, 34a.
 Āup-ur, 33b.
 Āu-qau, 31b, 36b.
 Āurauāaqrsānq Rabati, 35b.
 Āusārs, 36b.
 Āusāsīt, 36b ; Ausāusit, 833b, 834b.
 Au-t-ā, 3a.
 Aut-āb, 3a.
 author, 358a.
 authority, 80a, 105a, 163b, 512b, 683b, 697b.

authorized, 722b.
 Āuti (Rā), 37a.
 Ātiu, 31b.
 Aut-maātiu-kheru-maāt, 3a.
 Āuuba, 33b.
 auxiliaries, 115b, 281a.
 avarice, 488b.
 avaricious, 115b.
 avenger, 64b, 807a.
 avenue of trees, 299a, 677a.
 avert, 683b.
 aviary, 31a; 166a, 441b, 514b.
 avoid, 176a, 323b, 481a, 499a.
 awake, 381a, 607b, 612a; to
 keep, 432a, 681b.
 award, 304a.
 away, 492b; away to the left! 18b.
 awe, 34a, 378b, 499b, 738b, 790b;
 awe-inspiring, 108a.
 awning, 576a, 818b.
 axe, 11a, 21a, 111b, 123b, 278b,
 351a, 407b, 677b, 764b; battle-
 axe, 11a.
 Axe-god, 403b, 404a.
 axe-man, 391b; axemen, 11a.

B.

Ba, Bā, god, 200b, 212b.
 Ba-āakhu-hā-f, 199b.
 Baabi, 203a.
 Baabu, 202a.
 Bāa-em-seht-neter, 210a.
 Bāaiti, 209b.
 Baal, 202a, 203b, 213a.
 Ba'alath, 213a.
 Ba-Āment, 198a.
 Ba-ānkh, 198b.
 Ba-āri, 199b.
 Ba-āshem, 198b.
 Baā-ta, 210b.
 Baāt-er-pit, 199a.
 Bāau, 210b.
 Baba, 200b; phallus of, 489a.
 Babā, 203a, 210b.
 Babai, 200b.
 Babait, 202b.
 Babau, 203a, 890a.
 babble, 185a, 822b, 863a.
 Babe (Rā), 525a.
 babe, 196a, 284b, 349a, 388a, 525a,
 591b, 597b, 632a, 647b, 652b,
 664b, 706b, 716b, 798b, 825a.

Babi, 203a.
 baboon, 347a.
 Babuā, 203a.
 Babuu, 203a.
 baby, 322a, 548b; babyhood, 388b.
 Bachis, 601a.
 back, 1a, 13a b, 244a, 249a, 250a,
 633b; flat part of, 846b; of
 head, 275b, 457b; of neck,
 244a; backs of leaves, 794a;
 backs of men, 248a; back of
 sky, 457b; back (rump), 910a;
 to turn the, 528a, 633b, 866b;
 back-hall, 458a.
 backbiter, 739b.
 backbone, 15b, 249a b, 250a, 859b;
 of Osiris, 914a.
 backside, 794a.
 backwards, 30b.
 bad, 133a, 145b, 203a, 216b, 226a,
 343a b, 469b, 524a, 635a, 778b,
 868b, 869a; bad act, 14b;
 bad deeds, 398a; bad man,
 211a, 869a; bad place, 80b;
 bad year, 802a.
 badge (of regiment), 647b.
 badness, 214b, 216b, 641a, 868b.
 Ba-em-uār-ur, 199b.
 Bafermit, 198b.
 bag, 102a, 131a, 209a, 256b, 484b,
 568b, 647a, 803a, 805a, 819b,
 835b, 873b, 895b; for clothes,
 801b; leather, 528b, 529a.
 Bages, 207b.
 baggage, 209a.
 Bāḥ (Nile), 213a.
 Baḥeka, 200a.
 Baḥriyah, 84b.
 Bāi, 197a, 200b, 202a b, 212b.
 bail, to go, 825b.
 bailiffs, 562a, 652b.
 Ba-irqai, 198b.
 bait, 155a.
 Bait, Baiti, 197b, 198a, 202b.
 Baiu, 200a.
 Baiu-Āment (Āmentiu), 198a.
 Baiu-ānkhui, 200a.
 Baiu-Ānu, 198a.
 Baiui, 200a.
 Baiu-Khemenu, 199a.
 Baiu-periu, 198b.
 Baiu-Pu, 198b.
 Baiu-shetau, 199a.

- Baiu-ta, 199a.
 Bâk, 896a ; a Dekan, 206b.
 Bakâ (Râ), 206b.
 bake, 232b, 261b, 355b, 593b, 769b, 822b ; bake pottery, 775b ; baked, 236a.
 bakehouse, 440a.
 baker, 247b, 559a ; baker's shop, 106b ; bakery, 334b, 786b.
 Bakha, 869b.
 Bakhai, 205a.
 Ba-khati, 199a.
 Bakhet, 150b.
 Bâkt, 211b.
 Baktiu, 206b.
 Bâkui, 211b.
 balance, 4a, 225a, 320a, 330a, 622a, 688a, 894a ; of the earth, 285b, 614b ; strike a, 716a.
 balance, to, 194b, 614b ; balance the tongue, 236b.
 balcony, 112a, 625a, 701b.
 bald, 184b, 186b.
 baldness, 167a, 344b, 799a.
 bale a boat, 237a ; baler, 338a.
 baleful, 221a, 778b.
 balk of timber, 637a, 789a.
 ball, 140a, 217a, 255b, 256b, 481b, 484a, 490b, 593a, 653a, 910a.
 balsam, 4a, 5b, 110b, 282a, 378a, 650b, 706a ; balsam plant or tree, 14b, 50b, 113a, 348b, 566b, 810a.
 Ba-merti, 198b.
 ban, 649b, 745a ; to be under a, 766a.
 Bân, 211a.
 Banâathana, 203b.
 Ban-Āntâ, 203b.
 band, 156a, 164a, 202a, 282b, 313b, 396b, 399b, 422a, 479a, 486b, 599b, 607b, 750b, 844b, 852b, 859b ; for a bow, 443a ; leather, 324a, 728b.
 bandage, 37a, 71b, 92b, 169b, 234b, 249a, 301a, 305a, 313b, 399b, 419b, 517a, 606a, 607b, 629b, 701b, 728b, 758b, 835b, 904b.
 bandage, to, 188a, 713a, 846b, 904b, 909b ; bandager, 103b ; bandaged, 909b ; Bandaged One, 818b.
 banded, 63a, 324b.
 bandlet, 27a, 90a, 103b, 110a, 120a, 131b, 164a, 169b, 174b, 228a, 234b, 243a, 249a, 276b, 278b, 279a, 282b, 289a, 304b, 319a, 323b, 372b, 377b, 381b, 399b, 421b, 450a, 622b, 625a, 631a, 635a, 654b, 678a, 693b, 695b, 698b, 701b, 714a, 741b, 755a, 756a, 776a, 835b, 840a, 849a, 852a, 855a, 858a, 870a, 876b, 904b ; coloured bandlets, 63b, 150b, 304b ; festival, 742a ; of crown, 535a.
 bandy-legged, 260b.
 Ba-neb-Teṭ, 200a.
 Baneteru, 200a.
 bangles, 105b.
 banished men, 574b.
 bank, 128a, 409a, 421b, 544b, 597a, 693b ; of river or canal, 37b, 106a, 195a, 272b, 332a, 434a, 861b ; of Nile, 140b.
 banner-bearer, 849a.
 Bânrrat, 211a.
 Bant-Ānt, 203b.
 Bānti, 213a.
 Ba-Pu, 198b.
 Baqbaq, 206a.
 Baqeṭt, 200a.
 Baqt, 206a.
 bar, 583b, 726a, 750a, 769b, 892b.
 Ba-Râ, 198b.
 Barâst, 203b.
 barbarian, 2a, 256a, 533b, 764a.
 barber, 534a.
 bare, 186b.
 bargain, 723b.
 barge, 211b, 640a, 685b, 762b, 764a, 767a, 877a, 894b, equipment of, 119a ; Barge of Amen, 53a, 170a ; of Amenhetep III, 98b ; of state, 762b ; royal, 152a, 391b ; sacred, 182a.
 bark, 178a, 221a, 343a, 832a.
 bark (a tree), 511a ; make an incision in, 219a.
 bark (cassia), 781a ; medicinal, 35b, 231b ; Nubian, 798b ; of a tree, 814b.
 Barkatâthaa, 204b.
 barley, 50b, 215b, 227b, 468a, 611a, 821b.

- barm, 611b.
 Bār-m'hr, 213a.
 barn, 286b, 490a, 746b ; floor
 : of, 567a.
 barracks, 419a, 850b, 852a.
 barrage, 882a.
 barren land, 340b, 730a.
 Barst (Bast), 242a.
 barter, 874a, 904a.
 Basa, god, 205b.
 basalt, 62a, 221b ; black, 210a.
 base, 156a, 207a, 229a, 289a,
 831a ; bases, 662b ; base of
 obelisk, 244a ; of pyramid,
 180a ; of statue, 298a.
 Baseḥ, 200a.
 basement, 847a.
 Bashefḥat, 200a.
 basin, 94b, 95a, 97b, 354a, 366a,
 421a, 431a, 473a, 511b, 574a,
 596b, 731b ; libation, 629b ;
 of harbour, 307b ; of water,
 307b.
 basis, 675b.
 basket, 124a, 202b, 219b, 256b,
 307b, 354a, 366ab, 519b, 549b,
 736a, 757a, 764a, 790a, 800b,
 805a, 838a, 882a ; basket-bearer,
 259a.
 bast, 351a.
 Basti, 205b.
 bastinado, 26a, 112b, 208b, 280b,
 468b, 614a, 685b ; bastina-
 doed, 468b, 686a.
 bastion, 862a.
 Bast-sheshâ-ârit, 205b.
 Bastt, 205a.
 Bastt Tar, 205b.
 bat, 717b, 868a, 885a, 891b.
 Bât, 209a.
 Ba-ta, 199a, 208a.
 Bata-ântâ, 208a.
 Baṭaṭa, 200a.
 Ba-tau, 199a.
 Baten, 208b.
 Batḡeg, 208b.
 bath, 79b, 80b, 155b, 702a, 768b ;
 of Râ, 308b ; natron, 456a ;
 house, 702a ; master of, 768b.
 Bâth, 212a.
 Bathaḥ, 208b, 212a.
 bathe, 27b, 217b, 374b.
 Bathit, 208b.
 Bathresth, 208b.
 Bâti, 212a.
 Bati-erpit, 198b.
 Bâtiu, 212a.
 baton, 83a, 726a.
 Batr, 208b.
 batter down, 452b.
 battle, 132a, 154b, 670a, 704a,
 772ab ; to do, 611a.
 battle-axe, 11a, 21a, 333b, 459a ;
 battle cry, 447a ; battlefield,
 240b ; battleships, 134b.
 battlement, 175a.
 Bau, 203a.
 Bautcha, 203a.
 Ba-utcha-ḥâu-f, 199b.
 Bautchâru, 198b.
 bay, to, 178a, 203a, 343a.
 bazaar (bazâr), 549b ; to make,
 733a.
 be, 30ab, 164b, 230b, 542b ;
 make to be, 650a, 685b, 690a,
 866b.
 beacon tower, 274b.
 bead, beads, 219b, 428a, 507a,
 572b, 593a, 640b, 650a, 723a,
 728a, 734b, 849b, 910a ; white,
 651a.
 beak of bird, 533a, 861b.
 beaker, 605b.
 beam, 49a, 79b, 124a, 164a,
 215a, 583b, 590a, 635b, 644b,
 789a, 818b, 908a ; of boat,
 506b ; of plough, 127a ; of roof,
 179b ; of scales, 425b.
 beans, 21a, 69a, 112a, 235a ;
 Syrian, 35a.
 bear, to, 18a, 35b, 91b, 145a,
 205a, 258a, 260a, 321a, 676a,
 849a, 852b, 853a, 872a, 873a ;
 bear children, 233b ; bear in
 mind, 274a, 396a, 861a ; on
 shoulders, 425a, 521b ; bear
 testimony, 334a ; bear up, 189b,
 632b, 684a, 712a, 823b, 861a.
 beard (of grain), 186b.
 beard, 531a, 540b ; of Menthu,
 306b ; plaited beards, 307a.
 bearer, 258ab, 260a, 287a, 321a,
 425b, 591a, 643a, 849a ; of a
 message, 200b ; in chief, 258b ;
 funerary bearers, 93b ; of loads,
 13b.

- bearing-pole, 60a, 89a, 274a, 773b, 851a, 859b.
 beast, 111b, 868b; four-footed, 114b; ration of, 41b; beast of a man, 114b, 705a; beast-like, 488b.
 beastly, 12b, 470a, 708a.
 beat, 90b, 110a, 112b, 140a, 163b, 206a, 280b, 282a, 295b, 320b, 387a, 439a, 468b, 612b, 625b, 702b, 772ab, 776a, 779a, 799b, 821a, 827a, 841a, 842b, 851b, 887b, 902b; beat a drum, 381b, 685b, 706a, 843b, 887b, 902b; beat down, 91a, 179b, 253a, 868a; beat flat, 185a; beat out, 396a, 621a; beat small, 452b; beat to death, 135b; beat to pieces, 685b; beaten, 468b, 564b, 772a; beating, 285a, 468b, 614ab, 685b, 772b, 821a; place of, 772b.
 beat (of the heart), 876b.
 beater, 468b, 772b.
 beatified, 93a, 197b.
 beauties, 372b, 644b.
 beautiful, 123a, 342b, 370b, 912a; Beautiful Boy, 848b; Beautiful Face, 371a.
 beautify, 602b, 632b, 644b, 645a, 670b, 677a, 719ab, 912a.
 beauty (a woman), 123a.
 beauty, 123a, 141a, 370b.
 Beb, 216a.
 Bebi, 216a, 900b.
 Bebti, 216a.
 because, 56a, 79a, 339a, 399b, 414b, 492b, 536a, 815a, 908b; because of, 493a, 579b, 904ab.
 become, 164b, 736a; to make become, 616a; become many, 148a; becoming, 304a.
 bed, 13ab, 43ab, 111b, 289a, 374b, 375a, 467b, 492a, 600b; death, 301a; funeral, 457a, 739a; of baby, 326b; string, 368a; bed-chamber, 375a; bedclothes, 43b, 375b; bed and linen, 43b.
 bedaub, 801a.
 bedew, 804a, 814a.
 bedstead, 43b, 467b.
 bee, 119b.
 beer, 100b, 137a, 408a, 474a, 491b, 510b, 513b, 531b, 551b, 553b, 671b, 823a; celestial, 514a; everlasting, 514a; of Maāt, 514a; beer pot, 467a.
 beerhouse, 140b, 513b, 651a.
 beer-shop, 106b.
 beetle, 28b, 118ab, 119b, 295a, 541b, 543a; medicine, 543b.
 Beetle-god, 522b, 543a.
 Befen, 216b; Befent, 216b.
 before, 105a, 205a, 264b, 265a, 316a, 339a, 414b, 415a, 460a, 494b, 545a, 554a, 560a, 580a, 738b, 828b, 683a, 909a.
 beg, 254b, 472b, 577b, 606b, 607a, 677b, 730a, 733b, 809a.
 beget, 65a, 101b, 188b, 189b, 217a, 609ab, 628a, 708a, 712a, 717a, 770b, 826a, 866b, 898a, 907a.
 begetter, 84a, 316a, 322a, 331a, 648a; begetting, 316a.
 Begetter (Rā), 188b.
 beggar, 472b, 552a, 584b, 723b, 734a, 824a, 876a; wandering, 380b; begging, 607a.
 begin, 723a, 734a.
 beginning, 460ab, 554a, 752a, 828a, 909a; of time, 231a, 830a; the first, 230b; from beginning to end, 460a.
 begotten, 186a, 217a.
 behave, 794b; rightly, 139a; well, 770a.
 behaviour, 595a, 694a, 698b.
 Behen-t, 221a.
 behest, 190b.
 behind, 30b, 122b, 265ab, 339a, 457b, 567b, 580a.
 behold, 79b, 266a, 279b, 289a, 330b, 385a, 712a, 824b.
 Behthu, 220a.
 Behuka (Libyan dog), 220b.
 Behuṭit, Behuṭ-t, 220b.
 Behuṭti, 220b.
 being (existence, coming into), 164b, 542a; the act of, 30b; beings, 230b, 542b, 909a; celestial, 494a; human, 67a; of former time, 45b; of light, 9a, 77b; primeval, 230b.
 Bekat, 225b.
 Bekh, 221b.

- Bekha, 601a.
 Bekhbekb, 221a.
 Bekhen, 221b.
 Bekhkhi, 221a.
 Bekkhhit, 221a.
 beleaguer, 743b.
 belief, 382b.
 belittle, 624a, 679b, 694b.
 bellow, 375a, 447a.
 belly, 224b, 346a, 416b, 570a, 571b, 773ab; disease of, 151a, 175a, 176b; of heaven, 570a; opener of, 584a; slave of, 583a.
 belly-dance, 854a.
 belongings, 444b, 525a, 580b; belonging to, 69b, 348a, 389b, 415b, 818b, 824b, 839b.
 beloved, 107b, 310a.
 belt, 113a, 164a, 217a, 324a, 540a, 631a, 676b, 701b, 715a; Belt of Orion, 99b; belt-knife, 666a.
 Bêltis, 213a.
 Ben, Benut, 216b.
 Benben, 217b; Benbeniti, 217b.
 bench, 289a, 328b; carpenter's, 539a.
 bend, 156b, 429b, 448a, 530a, 531a, 539b, 572ab; bend down, 195a; bend a bow, 251b, 256ab; to make, 539b, 571b.
 Bend of Amente, 216a.
 bend (of a stream), 71b, 156b, 247a, 766b.
 beneath, 494b.
 Beneb, 218a.
 benefactions, 148a, 304a.
 benefactor, 285a, 305a.
 beneficent, 304a, 305a, 343b.
 beneficial, 22b.
 benefit, 22b, 23a, 304a, 459a, 596b, 722b, 724b.
 Benen, 217a.
 benevolent, 20b, 310a, 343b, 346b, 517b.
 Benf, 218b.
 benighted, 529b.
 Benn, 217a.
 Benni, 217a.
 Benr, 218b.
 bent, 530a.
 Bent, 219a.
 Benti, 219a.
 Benti-âri-âhet-f, 219a.
 Bentiu, 219b.
 Benu bird, 218a.
 Beq, 224a.
 Beqenqen, 224b.
 Beqtu, 225a.
 bequeath, 654a.
 Berqer, 219b.
 berry, 21a, 204a, 566b, 636a, 736a, 745b, 753a; berries, juniper, 237a.
 Bes, 125b, 205b, 223a, 462a, 465ab.
 Besa, 223a.
 Bes-âru, 222b.
 beseech, 124a, 186b, 352b, 382b, 577b, 602b, 662a, 671b, 809a.
 Besek, god, 223b.
 Besi, god, 222b; Besit, 222a.
 Besi-â, 222b.
 besides, 148a, 264a, 492b, 493a.
 besiege, 7a, 485a, 801b, 805a; besiegers, 908b.
 Besi-em-het kauit, 222b.
 Besi-neheh, 222b.
 Besi-sâhu, 222b.
 bespatter, 1b.
 best, 214a, 461a, 828b, 829b; for the, 371a; best possible, 830a; the very, 828b.
 Best-âru, etc., 222b.
 bestial, 488b, 677a.
 bestow, 260a, 291b, 474a, 487a, 490a.
 Besu-açu, 222b.
 Besu-Menu, 222a.
 betake oneself to, 193b.
 Bêt al-Mâl, 108b, 193b.
 Beṭbeṭ, 227b.
 Betch, 228b.
 Beṭen, 228a.
 Beṭesh, 228b.
 Bethel, 208a.
 Bet-neters, 226b.
 betrothed, 756b.
 Beṭsh-âui, 228a.
 Beṭshet, 228a.
 Beṭshu, 228b.
 Beṭti, 227b.
 Beṭu, 227b.
 between, 32b, 37a, 44a, 331a, 414a.
 bewail, 549b, 773a.

beware of, 586a.
 bewitch, 247a, 434a, 464b, 514b.
 bewitchment, 515a, 647b.
 beyond, 244a, 308a.
 Bi, 213b.
 bier, 13a, 15b, 289a, 301a, 328a,
 374b, 375ab, 378a, 457a, 600b,
 71b, 739a, 777a.
 bifurcation, 156b.
 bile, 1b, 82b.
 billow, 145a, 440a, 441b.
 bind, 1b, 20a, 58a, 99a, 113b,
 120a, 124a, 131b, 156a, 203b,
 228a, 285b, 291a, 338b, 347b,
 351a, 355a, 399b, 409a, 446b,
 606a, 607b, 645a, 662a, 675b,
 676ab, 762b, 763a, 765a, 766a,
 774a, 775a, 801b, 808a, 813b,
 818b, 836ab, 840b, 850b, 859b,
 878b, 883a, 912a, 915b; bind
 on, 701a; bind up, 313b;
 bind a crown, 853a; bind a
 sacrifice, 17a; bind the toes,
 64a; bind together, 878b;
 bind to stakes, 290b; bind
 with spells, 219b.
 binding, 58a, 99a, 164a, 607b,
 745a, 765a, 863a; of a bow,
 287b.
 bird, 5b, 9b, 19b, 21b, 70b, 73b,
 100b, 102a, 116b, 124a, 129b,
 134b, 135b, 147a, 152b, 163b,
 176a, 195b, 219a, 230a, 231b,
 234b, 235a, 243a, 304a, 315a,
 324a, 330a, 347b, 354b, 382b,
 385b, 397b, 431a, 433b, 439b,
 444a, 469a, 490a, 508a, 541b,
 564a, 569b, 579a, 593a, 613b,
 633a, 639b, 666a, 682b, 697b,
 738b, 746a, 758b, 795b, 804a,
 806a, 808a, 809b, 810a, 839a,
 848b, 857a, 872b, 870a, 895b,
 897a, 902a, 907a, 910b; fat,
 138a; fattened, 795a; for breed-
 ing, 137b; green - breasted,
 151a; marsh, 181b, 714b;
 netted, 186b; of prey, 247b,
 322b.
 birdcage, 854a.
 bird catcher, 475a, 514b.
 bird houses, 441b.
 bird snarers, 181b.
 Birds, the Two, 840b.

birth, 205a, 321ab; at one, 570a;
 to give, 321a, 865b; of five
 gods, 321b; second, 323a.
 birth chamber, 326b.
 birthday, 321b, 438b, 450b.
 birth goddess, 145a, 234a; Birth
 goddesses, the Four, 326b.
 birthplace, 326b.
 birthstones, 326a.
 Bit, 213b.
 bit, 245b.
 bitch, 722a, 862a.
 bite, 169b, 185b, 249a, 392b,
 538a, 706b, 914b; of insect,
 248a; biters, 39b; bitten, 878a.
 bitter, 686a, 887a.
 bittern, 714b.
 bitterness, 290b, 536b.
 bitumen, 302b, 423b, 428a, 647b.
 black, 243b, 787b, 789a; dead
 black, 389a; shining black,
 787b; strong black (i.e., jet
 black), 787b; black powder,
 stone and wood, 788a; blacken,
 704b.
 Black Pig (Set), 428a.
 Black-Face, 788a.
 blackness, 798a.
 Blacks of Sûdân, 344a.
 blacksmith, 160b, 325a; of Edfû,
 505b.
 blade, 390a.
 blains, 11b, 320a, 565b, 698b,
 709b, 791a.
 blandishments, to use, 650b.
 blaspheme, 60a, 110a, 145b,
 154b, 745a, 794b.
 blasphemers, 145b, 707b.
 blasphemy, 145b.
 blast, 696a.
 blaze, 49a, 160a, 164a, 177b,
 221b, 222a, 295a, 393a, 572b,
 601b, 664b; make a, 696b.
 blazer, 160a, 393a.
 blazon, 681b.
 bleach, 700b.
 bleached linen, 685b, 700b.
 blear-eyed, 459b.
 blemish, 441b, 895a.
 bless, 204a, 207a, 598b, 666b.
 blessings, 23a, 666b.
 blind, 203b, 340b, 736b, 789a; of
 the blind, 736b; blinded, 914a.

- blindness, 736b.
 block, 298a, 654a, 874a ; of execution, 373a ; in Tuat, 39b ; the god's, 402b ; of Osiris, 775b.
 block up, 103b, 643b, 750a, 873b, 905a ; blockaded, 800a.
 blockade, 801b, 805a.
 blocked, 524a, 624a, 803a, 905a ; of artery, 491a.
 Block-god, 39b.
 blockhouse, 569a, 660b.
 blood, 606a, 676a, 677a, 889b ; drinker of, 109a ; flux of, 606a.
 bloody-eyed, 606a.
 bloom, 8b, 22a, 243b, 464a, 467a, 472b ; afresh, 375a.
 blooming, 148b ; Blooming One, 841b.
 blossom, 8b, 146a, 148b, 354a, 372b, 384b, 500a, 903b.
 blot out, 591a, 884a.
 blow, 159b, 397b, 468b, 489a b, 527b, 614b, 615a, 685b, 698a, 723b, 734a, 751a ; of Fate, 724a.
 blow, to, 348b, 409a ; blow at, 369b ; blow hot and cold, 681a ; of flowers, 639a.
 blow-pipe, 72b.
 blue, 330b, 564a, 569b ; cloth, 69b, 564a ; porcelain, 842a.
 bluish, 564a, 569b.
 blunder, 675a.
 board, 88b, 149a, 566a ; writing, 123a.
 board of guardians, 901a.
 boast, 651b, 723b, 724a, 910b ; boaster, 651b, 911a ; boastful, 108a ; man, 824a.
 boat, 13a, 16a, 49b, 60b, 97b, 134b, 139b, 152a, 174a, 180b, 202b, 203a, 204a, 211b, 235b, 273a, 289a, 308a, 328b, 356b, 374a, 425b, 433a, 448a, 467a, 470b, 475b, 478b, 479b, 540a, 561b, 565b, 576b, 590a, 602b, 612b, 671b, 682b, 762b, 764a, 767a, 778b, 786a, 789b, 791b, 832a, 851b, 877a, 892a, 894b, 895a, 900a ; boat and crew, 119a ; basket shaped, 202b ; for bird transport, 134b ;
 broad, 183b, 685b ; cattle, 576b, divine, 832a ; fare, 90a ; magical, 17a, 28a, 38a, 69b.
 Boat of Af, 5a.
 Boat of Byblos, 661a, 757a.
 Boat of Herr, 152b.
 Boat of Kheperà, 152b.
 Boat of Millions of Years, 152b.
 Boat of Neh, 152b.
 Boat of Rā, 30b, 31a, 152b.
 Boat of Sunrise, 140b.
 Boat of Tem, 152b.
 Boat of Teştes, 152b.
 Boat of the Earth, 152b.
 Boat of the Father, 152b.
 Boat of the king, 152a.
 Boat of the morning Sun, 291a.
 Boat of the setting Sun, 328a.
 Boats of the Sun-god, 152a.
 Boat of Truth, 272a.
 Boat of Truth, 152b.
 boat, parts of a, 11a, 40a, 187a, 192b, 226a, 231b, 268b, 275a, 276a, 547b, 562b, 610b, 657b, 680a, 828a, 902a ; pleasure, 310b ; river, 290a ; rope of, 559a ; sacred, 108b ; 357b, 358a, 385b, 699b ; sea-going, 305b, 793a ; Sûdâni, 152a ; swift, 643a ; tackle of, 9a.
 boats, treasure, 417a ; festival of, 474a ; procession of, 576b.
 boatman, 93b, 290b, 769a, 877a ; boat-master, 154b.
 body, 34a, 75b, 165a, 222b, 424b, 570a, 571b, 633a, 722b, 773ab, 778a, 893a ; complete, 659b ; dead, 528b, 570b ; divine, 893a ; embalmed, 158a, 188a ; hidden, 43a ; human, 466a ; invisible, 755b ; mummified, 570b, 778b ; of a man, 878b ; of Osiris, 24b ; of Rā, 23b ; body of the god, 33a, 106a, 402b ; One body, 466a ; part of the, 21a, 32b, 150a, 220a, 324a, 417b, 612b, 682a, 697b, 851b ; solid parts of, 848b ; substance of, 528a ; lower part of, 910b.
 bodyguard, 33a, 742ab ; divine, 742b ; king's, 392b ; of the god, 403a.

- boil, 11b, 124a, 134b, 140b, 204a, 217a, 222b, 231a, 247b, 248a, 261b, 320a, 356a, 382b, 565b, 597b, 676a, 681a, 698b, 709b, 791a, 817b, 841b; boiled meat, 247b; boiling lake, 539a; boil away, 899a.
- boil, a hard, 381a, 836b.
- bold, 193b, 259a, 289a, 297a, 307a, 382b, 433b, 702b, 772a, 851a, 857a, 861b, 899a; bold-faced, 691a; bold-hearted, 690b; of speech, 690b.
- bolt, 93b, 139b, 140a, 219a, 246a, 583b, 600b, 757a, 762a, 763b, 764a, 769b, 777b, 810a, 896b; of door, 244b, 473b, 516a, 775b.
- bolt in, 5a; bolt together, 803a; bolting (of food), 645a.
- bolt-peg; 267a, 464b, 769a, 871b; bolt-socket, 126a.
- bolus, 203b, 237a, 256b, 490b.
- bon à merveille, 209b.
- bonds, 11b, 118a, 146a, 305a, 355a, 521a, 587a, 653a, 750a, 765a.
- bone, 9a, 765a, 778a; bone and flesh, 28a; bone-chamber, 595a; counting of bones, 41a; sacred, 249b.
- bonnet, 458b.
- book, 71b, 99a, 129a, 131b, 200b, 337b, 377b, 619a, 722b, 725a, 738b, 739a, 755a, 836b, 848a, 880a, 885a, 896b, 898b; account or day book, 129a; closed books, 619b; magic books, 619b; sacred, 402a, 403a, 525b; Book of Praise, 337b; Book of the Festival, 474b; Book of the praises of Rā, 337b; Book of the Words of the God, 337b; Book of traversing Eternity, 337b.
- book-box, 255b.
- book-learned, 120a.
- boomerang, 97a, 122a, 770a, 800b, 856b; to throw, 111b, 121b, 770a.
- boon companion, 739a.
- boor, 180a.
- booth, 92b, 238b, 475a, 511b, 682a, 700b, 753a, 801b; to build a, 695a.
- booty, 283b, 464b, 512b.
- border, 50a, 248a, 488a, 881b, 819b, 908b.
- bore, 191b, 189a; boring tool, 452a.
- born, 55a, 221b, 233b, 240a, 241a, 321a.
- borne, 894b.
- bosom, 212b, 307a, 777b.
- boss, 369a.
- bottle, 94b, 281b, 292b, 485a, 801a; skin, 62a, 568b, 576a.
- bottom, 609a; bottom side uppermost, 580a.
- boulders, 789b.
- bound, 15b, 273a, 759a, 899a.
- boundary, boundaries, 50a, 104b, 133b, 248b, 297b, 411a, 488a, 773a, 818a, 819b, 820b, 844b, 852a, 881b, 908b; door, 908b; mark, 301a; stone, 192b.
- boundless, 908b.
- bounty, 213b.
- bouquet, 118a, 287a, 328a, 563a; carrier, 259a; funerary, 518a.
- bow, to, 94b, 441b, 448a, 476a, 530a, 531a, 539b, 572b, 603a, 791b, 797ab; in homage, 879a; the head, 147b, 828a; the knee, 204b.
- bow down to, 178b, 544b, 590b.
- bow, 96a, 253b, 256a, 257a, 516b, 572a, 795b, 832b, 877b; amulet of, 256a; divine, 741b; Land of the, 22a; Nine Peoples of the, 257a; the Nubian, 59b; of heaven, 741b; Syrian, 256a; to draw a, 13b; to string, 100a; to ground, 79a; bearer, 70b, 99a; master, 70b; bow-shaped, 274b.
- bow (of ship), 750a, 828b.
- bowed, 441b, 530a, 763a.
- bowels, 181b, 224b, 599a, 769b.
- bowings (homage), 94b, 448a, 797a.
- bowl, 2a, 28ab, 94b, 95a, 114a, 218a, 253a, 318b, 324b, 422a, 485a, 527a, 529b, 558b, 649a, 652a, 842b, 852a, 856b, 878b, 892a, 895b.

bowman, 257a, 416b, 709a, 848a, 903a; divine, 535a; bowmen (foreign), 256a; naval, 257b; the Nine, 251a; of Horus, 257a.

Bowman, god, 256b.

bowstring, 421b, 422a.

bowstringer, 422a.

box, 43ab, 63b, 120a, 155a, 166a, 203b, 255b, 256b, 263a, 302a, 447b, 514a, 581b, 604b, 605a, 675b, 685a, 805b, 812b, 827b, 832a, 836b, 839a, 873b, 874b, 876b, 904b; box of head of Osiris, 19a.

boy, 61a, 110b, 141ab, 303a, 466a, 471a, 487b, 525a, 545b, 573b, 597b, 647b, 749b, 798b; of the South, 472a.

bracelet, 33b, 70a, 105b, 217a, 302b, 303a, 428b, 443a, 451b.

bradawl, 123b, 452a.

brag, 651b.

braid, 82a.

brain, 190b.

brainpan, 448a.

branch, 17a, 60a, 90a, 138a, 262a, 487b, 566a, 600b, 637b, 892b, 903b; of the Nile, 714a.

brand, to, 4b, 19a; branded cattle, 569b.

brandish, 662b.

brass, 533a, 842a.

brave, 107b, 241a, 289a, 297a, 772a, 838b, 839a, 841b, 855a, 857a; braves, 772a, 841b, 857b.

brave man, 314a, 841b.

bravery, 241a, 245a, 330b; prize of, 259a.

bray in a mortar, 411a, 480b.

brazier, 135a, 178a, 286a, 582a.

breach, 26b, 397b, 630b, 713b.

breach a wall, 189a, 191b, 689a, 693b, 700b, 713b.

bread, 2b, 3b, 8a, 31a, 33b, 37b, 39a, 43a, 62b, 119b, 138b, 139a, 143a, 168b, 221b, 230b, 233a, 234a, 235a, 253a, 262b, 276a, 330a, 372b, 401a, 465b, 487a, 534ab, 551b, 590b, 605a, 621b, 717b, 722b, 730b, 734a, 750b, 767a, 769b, 776b, 786b, 790a, 793a, 796ab, 802b, 804a, 813b, 815a, 817a,

822b, 823a, 833a, 844a, 846a, 908a; bread and beer, bread and wine, 842b; crumbly, 423b; everlasting, 817b; fancy, 645a, 862a; for journey, 894b; great-great, 817a; holy, 817a; incorruptible, 817a; of angels, 817b; of eating, 817a; of fine flour, 771b, 817b, 851b; of Memphis, 817b; of Menu, 817a; of the field, 817b; of the highest quality, 817b; of the moon, 817a; of the morning, 817b; of the month, 817b; sacrificial, 817a; stamped, 568b; wheaten, 788b, 789a; white, 523b, 866b; to make, 774a.

breadcake, 113a, 138b, 139b, 390b, 415b, 457a, 506b, 545a, 614a, 739b.

bread offering, 144a, 245b, 823b.

bread oven, 822a.

bread store, 238a.

breadth, 182b, 615b, 685b.

break, 91ab, 114b, 178a, 220b, 261b, 398b, 452b, 517a, 539a, 547a, 565b, 587a, 593b, 630b, 633a, 685b, 706b, 713b, 716a, 764b, 765ab, 801b, 808a, 821a, 822b, 842b, 844b, 902a; down, 528b; forth, 795b; ground, 29b, 302a, 488b; in, 765a, 854a; into, 185a, 841a; into flame, 439b; open, 158a, 253a, 347b, 388a, 571b, 625b, 702b, 716a; peace, 845a; seal, 665b; through, 201a; up, 411a, 613b, 683b.

breakers, 587a.

Breaker of bones, 714a.

breast, 203a, 207b, 217a, 307a, 329a, 460a, 461a, 516b, 746b, 763a, 768a, 773b; breasts of woman, 763a; pendent, 307a, 695b; the two, 219b, 306ab, 307a; breasts with milk, 225b.

breast bone, 773b.

breast cover, 853a.

Breast-god, 202a.

breast offering, 616b.

breast ornament, 183b.

breast plate, 193b, 216a.

- breath, 82a, 280a, 348b, 369b, 377b, 451b, 551a, 605a, 618b, 651b, 697a, 823b, 824a, 849b.
 breath of life, 370a; of serpent, 348b.
 breathe, 348b, 369b, 394a, 603b, 612ab, 618a, 675a, 681b, 695b, 697a, 832a, 854b; an odour, 551a; easily, 10a; into 451b; with difficulty, 807b.
 breathing, 603b, 618b, 697a; difficulty in, 547a.
 breathlessness, 547a.
 breeze, 82b, 89b, 130b, 141b, 273a, 342a, 344b, 346b, 377b, 445a, 605b, 648b, 836b.
 brethren, 674a.
 brew, 100b, 735a.
 brewer, 100b; brewers, 140b.
 brewery, 156a.
 bribe, to, 262a, 904a.
 brick, 42a, 654a, 819b, 827b, 874a, 905a; of metal (ingot), 827b.
 brick base, 875a.
 brick kiln, 118b.
 bricklayer, 538b.
 brickmaker, 201a, 538b.
 brickmaking, tools for, 56b.
 bricks, to make, 233b, 234b, 235ab; the Four, 874a.
 brickwork, 905a.
 bride, 756b.
 bridle, 552a.
 brigand, 115a.
 bright, 160a, 180b, 206a, 212b, 215b, 224ab, 522b, 628b, 635a, 736b; to be, 22b, 225a, 820b; become, 522a; to make, 589b; something that is, 3b.
 brightness, 9a.
 brilliance, 23a, 31a, 142b, 160a, 274a, 459b, 522b, 535a, 914a.
 bring, 7a, 56a, 113b, 260a, 286b, 301b, 324a, 591a, 616a, 640a, 690a, 707b; bring forth, 1a, 233b; bring forward, 152a, 558a; gifts, 562a; in, 735a; low, 256b; report, 56b; to an end, 129b, 138a, 546a, 626a; together, 879a; up, 591a, 645ab; 655a; bring up children, 677b, 690a; bringer, 56a, 645b, 707b.
 bristle, to, 167a; bristling (of the hair), 726b.
 bristles, 716b, 726b.
 broad, 180b, 260a, 635b; to make, 652a.
 broaden, 697a.
 broken, 181a, 778a, 802a.
 Broken-hearts, 716a.
 bronze, 132b, 188b, 512a, 602a.
 brood, to, 319a, 387b.
 brook, 576a.
 brother, 674a; brothers and sisters, 674ab.
 Brother-gods, the Two, 674a.
 Brother-kings, 392a.
 brought forth, 321a.
 brow of Amenti, 163a.
 brow of the water, 293a.
 bruise, 140b, 253a, 571a, 688b.
 Bu (devil), 197a.
 Bua-tep, 215b.
 bubble up, 476a, 833a.
 bucket, 186b, 881b; sacrificial, 185b.
 buckler, 93a, 95a, 324a, 776a, 788a, 810a, 851b, 853a.
 bud, 246a, 385b, 394a.
 buffoon, 294b.
 Bu-ḥeḥ, 214b.
 build, 1b, 94a, 144a, 164a, 366b, 375b, 432b, 535b, 536a, 538a, 563b, 578a, 597a, 611a, 642b, 662b, 676b, 689b, 728a, 730a, 769b, 778a, 779a.
 builder, 60b, 535b, 563b, 578a, 779a.
 building, 99a, 132a, 164a, 181a, 298a, 438a, 563b, 731b, 734a, 914b; government, 881b; high, 134a; memorial, 192b; pil-lared, 58b; site, 147a; strong, 38a; walled, 633b.
 bulge, 225a.
 bull, 39a, 275b, 299a, 379a, 396b, 397b, 398a, 669a, 774a, 800b; a "cut," 784b; divine, 393a; fighting, 132a; for sacrifice, 400a; red and white, 75a, 784a; parts of, 559b; stud, 26b; wild, 636b.
 Bull in Teṭ, 886b.
 Bull of Maāt, 886b.
 Bull of the Gods, 784b.

Bull, name of a boat, 668a.
 bull calf, 784a.
 bull cakes, 730a.
 Bull-god, 7b, 109a, 127a, 228b, 374a, 398a, 707b, 912b; of Hermonthis, 221b; with two faces, 208a.
 bull's skin bier, 327b, 328a.
 Bulls, the Two, 667a, 674b; the Four of Tem, 151b, 159a.
 bulwark, 164a.
 Bun, Bunā, 215b.
 bunch, 347b, 814a, 915a; of flowers, 257a.
 bundle, 124a, 131a, 313b, 347b, 519b, 561b, 563a, 735a, 764a, 792b, 814a, 844b, 866b, 915a; of grain, 773b; of reeds, 377b; of vegetables, 563a; to tie up in, 563a.
 burden, 13b, 206b, 338a, 883b; burdened, 531a.
 burdensome, 507a, 882a.
 bureau, 80b, 510b, 526b.
 burial, 375ab, 599a, 667b, 669a, 764b, 776a, 777a, 778b, 783a, 860a; day of, 450b.
 buried, 550a, 777a, 909b.
 burn, 6a, 9b, 10b, 17a, 19a, 25b, 49a, 140a, 145b, 146b, 160a, 164a, 187a, 189a, 190b, 221a, 227b, 237a, 275b, 295a, 320a, 367a, 388a, 390a, 393a, 420b, 429b, 434ab, 439b, 445a, 510a, 517a, 526a, 547a, 588b, 628a, 630b, 635a, 636b, 639b, 672a, 695b, 724b, 774a, 817b, 832a, 897b, 899a, 900b; incense, 227b; to make to burn, 645b, 708a; up, 163b, 177b, 268b, 285b, 392b, 439b, 550b, 605b, 639a, 670a, 676a, 726a; burnt out, 429b; up, 186b, 750b.
 burned, 187a, 215b, 388a, 429b.
 burner, 160a, 284b, 367a.
 burning, 131a, 434a, 531a, 588b, 817b.
 burnt offering, daily, 92b.
 burst, 22a, 639a.
 bury, 599a, 815b, 837a.
 bush, 89a, 167b, 197a, 202a, 209a, 344a, 539b, 636a, 695a, 833a; "bush," 765b.

business, 8b, 160b, 335a, 438a, 486b, 525a, 580b, 622a, 650b, 694a, 733a.
 Busiris, 15b, 238b, 852b; title of priest of, 389b.
 bust, 494b.
 but, 79a, 96a, 160b, 480b, 809b; but not, 79b.
 butcher, 54b, 303b, 575b, 653b, 665a, 666a, 669a, 711a.
 Butcher-gods, 489b.
 butler, 19b, 71a, 158a, 843a; royal, 391b.
 But-Menu, 215a.
 Buto, 406a.
 butt, to, 386b, 445b, 447b, 777b.
 butter, 610b, 669b.
 buttocks, 244a, 298b, 513b, 544b, 909b.
 buying, 650b.
 by, 56a, 65a, 339b, 414a, 492b, 560a, 762b, 813a, 828b; by all means, 336b; by means of, 279b, 492b; by no means, 835a; by the, 277a; by the hand of, 279b; by the side of, 415a; by way of, 492b.
 Byblos, boat of, 661a, 768b, 787a.
 byre, 337a.
 byssus, 252ab, 440b, 648b, 653b, 697b, 751a, 840a, 884b.
 bystander, 813a.

C.

cabin, 549b, 605a, 678ab, 746b; of boat, 34b, 130b, 573a, 575b.
 cabinet, 37b, 286a; royal, 312a.
 cabinet maker, 289b.
 cackle, 348a, 398a, 800b.
 cackler, 398a.
 Cadmus, 766a.
 Caesar, 841b.
 cage, 204a, 514b, 521a, 729a, 757a, 875a, 905a.
 cajole, 650b.
 cajolery, 650b.
 cake, 2b, 7a, 8a, 31a, 33b, 36b, 37b, 39a, 43a, 62b, 100b, 138b, 143a, 151a, 152a, 168b, 174a, 186a, 191a, 202a, 203b, 209a, 218a, 221b, 230b, 231b, 232b, 233a, 234ab, 235a, 247b, 248a,

- 253a, 259b, 261b, 283ab, 324a,
330a, 332b, 385b, 422b, 429b,
442b, 457a, 465b, 487a, 516a,
521b, 533a, 536b, 551b, 568b,
591a, 617a, 621b, 635b, 653a,
729b, 734a, 736a, 750ab, 754b,
765b, 769b, 786b, 790a, 792b,
793a, 796a, 802b, 804a, 813b,
815a, 817a, 822b, 833ab, 844a,
846a, 851b, 862b, 882b, 894b,
897b, 900a; baked, 20a; bull,
730b; evening, 323b; goose,
730b; hard baked, 441b; medi-
cinal, 550b; obelisk, 730b;
round, 42a; sacrificial, 435b,
476a, 531b, 550b, 823b, 825b;
sweet, 730b; white, 730b.
- cakes, the Four, 817a; the
Seven, 817a.
- cake offering, 55b, 100b, 102a,
186a, 191a, 796b.
- calamint, 39b, 344b, 345a.
- calamity, 2a, 2b, 14ab, 31b,
74a, 103b, 120a, 127b, 142a,
170a, 214b, 296b, 379b, 386b,
395a, 450a, 461b, 489a, 527b,
549b, 577ab, 595ab, 632a, 698a,
715a, 717b, 772b, 778b; day
of, 451a.
- Calasirites, 315b.
- calculate, 510b, 735b, 838a.
- calculation, 297b, 510b, 856b.
- caldron (see cauldron).
- calf; 37b, 170a, 205a, 221a, 426b,
428a, 477b, 509b, 854a, 864b;
bull, 323a; of Kherà, 220b;
star, 220b.
- call, 17a, 25b, 60a, 79b, 136b,
333a, 345a, 587b, 658a, 790a,
872b.
- call out, 136b, 705b, 782b.
- call to mind, 90b, 688a.
- call up troops, 677b.
- called (i.e., named), 187b.
- calling, 345a.
- calm, 570a; weather, 898b.
- calumniate, 642a.
- calumny, 419a, 420a.
- Cambyses, 763b, 793a, 794b,
795a, 808a.
- camel, 786a, 788b, 808a, 882b.
- camel cloth, 330b.
- camels' hair, 22a; tents of, 74b.
- camel stick, 856b.
- camp, 7b, 21a, 32a, 74b, 114a,
120a, 235a, 297b.
- campaign, 193a.
- camping ground, 718b.
- camwood unguent, 890a.
- canal, 8b, 22a, 35b, 99b, 114a,
115b, 202a, 212b, 257b, 293a,
307b, 308a, 343a, 349b, 400a,
407b, 416a, 424b, 461b, 488b,
499b, 516b, 526b, 533a, 650b,
707b, 714a, 731b, 758a, 759b;
of Heliopolis, 16a; the old,
882b; the small, 750a.
- cancer, 160a.
- Cancer, 543a.
- candlestick, 582a.
- cane, 277a.
- canon, 271b, 400b, 566a, 753b.
- canopy, 13b, 678ab.
- cap, 40a, 119b, 458a.
- capable, 129b.
- cape, 773b.
- capital (money), 829a.
- capital city, the, 575b.
- capital of pillar, 210b.
- capsize, 232b, 236b, 647a, 661b.
- captain, 71a, 154b, 311b, 370a,
461a, 494a, 495a, 562b, 825b,
860ab, 896a; of boat, 694a;
of ten, 312b; to act as, 117b.
- captives, 464b, 512b, 550a, 552a,
648a, 702ab, 705b; to take,
597b.
- captivity, 412b.
- capture, 100b, 435b, 449a, 464b,
473a, 512b, 545a, 702b, 794a.
- captured, 7a.
- Capturer, 794a.
- caravan, 106a; chief of, 311b;
leader, 671a, 791b.
- caravan march, 499a.
- caravanserai, 297b.
- caraway seed, 296a.
- carbuncles, 681a, 709a, 791a.
- carcase, 32b, 34a, 530a.
- cardinal points, gods of, 556b.
- card wool, 114a.
- care, 3b, 319a, 351b, 428b, 464a,
484b, 866a.
- care for, 319a, 351b, 381a, 386a,
421a, 433a.
- careless, 176b, 180a, 289b.

- caretaker, 351b.
 cargo, 594a.
 carnage, 730a, 731b.
 carnelians, 471a, 485b, 612b, 682a.
 carobs, 131b, 153a, 891b, 900a ;
 dried, 470b.
 Carob wine, 839a.
 carpenter, 11a, 304b, 320a, 413a,
 483b, 567a ; to work as a, 11a.
 carpet, 195b, 249a, 773a.
 carriage, 649b.
 carried, 894b.
 carrier, 56a, 258ab ; 260a, 425b,
 591a, 645b, 670b, 676a, 763a,
 764a, 849a ; of gold, 792b ;
 of the book, 849a.
 carrot, 889a.
 carry, 18a, 35b, 91b, 113b, 149b,
 189b, 258a, 260a, 425a, 640a,
 673a, 676a, 705b, 849a, 852b,
 853a, 872a ; away, 105a, 531b,
 538b, 713a, 757b ; off, 63b,
 100b, 101a, 146a, 212a, 298a,
 385a, 420b, 550b, 590a, 703b,
 747b, 750b, 796a, 849a, 865b,
 867b ; on, 846b ; out, 65b.
 carrying pole, 859b.
 carthamus silvestris, 810b.
 carthamus tinctorius, 791a.
 cartonnage, 188a.
 cartouche, 305b.
 carve, 9a, 186a, 220a, 304b, 323a,
 527b, 587b, 639b, 644a, 660b,
 777b, 836a ; patterns, 571b ;
 statue, 279a, 645b.
 carved, 567b ; work, 19b.
 carver, 323b.
 case (affair), 525a, 581b, 595a,
 675b, 685a, 836b ; at law, 595a b,
 685a, 745a, 818a.
 case (box), 2a, 604b, 605a ; for
 amulets, 42b ; for arms or tools,
 2a ; for spells, 390b ; leather,
 728b.
 casket, 155a.
 casque, 139b.
 Cassandra, 804b.
 cassia, 533b, 563b, 574a, 781a.
 cast, 189b, 470a b, 688b, 708a ;
 cast a line or net, 178b, 490b ;
 aside, 89b, 157b, 528a, 628b ;
 away, 770a ; evil glances, 806b ;
 down, 79a, 247a b, 255a, 476a,
 744b, 758b, 599b ; out, 91a,
 190a, 219b, 437a ; spells, 745a ;
 up, 753a, 477a.
 castanets, 76a, 344a.
 caster of metal, 325a.
 castle, 633b, 205b.
 castor oil plant, 891b.
 castrate, 472a, 485b, 645a.
 castrated, 656b ; animal, 641b,
 654b, 777b ; man, 481b.
 cat, 49b, 50b, 269b, 273b, 277b,
 278a ; he, 278a ; she, 278a.
 Cat, the Great, 92b.
 cat of Bast, 278a.
 Cat-god, 273b, 278a ; goddess,
 205b, 232a, 246a.
 catalogue, 45b, 106b, 161a, 346a,
 430b, 683a.
 cataplasm, 387b.
 catapult, 528b.
 cataract, 768b.
 catch, 466a, 802b ; fish, 244a,
 433a, 482a ; in a net, 75a,
 437b.
 cattle, 15a, 16b, 18a, 32a, 74b,
 114a, 123b, 165a, 299a, 379a,
 521a, 805a, 822a, 824b, 829b,
 832a, 868b ; black, 787b ;
 branded, 569b ; fattened, 185a ;
 foreign, 75a ; hornless, 170a,
 493a ; sacred, 111b ; sacrifi-
 cial, 69a, 116b, 537b, 569b,
 658a ; selected, 713a ; stud,
 27b ; turned out to graze,
 193a ; young, 284b, 428a.
 cattle-boat, 786a.
 cattle-farms, 587a.
 cattle-men, 306a, 351b.
 cattle-pen, 32a, 337a.
 cattle-pounds, 60b.
 cattle-runs, 27a.
 cattle-shed, 74b.
 cauldron, 137a, 429a, 535b, 791a,
 847b.
 cause, 102b, 436b, 525a, 865a ;
 to be, 865b ; to do, 865b ; to
 make, 590a.
 cavalry, 105a, 288a, 372b, 408a,
 521a, 772a, 839b.
 cavalrymen, 521a.
 cave, 38a, 201a b, 216a, 225b,
 290a, 477b, 538b, 539b, 774b,
 775a, 832b, 854b, 857a, 877b.

- cavern, 201a b, 216a, 337a, 464a, 465b, 477b, 539b, 774b, 775a, 832b, 854b, 877b.
- cavity, 216a.
- cease, 4b, 19a, 38b, 65a, 141b, 176a, 420a, 703b, 810b; cease from, 420b, 433b; make to, 680b.
- ceaselessly, 4b, 19a, 340a.
- cedar, 137a, 156a, 654a; fruit, 156a; ointment, 137a; valley of, 58a; wine, 72b; wood, 137a.
- ceiling, 110a, 419b, 440b.
- celebrate a festival, 66a, 689b, 767a, 825a.
- celestial, 689b.
- cell of a god, 99a.
- cellar, 374b, 763b; wine, 238a.
- cemetery, 58b, 71b, 80a, 402b, 498b, 511b, 561b, 580a, 599a, 708a, 756a, 776a, 816a, 900b.
- cense, to, 66b, 609b, 678b, 786b; censing, 227b, 786b.
- censer, 105a b, 227b, 407b, 614a, 652b, 684b, 804b.
- censer, incense and vase of, 2a.
- census, 41a, 161a, 838a; of cattle, 856b.
- cerastes, 584b.
- cercopithecus, 802b.
- cerebellum, 307b.
- cerebrum, 190b.
- ceremony, 69a, 93a, 270b, 484b; ceremonies, 400b, 407b; to perform magical, 710b.
- certainly, 30b, 34b, 336b, 480b, 782a.
- cessation, 4b, 38b, 175b.
- chagrin, 796b.
- chain, 64a, 292a, 408b, 652b; of Aapep, 64a, 323a; chains for jewellery, 119a.
- chair, 13b, 234a, 367b, 773b; of state, 235b, 559b, 773a, 850a, 851a, 857a b, 898b.
- chair bearer, 13b.
- chalk, 10a.
- challenge, 699b.
- chamber, 11b, 32b, 33a, 74a, 75a, 77a, 79b, 106a, 110a, 120a, 130a, 148b, 149a, 157b, 166a, 174b, 183a, 190b, 275a, 286a, 348b, 417b, 419a, 468a, 484b, 492a, 526a b, 540a, 605a, 608a, 613a, 615b, 617b, 621a, 675b, 682b, 685b, 709a, 712b, 719b, 740b, 744a, 753a, 763b, 821b, 860a, 881b, 882a, 885a, 897a, 909b, 910b; audience, 900b; coffin, 378a; dissecting, 106b; of embalming, 46b; of execution, 373a; for statues, 454a; funerary, 238a; incense, 227b; inner, 34b, 874b; magical, 710b; of mummification, 300a, 613a; observation, 275a; of sickness, 225b; private, 154b; rectangular, 774a; roofed, 419b; sacrificial, 454a; of temple, 685a, 759a, 896b; of tomb, 238b; underground, 351a; vaulted, 462b; vestment, 455a.
- chance, 898b.
- chancellor, 568b.
- chancery, 79b, 81b, 238b; royal, 392a.
- change, 30a, 191a, 246b, 420b, 542b, 735a b; direction, 195a; of apparel, 476b; changed, 108a.
- channel, 56b, 144b, 758b.
- chant, 508b, 509a.
- chants, the 70 of Rā, 509a.
- chapel, 18b, 92b, 132a, 523b, 774b, 789b, 796a, 801a, 804b, 812b, 912a; of tomb, 81b.
- chaplet, 275a, 728b; of flowers, 677a.
- chapter, 415b, 457a; Chapters, i.e. Books, 416a.
- character, 209b, 694a, 779b, 782b, 804b.
- characteristic, 34b, 200a, 209b, 261b, 430a, 595a.
- charcoal, 491a.
- charge, 338a, 449a, 586b, 633a; make a charge against, 1b, 837a.
- charge sheet, 739a.
- chariot, 112b, 115b, 131b, 174b, 204a, 208b, 283b, 289b, 462b, 825b; parts of, 131b, 655a, 714b, 875a, 905a; pole of, 106a, 115b, 884b.
- chariot, Hittite, 853a.

- charioteer, 115b, -791a b.
 charm, charms, 289b, 518a, 537b, 860b; magical, 647b; to use, 514b.
 Charon, 894b.
 charter, 106b.
 chase, 221a, 658a; away, 420b, 531b, 787a; chased, 711b.
 Chase-god, 213a.
 chastise, 103b.
 chattels, 525a.
 chatter, 822b, 844a, 852b, 863a; foolishly, 797b.
 chatterer, 335a, 648a.
 cheat, 165b.
 cheater, 641b.
 check, 642b.
 cheek, 206a, 215b; bones of, 139a.
 cheese, 610b.
 chest, 13b, 43b, 91a, 120a, 203b, 209a, 255b; 256b, 311a, 447b, 514a, 796a, 800b, 805a, 812b, 827b, 832a, 836b, 839a, 896b, 909b; for linen, 447b; for papers, 447b.
 chest, funerary, 174a, 874b, 910b.
 chew, 185a b, 187a, 262b, 479b, 572b, 631a b, 715a; chew up, 615a.
 chick-pea, 490b.
 chicory, 355a.
 chief, 97a, 101b, 107a, 108a, 128b, 161a, 164a, 170b, 215b, 224b, 283a, 323b, 331b, 417a, 423a, 433b, 461a, 473b, 494a, 519b, 554a, 562a, 588a, 604a, 679b, 690b, 828b, 829b, 851b, 860b, 862a, 901a; chiefs, captive, 315a.
 chief in command, 829b; of a caravan, 311b; of the Nome, 460b; of a port, 108b; of a tribe, 290b.
 chief priest, 155a.
 chief steward, 312a.
 chieftain, 494a.
 chieftainess, 423a, 460b, 494a, 496a, 513a, 860b.
 child, children, 3b, 27a, 31a, 49a, 61a, 130b, 141b, 152a, 165a, 196b, 279a, 290a, 321a b, 322a, 349a, 372b, 386b, 388a b, 413b, 428a, 466a, 507a, 525a, 532a, 545b, 548b, 570a, 573b, 575a, 591b, 597b, 632a, 644b, 647a b, 664b, 716b, 731b, 749b, 798b, 825a, 907a; divine, 76b; in arms, 616b; royal, 76b, 392a; sucking, 547b, 652b.
 Child, i.e. Rā, 76a.
 child, to be with, 206a, 224b, 450a.
 childbirth, 321b, 326b.
 Childbirth-goddess, 59a, 327a.
 childhood, the second, 387a.
 Children, the Two, 598a, 632a.
 chin, 60a, 531a.
 china, 909b.
 chip, 14b.
 chisel, 205b, 223a, 304b, 337b, 452a, 519b.
 choice (of bread), 710b.
 choicest, 710a, 829b.
 choir, 548b, 741b, 835b, 872b, 878b, 879a b.
 choirs of the Tuat, 448a.
 choke, 64a; choked, 763b, 769b, 800a, 805a.
 choose, 628b, 696b, 710b, 713a.
 chop, 338a, 390a, 488b, 613b; chop up, 186a, 288b, 482a, 911b.
 choristers, 835b.
 chosen (of a person), 710b.
 cincture, 217a.
 circle, to, 232a, 875a, 796b.
 circle, 76b, 99a, 247a, 266a, 743b, 744a, 779b, 780a, 827b, 875a; to mark out, 796b.
 circle, hidden, 775a; in Tuat, 26a, 774b; of sky, 831a; the Great, 743b.
 Circles, the Two, 743b.
 circler (Nile), 452a.
 circuit, to, 246a b, 251b, 701a.
 circuit, 134a, 246b, 252a, 743b, 744a, 768a, 780a, 827b, 832a; to make a, 875a, 251b; of earth, heaven and solar disk, 743b, 746a.
 circuit wall, 910a.
 circuiting, a, 743b.
 circular, 476a, 875a.
 circulate, 216a.
 Circumcision-god, 862a, 870a.
 circumcision, knife for, 870a.

- circumference, 134a, 743b, 875a.
 circumstances, 580b, 693b.
 circumvent, 30a.
 cistern, 106b, 307b, 491a, 579a,
 720a, 724b, 733b, 758a.
 citadel, 164a, 526a, 660b.
 citizen, 124b ; citizens, 350b.
 city, 206b, 350b, 764b ; the ever-
 lasting, 351a ; walled, 60b.
 City of Eternity, 507b.
 City of the god, 350b.
 City of Night, 288a.
 claim, 334b.
 clamour, 838b.
 clamp, 246a.
 clan, 284a, 316a, 320a.
 clap, 5a, 275a, 468b, 795a.
 clapper, 76a, 304b, 344a.
 clapping, 275a.
 clarias anguillaris, 347a.
 clarify, 598a, 628b, 631b.
 clasp, 111a, 273a, 446a, 484b.
 class, 585b.
 classes, the upper, 774a.
 claw, 20a, 112b, 123b, 128b,
 140a, 142b, 176b, 180a, 215b,
 218a, 351a, 722a, 800b, 840b.
 clawless, 835a.
 claw-sheath, 639b.
 clay, 10a, 11a, 49b, 122a, 604b,
 643b, 816a, 875b ; like, 49b.
 clean, 155a, 329b, 346a, 825a,
 873a ; to make, 117a ; clean
 out, 700b ; clean-handed, 155a,
 825a ; clean-mouthed, 155a ; of
 speech, 155a.
 cleaning, substance for, 531b.
 cleanness, 214a.
 cleanse, 407b, 644b, 653b, 710a,
 825a, 858a.
 cleansing, 117a, 155a, 726b.
 clear, 206a, 711a ; a way, 631b ;
 clear up, 685a ; to make,
 600b, 796a.
 cleave, 195a, 248b, 251b, 252ab,
 480b, 598a, 665a, 705a, 713b,
 844b, 881a.
 cleaver, 246a.
 cleft, 207a.
 clement, 598a.
 clepsydra, 735b.
 clerk, 620b, 852b ; of works,
 67a, 313a ; room of, 80b.
 clever, 624b, 682b.
 client, 285a, 824a.
 climbing pole, 646b.
 clippings (of hair), 594a.
 cloaks, 141a.
 cloisters, 247a.
 close, 98a, 265a, 568a, 708a,
 750a ; bring to a, 704b ; close
 the eyes, 135b ; close up, 64a,
 569b, 874b.
 close by, 438b.
 closet, 286a.
 cloth, 19b, 49b, 62a, 63b, 97a,
 128b, 160a, 243b, 289ab, 290a,
 291b, 300a, 304b, 305b, 328b,
 368b, 408b, 411a, 440b, 458b,
 476b, 536b, 623b, 635a, 641a,
 652a, 667b, 747b, 756b, 773b,
 776a, 791b, 840a, 866b, 884b,
 895b, 896b, 897a, 915a ; black,
 300a ; coarse, 773b ; flax or
 linen, 234b ; painted, 122b ; a
 square, 631a, 715a ; Sûdânî,
 332b ; to weave, 66a ; white,
 523b.
 clothe, 282b, 356b, 376a, 476b,
 629b, 682b, 713a, 714a, 818b,
 849a, 850b, 904b ; clothed,
 826a ; clothed in armour, 422a.
 clothes, 324b, 525a ; chamber
 for, 613a ; chest for, 13b ;
 dirty, 726b ; old, 82a ; wrap
 for, 256b.
 clothing, 141a, 160a, 169b, 476b,
 477a, 818b.
 cloud, 96a, 368a, 793b ; cloudy,
 789a.
 Cloud-gods, 669a.
 club, 17a, 32b, 83a, 141a, 202a,
 274a, 300a, 320b, 366b, 367a,
 459a, 470a, 523b, 566b, 643a,
 672a, 684a.
 clutch, 124a.
 coast, 354a.
 coast region, 587b.
 coat, 652a ; of leather, 324a.
 codify, 400b.
 coerce, 850a.
 coffer, 91a, 99b, 120a, 238a,
 263a, 285a, 311a, 447b, 489b,
 630a, 796a, 800b, 805a, 827b,
 832a, 839a, 860a, 873b, 874b,
 875b, 876b, 904b, 909b, 910b.

coffin, 120a, 188a, 284a, 357b, 447b, 457a, 489b, 566b, 626b, 756a, 757a, 777a, 796a, 800b, 832a, 873b, 874b, 904b, 909b ; chamber, 904b ; confined one, 756b, 904b ; coffins of the Tuat, 447b.

cogitate, 330b, 398a.

cognizance, 681b.

cohabit, 66b.

coiffure, 526b.

coign, 766b.

coil, 859b ; coils, 763a ; of serpent, 380b, 768a, 793a.

coin (copper), 854a.

coin a proverb, 469a.

coinciding with, 332b.

coition, 316a.

cold, 474a.

collapse, 122b, 180b, 471a, 594b, 657b, 806a.

collar, 71a, 75b, 183b, 184a, 207b, 216a, 226a, 278b, 282a, 306a, 408b, 446a, 452a, 575a, 734b, 764a, 862a ; amulet of the, 171b ; beaded, 734b ; of Eternity, Khensu, Mut and Uatchit, 183b.

colleague, 674a.

collect, 131a, 544b, 598b, 613b, 625a, 628b, 639a, 659b, 664b, 683a, 701b, 710a, 826a b, 847a, 878b, 914b ; by force, 841a ; taxes, 794a ; the eyes, 826a ; the heart, 639b, 826a ; collected, 467a, 853b.

collection, 683a ; of Sayings, 880a.

collectively, 779b.

collegè, 106b, 124b, 238a, 239a, 901a ; of priests, 454a ; Royal College, 901a.

colonize, 812a.

colonnade, 58b, 109b, 134a, 148b, 151a, 179b, 640b.

colossal, 298a.

colour, 34b, 49b, 63a, 346a, 419b, 581b, 821b, 825b, 840b, 857b ; coloured, 122b, 855b.

colour-bearer, 851b.

column, 16b, 58b, 151a, 526b.

columns (of a book), 619a.

comb, to comb, 28b, 114a.

combat, 670a, 762a.

Come ! 48b, 266b, 280a, 292b.

come, 1a b, 15a, 30a, 31a, 83a, 93a, 101b, 193b, 216b, 217a, 222a, 339b, 346a, 351b, 400b, 517b, 576a, 640a, 647a b, 661b, 827a, 846b, 891a ; forth, 156b, 215a, 597a ; make to come forth, 661b ; near to, 879a ; on, 222a ; out, 97b ; to an end, 10b, 19a, 181a, 398b ; towards, 28b ; up, 129a, 240a.

comer, 31a, 240b.

comers, i.e., posterity, 30a.

comet, 155a, 701a.

comfort, 493a, 610b.

coming, a, 31a ; the act of, 804b ; forth, 449a.

command, 136b, 161a, 187b, 190b, 191b, 270b, 289b, 335a, 382b, 449a, 470a, 486b, 487a, 597a, 613b, 677b, 683b, 860a, 862a, 896a, 900a ; to be in, 683b ; to give a, 37a ; to issue, 187b.

commandant, 290a, 860a.

commander, 190b, 312a, 417a, 487a, 613b, 896a.

commander-in-chief, 312a, 495b, 638a.

commemorate, 614b, 688a.

commemorative formulas, 688a.

commend, 508a.

commendation, 508a.

commerce, 733a.

commission, 161a, 697b, 722b ; royal, 161a.

commit, 642b ; a crime, 141a ; a sin, 165b ; violence, 32b.

common, 247a.

commotion, 577b ; to cause a, 549b.

commune, 145b.

community, 350b.

compact, 836a.

companion, 45b, 69b, 71a b, 277b, 530b, 548a, 551a, 577b, 636a, 674a.

company, 585b, 599b, 768a, 968a, 818a, 878b, 879a ; a large, 137b ; of the gods, 231b, 880b ; of troops, 18b ; in company, 39a.

- comparative, sign of the, 415a.
 compare, 628b, 707b, 713b.
 compass, 134a.
 compassionate, 597b.
 compatriot, 306b.
 compel, 92b, 521a, 705b, 802b.
 competent, 178b.
 compilation, 880a.
 complain, 382b, 386b, 419a, 465a,
 642a, 662a, 778b.
 complaint, 386b.
 complete, 129b, 131a, 305b, 521b,
 522a, 670b, 704b, 719b, 770a,
 773a, 787b, 834a, 878b, 910a ;
 to make, 626a.
 completely, 834a.
 completeness, 214b.
 completion, 787b, 818b.
 complexion, 58a.
 compose, 610b, 860b.
 composition, rhythmical, 509a.
 compound, 6b, 178a, 235a, 837a.
 comprehend, 121b.
 compress, 113b, 228a, 836a.
 computation, 856b.
 compute, 510b, 899a.
 conceal, 51a, 463a, 470b, 624b,
 682b, 787a ; concealed, 325b,
 463a.
 concealment, 786b.
 conceit, 189b.
 conceive, 35a, 65b, 143a, 146b,
 450a, 752a ; to make, 650a ;
 conceived, 142a, 698b ; be
 conceived, 32b ; the child, 35a.
 conception, 35a, 450a.
 concern, 525a, 561b, 622a.
 concerning, 414a.
 conclude, 131a.
 conclusion, 214b, 274a ; of a
 matter, 131b.
 concubine, 74b, 331b, 412a, 552b,
 558a, 599b, 785b.
 condemnation, 335b.
 condemned, 260a, 855b.
 condition, 106a, 133b, 561b, 595a,
 694a, 697b, 698b, 761b, 766b ;
 good, 128a ; of peace, 805a.
 conduct, 56b, 593b, 698b, 729a.
 conduct, to, 55a, 707b, 713a ;
 a service, 699a.
 conductor, 594a ; of a caravan,
 334b.
- confectioner, 103a, 140b, 356a,
 219a, 247b, 448b.
 confectionery; 138b, 440a.
 confederate, 530b, 599b, 739b.
 confer, 304a.
 confess, 441b.
 confidant, 577b, 666b.
 confide, 158b.
 confidence, 769b.
 confidential, 701a.
 confine, 900b ; confined, 557b.
 conflagration, 588b.
 confluence, 878b.
 conflux, 878b.
 conform, 448a.
 conformable, 264b, 332b.
 conformably to, 266a, 269b.
 confound, 499b.
 confuse, 683a ; confused, 651b,
 844a ; of speech, 844a.
 confusion, 577a, 682a, 844a.
 congratulate, 619a.
 conjunction, 79a, 492b, 578a ;
 enclitic, 79a.
 conjure, 154b, 745a.
 connection, 599b.
 conquer, 100b, 142a, 384a, 564b,
 723a, 769a, 772a, 884a.
 conqueror, 100b, 378b, 527b,
 677b, 703a.
 conquest, 677b, 775b.
 consider, 42b, 209b, 330b, 393a.
 console, 610b.
 consolidate, 702b.
 consort, 599b.
 conspicuous, 630a.
 conspirators, 113a.
 conspire, 398b.
 constellation, 193b.
 constrain, 100a, 412b, 626a, 633a,
 705b, 867a, 910a, 915b ; con-
 strained, 805a.
 constraint, 868a.
 constricted, 492a, 800a.
 construct, 375b, 779a, 909b.
 construction, 94a.
 consult, 410b.
 consultation, 410b.
 consume, 6a, 9b, 186a, 390a,
 392b, 434b, 588b, 639a, 670a,
 672a, 851a, 898b ; consumed,
 34a, 186b.
 consumer, 392b.

- contagion, 295b.
 contain, 547b, 616b, 693a.
 contemporary, 45b, 47a, 438b.
 contempt, 621a.
 contemptible, 243b, 373a.
 contend, 285b, 626a, 727b, 729a, 734b.
 content, 124b, 148b, 291b, 292a, 333a, 449b, 517b, 612b, 682a, 727a, 766a.
 contented disposition, 449b.
 contentious, 682a.
 contentment, 449b.
 contents (of document), 430b.
 contest, 241a.
 continue, 296b, 649b.
 continuously, 297a.
 contract, 204b, 568b.
 contracted, 659b, 782b.
 contraction, 800b.
 contradict, 116b, 122b, 212b, 410b, 437a, 533a.
 contradiction, 116b, 212b.
 contrary, 122b.
 contrition, 91b.
 controller, 511a.
 converse, 212b, 410b, 650b.
 conversely, 247a.
 convey, 56a.
 conveyance (a deed), 45a.
 convulsion, 887b.
 cook, 115b, 134b, 189a, 140b, 237a, 247b, 248a, 261b, 356a, 578a, 696b, 822b, 841b.
 cook, to, 232b, 236a, 355b, 356a, 427a, 593b; 597b, 664b, 676a, 896b.
 cooking pot, 799a.
 cool, 28a, 570a, 625b, 702a b, 767b, 768b ; to be cool, 768b ; to make cool, 697a.
 cool, of a breeze, 767b ; of the heart, 767b ; place, 305b, 767b ; water, 767b, 768b.
 cooled, 411b.
 cooling, 767b.
 coolness, 240a, 768b ; place of, 768b.
 copper, 210a, 485b, 842b ; object of, 809a ; Asiatic, 486a ; black, 486a ; fittings of, 482b ; ingots of, 485b ; ore of, 486a ; preparation of, 482b ; sulphate of, 150b ; smelted, 486a ; weapon, 485b.
 coppersmith, 324b, 486a.
 Coptos, necropolis of, 407b.
 copulate, 164a, 217a, 219b, 257b, 303a, 345b, 381a, 396b, 443a, 465b, 599a, 630b, 898a.
 copulation, 396b, 818a.
 copy, to, 171b, 604b, 628b, 675b, 779a, 841a ; to make, 66b, 710a.
 copy, 277b, 307b, 604b, 619a, 642b, 673a, 675b, 677b, 698b ; an ancient, 831b.
 copyist, 191b, 619b, 852b, 853a ; of texts, 620a ; room of, 81b.
 cord, 58a, 64a b, 75b, 82a b, 97a, 113a, 123a, 139a, 167a, 202a, 254b, 279a, 282a, 305a, 332b, 333a, 337a, 351a, 352b, 355a, 356b, 372b, 396b, 399b, 408b, 419b, 421b, 422a, 484b, 486b, 510a, 521a, 527a, 587a, 593b, 628a, 629b, 652b, 658a, 693b, 707a, 745a, 750b, 751a, 758b, 790b ; for vegetables, 563a.
 cord, measuring, 146b, 527a, 753b.
 cord of book, 100a, 102a, 443a, 625a, 701b ; of magic net, 146b ; of rule, 751a ; of a seal, 27a.
 cordage, 64a b, 102a, 132a, 258a, 273a, 355a, 790a, 867a, 868a.
 core, 531b.
 coriander, 169b, 242b, 243b, 296a.
 corn, 97a, 126a b, 242b, 368b, 369a, 431b, 592a, 648b, 701a, 850b ; store of, 369a.
 corn bin, 369a.
 Corn-god, 223a, 369a, 831b.
 corn-grinder, 218a.
 corn-land, 237b, 368b, 369a ; god of, 490b.
 corn-measure, 41a, 42b, 573a.
 corn-rack, 573b.
 corn-stalk, 208a.
 corner, 563b, 766b, 774a, 777b ; corners of the earth, 774a.
 coronation, 392a, 535a, 615b, 689b ; chamber, 535a ; festival, 535a.

- corps of soldiers, 570a, 585b.
 corpse, 570b ; corpses on battle-field, 477b.
 correct, 139a, 304a, 332a, 333b, 601a, 668a, 866a, 894a ; arrangement, 332a ; measure, 510b.
 correction, 594b, 652b, 655b ; place of, 588b.
 corresponding to, 414b, 545a.
 corridors, 629b.
 corrupt, 741b, 805a ; to become, 55b.
 corruption, 137a, 470a, 592a, 634b, 762a, 774b.
 corselet, 532a, 552a.
 coruscate, 630a, 842a.
 corvée, 206b, 258b, 303b, 439a, 495a, 511a, 867a ; chief of, 290a ; gang, 290a ; land of, 278b ; royal, 108b.
 Cosmic Egg, 805b.
 cost, 443b, 446b.
 cotton plant, 566b.
 couch, 13ab, 43b, 289a, 374b, 375ab, 409b, 492a, 596a, 600b, 773a, 884a ; funeral, 301a ; royal, 559b.
 Council, 570a ; the Great, 818a, 901a ; of the city, 818a ; of the land, 818a ; of Abydos, 901a ; of the dead, 901b ; of statesmen, 901a ; the double, 901a.
 Council Chamber, or Hall, 80b, 238b, 403a.
 councillor, 410a, 495b.
 counsel, 410b, 682b, 717a ; to take, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 counsellor, 131a.
 count, 41a, 477a, 510b, 838a, 856b.
 countenance, 545a.
 counter, 605a ; of hearts, 41a.
 counterpart, 674a, 710a, 821b.
 counting, 465b ; of bones, 41a.
 counting-house, 510b.
 counting-sticks (tallies), 511a.
 countless, 41a.
 country, 598b, 661b, 815a ; deadly, 26b ; enemy's, 657b.
 countryman, 686a.
 courage, 37b, 197a, 861b ; to be of small, 524a ; to inspire, 645a.
 courageous, 382b, 690b, 738a.
 courier, 245b, 688a ; a swift, 715b.
 course, 166a, 324b, 478a, 734b, 813a, 856a ; of action, 277b ; of the Disk, 31a ; of events, 580b ; of the law, 831b ; on the river, 703a.
 courses, 621a, 167b.
 court (courtyard), 32a, 34b, 175a, 272b, 420b, 744a ; of temple, 147a, 183a, 910b.
 Court, the, 136a, 557b, 575b, 744a ; to visit the, 67a.
 Court, of Judges, 901a ; of Justice, 238b, 454a ; of Law, 194b, 453b, 454a ; of Rā, 158b ; of the Six, 456a ; of the Thirty, 281b.
 courtesy, 347a.
 courtiers, 557b, 610a, 744a.
 courtyard, 63a, 74b, 115a, 158b, 438a, 529b, 744a.
 cousins, 599b.
 covenant, 204b.
 cover for chariot, 476b ; for sarcophagus, 107a ; for vessel, 477a.
 cover, to, 380b, 386a, 576a, 703b, 899a.
 cover over, 131b, 220a, 463a, 470b, 476b, 576a, 590b, 626a, 650a, 651b, 701a, 787a, 837a, 843b, 850b, 874b, 887b ; covered, 757a.
 covering, 58a, 63a, 220a, 256b, 260a, 288b, 458b, 463a, 476b, 576a, 672a, 689a, 755a, 791b, 835b, 850b, 852a, 867a ; for bread, 376a ; for floor, 195b ; for phallus, 776b.
 coverlet, 43b, 222a, 492a.
 covet, 627a.
 covetous, 115b.
 cow, 7b, 75a, 170a, 299a, 314a, 398a, 481b, 785b, 854a, 857a ; black, 787b ; milch, 12b, 69a, 302a, 331b ; sacred, 25a ; stud, 27a ; young, 372b, 426b ;
 Cows, the Two, 785b.
 Cows, the Seven, 36b, 785b.
 cow byre, 74a.
 Cow-goddess, 7b, 422b, 425b, 510a.

cow-keeper, 379a.
 coward, 220a, 215b, 481b, 483b,
 491a, 534b, 548a, 574a, 575a.
 cowardice, 252b, 481b, 574a.
 cowardly, 472b.
 cradle, 325a, 326b, 800b ; songs,
 549a.
 craft, 383b, 781b ; of the artist,
 122b.
 craftsman, 430a, 762b, 784a.
 craftsmanship, 483a.
 crafty, 335b.
 cramp, 777b.
 crane, 100b, 134b, 348b, 395a,
 809b, 833b, 842b, 895b, 896a,
 897a.
 crate, 124a, 519b.
 crave, 309b.
 crawl, 262b, 491a.
 crayfish, 804b.
 cream, 669b.
 create, 65a, 118a, 260b, 541a,
 542a, 616a, 690a, 770b.
 created things, 609a, 771a.
 creation, 149b, 231a, 770b.
 Creator, the, 543a, 770b, 771a.
 creature, 67a, 609a, 770b ; fat-
 tened, 542a ; mythological, 681a.
 credit, 22b.
 creep, 491a.
 crescent, 530a.
 crew, 93b, 119a, 780a.
 crier, 187b, 330b, 389a, 678a, 872b.
 Crier (Set), 25b.
 cries (see cry), 29a, 438a, 442b,
 549a ; of acclamation, 73b ; of
 joy, 15a, 149b, 440a, 487a ; of
 pain, 136b ; to multiply, 646b.
 crime, 31b, 89b, 180a, 226ab,
 243a, 352b, 396b ; to commit,
 591b, 647a.
 criminals, 89b, 398a, 540a, 561a.
 cringing man, 886a.
 cripple, 64a, 470b, 641b.
 critical state, 80b.
 crockery, 252a.
 crocodile, 12b, 14a, 119b, 120a,
 289a, 308a, 324a, 325b, 331a,
 429b, 472a, 485b, 558a, 559b,
 589a, 625a, 634b, 758b, 910a ;
 members of the, 325b ; mouth
 of the, 831a ; of Set, 488b ; the
 fiend, 76a.

Crocodiles, the Four, 325b.
 Crocodiles, the Seven, 325b.
 Crocodile-god, 97a, 208b, 261b,
 417a, 558a, 650a, 657b, 660a,
 724b, 900b.
 crocus, 810b.
 crook, 114b, 512b ; of Osiris,
 328a.
 crops, 150a, 240b, 292a, 324a,
 667a, 914b.
 cross, to, 459b, 841b, 850a, 894b.
 cross-examine, 186b.
 crouch, 246a.
 crowd, 137b, 284a, 818a, 823a ;
 crowded, 241a.
 crown, 23a, 55a, 77b, 119b,
 146b, 148b, 192b, 274a, 279a,
 319a, 326a, 336b, 371a, 393a,
 496a, 515a, 525b, 528a, 530a,
 535a, 544a, 579b, 595a, 615b,
 635b, 683a, 684a, 689b, 693b,
 701b, 715b, 790a, 810b, 853ab ;
 festival of, 701b ; of earth,
 lake and sky, 163a ; of
 feathers, 701b ; of flowers,
 595a ; of innocence, 271b ; of
 North, 171b, 189b, 320a ; of
 South, 172a, 653b, 692b ; of
 South and North, 171a, 358a ;
 parts of the, 20a, 147b, 355b,
 540b, 572a, 658a ; of the
 Double, 599b ; sides of the,
 146b ; the Double, 617a ; the
 Green, 150b ; the Red, 399b ;
 the Triple, 447b ; the White,
 372b, 628b, 629a, 630b, 711b.
 crown of the head, 163a, 771b,
 808b.
 crowned, 534b ; crowned one,
 689b.
 cruel, 395b.
 cruelty, 314b.
 crumbling, 149a.
 crush, 9b, 114b, 140b, 185a,
 186a, 253a, 292b, 347b, 397b,
 411a, 441a, 452b, 468b, 480b,
 538a, 571ab, 601b, 612b, 613a,
 626a, 643a, 703b, 795a, 808a,
 844b, 900a ; under foot, 821a ;
 crush up, 683b ; crushed, 181a,
 186b, 763a ; of foes, 395b ; some-
 thing crushed, 6b ; crushing,
 821a.

- crusts, 596b.
cry, 25b, 31b, 34b, 49a, 74b, 94a b, 124a, 209a, 211a, 225a, 385b, 386b, 447a, 537b, 595a, 609b, 648a, 658a, 705a b, 766b, 821b, 838b, 896b ; cry out in pain, 447a ; in shrill tones, 877b ; of death, 94a ; of birds, 658b, 800b, 814a, 853b ; of grief, 22a, 74b, 658b ; of joy, 74a ; to raise a, 627a ; cry out, 12b, 15a, 17a, 25b, 30c, 31b, 49a, 94b, 106b, 113b, 115a, 124a, 136b, 138a, 149b, 154b, 178a, 184b, 186b, 224b, 225b, 345a, 385b, 386b, 419a, 438a, 527b, 548b, 587b, 642a, 658a, 671b, 702a, 766b, 782b, 790b, 809a, 821b, 838b, 841b, 872b, 896b ; cry out for joy, 472b ; cry out noisily, 536a.
crying, 424a ; crying men or women, 462a.
crypt, 351a, 758b.
crystal, 111b, 842a, 858b ; sceptre of, 150b.
cubit, 25a ; royal, 316a ; great and little, 316a ; the square, 567a.
cubit, gods of the, 316a.
cucumber, 92a.
cudgel, 17a, 115b, 140a, 208b, 283a, 284b, 467a, 470a, 516b, 643a, 862b.
cudgels, Sûdânî, 202a.
cuirasses, 422a.
culmination (of star), 139a, 904a ; time of, 12b.
cult, 112a ; to perform a, 742a.
cultivate, 302a, 697a, 833a.
cultivators, riparian, 195b.
cumin, 832a.
cuminum, 832a.
cummin, 296a, 808a.
cunning, 682b, 698a, 751b, 781b ; of hand, 430b.
cup, 2a, 43a, 186a, 230b, 366a, 797a, 850b ; lily-shaped, 623b.
cupbearer, 843a ; royal, 391b.
cupboard, 475b.
curb, 490b.
curious, 755b.
curl, 323b, 854a.
current, 441b ; of stream, 294a.
curse, 110a, 136b, 153a, 185a, 202a, 246a, 335a, 356a, 490b, 613b, 615b, 642a, 646b, 649b, 652a, 683a, 689a b, 745a, 757a, 778a, 794b, 805b ; the king, 145b.
cursings, 185a, 794b.
curved, 274b.
Cusae, priestess of, 548b.
cushion, 13a.
Cushite, 95b.
custodian, 585b.
custody, 83a.
custom, 400b, 446a, 516b, 609a, 666b, 678b, 694a, 722b ; ancient, 831b ; to observe, 628b, 710a ; customary, 332a, 826a.
cut, 19b, 31b, 57b, 90b, 91b, 93b, 127b, 149a, 168a, 182b, 186a, 195a, 205b, 208b, 219a, 220a, 221b, 237a, 251a, 262a, 263a b, 274b, 275b, 282b, 290b, 291b, 304b, 323a, 325b, 336b, 344a, 393b, 395b, 398b, 400a, 480b, 508a, 511a, 516b, 519b, 527b, 533a, 538a, 571a b, 587b, 591b, 596a, 597b, 598a, 601a, 603b, 606a, 615a, 629a, 630b, 631b, 647a, 648a, 656b, 660b, 664a, 668b, 684a, 685b, 694a, 696b, 703a, 705a, 706b, 710a, 711a, 713b, 727b, 730a, 731a, 735b, 771a, 836a, 837b, 845a, 867a, 881a b, 888a, 907b, 911b ; an inscription, 878a.
cut away, 36a, 665b ; down, 538b, 648b, 678b, 703b, 730a, 801b, 883b.
cut flowers or fruit, 492a ; the hair, 850a ; reeds, 575a ; wheat, 637b ; a pattern, 571b ; stone, 178a, 777b ; the nails, 123b ; a throat, 592a, 990b.
cut in pieces, 220b, 465b, 482a, 567b, 713a, 715a, 881a.
cut into, 567b, 592a, 846a.
cut off, 31b, 89a, 184a, 195a, 246a, 263b, 397b, 512b, 539b, 566a, 587a, 629a, 665b, 685b, 710a, 730a, 881a.
cut open, 187b, 397b, 603b.
cut through, 245b, 878a, 907a.
cut up, 201a, 664b, 867b ; cut up small, 390a.

cutter, 291a.
 cutting, 201a, 459a, 603b, 730a,
 881a, 878a.
 cutting board, 539a.
 cuttle fish, 347a.
 cycle, 827b ; of time, 827a.
 cylinder, 789b.
 cyperus, 804a, 805a ; ointment,
 801a ; seed, 801a.
 cyperus esculentus, 370a.
 cypress tree, 29b, 115b, 169a,
 204a, 793a.
 Cyprus, Queen of, 465a.
 Cyrus, 784b.

D.

dagger, 91a, 141a, 208a, 226a,
 275b, 276b, 287a, 325a, 333b,
 338b, 351a, 390b, 665a, 666a b.
 dahabîyah, 682b.
 daily, 264a b, 278b, 297a, 339a,
 417b, 450a ; affairs, 580b ;
 gift, 297b.
 dainty (food), 737a.
 dam, 106a, 291a, 308a, 715b,
 882a.
 damage, 140b, 263b, 605a, 772b.
 damned, the, 94a, 97a, 98a,
 197b, 295b, 314b, 340a, 345b,
 377a, 520a, 538b, 560b, 571a,
 617b, 618a, 695b, 835b ;
 damned person, 837a.
 damned, abode of the, 520a ;
 roads of the, 144b.
 damp, 470a.
 damûr cloth, 304b.
 dance, 38b, 61a, 93a, 118a, 141a,
 147a, 448a, 539a b, 549a, 566a,
 597a, 662b, 726a, 734b, 769b,
 789a, 797b, 798b, 852b, 854a b,
 857a, 858a.
 dance of the god, 38b.
 dancer, 38b, 74a, 539a, 789a, 897b.
 dancing, 38b, 74a, 797b.
 dancing girl, 549a.
 dancing woman, 60a, 74b, 539a b ;
 foreign, 234b.
 dandle, 426a, 428a, 858a.
 danger, 445a, 744b.
 Danuna, 867a.
 Darius, 64a, 408a, 409a b, 820a,
 827b, 884b.

dark, 787a, 789a ; - to become,
 76a ; to make, 626a.
 dark water, the, 798b.
 darken, 626a, 652a.
 darkness, 8b, 36a, 77b, 94b,
 96a, 107a, 128a, 135a, 179b,
 184b, 185a, 323b, 529b, 563a,
 592a, 608b, 621b, 622a, 624b,
 642b, 649a, 751b, 761b, 776b,
 778b, 791a, 795a b, 797a, 798a b,
 803b, 810b, 897a ; thick, utter,
 outer, 600b, 798a.
 darling, 44b, 50a, 310a.
 dart, 390a, 490b, 516b, 754a ;
 dart out, 190a.
 dash water, 468b ; dashed in
 pieces, 802a.
 date flour, 56b.
 date palm, 20a, 50a, 203a, 218b,
 849b.
 date shop, 106a.
 date wine, 217b, 218b.
 dates, 49b, 211a, 218b.
 daub, 847b.
 daughter, 584a, 750a ; king's, 392a.
 Daughters, the Two, 584a.
 dawn, 77a, 159b, 193b, 381a,
 522b, 586a, 634a, 685a, 752b,
 815b, 840b, 870b ; the earliest,
 829b ; to prevent the, 562b.
 Dawn-god, 13b, 49b, 133b, 145a,
 198a, 861b.
 dawn wind, 370a ; goddess of,
 661b.
 day, 10b, 438b, 442a, 444b, 450a,
 622b, 648b, 696a ; the matter
 of the, 8b ; lucky and unlucky,
 451a.
 day and night, i.e., for ever,
 417b, 450a.
 day before yesterday, 664b.
 day of judgment, 450b.
 day, turn of the, 246b.
 day-books, 129a, 450a, 499b.
 daybreak, 522b, 815b.
 day-couch, 333b.
 Day-god, 109a ; Day-gods, the
 Thirty, 450a.
 daylight, 731b.
 days, the Five Epagomenal,
 427b, 451a, 868b ; the Fifty
 hot, 547a.
 day's work, 316b.

- daytime, 622b.
 dazed, 651b.
 dazzle, 206a.
 dead, 197b, 295b, 314b, 334b, 544b, 862a, 879a, 904b; the dead, 155b, 207b, 235b, 293a, 295b, 301a, 371b, 560b, 571a, 632b, 706a, 713b, 718b, 756b, 835b, 836b, 854b; the beatified, 744a; the blessed, 508b, 518a, 718b; the divine, 527b; the righteous, 271a; the sainted, 24a; the venerable, 50a; festival of the dead, 474b, 645b.
 dead body, 280b, 713b, 893a; bodies, 806b.
 dead man, 51a, 67a, 399a, 594a.
 dead, offerings to, 518a.
 dead (of colours), 389a.
 Dead-land, 53b, 571a.
 deadly, 221a, 345b.
 deaf, 54b, 72a, 102a, 341a, 614a, 615a, 688b, 689b, 705a, 883a.
 deaf ear, to turn a, 615a.
 deaf man, 614b.
 deafness, 102a, 615a, 686a; mental, 451b.
 deal kindly, 20b.
 dearest, 561b.
 death, 7a, 102a, 145b, 188a, 266b, 295b, 301a, 314b, 331a, 386b, 541b, 546b, 602a, 703b, 835a, 872a; the second, 177a.
 death bed, 301a.
 death blow, 489a.
 death cry, 74a, 301a, 386b, 450b, 469a.
 Death-god, 55a, 71b, 255a, 435a, 626b; Boat of the, 490a.
 deathless, 301a.
 death rattle, 411b.
 death sentence, 74a, 160b, 335b.
 death trap, 245b.
 debate, 410b.
 debility, 7b.
 decapitate, 90b.
 decay, 55b, 61a, 72b, 82b, 176b, 177b, 181a, 262b, 263a, 420a, 470a, 520a, 565b, 566a, 592a, 594a, 604b, 621a, 624b, 640b, 693b, 774b, 787b, 865b; decayed, 149a, 176a, 184b; decaying, 463a.
 deceit, 31b, 82a, 141a, 488b, 530a, 540a, 572a, 776b, 777a, 790a, 874b.
 deceitful, 90b, 224b, 335b.
 deceive, 141b, 538b, 797b, 839a, 647a.
 deceiver, 641b.
 December, 5b.
 decide, 160b, 194b, 195a, 722b.
 decipher, 178a.
 decision, 131b, 157b, 194b, 753b; judicial, 146b; legal, 596b.
 deck out, 613b, 590b, 904b.
 deck of a boat, 689a.
 declaim, 758a, 835b.
 declaration, 332b, 669b, 860b, 886a.
 declare, 253b, 276b, 673a, 796a, 913a.
 decorate, 333b, 530a, 572a, 574b, 590b, 601b, 615b, 644b, 677a, 680a, 689a, 701a, 755a, 873b, 904a; decorated, 689a, 731a, 755a.
 decoration, 387b, 575a, 602a, 615b, 644b, 776a, 904a.
 decoction, 292b, 328a, 762a.
 decree, 3a, 19a, 34b, 37a, 76b, 131b, 160b, 161a, 190b, 191b, 192a, 335a, 337b, 431b, 470a, 567b, 619a, 679b, 683b, 688a, 692b, 697b, 710a, 722b, 754a, 831b; of doom, 837a; royal, 391b; to pass a, 654a.
 decry, 631a, 715a.
 dedicate, 601a, 668a, 841b, 885b.
 dedication, 574b.
 deed, 67a, 106b, 337b, 387b, 440a, 666b; glorious deeds, 23a; deeds of violence, 127b.
 deed (document), 129a.
 deep, to be, 337a, 822a.
 deep, 475b, 768b; deep place, 337a.
 deer, 624b.
 defaced, 420a.
 defame, 631a, 715a.
 defaulter, 176a.
 defect, 140b, 256b, 293a, 528b, 560b, 685b, 694a, 715b, 768a, 772b; defeated, 560b, 617b.
 defect, 26b, 165b, 180a, 441b, 540a, 809a, 853a; of body, 574a.
 defection, 434a.

defective, 141b, 165b, 802a.
 defence, 164a, 380a, 823b, 860b, 868a.
 defenceless, 558a.
 defend, 324b, 354a, 366b, 381a, 409b, 591b, 715b.
 defendant, 612a, 681a.
 defender, 64b.
 defile, 704b, 801b, 818a.
 defilement, 825b.
 define bounds of, 194b.
 deflect, 18a.
 deformed, 806b.
 defraud, 373a, 451b, 473a, 538b.
 degradation, 411b.
 degrees, 379b.
 deify, 66a, 401b.
 dejected, 476a, 861b.
 Dekan, the Thirty-six Dekans, 23a, 42b, 57b, 405a, 409b, 530b, 572a, 585b, 656a; Keeper of the, 71b.
 Dekan-god, 109a.
 delay, 9b, 10a, 57b, 90b, 174b, 191a, 195b, 283b, 315b, 377b, 499b.
 delete, 315b.
 deliberate, 145b.
 delicate, 764a, 774b.
 delight, 693a, 776b, 728b, 729a.
 delighted, 412a.
 delightful, 123a, 412a.
 delights, sexual, 412a.
 delimit, 490a.
 delimitation, 133b.
 deliver, 385a, 608a, 757b; deliver a woman, 602b, 671b.
 deliverance, 385a.
 deliverer, 385a.
 delivery, 683b.
 Delta, 103b, 318a, 816a; dwellers in marshes of, 820a; man of, 103b; speech of, 335b; woman of, 820a.
 deluge, 12a, 49b, 544b, 644a.
 demand, 334b, 577b, 643a, 745a, 756b.
 Demetria, 880b.
 Democritus of Abdera, 91a.
 demolish, 499b, 810a.
 demon, 30b, 197a, 468a, 657a, 731b, 740a b, 741a, 820a, 895a; female, 112a.

demonstrate, 235b.
 demotic, 619b.
 den, 201a b, 216a, 275b, 419b, 538b, 539b, 775a, 832b, 857a.
 Denderah, gods of, 132b.
 denial, 435a.
 denizens of earth, 71b.
 dense, 164a, 601b; of heart, 37b, 164a.
 denseness, 164a.
 denude, 793b.
 depart, 149b, 153a, 156b, 212a, 240a, 351b, 420a b, 499a, 587b, 632a, 633a, 716b, 737b, 844b; to make, 696a.
 departure, 670b, 716b.
 dependant, 293a, 311a, 824a; dependants, 893a.
 dependent upon, 293a.
 depict, 346a.
 depose, 868b.
 deposit, 131b.
 deposition, 186a, 416a, 758a.
 depravity, 467b.
 depressed, 64b, 744b.
 depression, 140b.
 deprivation, 176a.
 deprive, 793b.
 deprived, 176a, 184b, 800a.
 depth, 216a, 827a.
 deputy, 80b, 98b, 101b, 103a, 579b, 580a.
 deputy confectioner, 103a.
 deputy general, 103a.
 deputy master of horse, 103a.
 deputy sealer, 103a.
 descend, 27a, 224b, 387b, 439a, 444a, 528b, 532b, 612b.
 descendant, 243a, 331b, 439b, 567b, 898a.
 descent, 682a.
 describe, 387b, 719b.
 description, 719b.
 desert, 185b, 311a, 340b, 532a, 533b, 598b, 732a, 889b, 902a; dwellers in the, 609b, 730a, 841a; the Eastern, 59b.
 desert, to, 205b.
 deserter, 587b.
 desertion, 587b.
 design, to, 290b, 619a, 694a, 753b, 779a.

- design, 94a, 346a, 570b, 572a, 698b, 722b, 753b, 779b, 798b, 855b; crafty, 860b; mural, 619b; to make a, 122b.
- designer, 619b, 780a; of Ptaḥ, 620a, 662b.
- desire to, 118a, 309b, 723b, 726a, 729a.
- desire, 4b, 19a, 37b, 309b, 310a, 417b, 561b, 865a; of the heart, 752a; desired, 118a.
- desolate, 27b.
- de sorte que, 331a.
- despair, 263a, 290a, 703b, 807b.
- despairing, 461a.
- despatch, 180a, 184a, 440b, 445a.
- despicable, 574b.
- despise, 260a, 621a, 622b.
- despoil, 285b, 552b, 698a, 794a.
- destine, 722b.
- destinies, to arrange, 66b.
- Destiny, 326b, 561a, 694a, 722b; lords of, 561b; Tablet of, 326a.
- destitute, 12b, 128a, 129b, 174b, 186b, 204b, 225b, 339b, 340ab, 375b, 379b, 472b, 546a, 734a, 833a.
- destitution, 7b, 127b.
- destroy, 12a, 57b, 103b, 135b, 138a, 139a, 145a, 176b, 177b, 181a, 182b, 187b, 256b, 261b, 262a, 263b, 281b, 305b, 315b, 337b, 390a, 435a, 459a, 523b, 532a, 538b, 539ab, 540a, 544b, 547a, 560b, 562b, 567b, 568a, 573a, 575a, 587a, 591ab, 592b, 596a, 607b, 613b, 618b, 619a, 622a, 626a, 627a, 633a, 637b, 641b, 644a, 645b, 647a, 660b, 684b, 696b, 697a, 701b, 702b, 703b, 704b, 741b, 750b, 810a, 822a, 824a, 840ab, 847a, 858a, 865b, 884a, 909b; destroy by fire, 392b, 696a.
- destroyed, 39a, 94a, 149a, 184b, 388b, 398b, 439b, 473a, 520a, 536b, 544b, 552b, 560b, 702a, 792b, 862b.
- destroyer, 98b, 373a, 375b, 520a, 538b, 547a, 587a, 641b, 684b, 740b, 884a.
- Destroyer of Sin, 103b
- destruction, 10b, 11b, 82b, 92b, 102a, 103b, 145b, 163b, 168a, 188a, 243b, 263b, 375b, 440a, 489a, 520a, 524a, 538b, 539a, 561b, 577b, 612b, 648a, 650b, 652a, 666a, 697a, 703b, 840a, 872a; place of, 538b, 520a.
- destructive, 212a.
- detach, 261b.
- detain, 643b, 653b.
- determination, 139a.
- determine, 722b.
- determined, 297a.
- detestable, 778b.
- develop, 649b.
- device, 694a.
- devil, 197a, 208a, 211a, 345b, 377a, 419a, 470a, 599b, 621a, 624a, 657a, 694b, 708a, 740b, 820a, 895ab.
- Devil, the, 657a.
- devise, 66b, 145b, 398a, 782b.
- devoted, 147b, 399a, 793b.
- devour, 120b, 122a, 168b, 215b, 248a, 390a, 392b, 606b, 688b, 851a, 896b, 898b.
- devourer, 338a, 392b, 590b, 602a, 615a, 645a; the crocodile, 877a.
- devouring, 34a.
- dew, 27a, 97a, 101b, 142a, 143b.
- Dhu'l-Ḳarnên, 52b.
- dhurra, 223b, 227b, 390b.
- diadem, 119b, 326a, 496a, 515a, 528a, 683a, 701b.
- diaphragm, opening in, 416b.
- diarrhœa, 61b, 169b.
- diary, 450a.
- didrachma, 781a.
- die, 10b, 293a, 301ab, 314b, 334b, 632a, 654a, 716b, 835a, 866b; die off, 865b; die out, 520a.
- difference, 711a, 825a.
- differentiate, 629a, 630a.
- difficult, 145a, 753b.
- difficulty, 99a, 755b, 861b.
- diffident, 754b.
- dig, 29b, 201a, 668b, 729b, 881b; dig foundations, 201a; dig into, 388a; dig out ore, 158b, 209b, 282b, 626a, 757b; dig up, 540a; by the roots, 263a.
- digging up the earth, ceremony of, 540b.

- digger, 531a, 540a, 759b.
 dignitary, 18a.
 dignity, 15a, 18a, 32a, 883b ;
 dignities, 829b.
 dilatation of heart, 3a.
 diminish, 10b, 116a, 127b, 138a,
 355a, 451b, 538b, 539b, 640b,
 703b, 858a ; diminished, 379b,
 749b.
 diminution, 12b, 409b, 539b.
 diminutive, 226a.
 dimness, 753a.
 dining room, 168b, 613a.
 diorite, 221b.
 dip, 596a, 897b ; dip in water,
 27b, 820a, 843a.
 direct, 117b, 285a, 411a, 482a,
 486b, 512b, 562a, 582a, 610b,
 622b, 679b, 683b, 694a, 699a,
 860a, 862a, 896a ; a course,
 837a ; the mind, 699a ; the
 feet, 866a.
 direction, 28a, 699a.
 direction, rubrical, 487a, 861a.
 director, 98b, 311b, 351b, 417a,
 487a, 513a, 562a, 666b, 699a,
 862a.
 director of ceremonies, 699b.
 director of corvée, 108b.
 director of festival, 71a.
 dirt, 119b, 179b, 470a, 476a,
 537b, 635a, 763b, 822b.
 dirty, 260a, 470b, 524a, 726a,
 787a, 883a.
 disaffected, 227a.
 disagree, 410b.
 disappear, 477b, 520a, 560a,
 787b.
 disappearance, 451b.
 disapprove, 446a, 540a.
 disarrange, 577b, 683a, 844a.
 disaster, 8a, 31b, 214b, 269a b,
 379b, 395a, 419a, 577b, 595b,
 631b, 632a, 698a, 715a, 717b.
 discharge a debt, 601a, 668a,
 717b, 874b, 904a.
 discomfort, 524b, 895b.
 discontented, 227a.
 discord, 844a.
 discouragement, 262b.
 discourse, 549a.
 discover, 96a, 468a, 807a.
 discuss, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 disease, 27a, 39b, 72a, 81a, 91b,
 160a, 168b, 195b, 212b, 222b,
 275b, 288a, 296b, 324a, 383a,
 390b, 393b, 434a, 444a, 459a,
 462a, 469a, 484a b, 485a, 489b,
 522a, 529a, 550b, 553a, 571a,
 610a, 836b, 646b, 649a, 680b,
 682b, 696b, 711a, 737b, 747a,
 805b, 813b, 824a, 839b ; deadly,
 295b ; devil of, 212a ; fatal,
 314b ; of belly, 82a, 151a ;
 of the bladder, 178a ; of the
 ears, 883b ; of the eyes, 14a,
 120a, 149b, 725a, 753a ; of the
 feet, 812b ; of the genital
 organs, 109b ; of the leg, 806b ;
 of the mouth, 185b ; of the skin,
 149b, 390b ; of the womb, 9a ;
 diseased, 383a.
 disembark, 677b.
 disembowel, 757b.
 disentangle, 43b, 178b.
 disgrace, 7a, 31b, 541b, 544b,
 612b, 682a, 731b, 737b.
 disgraceful, 535b, 541a.
 disguise, 65b.
 disgust, 64b, 262b, 263a, 383a,
 618b, 638a, 744b, 796b ; to
 feel, 258a ; disgusted, 260a,
 664b, 665a, 714a.
 disgusting, 383a, 819b.
 dish, 178a, 208b, 558b, 856b, 892a.
 disheartened, 261a, 263a, 524a b.
 dishevelled, 393b, 727a.
 dishonour, 564b, 895a.
 disk, 234a ; of sun, 26b, 27a b,
 98b, 101b, 622b, 820a.
 disk, winged, 111a, 474a, 536a.
 disks of Rā, the Seven, 98b.
 Disk-goddess, 134a.
 dislike, 541a.
 disloyal, 227a.
 dismantle, 793b.
 dismayed, 464a, 524a.
 dismember, 393b, 512b.
 dismiss, 190a.
 disobedient, 341a.
 disorder, 577a, 736a, 844a.
 dispel, 787a.
 dispensation, 694a.
 disperse, 420b, 787a.
 disposal, 679b.
 dispose, 679b.

- disposer, 860b.
 disposition, 34b, 37b, 50b, 209b,
 460b, 461a, 637a, 703a, 770b,
 779b, 782b ; good, 34b ; happy,
 168a.
 disputant, 745a.
 dispute, 167a, 727b, 744b, 852b,
 854a.
 disquieted, 744b.
 disregard, 289b, 546a, 633b.
 dissemble, 51a.
 dissolve, 228a, 899a ; dissolved,
 216b.
 distant, 144b.
 distil, 409b, 863b.
 distinction, 630a, 711b.
 distinguish, 629a, 630a, 711a,
 837b, 856a ; distinguished,
 153b, 336b, 711b, 713a, 838a,
 841b, 856a, 880b.
 distorted, 344a.
 distract the mind, 685b.
 distress, 650b ; to be in, 800a.
 distribute, 235a, 248b, 251a,
 881b.
 distribution, 538b.
 distributor, 248b.
 district, 79a, 144a, 289a, 420b,
 444b, 511b, 533b, 605b, 738b,
 781b, 783b ; inspector, 311b ;
 walled, 60b.
 disturb, 549b, 577a, 710a, 845a.
 disturbance, 549b, 557a b.
 disturbed, 344a, 393b, 464a,
 630a ; disturbed times, 887b.
 disturber, 7b, 549b, 577a.
 ditch, 21b, 142a.
 ditcher, 444b, 729a, 758a.
 diuretic, 528b.
 diver bird, 541a.
 divers, 736a.
 divert, 680b, 793b.
 divide, 37a, 235a, 237b, 243b,
 245b, 246a, 248b, 251a b, 325b,
 662a, 755a, 837b, 838a, 881b,
 844b, 888a, 907b, 911b.
 divider, 248b.
 divine, 356a, 401b ; be or be-
 come, 401b.
 divinity, 402a.
 division, 103b, 235a, 248b, 251b,
 252a b, 511b, 538b, 621a, 695a,
 881a, 882b.
- divisionless, 341a.
 divorced, 481a.
 dîwân, 13a, 108b, 190a, 526b,
 596a.
 do, 65a, 418b ; do away, 89b,
 103b, 181a, 425a, 847b ; do
 battle, 132a ; do continuously,
 66a ; do good to, 65a ; do
 homage, 96a ; do honour,
 147b ; do not, 44a ; do nothing,
 78a, 225b, 377a ; do well, 66a ;
 do what is obligatory, 65b ;
 do the will of, 65b ; do wrong,
 369b, 637a.
 dock, 74a, 180b.
 dockyard, 180b.
 doctor, 592b.
 doctrine, 655b.
 document, 90b, 106b, 129a, 144a,
 161a, 180a, 184b, 200b, 337b,
 387b, 440a, 619a, 622b, 661a,
 644a, 701b, 722b, 725a, 738b,
 755a, 774a, 836a b, 841a, 848a,
 849a, 855b, 882a, 885a, 898a ;
 documents, old or ancestral,
 345a, 830b.
 Doer of right, a title, 67b.
 doers, 67a.
 dog, 4a, 10a, 25b, 31b, 33b,
 147b, 149a, 177b.
 dog, the fighting, 179b, 221a,
 722a ; the house, 177b ; the
 Libyan, 5a.
 dog of Antef-âa, 243b.
 Dog-god, 70a, 699b.
 dog-headed, 862a.
 dog-skin, 722a.
 Dog-star, 664a.
 dolphin, 643a.
 dolt, 546a.
 domain, 95a, 106a, 107a, 144a,
 409a, 457b, 490a, 667a, 861a,
 897a, 900b ; domains of Horus
 and Set, 16a.
 domestic, 568a.
 domicile, 910b.
 domination, 468a.
 dominion, 496a, 512b.
 done, 67a.
 donkey (see ass).
 donkey-herd, 586b.
 doom, 160b, 520a.
 doomed, 345b.

- door, 107a, 130b, 222a, 275a, 371b, 393a, 416a, 419a, 521b, 522a, 588b, 594b, 647a, 654b, 658b, 659a, 723b, 819a, 822a, 823a; boundary, 908b; false, 420b; folding, 655a; leaves of, 129a; of the earth, 416a; two sides of, 821b.
- door-bolt, 618b, 775a; of Maāti, 842b.
- door-chamber, 526b.
- door-fitting, 283a.
- door-gods, 107b, 655a.
- doorkeeper, 70a, 71a, 107b; of heaven, 70a; of Osiris, 70a; of the Tuat, 107b.
- door-post, 351a, 520b; of Maāti, 388b.
- doorway, 159a, 275a, 393a, 417b, 419a.
- dose, 661b.
- double, 548b, 782b; of the East, 19a.
- double, to, 93a, 763a, 768a.
- double-plumed, 18a.
- doubler (of years), 768a.
- dough, 230b, 534ab, 776b, 844a.
- dove, 54b, 234a, 299b, 300a, 301b, 809b, 810b.
- dovecot, 166a.
- downcast, 861b.
- downwards, 493a, 532a, 579b.
- dowry, 286b, 544a, 736a, 774ab; in silver, 215b.
- doze, 113b.
- drachm, 706a.
- drachma, 781a.
- draft, 94a, 337b.
- draftsman (see also draughtsman), 689b.
- drag, 100a, 184a, 324a, 327b, 628b, 629b, 707b, 713a, 827a; drag a stream, 490b; drag away, 752b; drag down, 177b; drag out, 787b; drag with ropes, 3b.
- dragoman, 106a, 177a.
- draper, 356b.
- drappings, 476b.
- draughtboard and draughts, 604b, 628b, 630a.
- draught box, 302a.
- draughts, to play, 476a, 604b.
- draughtsman, 38a.
- draughtsman (artist), 358a, 780a; craft of the, 779b.
- draw, 90b, 100a, 104a, 184a, 346a, 619a, 703b, 707b, 827a.
- draw and quarter, 873a; draw game, 287a; draw geese, 187b.
- draw bolts, 620b, 690a.
- draw a bow, 13b.
- draw a design, 610b, 662b.
- draw near, 565a, 638a, 846a b, 891a.
- draw off, 747b.
- draw out, 894a.
- draw a sword, 827a.
- draw thread, 346b.
- draw up a list, 190b.
- drawers, 565b, 749a.
- drawing, 346a, 555a, 779b.
- dream, 163b, 432b; a bad, 652a.
- dregs, 411b, 611b, 677b, 820b.
- drench, 223b.
- dress, 34b, 169a b, 282b, 356b, 476b, 537b, 606a, 613b, 629b, 631a, 671b, 703b, 714a, 787a, 818b, 850b, 904b; dressed, 757a, 826a, 835b.
- dress a god, 670a.
- dress the hair, 850a.
- dresser, 714a; of the dead, 158a; of a god, 667b.
- dressing room, 240a.
- dribble, 351b.
- dribblings, 620b.
- dried (see also dry), 764b; dried up, 186b.
- drill, 452a.
- drill-bow, 166a.
- drink, to, 168b, 350b, 592a, 593a, 642a, 648b, 651a, 695b, 710a, 842b, 887b, 889a; give to drink, 696b, 866b; drink oneself drunk, 887b.
- drink, 58b, 92b, 140a, 202a, 230b, 409a, 485b, 491b, 572b, 616a, 621a, 631b, 637b, 648b, 651a, 722a, 723a, 726a, 735a, 751b, 759b, 761b, 773b, 801a, 817a, 823a, 843a, 857a, 872b; fermented, 115a; holy, 912b; made of red grain, 889a; pots of, 776a; to prepare, 735a; sacrificial, 690a.

- drinker, 593a, 651a.
 drinking, the act of, 804b ;
 pot, 775b.
 drinking companions, 651a.
 drinking festival, 859a, 889a.
 drink offering, 474a, 516b, 525a,
 538a, 709b, 872b.
 drip, 708b, 906b ; drip away,
 636a.
 drive, 443b, 470a ; a furrow,
 564a ; ashore, 74ab.
 drive away, 40a, 57b, 145a, 262a,
 370b, 381a, 393b, 417b, 420ab,
 440b, 531b, 533b, 564b, 565b,
 613b, 683b, 684a, 696a, 707b,
 794a, 810a, 846a, 896b ; drive
 pegs, 140a.
 drive back, 487b, 614b, 676b,
 746a, 747a.
 drive cattle, 564b, 841b.
 drive off, 787a.
 drive in, 72a.
 drive out, 563b, 564a, 884a ;
 drive out pain, 445b.
 driver, 766a, 791ab.
 dromos of temple, 545a.
 drop, 227a, 409b, 575b, 849b ;
 drop back, 116a ; down,
 549a ; of the jaws, 568a ;
 out, 568a ; tears, 906a ; with
 fatigue, 802a.
 droppings, 366b, 409b ; from
 eye, 61b ; from nose, 608a.
 dross, 714a, 820b.
 drought, 652b, 697b, 723b, 732a.
 drover, 351b, 586b.
 drown, 140a, 442b ; drowned,
 95b, 317b, 451a, 897b.
 drowning man, 139b.
 drowsy, 113b.
 drug, 128b, 186a, 247a, 300a,
 771a ; aromatic, 346b ; to
 treat or be treated with a
 drug, 180b, 631b, 710a, 712a,
 715a ; drugged beer, 719a.
 drum, 10a, 610b, 680a, 827ab ;
 to beat a, 843b.
 drunk, 355b, 887b.
 drunk, to be or become, 842b ;
 to make, 776a.
 drunkards, 436a, 593a, 626b,
 651a, 705a, 843a ; habitual,
 843a.
 drunken man, 634b.
 drunkenness, 355b, 634b, 843a ;
 day of, 451a ; festival of,
 475a.
 dry, 185b, 547a, 590a, 724b,
 732a, 798a ; dry land, 898a ;
 dry rot, 565b, 566a ; dry
 tears, 132a ; dry up, 91b,
 698a.
 dryness, 441a, 652b, 697b, 724b.
 dual, mark of the, 152a, 157b,
 821a.
 duck, 5b, 100b, 256b.
 duck-headed, 165b.
 due, 882b.
 dues, 511a, 521a, 580b, 722b ;
 of temple, 195b.
 dumb, 705b.
 dũm palm, 269b ; fruit of the,
 473b.
 dung, 27b, 30b, 37a, 289b, 451b,
 467a, 473a, 509b, 571b, 624a,
 700b, 786a ; of crocodile,
 325b ; fuel, 902b.
 duplicate, 177a, 604b, 675b.
 durable, 632a.
 during, 815a.
 dust, 37a, 99a, 179b, 223b, 253a,
 347b, 396a, 469a, 536b, 571b,
 723b, 731a, 763b, 815a ; of
 alluvial gold, 353a ; storm,
 544b ; white, 751a.
 dust heap, 15b.
 duty, 69b, 161a ; daily, 160b ;
 place of, 80b ; regular, 167a.
 duties, 586b.
 dwarf, 294b, 374b, 470b, 867b,
 868b, 883b ; dancing, 883b.
 Dwarf-god, 867b.
 dwell, 374b, 485ab, 864a.
 dweller, 485b, 774b ; dweller in,
 573a.
 dweller on the earth (i.e.,
 the living), 828b.
 dweller on the mountain (i.e.,
 the dead), 826b.
 dwelling, 41b, 42a, 62a, 273b,
 499b, 571b, 632b, 725a, 909b ;
 dwelling place, 750b.
 dye, 693b, 791a.
 dyke, 106a, 758a, 759b, 767b,
 838b, 861b, 882a, 907b ; to
 build a, 882a.

E.

each, 357a, 828a, 856b, 882b.
 eagle, 135b, 910b.
 ear, 103a, 126b, 329b; the two ears, 508a; running of the, 644a.
 ear, of corn, 548a, 573a, 726b, 728a, 743a, 794b, 795a; of a door, 126b; of a god, 126b.
 early, 351a, 870b.
 earring, 356a, 728b.
 earth, 10a, 11a, 13b, 16b, 25a, 30b, 37a, 83a, 99a, 118b, 220a, 253a, 537a, 585b, 609a, 627b, 666a, 763b, 764b, 766b, 806a, 815a, 816a, 835a; coloured, 773b, 910a; crown of the, 163a; for faience, 753a; for sealing, 643b; red and white, 558b, 752a.
 earth amulet, 750a.
 earth creatures, 584b.
 Earth-destroyer, 641b.
 earthenware, 114a, 252a.
 earth, fullers', 866b.
 Earth-god, 11b, 95b, 175b, 199a, 255a, 498a, 805b, 819b, 831a, 838a, 848b.
 Earth-goddess, 819b, 868a.
 earth-iron, 210a.
 earth lightning, 815b.
 earthquake, 298b, 447a, 762a.
 Earthquake-god, 631a, 714b.
 earthwork, 758a, 858a.
 ease, to be at, 610a, 679a.
 east, 18b, 19a, 20a, 815b; Bull of the, 221b; goddess of the, 19a; wise men of the, 430b.
 eastern, 18b.
 east side, 106a.
 east wind, 449a.
 easy, 516a.
 easy-going, 898b.
 eat, 10a, 28b, 48b, 49b, 120b, 122a, 168b, 184b, 185b, 186a, 187a, 215b, 248a, 261b, 392b, 393a, 572b, 600b, 631b, 762a, 772b, 778b, 814a; eat into, 395a; eat ravenously, 606b; eat the heart, 120b; to make to, 592b, 645a; eat up, 392b.
 eater, 168b, 392b.

Eater of foes, 121b.
 Eater of heart souls, 169a.
 Eater of many, 121a.
 Eater of the Arm, 120b.
 Eater of the Ass, 121a.
 Eater of the Dead, 121a.
 Eater of sinners (Osiris), 120b.
 Eater of souls, 121a.
 eating, 105b, 804b.
 eavesdrop, 471a, 672b.
 ebony, 142b, 441a, 445b, 446a.
 eclipse, 395a, 838b.
 eclipsed, 395a.
 Ecliptic-god, 479a.
 ecstasy, 593a; fall into an, 530a; religious, 480b.
 eddy, 247a.
 Edfu, priestess of, 460b.
 edge, 243b, 662b; of sword, 878a; of the water, 662b.
 edict, 106b, 192a, 337b, 346a, 400b, 441a, 692b, 710a, 849a; of slaughter, 631b; righteous, 668b.
 edition, 683a.
 Edomite, 102b.
 educate, 655a, 757b; educated, 634a.
 education, 655a b.
 eel, 480b.
 efface, 840a; effaced, 184b.
 effect, to, 807a, 900a.
 effective, 20a.
 effeminacy, 574a.
 efficient, 129b.
 effigy, 19a.
 efflux, 91b, 419b, 766a.
 effusion, 708b.
 egg, 119a, 121b, 593a, 649b, 651b, 683a.
 eggshell, 62a.
 Egypt, Lower and Upper, 97b, 99b, 248b, 431b, 523a, 675b, 741a, 771b, 815a.
 Egypt, Middle, 575b.
 Egypt, speech of, 416a.
 Egyptians, 787b, 815b.
 eight, 547b, 548a; eight-day cloth, 547b; eight-day period, 547b.
 Eight Gods, the, 548a.
 eighteen, 331a.
 eighty, 485a, 548a.

- Eileithya, 388a.
 Eileithyiaspolis, 403a, 522b.
 ejaculation of spells, 190b.
 eject, 659a, 708ab, 833a ; fluid, 394b, 561b.
 ekbolic, 528b.
 elbow, 766b.
 elder, 679b.
 eldest, 107a, 170b, 601b, 602b, 672a, 828b.
 elect, 696b.
 elephant, 4a.
 elephant grass, 4a.
 Elephantine, priest of, 628a ; speech of, 335b.
 elevate, 92a, 537b.
 elevation, 424b.
 eloquent, 410b, 626a.
 Elysian Fields, 183a.
 emanation, 419b, 821b, 852b ; divine, 821b ; liquid, 437a.
 embalm, 117a, 188a, 512a, 593b, 631a, 652a, 653b, 654a, 680b, 710a, 715a ; embalmed, 158a, 180b.
 embalmer, 158a, 188a, 190b.
 Embalmer (Anubis), 593b.
 Embalmers, the Four, 188a.
 embalmment, 46b ; chamber of 803b.
 embank, 882a.
 embankment, 882a.
 embarkation, 439a.
 embark, 7a, 74a, 439a.
 embassy, 31a, 161a, 671a.
 embers, 896b, 897b.
 embrace, 15b, 63a, 64a, 252b, 317a, 446a, 451b, 463a, 470b, 479a, 531a, 548a, 577b, 603b, 616b, 693a, 773ab, 851a, 889a.
 embroider, 833a.
 emerald, 39b, 89b, 204b, 296a, 741a ; root of, 150b.
 Emerald Field, 686b.
 emery, 602b ; powder, 89b.
 eminence, 830a.
 eminent, 713a.
 emission, 91b, 218a, 223a, 332a, 366b, 387ab, 394ab, 400a, 437b, 571b, 820b, 864b ; divine, 331b ; of body, 722b ; of seed, 868a.
 emit a cry, 190a ; a fluid, 395a ; seed, 118a, 609a ; a smell, 551a.
 emotion, 241a ; supreme, 44b.
 emphasis, 56a, 79a.
 employés, 579b.
 emptiness, 181a, 184b, 186b, 698a.
 empty, 181a, 182b, 184b, 186b, 204ab, 207b, 226a, 237a, 622b, 732b, 771b, 800a ; to make, 698a ; empty of, 339b ; empty oneself, 133a ; places, 872a ; the belly, 262b ; handed 732b.
 encampment, 178a, 179a, 235a.
 enchant, 464b.
 enchanter, 514b, 585b.
 enchantments, 247a ; god of, 162b ; to work, 247a.
 encircle, 246a, 743b ; with walls, 477a ; encircled, 706b.
 encirclers, 63a.
 enclose, 63a, 75a, 131a, 743b, 769b, 808a, 850b, 851a, 910a ; enclosed, 557b, 574b, 852a.
 enclosure, 19b, 63a, 286b, 600b, 778a, 813a, 878b ; walled, 38a, 575b, 851a.
 encompass, 92a.
 encourage, 702b.
 encroach, 509a.
 end, to, 305b, 560a, 787b.
 end, 131b, 145b, 244a, 306a, 414a, 488a, 703b, 787b, 835a ; of a period, 131b ; ends of leaves, 244b ; ends of the earth, 131b, 773a ; bring to an, 703b, 715b, 770a, 909b ; come to an, 834a ; to make an, 645b, 703b, 711a, 773a, 822a, 833b ; put an end to, 790a.
 endless, 488a, 787b.
 endow, 88b, 262a, 487a, 602b, 654a, 670b, 885b ; endowed with spirit or zeal, 23b, 38b.
 endowment, 518a, 609b.
 endure, 413b, 665a ; to make, 704b ; endured, 140a.
 enduring, 913b.
 endwise, 264b.
 enemy, 1a, 11b, 12b, 27b, 79a, 101b, 116a, 203a, 208b, 227a, 228a, 289b, 302a, 329ab, 345b, 348b, 356a, 369b, 388b, 411b, 434a, 531a, 545b, 546b, 561a,

- 572b, 574b, 636a, 642a, 657a,
676a, 678a, 708a, 738b, 740b,
762a, 787a, 817b, 819a, 820a,
894a, 895ab, 899a; defeated,
806b.
- Enemy (the Devil), 657a.
- enemy, to act as an, 657a.
- energy, 738a.
- enforce, 300b.
- engrave, 9a, 186a, 190b, 254b,
521b, 527b, 567b, 610b, 662b,
680a, 777b, 836a, 867a; en-
graved, 290b, 567b; engraved
objects, 206a.
- engraver, 223a, 291a, 567b, 645b.
- enjoy, 147a, 205a, 628b, 833b;
a dignity, 65a, 410b; food,
606b; oneself, 558b, 716b.
- enlarge, 181b, 652a, 697a, 837b.
- enlarger, 587b.
- enlighten, 376b.
- enmity, 328b, 461b, 642b, 657a,
678a, 744b, 874b, 895b.
- ennobled, 591a.
- enquire, 548b; after, 186b; for,
179b; into, 462a, 642b, 673a,
745a.
- enquirer, 672b.
- enquiry, 642b, 695a, 745a; ju-
dicial, 745a.
- enroll, 662b; a name, 65b.
- enslave, 607a.
- enter, 5a, 9a, 25b, 30a, 93b,
138ab, 158b, 439a, 447a, 576a,
688b, 690a, 845a, 846a; make
to, 641b, 646b.
- enterer, 846a.
- entertainer, 509a.
- enthronement, 485b.
- entire, 834a, 880a.
- entirely, 414a, 415a, 634a, 779b.
- entrails, 189b, 585a.
- entrance, 138b, 158b, 284b, 416a,
417b, 419a, 420b, 439a, 576a,
647a, 885a; and exit, 138a;
to a path, 416b.
- entreat, 124a, 468a, 597a, 603a,
650b, 668b, 745a, 876a.
- entreater, 745a.
- entreaty, 2a, 8a, 382b, 607a,
650a, 658a, 857b, 876a.
- entrust, 683b; entrusted, 384a.
- entwine, 282a.
- enumerate, 41a.
- envelop, 91a, 463a, 651b, 717a,
849a, 909b.
- environs, 638a.
- envoy, 33b, 42a, 161a, 170a, 245b,
289b, 594a, 688a, 854b; royal,
391b, 742b.
- envy, 388a, 774a.
- epagomenal days, 427b.
- epidemic, 27a.
- Epiphanes, 241b, 403b, 404b;
the two gods, 23a.
- Epiphi, 674b, 740a.
- epistle, 337b.
- equal, 227b, 595a.
- equilibrium, 139a, 563a.
- equinox, 543a.
- equip, 28b, 291b, 601a, 631b,
661a, 715a, 811b, 904a.
- equipment, 282b, 487a, 660b,
715a, 796b, 812a, 885b, 904a;
funerary, 904b.
- equipped, 118b, 796b.
- equivalent, 88b.
- eradicate, 237a.
- erase, 884a.
- erect, to, 591b, 646a.
- Erpit, 84a.
- err, 176a, 83a.
- errand, 31a, 161a.
- error, 141b, 165b, 373a, 797b.
- Erta-ḥen-reqaiu, 437a.
- Erta Sebanqa, 437b.
- escape, 14b, 118b, 156b, 176a,
193a, 212a, 216b, 240a, 373b,
380b, 409a, 472a, 481a, 519b,
612b, 793b, 864b.
- essence, 280a, 293a, 317b, 398b;
divine, 293b; of god, 821b.
- establish, 436b, 609ab, 649b,
678ab, 694b, 811b; oneself,
437a; established, 54a, 602a,
670a, 671a, 812a, 913b.
- establishment, 609b, 900a.
- estate, 1a, 10b, 22a, 72a, 79a,
94a, 95a, 97b, 106a, 107a, 118b,
121b, 144a, 440b, 453a, 459b,
490a, 510b, 537b, 579a, 638a,
661b, 712b, 720a, 721b, 723a,
758a, 769a, 773a, 781b, 835b,
854a, 861b, 900b; in Ament,
8a; landed, 467a.

- estate officer, 526b.
 estate rolls, 41a, 474b.
 estimate, 510b, 838a.
 et cetera, 158a, 483b.
 eternal, 343b; eternal home (the tomb), 80a.
 Eternal, the, 507b.
 eternity, 264a, 355b, 383ab, 507b, 744a, 893a; amulet of, 183b; begetter of, 189a; god of, 52b, 383a; house of, 239ab, 240a; place of, 214b; seed of, 331b; soul of, 199b.
 étui, 581b.
 Euergetai, 340a, 404b.
 eunuch, 481b, 822b.
 Eupator, 833a.
 evacuate, 91b, 180a, 184a, 195b, 260b, 262b.
 evacuation, 184ab.
 evade, 240a.
 even, 96a; even as, 826a; even though, 786a.
 evening, 10ab, 22b, 100a, 287a, 288a, 296b, 330a, 420b, 421a, 429a, 529b, 537a, 608b, 621b, 622a, 624b, 648b, 649a, 840b, 897a.
 evening bread, 323b; evening meal, 91b, 330a.
 event, 163b, 542b, 548b, 561b, 580b, 614b, 617a, 690a, 693b.
 eventide, 323b.
 ever and ever, 383a.
 everlasting, 893a.
 Everlasting Rā, 418a.
 everlastingly, 264a, 414b.
 everlastingness, 383a, 893a.
 ever living, 124b.
 every, 357a, 414a, 838a, 856b, 882b.
 everybody, 37b, 68a, 154a, 214a, 260b, 313b, 357a, 426a, 435a, 436a, 493a, 583b, 633a, 880a.
 everyone, 154a, 357a, 640b.
 every place, 214a.
 everything, 475b, 525b.
 everywhere, 214a.
 evidence, 332b, 544b; damning, 334a; false, 141b; to give, 334a, 694b.
 evident, 265b.
 evidently, 265b.
 evil, 8a, 31b, 120a, 141a, 203a, 208a, 211a, 212a, 214ab, 216b, 226a, 260a, 343a, 345a, 356a, 434a, 459a, 472ab, 490a, 524a, 536b, 538b, 540a, 582a, 594a, 635a, 634b, 641a, 644b, 649a, 678a, 744b, 751a, 778b, 808a, 868b, 869a, 895b.
 evil beings or things, 164b, 462b, 744b, 778b, 824a.
 evil disposed, 227a.
 evil doer, 12b, 165b, 369b, 373a, 375b, 434a, 462b, 541a.
 evil eye, 30a, 217a.
 evil, form of, 138a.
 evil glance, 807a.
 evil, god of, 713b, 869a.
 evil hap, 30b, 170a.
 evil-hearted, 165b, 216b, 434a.
 evil men, 88b, 89b, 869a.
 evil natured, 209b.
 evil one, 216b, 369b, 677a.
 evil personified, 111a, 211a.
 evil plight, 80b.
 evil quality, 95a.
 evil, secret powers of, 625a.
 evil, serpent of, 657a.
 Evil (i.e., Set), 629a.
 evil spirit, 228a, 377a.
 evil thing, 459a.
 evil, to be or to do, 141a, 211a, 373a, 488b, 591b.
 evilly entreated, 606a.
 exact, 139a, 332a, 333b.
 exactly, 139a.
 exaggerate, 651b.
 exalt, 28a, 110a, 625b, 629a, 630a, 680a, 684a, 702a, 711a, 713b, 733a, 837b.
 exalted, 7a, 93a, 344a, 713b, 760a, 767a, 912a; state, 554a.
 examine, 158b, 178a, 203a, 266b, 642b, 673a, 716a, 846b, 891a.
 Examiner (Osiris), 642b.
 examining, 754a.
 example, 595a.
 exasperate, 689b.
 excavate, 178a, 757b.
 excavation, 756b.
 exceedingly, 108a, 181a, 266a, 414ab, 431b, 459a.
 excel, 562a.
 excellences, 23a, 214a, 304a.

excellent, 22b, 93a, 211a, 304a,
 305a, 370b.
 except, 160b, 340a, 493a.
 exception, 160b, 537a; to make
 an, 537a; without any, 537a.
 excess, 189a, 470a.
 exchange, 735a b, 874a, 904a;
 speech, 410b.
 excitable, 861b.
 excited, 159a, 419a, 570a.
 excitement, 378a.
 exclaim, 49a.
 exclamation, 142a, 157b.
 exclusive, 546a.
 excrement, 184a, 289b, 476a,
 528b, 624a, 700b, 786a, 822b.
 excretions, 38b, 222b; bodily,
 307b; foul, 459a.
 excuse, 185b, 899b.
 execute, 910a.
 executioner, 195a, 303b, 373a,
 575b, 644a; of Osiris, 57a.
 exercise functions, 65a.
 exert pressure, 521b.
 exhaust, 622a.
 exhausted, 10b, 175b, 176b,
 207b, 225b, 228a, 522a, 534b,
 570b, 574a, 598a, 666a, 753a,
 800a, 802a.
 exhaustion, 207b, 534a, 666a.
 exile, 574b, 598a.
 exist, 164b, 230b, 542a, 690a,
 717b; to make, 616a.
 existence, 164b, 694a; god of,
 165a.
 exit, 138a b, 218b, 219b, 240b.
 exorcise, 490b.
 exorcist, 155b.
 expand, 681b.
 expansion, 257a.
 expedient, 595a.
 expedition, 193a; set out on an,
 192b.
 expel, 696a, 801b, 884a.
 expend, 604a.
 expenditure, 438a.
 expenses, 240b, 438a, 443b, 446b.
 experience, 899a.
 expert, 131a, 284b.
 expire, 240a.
 explain, 178b, 212b, 235b, 252b,
 253b, 685a.

explanation, 401a; mark of, 79a.
 explore, 903b.
 expunge, 884a.
 extend, 3a, 184b, 191a, 450a,
 597b, 635b, 652a, 804b, 873a,
 894a.
 extended, 255b.
 extension, 894a.
 extent, 134a, 838a.
 external, 420b.
 extinguish, 2a, 135b.
 extol, 733a.
 extortion, 141b.
 extortioner, 635a.
 extract, 292b.
 extraordinary, 209b.
 exudation, 27a, 61b, 218a, 820b,
 852b, 876b.
 exude, 877b.
 exult, 6a, 466b, 713b.
 eye, eyes, 194a, 219b, 306a, 313a,
 351a, 408b, 409b, 702a; disease
 of, 14b, 149b, 212b, 421b, 459b,
 831a, 843b, 906b; every,
 68a; inflammation of the,
 14a; the evil, 30a; the
 King's, 68a; right, 53b;
 the two eyes, 68a, 275a;
 eye to eye, 68a.
 Eye-in-his-belly, 224b.
 Eye of Horus, 23a, 119a, 125b;
 an offering, 68b; the black,
 white, and green, 68b.
 Eye of Heaven, the left, 18b.
 Eye of Khnemu, 68b; a boat,
 68b.
 Eye of Rā, 23a, 68b, 80a; the
 left, 4b, 18b.
 Eye of Shu, 68b.
 Eye of Teb, 68b.
 Eye of Tem, 68b.
 Eye, the One, 68a.
 Eyes, the Two divine, 267a.
 eyeball, 217a; the Two Eye-
 balls of Rā, 840a.
 eyebrows, 49b, 58a, 63a, 273a.
 eyelashes, 630a, 713b.
 eyeless, 340b.
 eyelids, 574b, 670a, 671b, 672b,
 713b.
 eye paint, 19b, 20a, 150b, 192b,
 329a b, 603a, 672b, 673b, 715b.

F.

- fabrics, 487a.
 face, 460a, 493a, 545a, 554a;
 downwards, 579b; opening the,
 116b, 650a; the Hidden, 755b;
 face to face, 116b, 493a;
 pure faces, 155a; face cloths,
 850b.
 face, to turn the, 866a; to face
 some one, 116b.
 facing, 158a, 264a, 339a, 493a.
 fact, 525a.
 factory, 81b, 483a.
 Fāgit, 260a.
 Fai, 259a b.
 Fai-ā, 259b.
 Fai-ākh, 259b.
 faïence, 842a; blue glazed, 858b,
 887a.
 Fai-Heru, 259b.
 fail, 10b, 26b, 141b, 176a, 227a,
 261b, 433b, 802a, 806a, 839a,
 891a.
 failing, 587b.
 failure, 12b, 176a, 177b, 262b,
 352b, 595a, 703b, 838b.
 Fai-m'khat, 259b.
 faint, 227a, 471a, 480b, 803a.
 faint-hearted, 680a.
 fainting, 175b.
 Fai-pet, 259b.
 Fait, 259a.
 faith, 382b.
 Faiu, 259a b.
 Faku, 260a.
 falcon, 909b.
 fall, 227a, 255a, 425b, 439a, 440a,
 444a b, 447a, 560b, 694b, 813b;
 away, 433b, 587b, 803b; down,
 439a b, 572b, 624a, 749b; in
 with, 129b; out (of hair), 184b;
 to make, 79a, 104a, 693b.
 fallâh, fellâh, 75a, 111a, 489a.
 fallen, the, 79a.
 falsehood, 124a, 141b, 335a, 604b,
 803a, 810a, 812a, 813b.
 falseness, 675a.
 falsify, 647a.
 fame, 245a, 724a.
 familiarity, 278b.
 family, 105b, 284a, 316a, 322a,
 438b, 443b,
 famine, 514a, 772b; goddess of,
 514b; years of, 732b.
 famous, 115b, 508b, 837b.
 fan, to, 269b, 606a.
 fan, fans, 204b, 220a, 318b,
 370a, 537b, 610b, 611a, 643b,
 647b, 680b; cook's fan, 370a.
 fan bearer, 647b, 849a; fan for
 fire, 237a, 248a.
 fancy, to let run free, 38a.
 fare, 832a.
 fare collector, 446b.
 far from, 499a.
 farm, 1a, 74a, 99a, 457b, 758a,
 767a; labourer, 457b; land,
 234a; Pharaoh's, 526b.
 farm folk, 638b.
 farmers, 32b, 111a, 489a.
 far off, 417b.
 far reaching, 181a.
 fascinate, 509b.
 fashion, 65a, 95a, 118a; to
 fashion, 321a, 323a b, 353b,
 366b, 384b, 542a, 616a, 628b,
 688b, 689b, 690a, 710a, 730a,
 770b, 779a, 909b.
 fashioner, 384b.
 fasten, 147b, 355a.
 fastened, 304b, 776a.
 fastening, 273a, 516a, 563b, 600b.
 fat, 102a, 113a, 128a b, 140a b,
 189a, 260a, 315a, 542a, 550a,
 824b, 828a, 913a, 914b; goose
 fat, 758b.
 fat, to be, 772b; to put on, 702b.
 fate, 595a, 722b, 724a.
 Fate, 326b, 724a.
 father, 5a, 19b, 98a, 143b, 832b;
 divine, 402a; of mankind, 98a.
 Father-gods, 402a, 832b.
 father-in-law, 739a; of the king,
 98a, 402a; of the god, 98a, 402a.
 fatigue, 142a, 296b, 644b, 802a.
 fatten, 757b; birds, 593b; geese
 and cattle, 185a.
 fattened, 773b; geese, 914b.
 fault, 89b, 143b, 165b, 226a,
 328a, 367a, 595a.
 faultless, 340a, 732b.
 favour, 219a, 283a, 347a, 508a;
 528a; by favour, 370b; mark
 of, 508b; to show, 508a, 813a;
 unjustly, 437a.

- favoured one, 508b.
 favourite, 153a, 561b.
 Fayyûm, 816b ; Osiris of the, 104a.
 fealty, 50a.
 fear, 34a, 445a, 452a, 473b, 479b, 480a, 490b, 499b, 507a, 588a, 589a, 609b, 636a, 678ab, 679a, 887a, 898b.
 fearful, 108a, 905b.
 fearless, 193b.
 feast, 287a, 449b, 474a ; to keep the, 474a.
 feast-day, 451a.
 feather, 311b, 352b, 607b, 733a ; of goose and hawk, 733b ; of south, 733b ; of Thoth, 733b ; pair of feathers, 733b.
 feather crown, 319a.
 feathered headdress, 528a.
 fecundate, 387a, 629b.
 fed, 394a.
 fee, 90a.
 feeble, 22a, 78a, 149a, 152b, 207b, 225b, 226a, 227a, 260b, 574a, 587a, 661a, 771b, 802a, 898b.
 feebleness, 226a, 874a, 898b.
 feed, 77b, 139b, 166b, 179a, 213b, 261b, 590a, 592b, 601a, 606b, 607a, 632a, 645a, 677a, 678a, 696a, 717b, 772b ; feed on, 186a.
 feel, 527a.
 feeling, 783b.
 feet (see also foot), 638a, 807a.
 feign, 65b ; feign ignorance, 546a.
 Fekhti, 261b.
 feldspar, 150b.
 felicity, 214b.
 fell a tree, 338a, 894a.
 fellow, 71b, 277b, 603a, 674a.
 fellow worker, 277b.
 female, 785b ; females (children), 322a.
 female spirit, 24a.
 fen district, 103b.
 fen man, 103b.
 fence, 380b.
 Fenkhu, 150b, 260b ; fire of the, 222a.
 Fenkhu cakes, 260b.
 Fentchi (Thoth), 261a.
 Fenti, 260b, 261a.
 Fenti-en-Ānkh, 260b.
 Feñ-ket, etc., 261a.
 ferment, 49b, 72b, 115a, 758b.
 ferocity, 433b.
 ferry, 576b, 704a.
 ferry boat, 286a, 295b, 320b, 576b, 814b.
 Ferry-god, 267b, 320b, 354b.
 ferryman, 267b, 576b, 850a, 895a ; craft of, 286b ; of truth, 894b.
 fertile, 150a, 189b, 593a, 649b, 651a.
 fervent, 320a.
 festal apparel, 602a.
 festival, 74a, 117b, 158b, 161b, 166b, 249b, 268a, 310b, 323b, 346b, 438b, 449b, 462b, 474a, 476b, 525b, 616b, 640a, 675a, 840b ; annual, 594a ; book of the, 474b ; the drunken, 843a ; the 15th day, 331a ; the great, 474b ; hall, 183a ; Karnak, 474b ; monthly, 40ab, 640ab ; half-monthly, 673a ; quarter monthly, 881b ; of last quarter, 907b ; of several gods, 242a ; of Khârgah, 175b ; of the tail, 714a ; of the Two Bulls, 624b ; sailing, 752b, 893b ; Sixth day, 643b.
 festival, to keep the, 438b, 462b, 613b, 615b.
 festivity, 474a.
 fetter, to, 273a, 313b, 338a, 607b, 643b, 662a, 762b, 763a, 764b, 765a, 769a, 774a, 778a, 883a.
 fetter, 11b, 58a, 64ab, 72a, 82b, 91a, 118a, 146a, 156a, 282a, 290b, 292a, 355a, 408b, 479a, 529a, 587a, 593b, 607b, 611b, 631b, 750a, 764b, 766a, 818b, 858a, 883a ; of Set, 587a.
 fettered, 533a, 680a, 702b.
 feud, 459a.
 fever, 81a, 443a, 471a, 517a, 531b, 740a ; patient, 584b.
 few, 379b, 397b, 438a, 659b.
 fibre, 573b.
 ficus carica, 380a.
 field, 1a, 8a, 22a, 27a, 30a, 75a, 100a, 128ab, 195a, 440b, 449b,

- 457b, 490a, 585b, 667a, 686a, 720a, 767a, 861b, 881b, 882ab ; labour, 206b ; labourer, 30a, 75a, 76ab, 201a, 489a, 686a ; of flax, 8a.
- field bread, 686a.
- Field-god, 686a.
- Field, Holy, 687b.
- Field of Eternity, 687a.
- Field of Fire, 687b.
- Field of Horus, 687a.
- Field of Offerings, 687b.
- Field of Rā, 687a.
- Field of Reeds, 183a, 686b.
- Field of the Beetle, 687b.
- Field of the Bull, 687b.
- Field of the Chief, 687b.
- Field of the Gods, 687a.
- Field of the Grasshoppers, 687b.
- Field of the Ka, 687b.
- Field of the Twin Gods, 687a.
- field, offering of, 8a ; produce, 242b, 451b, 667a ; segment of, 464b ; service, 742a ; woman's, 526b.
- fiend, 12b, 64a, 79a, 89b, 97a, 99a, 116a, 208a, 227a, 228a, 377a, 419a, 434ab, 546b, 552a, 600a, 618a, 642a, 676a, 694b, 695b, 708a, 731b, 819a, 820a, 895ab.
- fierce, 499a, 510a.
- fierce looking, 509ab.
- Fierce-mouth, 417a.
- fiery, 221a, 390a, 817b.
- Fiery-eyed, 295a.
- Fiery-eyes, 68a.
- Fiery-hands, 190b.
- fiery man, 817b.
- Fiery Mouth, 817b.
- Fiery One, 130b.
- Fiery-Soul, 636b.
- fifteen, 331a.
- fifth, 868b.
- fifty, 819a.
- fig, 825a, 874a ; bundle of, 867a ; persea, 725a ; syrup, 380a ; tree, 380a, 792b, 825a, 867a ; wine, 874a.
- fight, to, 90b, 285b, 315b, 515b, 611a, 729ab, 731a, 744b, 752a, 757a, 772b.
- fight, 75b, 116a, 132a, 154b, 280b, 285b, 292b, 315b, 320ab, 459a, 461b, 467b, 531b, 563b, 626a, 627b, 639b, 661a, 670a, 702b, 704a, 772ab.
- fighters, 19b, 132a, 241a, 285b, 286a, 459a, 461b, 468b, 492b, 604a, 639b, 640a, 684a, 703a, 704ab.
- Fighters, the, 132b.
- Fighter-gods, the Two, 429b, 577b.
- fighting, 461b, 735b ; dogs, 221a ; gods, 241b ; men, 903a.
- Fighting Faces, 19b, 132b.
- figure, 19a, 69a, 222b, 542a, 557b, 572a, 577a, 602a, 604b, 609a, 616a, 624b, 675b, 752b ; magical, 823a ; of animal, 135b ; sacred, 138a.
- figured (of bronze), 619a.
- figures, wax, 303b.
- filch, 523b.
- file, to, 608a.
- fill, 316b, 411b, 490a, 607a, 671b, 690a ; fill full, 54b, 83a, 602b ; fill the bosom, 317a ; the ear, 316b ; to overflowing, 813a ; with food, 696a ; with water, 902a.
- filled, 316b, 467b, 520a ; be filled, 490a ; with soul, 38b.
- fillet, 228a, 304b, 313b, 319a, 376a, 399b, 450a, 607b, 623b, 658a, 859b, 876b ; white, 698b.
- fillets (of fish), 187b.
- filling, 690a.
- filly, 695b.
- filth, 9b, 11a, 49b, 113b, 119b, 177b, 227a, 459a, 467a, 469a, 470a, 473a, 476a, 509b, 571ab, 635a, 683a, 708a, 786a.
- filthy, 31b, 208a, 470ab ; people, 762a.
- find, 770a, 807a ; a mouth, 807a ; find out, 527a.
- fine, to, 865b.
- fine, 22b ; garments, 710b ; gold, 370b ; linen, 779a.
- finest, 461a, 829b.
- finger, 104b, 874b, 902b, 905b ; of Set, 905b.
- ingernails, 523b.

finish, 19a, 129b, 131a, 305b, 306a, 568a, 591a, 626a, 645b, 704b, 773a, 787b, 834a, 878b, 909b, 910a ; of a matter, 703b.

finished, 131b, 787b.

fir-cones, 793a.

fire, 6a, 9b, 14a, 17a, 22b, 49a, 78b, 92a, 110ab, 130a, 146a, 163b, 174a, 182b, 221ab, 222a, 234a, 276a, 284b, 285b, 290a, 310b, 345a, 366b, 367a, 377b, 380c, 387b, 390a, 391a, 392b, 393a, 417a, 429a, 434ab, 439b, 447a, 451b, 452a, 465b, 510a, 517a, 526a, 531b, 538a, 539a, 547a, 588b, 589b, 609b, 611b, 618b, 628a, 631a, 632b, 649a, 653a, 680a, 681a, 695b, 696b, 702a, 709a, 714b, 716a, 724b, 725a, 731b, 740a, 764b, 765ab, 774a, 775b, 795a, 803a, 817b, 823a, 832a, 845ab, 864b, 897b, 900b, 911b, 915a ; a consuming, 168b ; divine, 163b ; lake of, 71b, 687a ; liquid, 400a ; place of, 80b ; region of, 16a ; sacred, 373a ; slow, 373a ; to light a, 247b, 628a, 676b, 708a, 709a, 712b ; to set on, 648a.

fire altar, 135a, 147b, 179b, 286a.

fire bringer, 56b.

fire drill, 590a, 850a.

fire flash, 267b.

fire festival, 147b.

Fire-god, 10ab, 49a, 70b, 166b, 186a ; gods of Tuat, 434b.

Fire-goddess, 163b, 393a, 428a.

firelight, 695b.

fireman, 70b.

fire offering, 10a, 135a, 196a, 217b, 594a, 639a, 775b.

fire pits, the Five, 465a.

fireplace, 135a, 147b, 290a, 535b.

fire stand, 137a.

fire stick, 56b, 222a, 238a, 590a, 894a.

firewood, 566b, 590a.

firm, 128ab, 164a, 297a, 680b, 893b, 914b ; to make, 49b.

firm-handed, 193b.

first, 316a, 460ab, 473b, 554a, 562a, 597b, 734b, 828b ; to be, 381a.

firstborn, 107a, 160b, 584a, 601b, 642b, 672a, 723a ; of Osiris, 216a.

first fruits, 829a.

First Image, 826b.

First Lady, 829b.

firstling, 160b.

first part, 460b.

fish, to, 463a, 465a, 475a, 484a.

fish, 5ab, 13a, 25a, 30b, 32a, 115a, 128a, 148a, 154b, 176b, 179a, 203a, 207a, 214b, 220b, 225b, 226b, 233a, 236b, 262b, 318a, 376b, 419ab, 423b, 424, 428b, 433a, 437b, 440b, 462b, 475b, 536b, 537b, 542a, 549b, 550b, 569b, 592b, 661b, 624a, 651a, 737b, 757a, 767a, 835b, 837a, 902b, 914b ; dead, 273b ; fighting, 132b ; latus, 152a ; mythological, 19b, 141b ; pilot of Rā, 20a ; red, 192b ; spotted, 58b ; voracious, 832a.

Fish-city, 424b.

fisherman, 142b, 148b, 178b, 179a, 318a, 463b, 514b, 535b, 538b, 897b.

Fish-god, 424b, 431a, 699b.

fishing, festivals of, 179a ; net, 745b ; tackle, 931a.

fish line, 421b.

fish offal, 594a.

fish pond, 76a, 170b, 758a, 812a.

fish pool, 814b.

fish scales, 394b.

fish spawn, 21b, 606b, 657b, 741a.

fish tanks, 720a, 766b.

fist, 6a, 120a, 545a.

fistful, 545a.

fistula, 736a.

fitting, 722b, 819b, 837a ; order, 193a.

fittingly, 332a.

fittings, 119a.

five, 868b.

Five Days, the epagomenal, 451a.

fix, 602a, 722b ; the attention, 274a ; the eyes, 826a.

fixed, 1b, 296b.

flabby, 152b.

- flag, 523b, 594b, 647b ; coloured, 69b.
 flagbearer, 851b.
 flagstaff, 583b, 675b.
 flail, 139b, 387a, 449b.
 flame, 6a, 9b, 14a, 17a, 49a, 63b, 92a, 110ab, 130a, 131a, 146a, 174a, 182b, 221ab, 222a, 234a, 276a, 284b, 285b, 300b, 345a, 366b, 367a, 377b, 380a, 387b, 390a, 391a, 392b, 393a, 419a, 429a, 434ab, 439b, 445a, 451b, 452a, 465b, 510a, 526a, 538a, 539a, 589b, 609b, 611b, 628a, 631a, 632b, 649a, 653a, 664b, 680a, 681a, 709a, 716a, 725a, 740a, 775b, 798a, 817b, 832a, 841a, 845b, 846b, 897b ; divine, 49a ; flame up, 159a, 221b, 367a ; Island of, 16b.
 Flame-god, 241b.
 Flame-goddess, 23a.
 flamer, 367a, 393a.
 Flaming-Eye, 24b.
 flap the wings, 797b.
 flare up, 191a.
 flash, lightning, 842a.
 flask, 282b, 462b.
 flat, river, 272b.
 flat (transport), 764a.
 flat drum, 875b.
 flatter, 224b, 643b, 650b, 804a.
 flattery, 15a, 650b.
 flatulence, 732a, 813b.
 flax, 17a, 110b, 136a, 155a, 252a, 284b, 319a, 484b, 589a, 661a ; hot-presser of, 247b.
 flax cloth, 234b.
 flax fields, 8a.
 flea, 234b, 235a.
 flee, 14b, 43b, 44a, 216b, 220a, 255b, 275a, 420ab, 481a, 519b, 612b, 633b, 688a, 695b, 750b, 857b, 864b ; flee in terror, 810a.
 fleet, 314b ; inspector of, 642b.
 flesh, 30a, 31a, 34a, 43a, 75b, 76a, 120b, 602a, 652b, 746a ; divine, 33a, 402b, 466a.
 flesh and bone, 28a, 33a, 113b, 154b.
 flesh of Osiris, 43a ; of Rā, 43a ; of Tem, 43a.
 flesh food, 120b.
 flexible, 256b.
 flier, 118ab.
 flight, 105b, 156b, 258a, 263b, 420a, 462b, 465b, 633b, 688a, 866a ; put to, 658a ; take to, 255b.
 flint, 218a, 630b, 777b, 888a ; knives, 842a.
 Flint-eyes, 68a.
 float, 374a.
 flock, 18a, 114b, 299a.
 flood, to, 12a, 22a, 213a, 368b, 544b, 602b, 626b, 644a, 671b, 843a.
 flood, 12a, 27b, 31b, 35b, 36a, 49b, 95b, 96a, 97b, 142b, 174b, 195b, 203a, 211a, 212b, 253b, 293a, 297b, 307b, 370b, 459b, 475b, 589a, 607a, 611b, 612b, 653b, 806b, 807a, 814a ; new, 349a ; rising, 370b.
 Flood, the, 317b.
 flooded, 213a.
 flooding, 602b.
 floor, 83a ; of chariot, 246a.
 floral crowns, 275a.
 flour, 32b, 356b, 411a, 704a ; fine, 395b, 853a ; fine wheaten, 771b ; offerings of, 56b.
 flour of dates, 56b.
 flour of millet, 223b.
 flourish, 22a, 77b, 110a, 147a, 148b, 150a, 175a, 224b, 282b, 421b, 436b, 680b ; to make, 649b.
 flourish a knife or stick, 17a, 394b.
 flourishing, 148b, 193a, 422a, 423a.
 flout, 334b.
 flow, 32b, 69a, 97b, 223a, 224b, 293a, 329b, 400a, 541a, 697b, 736a, 793b ; flow away, 157a, 343b ; of poison, 736a ; of water, 725b ; flow out, 889a ; flow quickly, 9b.
 flower, 10b, 54b, 55a, 105a, 126b, 146a, 151b, 167b, 179a, 192b, 209a, 216a, 226b, 243b, 372b, 374b, 383b, 384b, 385b, 423b, 464a, 467a, 472b, 487b, 500a, 531b, 645a, 721a, 722b, 750b, 900a, 903b, 905a.

- flower basket, 248a.
 flower for a wreath, 126b, 275a.
 flowers, of heaven, 8b, 77b ;
 of the south, 388a ; of speech,
 667a.
 flower stand, 248a.
 flowering shrub, 721b.
 flowing, 541a, 708b.
 fluid, 400a ; of life, 193a, 585b.
 flute, 147a, 152a, 273b, 594a, 654a.
 flutter, 5b, 386b, 393b, 549a, 604a.
 flux, 138b, 387a, 604b.
 fly, 111a, 118a, 119b, 465b,
 472b, 480a, 552a.
 fly, to, 42a, 118b, 135a, 136a,
 203a, 230a, 234b, 235a, 462ab,
 498b, 532a, 645a ; fly away,
 541a ; into the air, 824b ; into
 a rage, 849a ; to make, 661b ;
 over, 552b ; through veins,
 381a.
 fly flapper, 318b, 537b.
 fly whisk, 647b.
 foal, 323a, 705a.
 foam, 7b, 629a, 738b.
 fodder, 49a, 532a, 709b, 711a.
 foe, 27b, 101b, 227a, 228a, 285b,
 289b, 302a, 329ab, 345b, 369b,
 434ab, 545b, 546b, 561a, 574b,
 636a, 657a, 676a, 740a, 817b,
 895b.
 foetid, 822b.
 foetor, 294b, 553a.
 fog, 96a.
 fold (of flock), 813a.
 fold, 286b ; in the arms, 616b,
 693a ; the wings, 616b.
 folds of serpent, 763a.
 foliage, 34a, 90a, 146a, 167a,
 343a, 600b, 631a, 669a, 733a,
 745b, 802b, 806b, 897a, 905a,
 911a.
 folk, 170a, 435b, 436b, 465b,
 525a, 583b, 815b, 880a ; aged,
 17b ; young, 898a.
 follow, 245b, 467b, 568a, 675b,
 742a ; about, 246b ; a road,
 891b ; closely, 338a ; to make,
 623a.
 follower, 45b, 293a, 457b, 567b,
 742a.
 Followers of Hāp, Hathor, Horus,
 Rā, 743a.
 following, 742a ; to be in the,
 164b.
 folly, 140a, 180a, 419b, 648a ;
 to commit, 369b.
 food, 3b, 8a, 28a, 43a, 49a,
 72b, 77a, 91b, 119b, 120b,
 126ab, 134b, 137a, 138a, 139b,
 140a, 142a, 148a, 168b, 179a,
 185b, 186a, 202a, 230b, 234a,
 247b, 252a, 253a, 255b, 259b,
 261b, 262b, 283b, 286b, 323b,
 369a, 433a, 450a, 468a, 469a,
 525a, 528b, 532a, 538a, 606b,
 612b, 624a, 632a, 676a, 677a,
 717b, 722b, 725b, 734a, 735a,
 747a, 761b, 762a, 730b, 783b,
 822b, 832a, 833a, 884b, 904a,
 908a, 915b ; celestial, 906b ;
 cooked, 236a ; daily food, 278b,
 663a ; mixed, 885b, 887b ; for
 journey, 446b ; roasted, 906a.
 Food-gods, 71a.
 food offering, 735a.
 foodstuff, 566b.
 fool, 340b, 419b, 528a, 546a ;
 to play the, 546a.
 foolish, 180a, 431a, 649b, 652b.
 foolish man, 640a.
 foot (see also feet), 156b, 233a,
 435a ; ring for, 302b.
 footboard, 253b.
 foot cases, 106b.
 footman, 255b.
 footsoldier, 6a, 255b.
 footstep, 873b, 891b.
 footstool, 253b, 443a, 452ab, 786b.
 for, 56a, 339a, 492b, 536a, 545a.
 for ever, 339ab, 415a, 450a, 787b.
 for the sake of, 30b.
 for why, 77a.
 forage, 101a.
 forager, 101a.
 forbear, 830a, 909a.
 forbearing, 180b.
 force, to, 201a, 292b, 521a ;
 a door, 219b, 650a ; a passage,
 480b ; a way, 20a, 117b, 158b,
 201a, 347b ; open, 539a, 592a ;
 a woman, 571b, 797a ; to
 use, 867a.
 force, 388b, 401b, 528b, 738a,
 795b, 802b ; forces, 389a, 772a.
 ford, 288a, 330a, 569a.

- forearm, 105a b, 120a, 326a, 327a, 726a, 736b, 737b.
 forecourt, 158b, 419a, 443b.
 forefathers, 4b.
 forehead, 273a, 416b, 554a, 820a, 841b, 885b.
 foreign, 214b, 420b, 911a ; lands, 533b, 534a, 815b ; speech, 335a.
 foreigner, 2a, 11b, 90a, 113b, 214b, 260b, 343b, 533b, 541b, 740b, 741a b, 782a, 911a.
 fore-knowledge, 896a.
 fore-leg, 544a, 559b, 597b.
 foreman, 311b, 473b, 562a, 901a.
 foremost, 828b.
 forepart, 460a, 461a, 554a ; of boat, 461b.
 forequarter, 460a.
 forerunner, 554a.
 foreskins, 764a b.
 forest, 755a.
 forge, 368b, 484a, 544a, 708a.
 forget, 5a, 283b, 315b, 616a, 671b, 692b, 851a ; to make, 602b, 671b.
 forgetfulness, 283b.
 fork (of the legs), 162a.
 form, 19a, 21a, 65a, 69a, 93a, 222b, 321a, 323b, 353b, 366b, 534b, 542a, 542b, 598a, 616a, 624b, 632a, 666b, 670b, 672b, 673a, 688b, 689b, 690a, 698b, 716b, 730a, 761b, 765b, 770b, 771a, 779a b, 804b, 821b, 847a, 853b ; bodily, 466a, 893a ; divine, 402a, 577a ; hidden, 775b.
 former, 820a.
 formerly, 554a, 580a.
 formulae, 22b, 346a, 400b, 623a, 831b, 860b, 862a ; commemorative, 589b ; for spirit-souls, 635a ; magical, 448a, 515a, 745a ; to recite, 22b.
 forsake, 528a.
 fort, 100a, 297b, 338b, 526a, 557b, 569a, 595a, 633b, 660b, 705b, 706a, 718b, 840a, 903b, 910a.
 forthwith, 265b, 495a, 595b.
 fortification, 60b, 605b.
 fortified, 851a, 852a.
 fortify, 54a, 104b, 690a, 772a, 910a.
 fortress, 60b, 104b, 166a, 290a, 297b, 389a, 569a, 650b, 705b, 706a, 851a, 878b, 903b.
 Fortress of the Father, 878b.
 fortunate, 595a.
 fortune, 693b, 724a ; good, 617a.
 forty, 480b.
 fosterer, 809b.
 foster mother, 428a.
 foul, 143a, 145b, 343b, 382b, 383a, 470a, 537b, 644a, 725b, 726a, 762a, 787a, 883a.
 Foul-Face, 459b.
 found, 609b, 629a, 678a b, 778a, 807a, 810a, 811b, 812a, 884a.
 foundation, 207a, 325b, 602a, 605a, 609a b, 670b, 675b ; to lay a, 609a.
 founded, 189b.
 founder, 678b ; of the earth, 812a.
 foundry, 312a, 323b, 325a, 544a.
 foundryman, 354a.
 fountain, 110a, 123b, 233a, 280a, 490b, 579a, 724b, 863a.
 four, 44a, 258a, 263a.
 fourfold, 548b ; garment, 44a.
 four-horned, 398a.
 four-legged, 255b.
 fourth, 263a.
 fowl, 186b, 230a, 235a, 573a, 848b.
 fowler, 178b, 463a b, 475a, 618a, 695a, 769a ; chief, 475a.
 fractions, mark of, 415a.
 fragment, 252a, 392b, 772b.
 frame, 206b, 859b ; framed, 324b.
 framework, 835b, 859b.
 frankincense, 348b, 377b, 378a.
 fraternize, 89b.
 fraud, 14b, 472b, 488b, 530a, 540a, 572a, 777a, 790a.
 free, to free, 369b, 472a, 591a, 621a, 622b, 727a.
 free born, 591a.
 freedom, 370a.
 freeman, 646a.
 freight, 594a.
 frenzy, prophetic, 530a, 647b.
 frequenters, 138b.
 frequently, 595b.
 fresh, 150a.

fretwork, 304b.
 friend, 69b, 285a, 310a, 366b, 442a, 449b, 540a, 548a, 551a, 552a, 554a, 577b, 636a, 809b ; intimate, 430a ; to be, 520b, 539b, 674b ; to behave as a, 551b.
 "Friendlies," 386a.
 friendship, 552a, 624b.
 fright, 395a, 499b, 839a.
 frighten, 393b, 395a, 420a, 499a, 577a, 693b, 712b, 866b.
 frightening, 887b.
 fringe, 631a.
 frisk, 854a, 858a.
 frizz the hair, 849b.
 frizzle, 550b.
 frog, 118a, 764a, 775b, 789a.
 Frog-goddess, 80b, 514a.
 from, 65a, 100b, 264a, 279b, 414a, 560a ; from — to, 851b.
 from of old, 909a.
 from this day, 100b.
 front, 220a, 460a, 461a, 494b, 545a, 554a, 580a, 878b, 879a ; to be in, 562a ; put in, 693b.
 frontier, 158a, 488a, 820b, 844b, 852a ; guard of, 246b ; to cross, 439a.
 frontier stones, 81b.
 Front-land (South), 575b.
 froth, 7b, 509b, 738b, 820b ; of beer, 629a.
 fruit, 49b, 60a, 61a, 72a, 195a, 201b, 233b, 242b, 252a, 273b, 380b, 411b, 427a, 470b, 547a, 563b, 586a, 621b, 641a, 688b, 689a, 745b, 746b, 747a, 753a, 762a, 767a, 785b, 788a, 796b, 798a, 804a, 814b, 827b, 833a, 839b, 842a, 845b, 876b, 890b, 900a ; Sūdānī, 728b ; cake, 817a ; of sycamore fig, 797b ; tree, 49b, 63a, 269b, 797b, 892a.
 fruit-bearing trees, 890b.
 fry, 550b.
 Fṭu-ḥeru, 263b.
 fuel, 702a, 902b.
 fugitives, 9b, 156b, 215b, 220a, 255b, 618a.
 fulfil, 129b.

full, 2b, 316b, 489b, 520a, 587b, 634b, 834a.
 fuller, 318a, 435a.
 fullers' earth, 866b.
 fulling, 726b.
 full moon, 29b.
 fullness, 314b, 316b, 545a, 634b, 647a.
 fume, 131a, 516b.
 functions, 486b, 487a.
 fundament, 244a.
 funeral, 301a, 772a, 860a.
 fur, 631a.
 furious, 615b, 689b, 774b.
 furl, 735b ; a sail, 725b.
 furnace, 135a, 464a, 499b, 506b, 535b, 708a, 775b, 786b, 803a, 819ab, 840a, 841b, 885b.
 furnaces, the Five of the Tuat, 465a.
 furnish, 92a, 810a, 811b, 904a ; furnished, 118b.
 furnishing, 119a, 282b, 812a.
 furniture, 43a, 79b, 90a, 136a, 229a, 234a, 462b, 525a, 640a, 715a, 789b, 812a, 876a.
 furrow, 191a.
 further, 809b.
 fury, 395a, 536b, 908a.
 futurity, 265b.
 "fuzzy-wuzzies," 368a.

G.

Ga āsut, 800b.
 Gaf, 802b.
 gag, 729b ; gags of leather, 729b.
 Gagait, 801a.
 Gai, 801a.
 gain the mastery, 531a, 690b.
 gainsay, 116b, 122b ; gainsaid, 34a.
 Gait, 801a.
 gait, 373b.
 gale, 174a, 683a, 902a.
 gall, 1b, 82b, 689b.
 gall bladder, 9b.
 gall duct, 9b.
 gallop, 852b.
 gamble, 858a.
 game, 25b, 221a ; from the desert, 114b.

- ganders, 848a.
 gang, 599b.
 gang of five, 864a.
 gang of labourers, 82a, 585b.
 ganger, 495a.
 gangrene, 160a, 217a.
 gangway plank, 157a.
 gap, 252b.
 Gaqit, 804a.
 garb, 169b.
 garden, 19b, 122a, 146a, 148b,
 192b, 240a, 499b, 529b, 559a b,
 721b, 722a, 723a, 725a, 745b,
 749a, 770a, 788b, 789a, 808a,
 891b, 905a; water-garden, 720a.
 gardener, 559a, 788b, 789a,
 789b; date tree gardener,
 269b.
 gardeners, the twelve, 69b.
 garden house, 700b.
 garden land, 558b, 614b.
 garden plants, 722a, 808a.
 garden stuff, 709b.
 garden tent, 475a.
 garden walk, 144b.
 garland, 146b, 169a, 192b, 275a,
 279a, 287a, 319a, 602b, 701b,
 810b; of triumph, 271b; to
 put on, 701a.
 garlic, 473b, 822b.
 garment, 14a, 34b, 49b, 62a,
 92b, 95b, 103b, 104a, 110a,
 119a, 121b, 139a, 164a, 169b,
 170a, 174b, 205a, 230a, 236a,
 252b, 260a, 262b, 282b, 289b,
 300a, 329a, 393b, 407b, 424b,
 440b, 458b, 476b, 483b, 532b,
 579b, 582a, 591b, 606a, 618b,
 624a, 629b, 635a, 641a, 649b,
 652a, 672a, 678a, 695b, 711a,
 711b, 712b, 714a, 718a, 750b,
 755a, 757a, 768a, 773b, 776a,
 791b, 818b, 840a, 864a, 867a,
 868a, 870a, 875b, 879a, 895b,
 897a, 904b; funerary, 832b;
 linen, 615b; night, 667a;
 nobleman's, 646a; skin, 200b;
 white, 698b; whole, 896b.
 garrison, 55b, 557b.
 garrulous, 335a.
 gash, 561a, 730a, 867b.
 Gasut, 803b.
 Gaṭa, 804a.
 gate, 130b, 275a, 371b, 416a,
 419b, 443b, 658b, 659a, 660b,
 723b, 819a; at Philae, 108b;
 title of king, 659a; a tomb,
 819a.
 Gates, keeper of the Two, 70a.
 Gates of hell, horizon, palace,
 655a.
 gate-house, 221b.
 gatekeepers, 71b.
 gate-sockets, 113a.
 gate-tower, 275a, 658b.
 gateway, 130b, 219b; fortified,
 633b.
 gather, 575a, 683a, 701b, 710a,
 914b; grapes, 734b; together,
 64a, 613b, 625a, 628b, 639a,
 659b, 664b, 683a, 826a b, 878b.
 gathering, 600b, 639a; of people,
 848a.
 gaze, to, 158b; intently, 826a.
 gazelle, 33b, 40a, 129a, 268a,
 270a, 441b, 442b, 443b, 777b,
 803b, 812b; white, 275b;
 young, 426b; the Four, 439b.
 Gazelle-god, 122b, 555a.
 gazelle-herd, 586b.
 Geb, god, 800b, 805b, 831a,
 848b; a form of Rā, a stake,
 an ithyphallic god, 806a;
 head of the gods, 806a.
 Geb, the Four Sons of, 263b.
 Geb, god of celestial ocean, 806a.
 Geb, Hall of, 183a,
 Geb in Shentch, 806a.
 Geb (Nile), 806a.
 Geb-qenbti, 806a.
 Geb, soul of, 200a, 669a.
 Geb-ur (Horus), 806a.
 Gebb, 805b.
 Gebel Barkal, 869b.
 Gebel Zābarah, 154b.
 Gebi, 806a.
 Gebit, 806a.
 geese, 14b, 829b; drawn, 187b;
 fattened, 185a, 415b; gall of,
 689b; mixed food for, 885b,
 887b.
 Gefut, 807a.
 Geḥsit, 812b.
 gem, 344b, 394b, 521b.
 Gem-ḥesu, 807b.
 Mi-Gemi; (807b.

- Gemu-heru, 807b.
 Gemut, 807b.
 general, 247a, 312a, 638a, 860ab.
 generation, 284a, 331b ; first, 570a.
 generation-god, 189a.
 generations of men, 898a.
 generator, 462b.
 generous, 305a.
 genetrix, 321a.
 Gengen-ur, 809a.
 Gen-hesu, 809a.
 genital organs, 848a.
 genitals, 481b.
 genitive, mark of, 339a, 344b, 348a, 349a.
 genius, 782b.
 gentle, 597b, 598a, 809a ; of winds, 517b.
 gentleman, 538b, 591a, 646a, 737a ; son of a, 584b.
 gentleness, 273b, 680b.
 gentlewoman, 422b, 737a.
 gently, to act, 796b.
 genuine, 271a.
 genuineness, 270b.
 Genur, god, 809a.
 Gen-urit, 809a.
 geometry, term used in, 464b.
 Gerbatus, 810b.
 Gerh, 811a.
 Gerhit, 811a.
 germ, 651b.
 Gersi, 811b.
 Gerteka, 810a.
 Gerşes, 810a.
 Gesi, 813b.
 Geseptiu, 813b.
 Geshi, 814b.
 Gestâ, 814a.
 Getâ, 814b.
 get back, 43b.
 get round, 30a.
 get up, 258a ; get up early, 562b.
 giant, 389a.
 Giant (Orion), 389a.
 gift, 3a, 4a, 5b, 56b, 117a, 148a, 191a, 204b, 206b, 262a, 270b, 283b, 286b, 304a, 343a, 438a, 487a, 491b, 508a, 514b, 518a, 521b, 544a, 813b, 865a, 868a, 884b.
 gills of fish, 572b, 907a.
 Gilukhipa, 792b.
 giraffe, 282a, 592a, 610b.
 gird, 574b ; gird on, 169a, 701a ; gird round, 64a ; girded, 451b.
 girdle, 15b, 75b, 113a, 131b, 164a, 217a, 282b, 304b, 313b, 319a, 324a, 338b, 395b, 419b, 540a, 625a, 631a, 654b, 676b, 701b, 715a, 862b, 911a.
 girl, 32b, 102a, 110b, 141b, 303a, 426b, 471b, 545b, 573b, 584a, 798b ; little, 750a.
 girt, 253a.
 give ! 50b, 279b.
 give, 102b, 115a, 139b, 270b, 436b, 562a, 654a, 815a, 840b, 864a, 865a ; a command, 57a ; birth, 55a, 89b, 221b, 233b, 387b, ground, 889a ; light, 204b, 212b ; make to, 681b ; order, 191b ; thanks, 403a ; the hand, 865b ; the lie to, 437a.
 give quarter, 9a.
 give way, 889a, 891a.
 given, 436b, 774b.
 giver, 865a, 868a ; of winds, 437a.
 glad, to be, 74b, 145a, 168a, 412a, 433a, 466b, 499a, 517b, 689a, 833b ; to make, 592b, 613b, 683a.
 gladden, 635b, 679b, 682b.
 gladness, 3a, 37b, 74a, 77b, 160b, 168a, 260a, 310b, 326a, 426b, 433a, 444a, 466b, 858b.
 glance, 68a, 123a, 254a, 357a, 808a, 891a ; evil, 807a ; to shoot a, 708b.
 gland, 201b ; of throat, 110a.
 glaucoma, 736b.
 gleam, 681b.
 gleanings, 596a.
 glede, 909b, 910ab.
 glib, 533a.
 glide, 136a, 370b.
 glimpse, 254a.
 glitter, 820b, 858b.
 globule, 234b, 237a, 256b, 650a, 880b.
 gloom, 600b, 795b, 798a.
 gloomy, 789a.
 gloomy-faced, 798b.
 glorification, 635a, 680a.

- glorify, 17a, 589b, 635a, 710a.
 glorifyings, 824a.
 glorious, 22b, 245a, 737a ; deeds, 23a.
 glory, 3b, 245a, 724a, 822b, 912a ; glory be to ! 15a.
 glow, 436b, 817b, 896b.
 glue, 32b.
 glutted, 634b.
 glutton, 5b, 111a, 120a, 626b, 705a.
 gluttonous, 626b.
 gluttony, 5b, 119b.
 gnat (mosquito ?), 550a, 552a, 900a.
 gnaw, 168b, 169b, 185b, 248a, 731a, 882b.
 go, 8a, 9a, 11b, 30a, 31a, 74b, 118b, 193b, 216b, 235b, 272b, 287a, 289b, 324b, 330a, 346a, 377b, 429a, 451b, 541a, 624b, 632a, 633a, 637a, 640b, 647a, 654a, 716b, 723a, 725a, 737b, 739a, 740b.
 go about, 195a, 232a, 288b, 351b, 376b, 415b, 417a, 478a, 875a.
 go against, 145a.
 go astray, 839a.
 go away, 144a, 157b, 187b, 240a, 417a, 420a, 449b, 587b, 633a.
 go back, 28b, 457b, 569b, 618a ; make to, 684a, 694b.
 go beyond, 604a.
 go down, 444b, 528b, 633a ; make to, 682a.
 go forth, 193b, 240a.
 go forward, 593b.
 go in, 118b, 138ab, 576a ; in front, 381a.
 go off, 841a.
 go on, 196b, 216b ; a journey, 32a.
 go out, 118b, 240a ; of the way, 883a.
 go round, 216a, 246ab, 428a, 743b, 780a ; to make to, 662b, 680a.
 go softly, 449b.
 go through, 567b.
 go to waste, 439b.
 go up, 7a, 28a, 129a, 449b.
 goad, 40a, 386b, 516b, 680a, 792a.
 goats, 18a, 39a, 107a, 114a, 126a, 129a, 142a, 154b, 170a, 299a, 624b, 762a, 786a, 792a, 796a, 897b ; wild, 514b.
 goat hide, 140a.
 God, 546a, 401a.
 god, 170b, 401a, 408b ; an everlasting, 78b ; composite, 109a ; ears of the, 126b.
 god, dance of the, 38b.
 god, dog-faced, 121a, 406a.
 god, field of the, 403a.
 god, four-headed ram, 494a.
 god, great, 108b.
 god, house of the, 402b.
 god, letter of, 108b.
 god, mouth of the, 831a.
 god of olden time, 830a.
 God One, 403b.
 god, the limitless, 413a.
 god, the old, 17b.
 god, the primeval, 231a.
 god, way of the, 144b.
 god, young, 76b, 749b.
 goddess, 182a, 401b, 408b, 486a, 494a, 690b, 737a, 826a.
 goddess, the Hittite, 25b, 127b, the nude or Syrian, 781b, 794b ; the Two Nursing Goddesses, 551b.
 gods, 409b.
 gods of the Boat of Earth, 405b.
 gods of the Circles, 407a.
 gods of earth, 407a.
 gods of heaven, earth, Tuat and Nile, 405b.
 gods of the east, 405a.
 gods of the exits, 406a.
 gods of the funerary mountain, 407a.
 gods of the Great Bear, 406a.
 gods of the Great House, 406a.
 gods of Het-Benben, 406b.
 gods of the horizon, 405a.
 gods of the House of Fire, 406a.
 gods of the Lake of Fire, 405b.
 gods of Mehen, 405b.
 gods of the months, 40b.
 gods of Nekhen, 406a.
 gods of the Nile Caverns, 407a.
 gods of the nomes, 406b.
 gods of the North, 406b.
 gods of 1,000 years, 404a.

- gods of one (i.e., the same) shrine, 237b, 588b, 789b.
- gods of Osiris, 407a.
- gods of Pe, 406a.
- gods of roads, 406a.
- gods of Saa-Set, 405b.
- gods of Seti, 407b.
- gods of slaughter, 71b, 117b.
- gods of the shrine of Osiris, 405b, 406a.
- gods of Sinai, 406b.
- gods of the South, 406b.
- gods of towns, 406b.
- gods of the train of Osiris, 405b.
- gods of the Tuat, 406b, 407a.
- gods of the West, 406b.
- gods, the ancestor, 830b.
- gods, the avenging, 669a.
- gods, the Eight of Khast, 407a.
- gods, the endowed, 407a.
- gods, the false, 407b.
- gods, the father, 406a.
- gods, the Four, Seven, Eight and Nine, 404b.
- gods, the Forty-two, 405a.
- gods, the gracious, 20b.
- gods, the groups (tetrads) of, 263a b.
- gods, the guides of Tuat, 407a.
- gods, the little (false), 406b ; the Nine Little, 405a.
- gods, the lesser, 750a.
- gods, the mummied, 97a.
- gods, the Nine, 250b, 405a.
- gods, the old, 17b.
- gods, the primeval, 406a.
- gods, the senior, 407a.
- gods, the Seven, 406b ; the Seven Wise, 896a.
- gods, the Twelve Fetterers of Aapep, 407a.
- gods, the twin, 404a.
- gods, the Two and Three Companies of, 250b, 405a.
- gods, the Two Devourers, 404b.
- gods, the Two Lion-, 404a.
- gods, the Warrior, 26a.
- gods who are on pedestals, 405a.
- gods who follow their doubles, 407a.
- gods who rejoin limbs, 405a.
- gods who weep not, 78b.
- gods who weigh, 406b.
- God-city, 407b.
- God-house, 239a.
- goers, 31a, 723a, 739a.
- going, 31a, 105b, 723a, 739b ; back, 236b ; in and out, 138a.
- gold, 635b.
- gold, fine, 353a, 781b, 791a.
- gold, green, 353a.
- gold, mountain, 353a.
- gold, river, 353a.
- gold, thrice refined, 353a.
- gold, to work in, 353b.
- gold, water, 353a.
- gold, white, 353a, 903a.
- gold of praise, 353a.
- gold of valour, 353a.
- gold-beaters, 140b.
- gold carriers, 763a.
- golden, 353a.
- Golden Lady, 353b.
- Golden One (Ra), 353b.
- gold foundry, 353b.
- gold house, 238b.
- goldsmiths, 354a ; craft of, 354a ; quarter of the, 455a ; shop of, 455a.
- goldwashers, 28a.
- gold worker, 354a.
- gold workshops, 239a.
- good! 296a.
- good, 22b, 211a, 304a, 305a, 342b, 346b, 370b, 570b.
- good; doubly, 370b.
- good, to do, 517b, 635a ; to make good, 129b.
- Good Being, 84a, 371b.
- good-hearted, 20b, 371a.
- good luck, 724a.
- goodness, 343b.
- goods, 77a, 91b, 164b, 395b, 396b, 487a, 525a, 561a.
- good, 580b, 724b, 789b.
- Good Shepherd, 586b.
- goose, 5b, 42b, 43a, 119a, 163b, 223a, 256b, 324a, 415b, 462b, 478a, 531a, 532b, 541b, 568a, 583b, 588b, 602a, 610b, 611a, 633a, 670b, 680a, 790b, 802b, 805b, 806b, 825b, 840b, 848a, 854b, 858a, 884ab, 885b ; cry of, 658b ; egg of, 119b.
- goose, green, 5b, 151a.
- goose, white, 523b.

- goose-cakes, 730b.
 gooseflesh, 898b.
 goose food, 126b.
 Goose-god, 12b, 98b, 358a,
 393a, 611a, 628b, 768a, 809a,
 824b.
 Goose-goddess, 398a, 809a.
 goose herd, 301b.
 Goose-lake, 350a.
 goose pens, 31a, 778a.
 goose pond, 449b.
 gore, 116a, 443a, 445b, 447b,
 889a b.
 gorge, 207a.
 gorgéous, 737a.
 goslings, 671b.
 gossip, 335b, 478b, 852b, 863a.
 gourd, 803a.
 govern, 25b, 512b, 622b, 699a,
 753b, 845a.
 government, 378b, 447b, 512b.
 governor, 108a, 128b, 145b,
 147a, 331b, 433b, 494a, 513a,
 562a, 595b, 828b ; of priests,
 848b.
 Governor of the North, 848b.
 Governor of the South, 848b.
 Governor of the Two Lands,
 848b.
 Governor-General of Egypt,
 848b.
 Governor-in-Chief, 846b.
 governorship, 679b.
 grace, 49b, 528a.
 graceful, 660a, 547b.
 gracefulness, 49b.
 gracious, 20b, 50a, 123a, 211a,
 217b, 304a, 346b, 370b, 449a b,
 517b, 597b, 646b, 665a, 809a.
 graciousness, 20b, 49b, 346b,
 588b ; to show, 643a.
 grain, 34a, 36a, 50b, 69b, 74b,
 77b, 117a, 126a b, 129b, 139b,
 142a, 143b, 148a, 157b, 164a,
 179a b, 186a, 187b, 188b, 204a,
 209a, 210b, 215a, 226b, 234a,
 242b, 245b, 279a, 284b, 292a,
 307a, 324a, 329a, 343b, 344a,
 368b, 369a, 372b, 386b, 390b,
 393a, 413a, 421a, 431b, 465b,
 466a, 468a, 470b, 472b, 482b,
 488a, 529a, 533a, 566b, 592a,
 611a, 612b, 616a, 621b, 637b,
 648b, 654b, 672b, 690a, 697b,
 701a, 747a, 750b, 781a, 788b,
 827b, 839b, 845b, 849b, 850b,
 877b, 885b, 890b, 910b; boiled,
 730b ; crushed, 411a ; for beer,
 243a ; for cakes, 243a ; heap of,
 567a.
 grain, black, 243a.
 grain, golden and light, 243a,
 353a.
 grain, green, 697b.
 grain, red, 243a.
 grain, white, 523b, 697b, 751a.
 Grain-god, 117a, 368b, 369a ;
 birth of the, 321b.
 grain measure, 33b.
 grain plant, 146b, 788a.
 grain store, 567a.
 grain, to measure, 513b.
 grain, to tread in, 756b.
 granary, 81b, 180b, 286b, 369a,
 723a, 746b, 747a.
 granary men, 243a.
 grand, 108a, 737a.
 grandfather, 833a.
 grandmother, 294b ; great-grand-
 mother, 294b.
 grandparents, 4b.
 grandson, 584a, 749b.
 grandsons of Horus, 24b.
 grange, 767a.
 granite, 62b.
 granite, black, 62b.
 granite, red, 276b.
 grant, 102b, 260a.
 grant ! 50b, 279b.
 granule, 248b.
 grape, grapes, 21a, 72a, 124a,
 536b, 915a ; seeds, 72a.
 grapes, dried, 698b.
 grasp, 6a, 20a, 64b, 79a, 102a,
 111a, 120a, 131a, 145a, 261b,
 266b, 381b, 412b, 459a, 484b,
 531a, 545a, 547a, 572b, 614a,
 636b, 738a, 738b, 794a, 808a,
 849a.
 grass, 25a, 135b, 143a, 421a,
 550b, 658a, 667a, 709b, 745b,
 765b ; coarse, 770a.
 grasshopper, 225a, 588b, 608a,
 687b.
 Grasshopper-city, 588b.
 grassland, 77a.

- grass ropes, 355a.
 grateful (to the senses), 218b.
 gratification, 508a.
 gratified, 549b.
 gratify, 28a, 442a, 592b, 669a, 677a.
 grave, 1b, 15b, 28a, 39b, 58b,
 134a, 174b, 225b, 239a, 278a,
 285a, 371b, 377a, 457a, 561b,
 571a, 587a, 598b, 708a, 709a,
 729a, 756a, 816a, 914a.
 grave of demeanour, 883b.
 gravel, 62a, 394a.
 graven objects, 849b.
 graver, 205b, 223a.
 gravid, 849b.
 grease, 113a, 128ab, 189a, 315a,
 824b, 825a,
 grease pot, 582a.
 great, 107b, 108a, 170b, 171a,
 215a, 342b, 343a, 344a, 347b,
 856a ; doubly, 108a ; great-
 great, 172b ; greater, 170b ;
 greatest, 830a.
 great, to make, 590b.
 great man, 170b, 423b, 806b ;
 great one, 107a.
 Great Bear, 326a, 327a, 544a.
 Great Bend, 247a.
 Great Boat, 895a.
 Great Body, 570b.
 Great Bread, 138b.
 Great Cackler, 800b, 805b.
 Great Circuit, 247a.
 Great Cooler, 767b.
 Great Counting, the, 41a.
 Great Door, 107b.
 Great Examination, 642b.
 Great Field, 686b.
 Great Flower (Rā), 388a.
 Great Gate, 659a.
 Great God, 172a. 403 b.
 Great Green Water, 151a.
 Great Hand, 29a, 908b.
 Great Heat, festival of, 484b.
 Great House (Pharaoh), 238a.
 Great Illuminer, 685a.
 Great Judge, 588a.
 Great Lake, 720b.
 Great Leg, 71a.
 Great Light, 23a.
 Great of Names, 108a.
 Great Oasis (see also Khârgah),
 148b.
 Great One, the, 768b.
 Great Place (Heaven), 796.
 Great Power (Osiris), 691b.
 Great Protectress, 747b.
 Great Quaker, 714b.
 Great Raiser, 190a.
 Great River, 35b.
 Great Scales, 285b.
 Great Stairs, 436b.
 Great Wall of Egypt, 595a.
 Great Water, 293b.
 greatly, 414a, 470a.
 greatness, 34b, 170b.
 greatness of eye (i.e., pride), 203b.
 Greece, 157b.
 greed, 5b, 488b.
 greedily, 164a.
 greediness, 606b, 608b.
 greedy, 111a, 115b, 120a, 411b.
 greedy man, 5b, 488b, 608b.
 Greek, 157b, 312b, 318b, 463b.
 Greek language and writing,
 619b.
 green, 8b, 75a, 77b, 147a, 148b,
 150a, 175a, 195b, 593a, 640b ;
 to make, 649b, 651a.
 green, i.e., new, 188b.
 Green-Face, 151b.
 Green Field, 686b.
 Green Land (Delta), 150a.
 green substance, 873a.
 green things, 150a, 188b.
 greet, 141a, 149b, 186b, 341b,
 348b, 354b, 727a, 752a, 791b,
 841b, 911b ; greet kindly, 66b.
 greeting, 193a ; in a letter, 654a.
 grey-haired, 626b, 704b.
 grey-haired god, 705a.
 greyhound, 862a.
 greyness, 704b.
 grief, 7b, 8a, 40a, 64b, 74b, 89a,
 219b, 290ab, 314b, 319a, 330b,
 386b, 459a, 475b, 476a, 605b,
 648a, 677a, 755a, 778a, 790b,
 803b, 807b, 831a ; cry of, 22a.
 grief, to suffer, 64b.
 grieve, 6a, 8a, 26a, 314a, 396a,
 397b, 464a, 469b, 475b, 606b,
 609b, 623b, 642b, 677a.
 grievous, 507a, 778b.
 grind, 351b, 395b, 589a, 683b,
 704a.
 grinder, 757a.

grip, 124a, 381b, 610a.
 grist, 97a.
 groan, 8a, 49a, 136b, 219b, 771a.
 groaning, 74b, 225b.
 groom, 280b, 283a.
 groomed, 423b.
 grotto, 775a.
 ground, 1a, 3b, 10a, 13b, 16b, 25a, 27a, 30b, 37a, 82b, 83a, 99a, 104b, 118b, 128a, 156b, 201a, 220a, 237a, 247a, 315b, 440b, 537b, 585b, 592a, 609a, 627b, 666a, 675b, 709a, 763b, 764b, 766b, 806a, 815a, 838a, 880b, 896b; for a camp, 235a; for recreation, 475b.
 ground, high, 215a.
 ground produce, 890b.
 ground, rising, 559b.
 ground, terraced, 421b.
 ground, triangular plot of, 664a.
 group, 683a, 768a.
 grove, 299a, 558b, 559a, 723a, 745b.
 grovel, 476a, 878b, 879a.
 grow, 90a, 148a, 222a, 421ab, 640b; of the moon, 107a; grow large, 171a; grow old, 387a; to make, 651a, 680b.
 grown up, 344a.
 growth, 31a, 148a, 761b.
 growthless, 340b.
 grumble, 778b.
 gryphon, 135a.
 guarantee, 32b.
 guard, 45a, 83a, 175a, 381a, 351b, 506b, 586b, 648b, 656b, 704a, 746b.
 guardian, 230a, 281a, 351b, 386b, 410a, 586b, 746b, 757b, Nubian, 333a.
 guess, 328a.
 guidance, 622b, 699a; true, 139a.
 guide, 161b, 162a, 228b, 290b, 291a, 314a, 334b, 351b, 512b, 593b, 594a, 622b, 697b, 699a, 737b, 840a, 899a.
 Guide of the Two Lands, 666b.
 guild of priests, 671a.
 guile, 14b, 530a, 572a, 776b, 777a, 790a.
 guileless, 732b.
 guilt, 895b.
 guiltless, 155a.

guilty, 141a.
 guitar, 373a.
 gulf, 727a, 729b, 832b.
 Gulf of Issus, 780b.
 Gulf of Tuat, 337a.
 gullet, 112b, 137a, 492a, 515b, 517a, 521b, 768a.
 gum, 249a, 300a, 301b, 302b, 528a, 677a, 771b, 786a; sweet-smelling, 74b.
 gum, Arabian, 771a.
 gum, myrrh, 771a.
 gunwale, 530a.
 gush, 400a.
 gut, 223b, 599a.
 gut, to, 187b, 223b, 257a.
 gymnastic feats, 539a, 549a, 566a.
 gymnasts, 539a.
 Gynæcopolis, 80b.
 Gynæcopolites, 15b.

H.

Ha, god, 460a.
 Hāā-ākhu, 466b.
 Hāā-āb-Rā, 466b.
 Haaker, 440a.
 Haās, 461b.
 Hāā-tem-sepu-s, 466b.
 Ha-Bāru, 440b.
 Habemat, 441a.
 habit, 595a, 678b, 694a.
 habitation, 297ab, 438a, 444a, 775b, 796a.
 habitation of Horus and Set, 59a.
 hack, 90b, 201a, 220a, 393b, 684a, 711a, 878a, 911b; hack at, 263ab; in pieces 262b, 288b, 888a.
 hacking, 201a, 396b.
 Hades, 443a.
 haematite, 276a.
 Ḥafemḥaf, 458a.
 Hāga-hāga-her, 442b.
 hagggle, 723b, 733a.
 Hahaiu, 439b.
 Ha-ḥetept, 439b.
 Hahuti-am, 442b.
 Hai, 439a, 458a.
 Hai (Bes), 462a.
 Hai, (priest), 462a.

- Hāi (Rā), 466b.
 Hāika, 462b.
 hail! 15a, 30b, 73b, 438a, 440a, 443b, 444a.
 hail, to, 79b, 141a.
 hailstorm, 746a.
 hair, 7a, 58ab, 76a, 146a, 167a, 260a, 280b, 287a, 600b, 621b, 629b, 631a, 634b, 636b, 648b, 667b, 716b, 733a, 745b, 802b, 808b, 897a.
 hair, to tear the, 469b, 606b.
 hair, goats', 635b.
 hair of the temples, 808b, 827b.
 hair ornament, 184b.
 hair, tail of, 154b.
 hair, white, 754b.
 hair cloth, 640a, 701b.
 hairdresser, 67a.
 hairless, 184b.
 hair tree, 566b.
 hairy, 174b, 491a, 745b.
 hairy hide, 887a.
 Hait, 462a.
 Hāit (Bes), 465b.
 Hāit (Tefuut), 460a.
 Hāit-enth-Aāh, 462b.
 Haker, 442b, 811a.
 Haker festival, 66a, 442b.
 Hakhau, 461a.
 Ha-Kheru, 439b.
 half, 248b, 812b.
 half-way, 248b.
 half-witted, 652b.
 hall, 34b, 92b, 99a, 130ab, 147a, 148b, 149a, 164a, 174b, 181ab, 183ab, 348b, 438a, 440a, 444a, 451b, 462b, 468a, 475a, 484b, 526ab, 549b, 613a, 614b, 615b, 682b, 685b, 719b, 900b.
 hall-keeper, 495a.
 hall of columns, 58b, 148b.
 Hall of Maāti, 32a.
 hall of offerings in a tomb, 183a.
 hall of temple, 557b.
 hall of tomb, 58b, 453a, 465a.
 hall, an outside, 183a.
 hall with pillars, 151a.
 hall with plants, 148b.
 halt, 133a, 549a, 670a, 693a.
 halting place, 179a.
 Hām, 467b.
 Hamemu, the, 441b.
 hamlet, 350b, 787a, 879b.
 hammer, 140a, 368b, 468b, 483b, 803a, 842b.
 hammer out, 777b.
 hammer, Chief of the, 172a.
 hamper, wicker, 729a.
 Han, 441b.
 Hānā-āru-her-her, 463b.
 hand, hands, 1b, 105ab, 752b, 805a, 864a, 908b; by the, 266a; clenched, 545a; hands of enemies cut off, 793a, 864a; the open, 3a, 166b; to clap the, 5a.
 Hand, the Great, 29a, 51b.
 handbreadth, 752b.
 handful, 814b, 894a.
 handicraft, 483a.
 handicraftsman, 483a.
 handle, 106a, 280b, 808a; of quiver, 105b.
 handmaiden, 158a, 482b, 525a.
 hand scales, 36b.
 handwriting, 619a.
 Hā-nebu, 463b, 619b.
 hang, 387b.
 hang down, 885b.
 hang out, 135a, 143b.
 hanging, 387b.
 hangings of a shrine, 631a, 715a.
 Hantus, 465b.
 hap, 548b, 595a, 693b; evil, 450a.
 Hāp, Followers of, 743a.
 happen, 137a, 542a, 617a.
 happening, 163b, 617a.
 happily, 517b.
 happiness, 214a, 371a, 595b.
 happy, 206a, 282b, 370b, 412a, 517b, 558b, 595a, 610a, 679a, 716b; to make, 601b, 670a, 677a.
 Hap-seshemu-s, 463a.
 Hap-tcheser, 463a.
 Hap-tchesert, 463a.
 Hap-tchetf, 463a.
 Haptre, 463a.
 Hapu-āntitt, 463a.
 Hār, 464a.
 harbour, 105a, 180b, 300b, 307b, 531b.
 harbour master, 108b, 312a.
 hard, 134b, 219b, 442a, 507a, 680b, 836a, 899b.

- hard of hearing, 49b.
 hard to understand, 755b..
 hare, 165a, 688b.
 Hare-goddess, 165a.
 Hâri-Au, 443b.
 ḥarîm, 42a, 79a, 239ab, 550a,
 557b; royal, 41b.
 ḥarîm woman, 552b, 558a.
 harlots, 412a.
 harm, 12b, 31b, 115a, 345a, 354b,
 524a, 695a.
 harm, to do, 1b, 488b, 523b.
 Harmakhis, 501b.
 harmful, 523b.
 Harmes (Roman), 442b.
 harness, 64a, 100a, 355a, 532a,
 536b, 552a, 286a.
 harp, 202b, 203b, 211a, 216b,
 795a, 902a.
 harper, 509a, 902a.
 harpers, 839a.
 Harpokrates, 76a, 501b (of
 Busiris), 515b.
 harpoon, 47a, 110b, 281b, 708b,
 905a.
 Harpoon-gods, 281b.
 harpoon-lord, 57b.
 Ḥarpuġakasharshabiu, 464a.
 harshness, 820b.
 Ḥarti, 464a.
 harvest, 8b, 178a, 268b, 426b,
 740b.
 Harvest-god, 319b.
 Harvest-goddess, 426b.
 Hasau, 442b.
 Ha-ser, 439b.
 haste, 9b, 82b, 392b, 487b.
 hasten, 9b, 25a, 90b, 143b,
 212a, 217a, 227a, 255b, 275a,
 393b, 471a, 531b, 533ab, 562b,
 563ab, 590a, 612b, 615b, 618a,
 640b, 643a, 689a, 694b, 727b,
 750b, 754b, 877b; away, 481a.
 hastening, 688a.
 hasters, 9b.
 hasty of speech, 533a.
 hat, 119b, 635b.
 Ḥat, 460a.
 Ḥatâbu, 465a.
 Ḥâtâtâbâtâsheraḥafgt, 443b.
 Ḥâtcha, 467b.
 Ḥatchat, 461a.
 hatchet, 111b, 632a, 717a;
- hate, 140a, 214b, 328ab, 329ab.
 hated, 328a.
 hateful, 214b, 329a, 657a, 704b,
 899a.
 Ḥatemtauis, 467a.
 hater, 329ab.
 Hatestt, 443a.
 Hathor, 7b, 20b, 41b, 159b,
 235a, 455b, 770a, 820a, 914a.
 Hathor, Followers of, 743a.
 Hathors, the Seven, 164b, 455b.
 Ḥat-meḥit, 461a.
 hatred, 328a, 329ab, 794b.
 Hat Sett, 439b.
 Ḥatti, 465a.
 Hâu, god, 443b.
 Ḥau (Râ), 462b.
 Ḥau gods, 459a.
 Hâu, country, 443b.
 Ḥâuau, 466a.
 Ḥâu-em-nubit, 466a.
 haughtily, 639b.
 haughty, 189b, 562a, 633b, 760a,
 861b.
 Hâuk, 443b.
 Ḥaukar, 458a.
 haul, 3b, 100a, 104a, 628b, 827a.
 haulers, 707b, 713a.
 haunch, 33b, 129b, 559a.
 haunt, 120a.
 Ḥauq, 462b.
 have, 580a.
 have nothing, 78a, 127b.
 have power over, 54b.
 haven, 137b, 300b, 531b, 579b.
 hawk, 206a, 210b, 211b, 225a,
 395a, 909b, 910b; amulet of,
 206a.
 Hawk-boat, 211b.
 Hawk-city, 84b.
 hawk-collar amulet, 183b.
 Hawk-god, 208b, 210b, 211b,
 225a, 295b, 897a.
 Hawk-goddess, 211b, 225a.
 hay, 658a, 725b.
 he, 258a, 306b, 401a.
 he who, 15a, 233b, 237b.
 he who is there (i.e., the dead),
 399a.
 head (i.e., chief), 554a.
 head, 417b, 433b, 443a, 464a,
 828a, 901a; part of, 146a, 482b;
 back of, 457b.

- head downwards, 694b, 695a.
 head, hairy, 174b.
 head (of a stream), 108b.
 head, set up the, 694b.
 head to feet, 828a.
 head, to stand on the, 618a.
 head, top of the, 827b.
 headache, 696a.
 head attire, 528a, 575a.
 head-box of Osiris 19a.
 head-cloth, 43b, 104a, 120a, 376a,
 458b, 528a, 623b, 631a, 714a,
 776a.
 headcovering, 163a, 458b, 827b.
 headdress, 40a, 55a, 120a, 123b,
 216a, 368a, 525b, 776a, 810b.
 headland, 417b.
 headless, 184b.
 headman, 848b, 885b.
 headrest, 147a, 175a.
 heads (of a book), 828a.
 headsman, 373b, 417a, 644a.
 headstrong, 650a.
 heal, 65b, 593b, 643a, 654a,
 679a, 697a.
 healed, 420b.
 healing, pills of, 247a.
 health, 633a, 676ab, 893b.
 health, to wish good, 676b.
 healthy, 128ab, 193a, 422a, 676a,
 697a, 893b; to make, 654a.
 heap, 809a, 814b, 915a; heaps of
 grain, 134b.
 heap together, 598b.
 heap up, 181b, 485a, 544b;
 heaped up full, 348b.
 hear, 27a, 400b, 629a, 672b, 715b,
 717b; to make, 619a.
 hearer, 718a.
 hearing, 718a, 783b.
 hearken, 717b.
 hearsay, 416a.
 heart, 37b, 158a, 460a, 460b,
 516b; dense, 37b; desire of,
 37b, 79b, 864a; dictates of
 the, 37b; place of rest of,
 80b; to sacrifice a, 57a;
 to vivify, 645a; to wash the,
 28a.
 heart of Rā, 37b.
 heart of the soul, 37b.
 heart-ache, 460a.
 heart-amulet, 37b.
 heart-disease, 14a.
 heartless, 461a, 732b.
 hearts, house of, 238a, 239a.
 heart soul, 197ab.
 heart support, 289a.
 heat, 110a, 115b, 189a, 221a,
 300b, 429a, 434a, 434b, 439b,
 447a, 451b, 471a, 510a, 526a,
 531b, 547a, 611b, 612b, 623a,
 649a, 664b, 676a, 681a, 700a,
 731b, 732a, 740a, 765b, 774a,
 798a, 841a, 911b.
 heated, 570a, 817b.
 heave, 765a.
 heaven, 80a, 144b, 150a, 156a,
 190a, 194a, 210b, 224a, 229a,
 234ab; 238b, 307b, 403a, 498b,
 536a, 630b, 733a, 769a, 867b.
 heaven, belly of, 570a.
 heaven, festival of creation of,
 474b.
 heaven, nether, 685a.
 heaven of stars, 685a.
 heaven, two halves of, 229a,
 251b, 314a, 834a.
 heaven, watery mass of, 768b.
 heavenly beings, 229a.
 heaviness, 473a.
 heavy, 189b, 191b, 507a, 838b,
 839b, 882a, 883b, 908a.
 heavy-handed, 191b.
 Heb, 52b, 445a; 474b.
 Hebai, 445b.
 Hebbt (Nile-god), 475b.
 Heben, great and little, 446a.
 Hebi, 445b.
 Hebi, god, 475a.
 Hebit, 445b.
 Hebit, 474b.
 Hebrews, 119a.
 Hebs, 477a.
 Hebs-an, 477a.
 Hebsit, 477a.
 Hebs-kheperu, 477a.
 Hebs-nebs-etc., 477a.
 Hebtch, 477b.
 Hebtre, 477b.
 Hebtref, 477b.
 hedge, a green, 677a.
 heed, to pay, 615a, 681a.
 Hefa . . . god, 479b.
 Hefait, 479b.

- Hefaiu, 479b.
 Hefau, 480a.
 Hefnent, 480a.
 Hefnu, 480a.
 Heft-ent- . . . , 480a.
 heget, the quadruple, 41b.
 Hegit, 513b, 514a.
 Heh, a god, 507b.
 Heh (Nile), 507b.
 Heh of Heh-ta, 508a.
 Hehit, 507b.
 Hehnt, 507b.
 Hehu, god, 507b.
 heifer, 426b.
 height, 2b, 11a, 190a, 424b,
 761b, 762b ; of heaven, 760a ;
 of misery, 778b.
 heir, 31a, 33a, 113ab, 154b, 423a,
 584a.
 Heká, 452a.
 Heka, 515a.
 Hekab, 515b.
 Heka-ka-en-Rā, 515b.
 Heka-p-khart, 515b.
 Hekauí, 515a.
 Heka-ur, 515a.
 Hekau-ur, 515a.
 Heken-em-ānkh, 515b.
 Heken-em-benf, 516a.
 Heken-kheperá, 516a.
 Heken-Rā, 516a.
 Heker country and festival, 452a.
 Heker-t, 452a.
 Hekka, 515b.
 Heknit, 515b.
 Heknit-em-ba-s, 516a.
 Heknit-em-tep-Heru, 516a.
 Heknith, Heknithth, 516a.
 Hekniu, 515b.
 Heknu, 516a.
 Heknutt, 575b.
 Hekru, 452a.
 Heliopolis, canal of, 16a.
 helmet, 119b, 544a, 827b, 875b.
 help, 113a, 141b, 166a, 865b,
 866b.
 helper, 248a, 281a, 282a.
 helpless, 39a, 111a, 174b, 186b,
 207b, 208b, 225b, 227a, 228a,
 260b, 375b, 377a, 393b, 506b,
 520a, 531a, 537b, 574a, 575b,
 594b, 622b, 627b, 634b, 652b,
 675a, 706a, 732b, 733b, 744b ; by
- 771b, 798b, 802a, 803a, 806a,
 809a, 812b, 833a, 834a.
 helpless folk, 806b.
 helpless man, 574a, 809a.
 helpless ones, i.e., the damned,
 377a.
 helplessness, 76b, 226a, 802a ;
 of old age, 187b ; place of,
 225b.
 Hem, 447a.
 Hem, god, 480b.
 hem in, 676b.
 Hemag, god and city, 484b.
 Hem-ba, 450b.
 Hememt, 447a.
 Hemen, 471a, 485a.
 Hemftesf, 483b.
 Hemhem, 447a.
 Hemhemti, 447b.
 Hem-Heru, 483a.
 Hemit, 481ab.
 Hemmit, 484a.
 Hem-nenu, 481b.
 Hemnit, 485a.
 Hemnuba, 483a.
 Hem-pestchet, 483a.
 Hemsbeqsnarit, 485b.
 Hemt (Set), 486a.
 Hem-taiu, 483b.
 Hemthet, 447b.
 Hemti, 446b.
 Hemti, 481b.
 hen, 792b, 802b.
 Henātiu, 489b.
 Henb, 490b.
 Henbethru, 490b.
 Henbi, 490b.
 Henbiu, 490b.
 Henbrequ, 490b.
 Henbu Boat, 490b.
 Henemit, 490b.
 Henen, 448b.
 Heng, god, 492a.
 Heng-re, 492a.
 Henhenith, 489b.
 Heni, 449a.
 Henit, 448b.
 Henit-heteput, 486a.
 Henit-netit, 486a.
 Henit-teshert, 486b.
 Henkherth, 491a.
 Henná, 449a.
 Hennāthf, 449a.

Hēnit, 448b.
 Hēnu Boat, Festival of, 474b.
 Hēnu-Nēferit, 489a.
 Hēnq, 491b.
 Hēnsēktit, 491b.
 Hēnsēktiu, 491b.
 Hēnsit, Festival of, 475a.
 Hēnt, 488a.
 Hēnti, god, 492b.
 Hēnti, Osiris, 488b.
 Hēnti, period, 488a.
 Hēnti-nekenf, 492b.
 Hēnti-requ, 492b.
 Hēntnuts, 489a.
 Hēnt-she, 488b.
 Hēnu Boat, 455b, 490a.
 Hēnu, i.e., Seker, 489b.
 Hēnuī-Shu, 487b.
 Hēnuit, 489b.
 Hēp (Apis), 478a.
 Hēp, day-god, 478b.
 Hēp, god of offerings, 478a.
 Hēp, 477b.
 Hēp, son of Horus, 478a.
 Hēpa, 446b.
 Hēpā, 479a.
 Hēpaf, 446b.
 Hēpāth, 446b.
 Hēpāu, 446b.
 Hēpāuu, 446b.
 Hēpēmhepf, 477b.
 Hēpenu, 446b.
 Hēper, Nile-god, 479a.
 Hēphep, 479a.
 Hēpi, 478b.
 Hēpit, 478a, 479a.
 Hēpit-Hēru, 479a.
 Hēpmentā, 446b.
 Hēp-seshemus, 874b, 880a, 888b.
 Hēptcheserit, 478b.
 Hēptes, 446b.
 Hēpti, 478a, 479a.
 Hēpti (Rā), 478b.
 Hēptitaf, 478a.
 Hēptkhet, 479a.
 Hēpt-tef, 478b.
 Hēptur, 479b.
 Hēp-ur, 479b.
 Hēq, god, 513a.
 Hēq-ārti-tefef, 573b.
 Hēqau, god, 515a.
 Hēqenbit, 514a.
 Hēqes, 451b.

Hēqes, god, 514b.
 Hēq-ḥesi, 513b.
 Hēq-nek-mu, 513b.
 Hēq-neterut, 513b.
 Hēqrer, god, 514b.
 Hēqrit, 514b.
 Hēq-sa-neter, 513b.
 Hēqsi, god, 514b.
 her, 234a b, 818b.
 herald, 56b, 176b, 177a, 391b, 601b, 669b; of god, 402a.
 Hēr-Āten, 493a.
 herb, 8a, 17a, 25a, 46a, 60b, 61a, 77b, 82a, 95b, 110b, 121b, 122a, 140a, 146b, 150a, 175a, 202a, 209a, 216a, 223a, 227b, 232a, 278b, 328a, 336a, 343a, 352b, 370b, 407b, 437b, 451b, 452a, 484a, 527b, 553a, 598b, 647b, 667a, 714b, 738b, 749a, 752a, 784a, 799b, 805a, 808a, 823b.
 herbs, aromatic, 547a.
 herbs, sweet, 527b.
 herbage, 667a, 733b, 745b.
 herd, herds, 18a, 32a, 203a, 283a, 299a, 586b.
 herd, to, 301a, 379a.
 herdsman, 111a, 185a, 226b, 301b, 351b, 379a, 435b.
 here, 107a, 868a.
 hereabouts, 107a.
 Hērenba, 493b.
 Hērer, 888b.
 Hērer, Boat of, 3a.
 Hērfḥaf, 493b.
 Hērfāuif, 493b.
 Hērf-em-gebf, 493b.
 Hērf-em-khentf, 493b.
 Hērf-em-shet, 493b.
 Hērf-m-mḥaf, 493b.
 Hērḥerḥer, 493b.
 Hēri, god, 496a.
 Hēri-āau, 496a.
 Hēri-āb-ārt-f, 496a.
 Hēri-āb-karāf, 496b.
 Hēri-āb-khentu, 496a.
 Hēri-ābt-nut-s, 496a.
 Hēri-ābt-shait, 496a.
 Hēri-āb-uāa, 496a.
 Hēri-āb-uāa-f, 496a.
 Hēri-ābt-uāa-set, 496a.
 Hēri-āb-uu, 496a.

- Heri-agbaf, 496a.
 Heri-ākhut, 496b.
 Heri-āmi-ābu, 500b.
 Heri-ānkhui, 496b.
 Heri-āriu-āā, 496b.
 Heri-āst-f-urt, 496b.
 Heriāt, 496b.
 Heri-bat, 497a.
 Heri-beḥ, 497a.
 Heri-ḥate ntiu, 497b.
 Heri-ḥerit, 497b.
 Heri-ka, 498a.
 Heri-kau, 498a.
 Heri-khent, 497b.
 Heri-khentū-f, 497b.
 Heri-khu, 497b.
 Heri-maāt, 497a.
 Heri-meḥt, 497a.
 heri-nest, a title, 495a.
 Heri-qatf, 498a.
 Heri-qenbt-f, 498a.
 Heri-remen, 497a.
 Heri-ret-f, 497a.
 Heri-retitsa, 497a.
 heri sa, a title, 495a.
 Herisau, 497b.
 Heri-sefus, 497b.
 Heri-sep-f, 497b.
 Heri-Serser, 497b.
 Heri-shāf, 497b, 498a.
 Heri-shafit, 498a.
 Heri-shata-tauī, 498a.
 Heri-shemā, 498a.
 Herit, 500a.
 Herit (Nut), 496a.
 Heri-ta, 498a.
 heritage, 33a, 154b.
 Herit-āshm, 496b.
 Herit-ast, 496b.
 Heri-tchatchasenuf, 498b.
 Heri-tchatcha-tauī, 498b.
 Heri-teba-f, 498a.
 Heri-tesu-f, 498a.
 Herit-em-ḥetepit, 502a.
 Herit-ḥaṭus, 497b.
 Herit-hertu, 498a.
 Heriti-senti, 495a.
 Herit-ketuts, 498a.
 Herit-nebt-uu, 502b.
 Herit-neferu-en-nebs, 497a.
 Herit-nemmtits, 497a.
 Herit-neqef, 497a.
 Herit-nest, 497a.
 Herit-neteru, 497a.
 Herit-remen, 497a.
 Herit-shās, 498a.
 Herit-tchatcha-āḥ, 498b.
 Herit-tchatcha-āḥa, 498b.
 Herit-tchatcha-nebs, 498b.
 Herit-tchatcha-ṭuatiu, 498b.
 Heriuā, 496b.
 Heri-uāf, 496b.
 Heriu-ākhusen, 496b.
 Heriu-āmāmti, 496b.
 Heri-uaref, 496b.
 Heriu-ārit, 496b.
 Heri-uatchtf, 496b.
 Heriu-ḥatu, 497b.
 Heriu-metut-ḥekaiu, 497a.
 Heri-uru, 497a.
 Heriu-senemu, 497b.
 Heriu-set, 497b.
 Heriu-shā, 495b.
 Heriu-tuf, 497a.
 Heriu-unut, 497a.
 Herk-em-maāt, 494a.
 Hermopolis, 16b, 417a ; of South
 and North, 46a.
 hero, 241a, 243a, 314a, 855a.
 heron, 746a.
 Herpiu, 451a.
 Herr, 449b.
 Herratf, 506a.
 Herrit, 500a.
 hers, 229b, 234b, 342b, 818b,
 819a.
 herself, 911b.
 Hersen, 494a.
 Herset, 44b.
 Herti, 449b.
 Heru (Horus), 500a.
 Her-uā, 493a.
 Heru-āa, 500a.
 Heru-āabtā, 500b.
 Heru-āakhuti, 40b, 500b.
 Heru-āakhuti-Kheperā, 500b.
 Heru-āakhuti-Temu-Heru-
 Kheperā, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-āthen-f, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-Henu, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-Khent-n-ārti, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-u (?), 500b.
 Heru-āmi-uāa, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-Uatchur, 500b.
 Heru-Baāt, 501b.
 Heru-Beḥt, 501b.

- Heru-Beḥuṭet, 4a.
 Heru-em-ākḥuti + Kheperā + Rā
 + Tem, 501b.
 Heru-em-Khebit, 502a.
 Heru-em-saḥt, 502a.
 Heru-em-sau-āb, 502a.
 Heru-ḥenb, 503a.
 Heru-Ḥennu, 503a.
 Heru-ḥeri-ā-f, 503a.
 Herui (Horus and Set), 500a.
 Herui-fi, 493b.
 Heru-Keftā, 505b.
 Heru-Khenti, 503b.
 Heru-Khenti-kḥaṭit, 40b.
 Heru-meri-tef, 502a.
 Heru-merti, 502a.
 Heru-m'thenu, 502a.
 Heru-neb-au-āb, 502b.
 Heru-netch-āt-f, 502b.
 Heru-netch-f-ātf, 501a.
 Heru-netch-her-tef-f, 503a.
 Heru-netch-tef-f, 503a.
 Heru-p-Rā, 501b.
 Heru-Qebḥ, 505b.
 Heru-seqi-ḥāu, 505a.
 Heru-sethen-ḥer, 505a.
 Heru-Shāu, 505a.
 Heru-Shemsu, 505b.
 Heru-Shest-tā, 505b.
 Heru-Sheta, 505b.
 Heru-Sheta-tau, 505b.
 Heru-Sheṭ-ḥer, 505b.
 Heru-Sheṭti, 505b.
 Heru Shu, 505b.
 Heru-Skhait, 505a.
 Heru-Smai-en-nub, 505a.
 Heru-Smai-tau, 505a.
 Heruṭaṭaf, 506b.
 Heru-tauseru, 506a.
 Heru-tcham-ā-ā, 506b.
 Heru-tchatcha-nefer, 506a.
 Heru-tema-ā, 506a.
 Heru-Temam, 506a.
 Heru-thema-ā, 506a.
 Heru-Tuati, 506a.
 Heru-uātt, 501a.
 Heru-ukḥakhat-tā, 501b.
 Heru-unemi-āfu, 500b.
 Heru-Unnefer, 501a.
 Heru-ur, 501a.
 Heru-ur, Eye of, 194a.
 Heru-ur, priest of, 45a.
 Heru-ur-shept, 501b.
 Heru-uru, 501a.
 Heru-Usāsīt, 501b.
 Hesā, 509a, 510a.
 Hesamut, 510b.
 Hesbi-āḥā, 511a.
 Hesbi ānu, 511a.
 Hesper, 512a.
 Hes-ḥer, 509b.
 Hesit, 509b.
 hesitate, 90b, 283b, 499b, 839a,
 847b.
 hesitating, 746b.
 hesitation, 280b, 315b, 352b.
 Hesq, god, 512b.
 Hesqit-Kheftiu-Set, 512b.
 Hes tchefetch, 509b.
 Het, god, 516b, 576b.
 Hetāḥt, 453b.
 Het-ākḥmiu, 454a.
 Het Ament, 453b.
 Hetān, 454a.
 Het Anes, 453b.
 Het ānkh, 454a.
 Het Aptt, 453b.
 Het Asār, 453b.
 Het Asār-ḥemagat, 453b.
 Het Ashemu, 454a.
 Het āt, 453b.
 Het ātu, 453b.
 Het Ba, 454b.
 Het Baiu, 454b.
 Het Banban, 454b.
 Het Bast, 454b.
 Het Bāti, 454b.
 Het-Benben, 51a, 454b.
 Het Benu, 455a.
 Het Berber, 455a.
 Hetch-ā, 523a.
 Hetch-ābḥu, 523a.
 Hetchfu, 524b.
 Hetchḥetch, 452b, 522b.
 Hetchi-heru, 524a.
 Hetchit, 522b.
 Hetchit-āṭi, 523a.
 Hetch-nāu, 523a.
 Hetch-re-peṣt-tchatcha, 523a.
 Hetchtch, 522b.
 Hetch-tchatchau-etc, 523a.
 Hetchtchiti, 524b.
 Hetchtchut, 523a.
 Hetch-ua, 523a.
 Hetchu-kau, 524a.
 Hetch-ur, 523a.

- Hetchuti, 522b.
 Hetem-âb, 520b.
 Hetemit, 520a.
 Hetemit-âakhu, 520b.
 Hetemit-baiu, 520b.
 Hetemith, 520b.
 Hetemit-her, 520b.
 Hetemit-khemiu, 520b, 888b.
 Hetem-ur, 520b.
 Hetennut, 452b.
 Het ent Gemheru, 455b.
 Hetep, city of, 518b.
 Hetep, god, 518b.
 Hetep, Lake of, 518b.
 Hetepet-neb-per-s, 49a, 888b.
 Hetep-hermt, 579a.
 Hetepi, 518b, 519a.
 Hetepit, 518a.
 Hetepit-âb-neb, 519a.
 Hetepit-em-âakhuts, 519a.
 Hetepit-nebt-pers, 519a.
 Hetep-ka, 579a.
 Hetep-Khenti-Tuat, 519a.
 Hetep-mes, 519a.
 Hetep-neteru, 519a.
 Hetep-sekhus, 519a.
 Hetep-ta, 519b.
 Hetep-taui, 519b.
 Hetep-tebes, 519b.
 Hetep-țet, 519b.
 Heteptiu, 518a.
 Heteptiu-Kheperu, 519a.
 Heteptiu-kheriu-aaut, 519a.
 Heteptiu-țuau-Râ, 519b.
 Hetep-uâa, 519a.
 Hetepu-herpit, 519a.
 Hetepui, 518b.
 Heteptiu, 40b.
 Het-ertu, 455b.
 Het-Her, 40b.
 Hethet, 452b.
 Het Het Baiu, 454b.
 Hethti, 452b.
 Hetit, 453a, 517a.
 Het ka, 456b.
 Het ka Seker, 456b.
 Het kau Nebt-er-tcher, 456b.
 Het menkh, 455a.
 Het ment, 455a.
 Het meritit, 455a.
 Het mesnekhtit, 455a.
 Het Mut-ânk, 455a.
 Het Nefert, 455a.
 Het nemes, 455a.
 Het qa, 456b.
 Het Renrenui, 455b.
 Het Sâp, 456a.
 Het Sekha-Heru, 456a.
 Het Sekhemu, 456a.
 Het Sekhmit, 456a.
 Het Sekht, 456a.
 Het Sekhuut, 456a.
 Het Septt, 455b.
 Her Ser, 456a.
 Het Serqit, 456a.
 Het shât, 456b.
 Het shent, 456b.
 Het stau, 456b.
 Het sutenit en Râ, 456a.
 Hettt, 452b.
 Hettâ, 452a.
 Het Tat-ânk, 456b.
 Het-Tebutiut, 456b.
 Het țemtt Râ, 456b.
 Het Tesheru, 456b.
 Het Teț, 457a.
 Het-țuau-Râ, 456b.
 Hettit, 522a.
 Hettut, 452b.
 Hetu, 452a.
 Hetu, 517b.
 Het Uhem-her, 454a.
 Het urt, 454a.
 Het-usekh-her, 454b.
 Het User Menu, 454b.
 Het utett, 454b.
 heure, de bonne, 351a.
 hew, 158b, 178a, 220a, 282b,
 291b, 338a, 397b, 639b, 703a,
 765b ; hew stones, 201a, 725b.
 hewer, 395b.
 Hi, 444a.
 Hi, an Assessor, 467b.
 Hi, water-god, 467b.
 Hi-âakhu, 468a.
 Hiât, 468a.
 hidden, 51a, 325b, 463a, 477b,
 755b, 891a.
 hidden chamber, 107a.
 hidden countries, 756a.
 hidden (of face), 755b.
 hidden (of mummies), 265b.
 hidden (of soul), 755b.
 hidden place, 51a, 756a.
 hiddenness, 335b.

- hide, 51a, 62a, 327a, 400b, 463a, 470b, 477b, 536a, 576a, 624b, 631b, 682b, 701a, 716a, 747b, 751a, 787a, 813b, 837a, 843a b, 847b, 866a, 887b.
- hide oneself, 629b, 631b, 712a, 891a.
- hide the heart, 51a.
- hide (i.e., skin), 55a, 160a, 390b, 530a, 571a, 859a, 887a ; dressed, 887a.
- hiding place, 120a, 216a, 477b, 793b, 843a.
- hieroglyphic, 335b.
- hieroglyphs, 402a, 403b, 619b.
- Higer, 444b.
- high, 7a, 93a, 525a, 529a, 536a, 537a, 760a, 767a, 783b, 786a, 861a, 880b.
- high banks, 828a.
- high building, 761a.
- high crown, 760a.
- high ground, 536a, 828a, 861b.
- high land 761a.
- high-lying, 498b.
- high offices, 18a.
- high place, 11a, 80a, 215a, 216b, 424b, 536a, 761ab, 805a.
- high position, 557b.
- high priest, 132a, 155a, 483a ; of Coptos, 598b ; of Heliopolis, 171a ; of Panopolites, 598b ; of Ptah, 172a ; of Thoth, 172a ; of Sais, 171a.
- high rank, 591a.
- high rock, 215a.
- high-backed, 13a, 633b, 760b.
- high-handed, 241a.
- high-pitched, 560b.
- high-shouldered, 760a.
- high-voiced, 536a.
- highway, 529b ; the common, 144b.
- hill, 133b, 215a, 417b, 449b, 598b, 636a, 761a, 869a, 872b ; of east, west and spirit border, 598b ; prominent, 885b.
- Hill of Life, 761b.
- Hill of Stone, 298a.
- Hill of Truth, 598a.
- hill-country, 106a, 598b.
- hill-men, 59b.
- hill top, 105b.
- him, 401a.
- himself, 889b, 911b.
- hind, 411a.
- hinder, to, 82b.
- hinder parts, 244a, 567b, 633b, 794a.
- hindrance, 64a.
- hip bones, 275b.
- hippopotamus, 382a, 428a, 530b, 531a, 539a, 827a, 873b, 877a, 832a, 839b.
- Hippopotamus goddess, 125b, 295a, 371b, 428a, 551b, 819b, 882a.
- hire, 90a, 642a, 650b, 729a ; of boat, 446b.
- his, 229b, 234ab, 258a, 342ab, 401a, 818b, 819a, 824b, 847b.
- Hit (Besit), 468a.
- hither, 296a.
- hitherto, 100b.
- Hitiu, 468a.
- hoe, 95a, 489a, 492a, 540a, 632a, 717a.
- hoist, 259a.
- hold, 412b, 547b, 614a, 616b, 693a ; back, 30a ; fast, 412b ; lightly, 28a.
- holdall, 256b.
- holder, 581b.
- holding, a, 638a.
- hole, 539b, 756b, 763b.
- hole in the ground, 201a, 216a, 775a, 854b, 877b.
- hole (of serpent), 837b.
- holiday, 693a.
- hollow, 763b, 774b, 832b, 872a.
- hollow of hand or foot, 786b, 793a, 894a.
- hollow out a boat, 11a, 730a.
- holy, 88b, 108a, 155a, 737a, 912a ; to account, 912a.
- Holy Land, 81a, 817a.
- holy man, 155a.
- Holy Mountain, 869b.
- holy of holies, 546b, 616a.
- holy place, 80b, 88b, 117b, 214b, 238b, 912a.
- holy thing, 38b, 912a.
- homage, 96a, 565a, 633a, 675a, 787a.
- homage to thee ! 410a.

homage, to do, 204b, 348b, 352b,
 377b, 476a, 530b, 586a, 603b,
 675a, 797ab, 885a.
 homage, to pay, 200a, 603b,
 841b.
 homage, payers of, 571b.
 home, 32a, 34b, 62a, 226b, 754b.
 homestead, 74a, 638a, 812a.
 honey, 39a, 201b, 202a, 209a.
 honey, wild, 768a.
 honeycomb, 343b.
 honey fly, 119b.
 honey plant, 539a.
 honey wine, 72b.
 honour, 50a, 508a, 591a, 622b,
 637a, 737a, 805b, 824a, 871a,
 883b, 912a.
 honour, held in, 912a.
 honour, to pay, 646a, 840a.
 honour, to receive, 646a.
 honour, worthy of, 50a.
 honourable, 737a, 837b.
 honourable lady, 737a.
 honourably, to act, 637a.
 honoured, 737a.
 honourings, 824a.
 hoof, 63b, 112b, 140a, 176b, 311b.
 hook, 180a, 273a, 435b.
 hoopoe, 767a.
 hop, 833ab, 854a, 862b.
 hopeless, 874a.
 Hophra, 466b.
 hopper (a bird), 833b.
 hoppings, 833a.
 Horapollo, 197a.
 horizon, 24b, 99a ; dwellers on
 the, 70a.
 horizon of Manu, 24b.
 horizon, the eternal, 25a.
 horizon, the secret, 25a.
 horizons, the two, 616b.
 horn, 115b, 311b, 355b, 488b,
 853a, 873b.
 horns of a bow, 873b.
 horns, the four, 116a.
 horns, the two, 796a.
 horoscope, 45a.
 horoscopist, 45a, 167b.
 horrible, 541a, 889b.
 horror, 208a, 395a, 541a.
 horse, 39a, 517a, 521a, 598b,
 618b, 667a, 695b, 696ab, 774a,
 801b, 830a.

horses, appertaining to, 408a ;
 pair of, 696b.
 horse of Rameses II, 295a, 389a.
 horse of Seti I, 53a, 772a.
 horse, young, 372b.
 horseman, 408a.
 horse soldier, 839b.
 Horus, 3a, 15b, 39b, 42b.
 Horus Jupiter, 505a.
 Horus Saturn, 505b.
 Horus Set, 172b, 429b, 493b,
 505a, 555b, 577b, 674a.
 Horus Shu, 505b.
 Horus Sothis, 505a.
 Horus Thoth, 506a.
 Horus, the Blind, 500b, 502a.
 Horus, the Blue-eyed, 504b.
 Horus, the Bold, 501a.
 Horus, the Bull, 501b, 505b.
 Horus, the Child, 388b, 504b.
 Horus, the crocodile, 500b.
 Horus, Destroyer of Rebels, 501a.
 Horus, the Dog-Star, 505a.
 Horus, the Fire-god, 504b.
 Horus, the Lightning, 506a.
 Horus, the Look-out (i.e. Pilot),
 503b.
 Horus, Lord of men, 502b.
 Horus, the Pillar, 501a.
 Horus, the Red, 656a.
 Horus, the Rejuvenator, 502b.
 Horus, the Singer, 503b.
 Horus, the Slaughterer, 505a.
 Horus, Smiter of the Nine Bows,
 503a.
 Horus, Son of Hathor, 504b.
 Horus, Son of Isis, 504b.
 Horus, the Soul of Tēṭ, 501b.
 Horus, the Sun-god, 500b.
 Horus, the two-headed, 502a.
 Horus, the unborn, 503a, 504ab.
 Horus, the Winter, 505a.
 Horus, the Young, 502b.
 Horus of Antaeopolis, 502a.
 Horus of Behen, 502b.
 Horus of Dâkhlah, 503b.
 Horus of Edfû, 503b.
 Horus of gold, 502a.
 Horus of Hermonthis, 503a.
 Horus of Hierakonpolis, 502ab.
 Horus of hundreds of thousands
 of years, 504b.
 Horus of Khaṭṭ, 505a.

- Horus of Letopolis, 504b.
 Horus of Mābiu, 502b.
 Horus of Sothis, 501a.
 Horus of Thes-Heru, 503b.
 Horus of the Atebui, 501a.
 Horus of the bandages, 112a.
 Horus of the bandlet, 504a.
 Horus of the Crown, 502b.
 Horus of the drowned, 502b.
 Horus of the East, 500b, 502b, 656a.
 Horus of the First Cataract, 505b.
 Horus of the Henu Boat, 500b.
 Horus of the horizon, 500b, 502b.
 Horus of the North, 16a.
 Horus of the oars, 503a.
 Horus of the Oases, 503a.
 Horus of the Red Eyes, 506a.
 Horus of the Scales, 503b.
 Horus of the Sceptre, 503b.
 Horus of the Serekh, 501a.
 Horus of the South, 16a.
 Horus of the Spirit-souls, 504a.
 Horus of the Swamps, 502a.
 Horus of the temples, 504a.
 Horus of the thighs, 504a.
 Horus of the throne, 503b.
 Horus of the Tomb, 504a.
 Horus of the Tuat, 500b.
 Horus of the Tuat and its Lakes, 503b, 506a.
 Horus of the Two Sceptres, 503b.
 Horus of the Two Years, 503a.
 Horus with his eyes, 501b.
 Horus without his eyes, 504a.
 Horus, Blacksmiths of, 325a.
 Horus, Boat of, 207a.
 Horus, double form of, 850b.
 Horus, Eye of, 23a, 194a, 224a, 313b, 407b.
 Horus, the two Eyes of, 407b.
 Horus, festival of, 742a.
 Horus, Followers of, 505b, 743a.
 Horus, the Four Aats of, 16a.
 Horus, the Four Grandsons of, 24b, 323a.
 Horus, the Four Sons of, 24b, 322b.
 Horus, grandson of, 67b.
 Horus, greyhounds of, 862a.
 Horus, the lands of, 506b.
 Horus, mother of, 7b, 36a.
 Horus, Realm of, 815a.
 Horus, uraeus of, 1a.
 Horus in the Disk, 500b.
 Horus in hearts, 500b.
 Horus of travellers, 500a.
 Horus, eater of flesh, 500b.
 Horus of the Mediterranean, 500b.
 Horus, kitchen of, 455b.
 Horus, locks of, 491a.
 host, 288a, 897b.
 hostile, 1a, 27b, 329a, 343a, 657a, 744b; in intent, 227a.
 hostility, 488b, 657a, 749a.
 hostilities, 895b.
 hot, 6a, 140a, 145b, 146b, 221a b, 320a, 434b, 447a, 510a, 531b, 547a, 572b, 611b, 623a, 681a, 724b, 732a, 739b, 740a, 741a, 750b, 769b, 798a, 817b, 896b, 897b, 915a; to make, 688b, 692b.
 hot and cold, 767b.
 hot drink, 681a.
 hot presses, 247b.
 hot-weather festival, 434b.
 hot wind, 740a.
 hour, 12b, 27a, 167a, 351a, 378a.
 Hour-god, 167b.
 Hour-goddess, 169b.
 hour gods, 175b.
 hour priest, 45a.
 house, 21a, 30b, 32a, 33a, 41b, 42a, 50a, 106a, 107a, 110a, 125a, 140b, 174ab, 201a, 202b, 208a, 213b, 226b, 231b, 237b, 250a, 313b, 333a, 342ab, 347a, 348b, 357b, 444a, 499b, 523b, 537a, 540a, 570b, 571b, 575b, 731b, 734a, 740b, 893a; houses above, 239b.
 house, ancestral, 454b, 830b.
 house, country, 148b.
 house, double, 237b.
 house, great, 453ab.
 house, large, 132a.
 house, mistress of, 237b.
 house, royal, 391b.
 House of Aged One, 453a.
 house of apparel (i.e., wardrobe), 136b.
 house of call, 114b.
 house of copies, 239a.

- house of eternity (i.e., tomb), 239a.
 house of flame, 239a.
 house of gold, 455a.
 house of Life, 238a, 848a.
 house of one thousand years, 239b.
 house of speech, 238b.
 house of the North, 319b.
 houses, god's, 402a.
 houses of the stars, 570b.
 house boat, 11a, 682b.
 house-dwellers, 201b.
 household, 201b, 438b, 444b, 449b.
 household staff, 823b.
 house lord, 357b.
 house master, 683b.
 house steward, 312a.
 housewife, 289a.
 hover, 143b, 368b, 480b, 693a, 743a.
 hover over, 393b, 549a, 623b.
 how, 77a, 277a; how many? 279b.
 however, 96a, 480b.
 howsoever many, 158a.
 Hu, hour-god, 469b.
 Hu, Nile-god, 469a.
 Hu, the Sphinx, 469b.
 Hu (Taste), 469b.
 Huāhuāa, 469a.
 Huaiti, 470a.
 Huaur, 470a.
 hug, 479a, 773a, 773b.
 Huḥu, 469a.
 Hui-Nu, 469a.
 Huit, 470b.
 Huiti (Rā), 470b.
 Huitiu, 470b.
 Huit-Rā, 469a, 470b.
 Hukheru, 445a.
 human being, 164b, 165a, 233b.
 human race, 898a.
 human sacrifice, 731a.
 human victim, 846a.
 humble, 480a, 502b, 631b.
 humble oneself, 607a, 677b.
 Hūmen, 471a.
 humiliation, 895a.
 humility, 388b, 476a.
 humours, 222b, 263a, 387b, 437b.
 Hun, Hunu, 471b.
 Hunb, 472a.
 hundred, 721b; two hundred, 756b.
 hundred thousand, 480a.
 hundred thread stuff, 721b.
 Hunesmit, 469a.
 hunger, 473b, 514a b, 684a; to let hunger, 614a.
 hunger, years of, 514a.
 hungry, 411b, 514a; to keep, 614a, 684a.
 hungry man, 464b, 514b.
 Hunit goddesses, 471b, 472a.
 Hunit Pe, 472a.
 Hunit urit, 472a.
 Hunnu Shu, 472a.
 Hun-sāḥu, 472a.
 Hun-shemā, 472a.
 hunt, 221a, 292a, 484a; with nets, 40a.
 Hunt-god, 475a.
 hunt master, 351a.
 hunter, 178b, 221a, 257b, 292a, 351a, 463b, 475a, 618a, 695a, 787a, 793b, 810a.
 hunter, the divine, 592b.
 Hunter-god, 212a.
 Huntheth, 472a.
 hunting, god of, 61b, 78a.
 hunting, goddess of, 112b.
 hunting ground, 351a.
 huntsman, 351a; chief, 562a.
 Hunut, 472a.
 Hurit urit, 472b.
 hurl, 91a, 770a; a weapon, 116a.
 hurrah! 73b.
 hurricane, 246a, 395a, 573b, 700b, 746a b, 775b, 902a.
 hurry, 9b, 374a, 393b, 689a.
 hurry towards, 9b.
 hurt, 27b, 100b, 180b, 538b.
 hurtful, 100b.
 husband, 439a, 443a, 444a; to act the, 439a.
 husbandman, 32b, 292a.
 husbandry, 157b.
 hush, to, 706a.
 hut, 22a, 753a.
 Hu-tepa, 469a.
 hyena, 220a, 296a, 520b, 521b, 868a.
 hymn, 508a, 515b, 516b, 608a; of praise, 871a.
 hymn to Uraei, 206a.

- hyoscyamus, 597b.
 hypnotism, 647b.
 hypnotized, 647b.
 Hystaspes, 185b.
 I, 15a, 60b, 344a, 352b, 356a, 824b.
 Iāa (Jāh), 142a.
 ibex, 129a, 344b, 352b, 379b, 400b.
 ibis, 343a, 440b, 445a, 842b, 844a.
 Ibis-god, 185b, 440b, 445a, 663b, 886a.
 ichneumon, 524b, 534b.
 Ichneumon-god, 432b, 575a, 700a.
 icy (winds), 767b.
 idle, 181b, 341a.
 idleness, 181b, 425b, 727a, 898b.
 idler, 377a.
 if, 64b.
 ignominious, 728a.
 ignominy, 564b, 612b, 737b.
 ignoramus, 180a.
 ignorance, 276b.
 ignorant, 78a, 180a, 276b, 340b, 546a, 548a.
 ignorant man, 46a.
 ignorantly, 265a.
 ignore, 615a, 692b.
 Ihit, 143b.
 ill, 592b, 744b.
 illegible, 807b.
 ill-feeling, 774a.
 ill-luck, 30b, 31b, 595a, 723b, 724a.
 illness, 314b, 443b, 484a, 553a, 744b.
 ill-temper, 737b.
 ill-treat, 851b, 867a.
 illumination, 230a, 470b.
 illumine, 159a, 163b, 204b, 221b, 225a, 227b, 234a, 249a, 249b, 250a, 376b, 522a, 601b, 614a, 685a, 734a, 876b.
 ill-will, 329a, 737b.
 ill-wish, 615b, 689a, b.
 image, 37b, 69a, 135b, 222b, 277b, 298a, 367a, 377b, 422b, 494b, 530b, 534b, 542b, 545a, 557b, 577a, 598a, 602a, 604b, 622b, 632a, 666b, 670b, 671b, 675b, 699a, 710a, 716b, 752b, 761b, 770b, 771a, b, 779b, 782b, 788a, 821b, 826b, 847a, 853b.
 image, divine, 402a.
 image, myrrh, 127b.
 image of a god, 176a.
 Image One, 826b.
 image, to make an, 628b.
 imagine, 38a.
 immediately, 105a, 264a, 494b, 830a.
 immerse, 443b, 897b.
 immersed, 539b.
 immobility, 175b.
 immovable, 207b, 894a.
 immutable, 340a.
 impaled, 566b.
 impartial, 866a.
 impassable, 755b.
 impede, 487b.
 imperishable, 78b, 340a.
 implement, 333a, 535a, 673b, 715a, 876a.
 implore, 662a.
 important, 108a.
 importunity, 143b.
 impost, 338a, 516b, 580b, 655b, 722b, 838a.
 impostor, 641b.
 impotence, 897a.
 impotent, 228a.
 impotent beings, 228b.
 impoverish, 698a.
 imprecation, 246a, 658a.
 imprison, 435b, 437b, 566a, 910a, 915b.
 imprisoned one, 137b.
 imprisonment, 412b, 587a.
 impudence, 639a.
 impudent, 433b.
 impure, 818a.
 impure man, 895b.
 impurity, 690a, 825b, 895a.
 in, 56a, 264a, 339a, 545a, 828b.
 in a body, 779b.
 in accordance with, 265b, 415a.
 in addition to, 148a, 264a, 339a, 414b, 459a, 492b, 494b.
 in all, 880b.
 in any case, 336b.
 in charge of, 37a.
 in front of, 266a, 333b, 414b, 415a, 545a.
 in order that, 264b, 339a.
 in order to, 4b.
 in proportion to, 277a, 415b.
 in respect of, 339a, 492b.
 in return for, 88b, 264a, 414a, 874a, 904a.

- in that case, 229b.
 in the capacity of, 264a.
 in the charge of, 415a.
 in the condition of, 264a.
 in the face, 265a, 415a.
 in the following of, 265b, 415a.
 in the form of, 277a.
 in the likeness of, 264b.
 in the manner of, 264a.
 in the midst, 266a.
 in the presence of, 105a, 264b,
 339a, 494b.
 in this wise, 277a.
 inactive, 207b, 377a, 398b, 546a,
 574a.
 inactivity, 377a, 425b.
 inasmuch, 279b ; inasmuch as,
 277a, 414b, 545a.
 inattention, 451b.
 inattentive, 451b.
 inaugurate, 900a.
 incantation, 209a, 246a, 515a,
 693a, 739a, 745a, 758a, 860b.
 incantations, to use, 386a, 514b.
 incapable, 140b.
 incense, 4a, 8a, 13b, 14b, 37a,
 54b, 74b, 90b, 101b, 111a,
 116a, 123b, 177b, 209a, 215b,
 220a, 223b, 256a, 257b, 268b,
 288a, 302b, 407b, 528a, 536a,
 541b, 561a, 563b, 590a, 593a,
 601b, 602a, 609b, 669b, 670b,
 678b, 679a, 713b, 720a, 732b,
 735a, 739b, 750b, 765a, 767a,
 774a, 786b, 790b, 810a, 907a ;
 green, i.e., fresh, 678b ; cake
 of, 233b ; ingredients of, 22a.
 incense, burning, 517a, 526a.
 incense, chamber of, 455a.
 incense, festal, 709b.
 Incense-god, 669b.
 incense plant, 452b.
 incense trees, 380b.
 incident, 614b.
 incision, 219a.
 incite, 689b.
 inclination, 703a.
 incline, to, 247a, 434a, 441b,
 448a.
 inclined (plane), 89a, 390a, 435a.
 inclined way, 707b.
 income, 56b, 138b, 161a, 487a,
 521b, 906a.
 incomer, 576a.
 incontrovertible, 340b, 410b.
 incorruptible, 82b, 341a.
 increase, 56b, 148a, 171a, 317a,
 458b, 651a, 768a, 813a, 837b.
 increment, 148a, 178a, 317a,
 458b.
 indeed, 164b, 270b.
 indemnify, 874a, 904a.
 indescribable, 341a.
 indestructible, 341a.
 indicate, 696b.
 indictment, 837a.
 indigent, 340b, 379b, 732b.
 indigestible, 883b.
 indigestion, 577b.
 indignation, 618b, 794b.
 indignity, 885b.
 indisputable, 340b.
 indissoluble, 27b.
 individual, 828b.
 indolence, 377a.
 indolent, 665a.
 induct a priest, 222a.
 induction (of king), 222a.
 ineffaceable, 315b.
 inert, 78a, 225b, 377a, 574a,
 706a, 771b.
 infallible, 12b.
 infancy, 388b.
 infant, 165a, 647a, 716b, 731b.
 infantry, 255b, 641b.
 inferior, 535b.
 infinitive, mark of, 492b.
 infirm, 675a.
 infirmity, 82a.
 inflame, 615b, 866a.
 inflamed, 180b, 848b.
 inflammation, 160a, 180b, 726b ;
 of eyes, 14a.
 inflated, 423b.
 inflict pain or injury, 6a, 140a,
 451b, 671a.
 influence, to have over, 531a.
 inform, 274b, 437a, 622a, 667b,
 669b, 693b, 865b, 866a.
 inform against, 669b, 681a.
 information, 681a.
 infringe, 841a.
 infuriate, 689b.
 ingoers, 138b.
 ingots, 210a ; of gold, 353a,
 827b, 905a.

- ingratiate, 643a.
 inhabit, 485a.
 inhabitants, 165a, 485b, 774b,
 815b, 879b.
 inhabited, 866a.
 inhabited, to make, 866a.
 inhabited district, 207a.
 inhale, 204b, 394a, 550b, 595a,
 660b, 681b.
 inhaler, 394b.
 inheritance, 33a, 113b ; to settle
 one in an, 654a.
 inheritor, 33a.
 inimical, 657a, 744b.
 iniquity, 9b, 214b, 226a, 895b.
 injure, 6a, 27b, 114b, 396b,
 476a, 488b, 523b, 528b, 571b,
 714b, 727a, 792a.
 injured, 92b, 345b.
 injurious, 523b, 778b.
 injury, 12b, 26b, 31b, 92b, 94a,
 115a, 140b, 141b, 345a, 354b,
 396a b, 397a b, 524a, 605a, 648a,
 651b, 695a, 751a, 772b, 792a,
 849b.
 injury, to suffer an, 14a.
 injustice, 14b, 30b, 141b, 896a.
 injustice, to do an, 369b.
 ink, 346a, 417b, 419b, 620b.
 ink, green, 417b.
 ink jar, 235a.
 inlaid, 317a, 590b, 645a.
 inlaid work, 304b.
 inland (tribes), 576a.
 inlay, 212b, 353b, 474a, 521b,
 590b, 822a, 833a, 891b.
 inlay an inscription, 884b.
 inlayings, 286a, 590b, 673b, 696a.
 inner (part of the body), 575b.
 innermost, 769b.
 innocent, 155a, 271b, 601a, 668a.
 innumerable, 340b.
 inquire into, 160b.
 inscribe, 190b, 597a, 836a.
 inscribed, 290b, 291b, 527b, 567b.
 inscribed tablet, 855b.
 inscription, 291a, 387b, 619a,
 836a, 863b, 885a.
 insect, 118a, 119b, 253a, 439b,
 564a, 682b, 845b ; flying, 552a,
 897a ; gnawing, 798b.
 insert, 822a.
 inside, 265a, 494b.
 inside and outside, 339b.
 insignificant, 749b.
 insincere, 224b.
 insistent, 292b.
 insolent, 108a.
 insolent speech, 690b.
 inspect, 178a, 266b, 288b, 468a,
 642b, 673a.
 inspection, 266b, 642b.
 inspector, 157a, 287b, 311b, 421a,
 422a, 468a, 495b, 642b, 646b,
 685a.
 instability, 341a.
 instant, 906a.
 instantly, 414b, 494b.
 instead of, 904a.
 instruct, 121b, 289b, 587b, 655a,
 697b.
 instructed, 655a, 682b.
 instructed folk, 23a.
 instruction, 655a b, 831b ; place
 of, 655b.
 instructor, 222a, 290a, 655b.
 instrument, 19b, 180b, 210a,
 228b, 292a b, 304b, 344b, 352b,
 419a, 469a, 480a, 613a, 661a,
 728b, 789b, 791b, 894a, 907b,
 914b ; cutting, 351a ; grinding,
 711b ; pointed, 680a ; wooden,
 74b, 841a.
 instrument of music, 381b, 419a,
 795a.
 insult, 334b, 433b.
 insurrection, 801a.
 intact, 193a, 341a.
 integrity, 65b, 270b, 271b, 332a,
 334a.
 intelligence, 37b, 637a.
 intention, 37b, 351b, 694a.
 intercourse, daily, 278b.
 intercourse, sexual, 66a, 718b.
 interest, 324a.
 interest on money, 258b, 829a.
 interior, 6b, 37b, 108a, 494b ;
 of body, 763a.
 interjection, 56a, 74b, 77a, 153a,
 157b, 438a, 440a, 443a b, 444a,
 451b.
 interpreter, 2a, 106a.
 interrogate, 186b, 882a.
 interrogation, legal, 745a.
 intertwine, 561b.
 interval, 134a, 351a.

- intestine, 21a, 45b, 121b, 181b, 238b, 286a, 320a, 378a, 494b, 512a, 570a, 585a, 599a, 763a, 767b ; the great, 55a.
intimate, 442a, 554a.
into, 264a, 414a, 545a ; into the presence of, 65a.
introduce, 83a, 88a, 642a, 646b.
introducer, 646b.
introduction, 647a.
Inu, 143a.
inundate, 22a, 35b, 626b, 740a.
inundation, 211a, 241a, 253b, 293b, 307b, 308a, 332a, 349ab, 370b, 459b, 462a, 467b, 469a, 507b, 611b, 653b, 695a, 740a, 804a, 807a, 811a, 824b, 836b.
Inundation-god, 318a, 475b.
invade, 93b, 138b, 156b, 439a, 441a, 841a, 845ab, 851b, 858ab, 881a, 885a, 891a, 907b.
invader, 629b, 712a, 841a, 845b, 858a.
invasion, 841a.
inventory, 45a, 161a, 346a, 863a, 701b, 882ab.
inventory, to make an, 607b.
invert, 563b.
investigate, 673a, 807b, 903b.
investigation, 642b, 695a.
investigator, 672b.
invisible, 340b, 755b.
invite, 25b.
invocation, 136b, 345a, 382b, 549a.
invoke, 176b, 345a, 745a, 838b.
invoker, 745a.
involved, 208b, 844a.
invulnerable, 345b.
Ionians, 463b.
Ionian Sea, 463b.
irascibility, 615b, 689b.
irascible, 817b, 861b.
Irene, 33b, 444b.
iron, 203b, 218a, 232a.
iron of the sky, 210a.
Irqai, 143b.
irrational, 637a.
irresistible, 341a.
irrigate, 22a.
irrigated land, 758a.
irrigation, 207a.
irrigation, officers of, 213a.
irrigation, to work the, 65b.
irrigation channels, 727a.
irrigator, 558b, 559a.
Ishtar, 136b.
Isis, 9a, 24a, 29a, 36a, 81a, 402a, 633a.
Isis, acacia of, 749a.
Isis, amulet of uterus of, 847b.
Isis, ceremony of, 766b.
Isis, forms of, 81a.
Isis, the Seven Scorpions of, 179a, 216b.
Isis, tear of, 459b.
Isis and Anubis, 81a.
Isis and Nephthys, 422b, 429b, 431a, 449b, 462a, 491b, 840b, 848b.
Isis-Hathor, 208b.
Isis of Seker, 81a.
Isis-Sothis, 23a, 81b, 430b.
Isis, the clother, 91a.
Isis, the Great, 81a.
Isis, the Wide-tailed, 2b.
island, 6a, 16a, 269a, 270a, 273b, 375a.
Islands, the Greek, 875b.
Island of Flame, 16b.
Islands of Mediterranean, 16b.
Island of Seneferu, 16b.
Israelites, 143b.
issue, 223a, 240ab, 400a, 570a ; an order, 192a.
it, 36a, 306a, 389b, 408a, 409b.
itching, 185b.
its, 258a, 847b.
Itua Bār, 143b.
Iuba, 142b.
Iubani, 142b.
ivory, 4a, 19b.
- J.
- jackal, 4a, 10a, 25b, 31b, 33b, 40a, 588a, 593b, 636a, 813a, 868a.
Jackal-god, 49a, 92a, 173b, 259b, 588a, 636a, 641b, 884b, 912b.
Jāh, the Great, 142b.
jar, 134b, 281b, 305a, 318b, 332b, 446a, 448b, 569b, 605b, 606a, 626ab, 713a, 725a, 767a, 850b.
jars, the Four, 644b.

javelin, 211a, 305a, 573a, 704b, 905a.
 jaw-bone, 129b, 139a, 187b, 206a ; the two, 71b.
 jawbones of bull, 279b.
 jaw, the lower, 129b.
 jaws, the two, 617b.
 jealous, 291b, 842a.
 jealousy, 887a.
 jerkins, leather, 422a.
 jest, 141b, 476a, 632a, 657b, 716b, 717a, 719b, 797b.
 jester, 294b.
 jestingly, 476a.
 jewellery, 302b, 303a, 575a, 644b.
 jewels, 282b.
 jibe, 657b.
 join, 116b, 577b, 614b, 715b, 747b, 836a b, 879a.
 join battle, 5a.
 join oneself to, 599a.
 join together, 520b.
 joined to, 883b.
 joiner, 289b.
 joinless, 341a.
 joint, 32b, 33a b, 43a, 174a, 237a, 400a, 662a, 735a.
 joke, 141b, 632a, 693a, 717a.
 jolly, 412a.
 journal, 450a.
 journey, 42a, 65b, 92a, 107a, 118b, 144b, 166a, 192b, 193b, 245b, 246b, 272b, 288a, 324a, 346a b, 366b, 373b, 420a, 440b, 589a, 617a, 653a, 659b, 703a, 713a, 723a, 734a, 739a, 817a, 891b, 894b ; upstream, 565a.
 journeyings, 1b, 105b.
 joy, 3a, 28a, 37b, 73b, 74a, 77b, 113b, 160b, 168a, 326a, 419b, 426b, 433a, 442b, 444a, 449b, 466b, 517b, 727a, 858b.
 joy, cries of, 15a.
 joys of love, 412a.
 joyful, 257a.
 judge, to judge, 160b, 161a, 163b, 194b, 285a, 588a, 624b, 748a, 753b, 844a, 901a.
 judge, the chief, 588a.
 judge, the divine (i.e., Thoth), 886a.
 judge of hearts, 61a.
 Judges, the Two, 901a.

Judges, the Thirty, 281a.
 judge hastily, 9b.
 judge hearts, 195a.
 judge wrongly, 437a.
 judged ones, 194b.
 judgment, 42b, 146b, 157b, 160b, 194b, 450b.
 Judgment, the Last, 41a.
 Judgment, Hall of, 130b, 183a, 454a, 642b.
 judgment, place of, 194b.
 judgment seat, 80b.
 jug, 305a, 888a.
 juice, 58b, 292b, 491b.
 jump 274b, 577a, 662b.
 jump up, 44a.
 jumpings, 833a.
 junction, 725b.
 juniper, 157a, 237a.
 Jupiter, 501a, 504a, 656b, 673b.
 Jupiter Ammon, Oasis of, 20b.
 just, 333b.
 just as, 826a.
 justice, 139a, 270b, 271b, 332b, 446b ; even-handed, 139a ; regulation of, 842b.
 justice, court of, 613a.
 justified, 271b.
 justifier, 668b.
 justify, 601a, 668a b, 682a.

K

Ka, god, 783a.
 ka, the, 782b.
 ka-chapel, 456b, 753a.
 ka-minister or priest of the ka, 483a, 783a.
 Ka, master of Wisdom, 896a.
 Ka, son of Mehurit, 784b.
 Kaa, god, 782b.
 Ka-ākhu, 784b.
 Ka-Āmentt, 784b.
 Kaārik, 786a.
 Ka-ānkh, 784b.
 Ka Ānu, 784b.
 Ka-āru, 784b.
 Ka-Āsār, 784b.
 Ka-Āshemu, 784b.
 Kaau gods, 783a.
 Kab, 786a.
 Ka-chapel, keeper of the, 312b.
 Ka-em-ānkh-neteru, 783b.

- Kafiyah, 528a, 631a.
 Kaharsu, 790b.
 Ka-hemhemt, 785a.
 Ka-henti, 755a.
 kaḥerka, 40b, 783b.
 Ka-ḥetep, 783b.
 Ka-house of Ptaḥ, 84b.
 Kai, 784b.
 Kait, 783a.
 Kaiu gods, 782a.
 Kak, 790b.
 Kaka, 791a.
 Kakau, 418a.
 Ka-Kamur, 785b.
 Ka-Khepreri, 785a.
 Kalasirian, 796ab, 811b.
 Kam-ā, 788a.
 Kamāmut, 788a.
 Ka-meshru, 785a.
 Kam-ḥer, 788a.
 Kam'itha, 789a.
 Kamit-urit, 788a.
 Kam-neb-mesent, 788a.
 Kam-ur, god, lake and town, 788a.
 Kam-ur (Red Sea), 788a.
 Ka-mutf, 785a.
 Ka-Nekhen, 785a.
 Ka-n-erṭa-neba-f, 755a.
 Ka-neteru, 785a.
 Ka-Nut, 785a.
 Kap, 787a.
 Ka-pest-neteru, 785a.
 Kapu, 787a.
 Kapur, 787a.
 Ka-Rā, 785a.
 Karāmemti, 789b.
 Karāstt, 780a.
 Ka-renp, 785a.
 Karnak, 390a; temple and its gates, 41b.
 Karpus, 790a.
 karwānsarai, 549b.
 Kash, prince of, 392a.
 Ka-shespt, 785b.
 Ka-Shu, 783b.
 Kasika, 790b.
 Ka-tai, 785b.
 Ka-ṭer, 785b.
 Ka-thai, 785b.
 Ka-Ṭuat, 785b.
 Kauarsh, 784b.
 Kau of Rā, the Fourteen, 782b, 783a.
 Kau, 784b.
 Ka-ur, 785a.
 Ka-ur-ḥu-Kens, 785a.
 Kau-urit, 783b.
 Kebut, 793a.
 keel of magical boat, 157a.
 keen, 291b.
 keep, to, 656b.
 keep alive, 865b.
 keep away, 748a.
 keep count, 89a.
 keep festival, 683a.
 keep guard, 386b.
 keep in order, 486b.
 keep in restraint, 1b.
 keep off, 417b, 747a.
 keep the mean, 139a.
 keep together, 351b.
 keep watch, 175a, 473a.
 keeper, 69b, 586b.
 keepers of books, 586b.
 keepers of cemeteries, 71b.
 keeper of drowned, 70b.
 Keeper of Great Leg, 71b.
 Keeper of Lake of Fire, 71b.
 Keeper of the Seals, 906a.
 keeper of tackle, 70b.
 keeper of virgins, 70b.
 keeper of wardrobe, 70b.
 Kefaiu, 794a.
 Kefi, 794a.
 Kef-pesesh, 793b.
 Kefni-ur, 15a.
 Keft, 794a.
 Keftenu, 794b.
 Kehab (Set), 796b.
 Kehai (Set), 796b.
 Keḥau, 796b.
 Keḥkeḥit, 797a.
 Kek (Nile-god), 798b.
 Keki, 798a.
 Kekr, 798b.
 Kektui, 798a.
 Keku, 798a.
 Kem, ka of Rā, 794b.
 Kemkem, 794b.
 Kemnu, 794b.
 Kenāt, 795a.
 Kenem, 795b.
 Kenemmti, 795b.
 Kenemti, 795a.
 Kenemtiu, 795b.
 Kenkenemmti, 795a.

- Kenmen, 795b.
 Kenmet, 795a.
 Kenmut, 795b.
 Kep-her, 793b.
 kept back, 345b.
 Ker, god, 796a.
 Kerāsher, 796a.
 Kerent, 796a.
 Kerit, 796a.
 kernel, 354a, 531b.
 Kerrshaā, 796b.
 Kes, god, 797b.
 Kesem-heh-Āmentt, 797b.
 Kesht, 798a.
 Keshtt, 798a.
 Kesmiu-nent, 797b.
 Ketits, 465b.
 kettle, 178a, 429a, 791a.
 Ketuiti, 797b.
 Ketuitt, 799b.
 Kha, 526a.
 Kha, Lake of, 526b, 763a.
 Khā-āakhut, 535a.
 Khāā-tau, 535a.
 Khabestiu, 540b.
 Khabiu, 572a.
 Khabsit, 530b.
 Khabsu (Dekans), 572a.
 Khā-em-Maāt, 535b.
 Khā-em-Mennefer, 535a.
 Khā-frā, pyramid of, 172a.
 Khai (Rā), 529a.
 Khaibittiu, 529b.
 Khait, 529a.
 Khāit, 535a.
 Khaitiu, 529a.
 Khak-āb, 574b.
 Khakerit, 575a.
 Khakerit-ḥat, 575a.
 khamāsīn, 547a.
 Khā-mut-f, 535b.
 khân, 102b, 549b.
 Khā-nefer Mer-en-Rā, 535a.
 Khā-neferu-en-Rā, 535b.
 Khânês, 342a.
 Khanr (Aapep), 531b, 532a.
 Khapri, 572b.
 Kharbṭu, 532b.
 Khârgah, Oasis of, 52b, 84b, 795b.
 Kharkhar, 573b.
 Kharstā, 533a.
 Khast, 574a.
 Khastiu, the Four, 534a.
 Khast-shemu-ruṭ, 574a.
 Khatāthana, 534a.
 Khateb-mut-f, 575a.
 Khati gods, 534a.
 Khat-Kheprer, 570b.
 Khatri, 575a.
 Khatt-Satt, 534a.
 Khatu gods, 575a.
 Khau, 526b, 528a.
 Khā-urit, 535b.
 Khebetch, 541a.
 Khebetchtch, 541a.
 Khebit-heri-snef, 539a.
 Khebit-sāht-meter, 539b.
 Khebnit, 540a.
 Khebsit, 540b.
 Khebsi-ta, 540b.
 Khebs-ta, Council of, 901b.
 Khefāt, 545a.
 Kheftes-hāu-etc., 545b.
 Kheft-her-neb-set, 545b.
 Kheft-ta, 545b.
 Khekh, god, 563a, 896a.
 Khekh-nemmt, 563a.
 Khem (Menu), 546b.
 Khemenit, 547b.
 Khemenu, dweller in, 886a.
 Khemi, 547a.
 Khemit, 547a b.
 Khemiu-ḥemu, 546b.
 Khemiu-ḥepu, 546b.
 Khemiu-seku, 546b.
 Khemkhem, 547a.
 Khen, god, 549b.
 Khenf, god, 550b.
 Khen-her, 576a.
 Khennu, 577a.
 Khen-n-urt-f, 577a.
 Khen-pet, 576a.
 Khenp-shānu festival, 550b.
 Khen-remenes, 549b.
 Khensit, 552b.
 Khensu, 40b, 183b, 553a, 821b.
 Khensu-Beḥeṭ, 553a.
 Khensu-em-Uast, 553a.
 Khensu-heri-āb-Benn-t, 553b.
 Khensu-ḥunu, 553a.
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep, 553b.
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep-Heru, 553b.
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep-Tehuti, 553b.
 Khensu-pa-āri-sekher, 553a.
 Khensu-pa-khraṭ, 553a.

- Khens-ur, 552b.
 Khensu-Rā, 553b.
 Khensu-sa-Tekhit, 553b.
 Khensu-Sept, 553b.
 Khensu-Shu, 553b.
 Khensu-Ṭeḥuti, 553b.
 Khensu-ur, 553a.
 Khent-Ḥepui, 559a.
 Khenti, god, 554b.
 Khenti-Āabtt, 554b.
 Khenti-āakhut-tai, 554b.
 Khenti-āat, 555a.
 Khenti-āau-t-f, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmenti, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmenti-Rā, 555a.
 Khenti-Āmentiu, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmentt, 554b.
 Khenti-Ān, 555a.
 Khenti-ānkhui, 555a.
 Khenti-ānt-s, 555a.
 Khenti-ārti, 555a.
 Khenti-āst-f, 558b.
 Khenti-āt-Āment, 555a.
 Khenti-Āturti, 555a.
 Khenti-em-ṭeft, 555b.
 Khenti-en-Sat, 556a.
 Khenti-ḥeḥ, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥeḥ-f, 556a.
 Khenti-ḥensekt, 556a.
 Khenti-ḥenthau, 556b.
 Khenti-Ḥeq-āntch, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥeri-āb-etc., 556b.
 Khenti-ḥerit, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥesert, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥespu, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥet-Ānes, 556a.
 Khenti-Ḥet-res-utchat, 556a.
 Khenti-kau, 557a.
 Khenti-Khas, 556b.
 Khenti-khat-ānes, 556b.
 Khenti-khati, 556b.
 Khenti-Kheri, 557a.
 Khenti-meḥt-agbā, 555b.
 Khenti-men, 555b.
 Khenti-menāt-f, 555b.
 Khenti-Ment, 555b.
 Khenti-Mentchet-ti, 555b.
 Khenti-ment-f, 555b.
 Khenti-Naárufef, 555b.
 Khenti-n-ārti, 556a.
 Khenti-nefer, 556a.
 Khenti-Nunut, 556a.
 Khenti-nut-f, 556a.
 Khenti-petchu, 555b.
 Khenti-Qerr, 557a.
 Khenti-Rastau, 556a.
 Khenti-sebkhet, 557a.
 Khenti-seḥ-kaut, 557a.
 Khenti-seḥ-neter, 557a.
 Khentit-seḥ-neter, 557a.
 Khenti-Sekhem, 557a.
 Khenti-senut-s, 557a.
 Khenti-she-f, 557a.
 Khenti-shenen, 557a.
 Khenti-shet-āa-perti, 557a.
 Khenti-ta-shemā, 557b.
 Khenti-temt, 557b.
 Khenti-Ṭeshert, 557b.
 Khentit-ḥer, 559a.
 Khenti-thethef, 557b.
 Khenti-uas-f, 555a.
 Khentiu-Ḥen-Nefer, 554b.
 Khenti-un, 555b.
 Khentt-sekhet-s, 557a.
 Khentt-shepsit, 557a.
 Khentt-thes, 557b.
 Khentu, 554b, 558a.
 Khentui, 555b.
 Khenub, 550a.
 Khenuf, 550a.
 Khen-unnut-f, 577a.
 Khenup, Nile-god, 550a.
 Khenu-set, 577a.
 Khep, Nile-god, 541b.
 Khepā, 541b.
 Khepau, 544b.
 Kheper = God, 543b.
 Kheper, spirit, staff, standard,
 winged disk, 543a b.
 Kheper-Rā, 543b.
 Kheper, Image of, 828b.
 Kheper-ānkh, 543b.
 Kheper-keku-khā-mesut, 542b.
 Kheper-Khenti-Āmentt, 543b.
 Kheper-khesef, 543b.
 Khepesh, Great Bear, 544a.
 Khepi, 542a.
 Kheprer, 543a.
 Kheprer = Rā, 543a.
 Khepri = Rā, 542a, 543b.
 Khepri, a serpent-boat, 47b,
 543b.
 Kheprit, 543a.
 Khepru, 543b.
 Kher, a god, 560b.
 Kher (Āapep), 561a.

Kherà, 561b.
 Kher-āḥa, god and city, 581a.
 Kherefu, the, 562b.
 Kheri-beq-f, 581a.
 Kheri-ermen-Sah, 581a.
 Kheri Kenem, 581b.
 Kheri-Khepti, 581b.
 Kheri-khepti-Kenemut, 581b.
 Kheri-khepti-Serit, 581b.
 Kheri-She, 581b.
 Kherit, goddess, 580a.
 Kheritá, 582b.
 Kheri-tesu, 581b.
 Kherit-khenti-Sekhem, 581b.
 Kherit-teka, 581b.
 Kheriu, 561a.
 Kheriu-ākhu, 581a.
 Kheriu-āmu, 581a.
 Kheriu-autu, 581a.
 Kheriu-ḥeteput, 581b.
 Kheriu-metahu, 581a.
 Kheriu-nuḥ-en-Tuat, 581a.
 Kheriu-Nutchi, 581a.
 Kheriu-sebu, 581b.
 Kherm'u, 562b.
 Khermuti, 562b.
 Kherp, 562b.
 Kherp Ḥeru-em-ḥetep, 562b.
 Kherp-neteru (Osiris), 562b.
 Kherp-seḥ, 562b.
 Kherru, 562a.
 Khersek-kek, 563a.
 Kherserau, 562b.
 Kherset-Shu, 563a.
 Khertt-neter, 580a.
 Kheru-āb, 561b.
 Kheru-qerá, 560b.
 Khesbetch, 564a.
 Khesbetch-ārti, 564a.
 Khesef-Āntiu, 564b.
 Khesef-aṭ, 564b.
 Khesef-hai-etc, 565a.
 Khesef-ḥer, 564b.
 Khesef-ḥer-āsh-Kheru, 564b.
 Khesef-ḥer-khemiu, 565a.
 Khesef-khemit, 565a.
 Khesef-khemiu, 565a.
 Khesef-nerit, 564b.
 Khesef-neteru, 564b.
 Kheser-Pek, 565b.
 Khesfit-seba-em-perit-f, 565a.
 Khesfit-smait set, 565a.
 Khesfu, 564b.

Khesfu-āus, 564b.
 Khessi, 36b, 563b.
 Khet, god, 526a.
 Khet-ānkh-ām-f, 526a.
 Khet-ānkh-uāa-f, 526a.
 Khetasar, 568a.
 Khetchtch, 569b.
 Khet-em-Āmentiu, 526a.
 Kheti, 526a, 568a.
 Kheti, the "Worm," 6a, 281b.
 Khetiu-Geb, 568a.
 Khetiu-ta, 568a.
 Khet-Kheperá, 526a.
 Khetrà, 569a.
 Khett-nebt-rekhu, 526a.
 Khet-uat-en-Rā, 526a.
 Khi, God and "god," 536a.
 Khirpasar, 536b.
 Khit, 536a.
 Khnem, 578a.
 Khnem-ānkhtt, 578a.
 Khnem Ḥeru-Ḥetep, 578b.
 Khnemit, 551b.
 Khnemit goddesses, 578a.
 Khnemit-em-ānkh-Ānnuit, 578b.
 Khnemit-urt, 578a.
 Khnemiu gods, 578a.
 Khnem-Khenti-āneb-f, 578b.
 Khnem-Khenti-netchemnetchem-ānkht, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-per-ānkh, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-taii-neteru, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-uār, 578b.
 Khnem Neb, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-per-Meḥti, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Peshnu, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Smen, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-ta-ānkhtt, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Tcherur, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Uāb, 578b.
 Khnem-nefer, 551b.
 Khnem-neḥep, 578b.
 Khnem-qenbti, 579a.
 Khnem-qeṭ-ḥeru-nebu, 579a.
 Khnem-Rā, 578b.
 Khnem-renit, 578b.
 Khnem-sekhet-āsh-f, 579a.
 Khnemtit, 551b.
 Khnemu, 450b.
 Khnemut goddesses, 578a.
 khôr, 58a.
 Khuait, 538a.
 Khufu, pyramid of, 25a.

- Khu-Heru, 537b.
 Khuit, priestess, 537b.
 Khuit-mu, 537b.
 Khuráb, 538a.
 Khurrti, 562a.
 Khu-tchet-f, 537b.
 Khutt, 537b.
 Khut-Tuat, 537b.
 Ki, god, 792b.
 kick, 386a.
 kidney, 55a, 117b.
 kidney, to be of the same, 164b, 277b, 293a, 518a.
 kill, 156a, 210b, 220a, 223b, 270a, 273a, 274b, 291b, 388a, 400a, 431a, 435b, 468b, 512b, 534a, 535b, 538a, 539a, 575a, 597b, 598ab, 601b, 629ab, 632a, 653b, 664b, 665a, 666b, 667b, 668b, 711b, 717b, 727b, 734a, 756b, 757b, 799b, 844a, 876b, 884a.
 kill men for dead chief, 302a.
 kill oneself, 295b, 429b.
 killing, a, 878a.
 kiln, 118b, 708a, 819a.
 kin, 739a.
 kind, i.e., species, 595a, 694a.
 kind, 4b, 20b, 50a, 283b, 297b, 598a, 666b, 673a, 779b, 801b.
 kind-hearted, 371a.
 kindle, 20a, 259a, 866a, 434a, 601b, 636b, 676b, 685b, 709a, 845b.
 kindling, 601b.
 kindly, 305a.
 kindly man, 665a.
 kindness, 680b.
 king, 45a, 63b, 97a, 128b, 171a, 390b, 391a, 653a, 754b, 823a.
 king, house of, 239a.
 king, place of in temples, 79b.
 king, to act the, 646a.
 king, the two eyes of, 391b.
 king of the North, 203a, 211b.
 king of the South and North, 391b.
 kingdom, 653b.
 kingdom of Horus, 16a.
 kingdom of Set, 16a.
 king's highway, 529b.
 kingship, 653b.
 kinsfolk, 4b, 27b, 55b, 812a.
 kinsman, 599b, 637a, 674a.
 kinsman, royal, 392a, 430b.
 Kirgipa, 792b.
 kiss, to, 89b, 548b, 603b, 675a.
 kiss the earth, i.e., do homage, 89b, 601b, 675a.
 kiss the feet, 675a.
 kiss the hand, 603b.
 kitchen, 455b.
 kite, 909b, 910ab.
 kith and kin, 284a.
 Kkhert (?), 797a.
 knap and flint, 664b, 685b.
 knead, 605a, 676a, 774a, 802b, 879a.
 knee, 12a, 255b, 305a, 709b.
 knife, to, 888a, 911b.
 knife, 57b, 72a, 91a, 98b, 123b, 138a, 205a, 226a, 234a, 275b, 288b, 325a, 333b, 334b, 336b, 345b, 387a, 390a, 390b, 511ab, 512a, 536a, 541b, 597b, 606a, 615a, 664b, 665a, 666a, 667b, 730a, 731a, 793b, 844a, 867b, 870a, 878a, 887a, 888a, 911b.
 knife, broad, flat, 846b.
 knife, butcher's, 575b, 730a, 792a.
 knife, reed-cutter's, 665a.
 knife, sacrificial, 71b, 527b, 575b.
 knife-hearted, 291b.
 knight, 861a.
 knob of crown, 204a.
 knock, to, 902b.
 knock over, 528b.
 knots, 99a, 859b.
 knots, the seven, 859b.
 knotted, 491a.
 know, 6a, 73a, 120a, 121b, 128a b, 274b, 430a, 433a, 583b, 587b, 633b, 640b, 641a, 649a, 650b, 896a; to make to, 612a, 681a, 866a.
 know by sight, 641b.
 know carnally, 430a.
 know the water, 293a.
 knower, 143b.
 knowing, 739a, 852b.
 knowingly, 265a, 430a.
 knowledge, 430a, 621b, 634a, 640b, 643b, 751b, 896a.
 knowledge personified, 430b.
 Knowledge-god, 896a.
 Knufi, 795a.

kohl, 673b.
 kohlstick, 201b.
 kyphi, 862b, 902b, 906a.

L.

laboratory, 81b, 455b.
 labour, 206a, 225a, 232b, 439a, 784a.
 labour, forced, 258b.
 labour, to be in, 296b.
 labourer, 30a, 94a, 105b, 206b, 302a, 487a, 547b, 747b, 784a ; skilled, 483a.
 Labyrinth, 456b.
 lace, 91a, 790b.
 lace up, 146b.
 lack, 12a, 19a, 26b, 127b, 181a, 184b, 186b, 382b, 397b, 469b, 539b, 800a, 874a.
 lack of, 635a.
 lacking, 37a, 78a, 395b, 539b, 732b, 778b.
 lacuna, 184b.
 ladder, 110a, 174a, 225a, 233a, 276a, 288b.
 Ladder, the Celestial, 10b.
 ladder, rope, 422a, 765a.
 ladder, two sides of a, 280b.
 ladder of Osiris, 276a.
 laden, 13a b, 97b, 274a, 357a b.
 lady, 422b, 463b, 486a, 742b, 860b.
 lady, great, 107a.
 lady, royal, 391b.
 laid out, 713b.
 laid waste, 702a.
 lair, 201b, 216a, 275b.
 lake, 22a, 97b, 128b, 146b, 174a, 204b, 212b, 257b, 280a, 285a, 293a, 307b, 308a, 325b, 349b, 374a, 442a b, 449b, 488a, 574a, 576a, 592b, 640a, 642a, 650b, 653b, 704a, 720a, 731b, 733b, 744a, 758a, 814a, 896b, 915b.
 lake for waterfowl, 768b.
 lake, celestial, 307b.
 lake, crown of the, 163a.
 Lake-god, 184b.
 Lake Moeris, 720a.
 Lake of Ageb, 720b.

Lake of Boiling Water, 309a.
 Lake of Celestial Beings, 721b.
 Lake of Cold Water, 721a.
 Lake of Destruction, 308b.
 Lake of Fire, 71b, 308a, 720a b, 721a.
 Lake of God, 721a.
 Lake of Hepu, 309a.
 Lake of Hetep, 309a, 721b.
 Lake of Hi, 721b.
 Lake of Horus, 308b, 720b.
 Lake of Jackals, 309a.
 Lake of Kenstá, 309b.
 Lake of Kha, 309a.
 Lake of Life, 308a, 720b.
 Lake of Light, 721a.
 Lake of Maât, 308b.
 Lake of Menā, 308b.
 Lake of Natron, 308b, 721a.
 Lake of Nu, 309a, 721a.
 Lake of Nubia, 263b.
 Lake of 100,000 years, 309a.
 Lake of 1,000,000 years, 721b.
 Lake of Osiris, 720a.
 Lake of Perfection, 720b.
 Lake of Propitiation, 309a, 721a.
 Lake of Reeds, 308b, 720b.
 Lake of Sàsá, 308b, 309a.
 Lake of Seḥseḥ, 309b, 682b.
 Lake of Sekhmit 309b.
 Lake of Serser, 349a.
 Lake of Sharu, 721b.
 Lake of Shesh, 309b.
 Lake of Ṭattá, 721b.
 Lake of Testes, 309a.
 Lake of the Geese, 309a.
 Lake of the God, 309a.
 Lake of the horizon gods, 308b.
 Lake of the Jackal, 721a.
 Lake of the Kha geese, 721a.
 Lake of the Kharu geese, 721b.
 Lake of the Tuat, 309b.
 Lake of the Uraei, 308b.
 Lake of the Wicked, 721a.
 Lake of Truth, 308b, 720b.
 Lake of Truth-speakers, 720b.
 Lake of Turquoise, 308b, 720b.
 lamb, 790a.
 lame, 356b, 806b.
 lament, 6a, 36a, 74a, 94b, 136b, 279a, 385b, 386b, 396a, 397b, 398b, 475b, 549b, 763b, 771a b, 772a, 773a, 786a, 821b, 896a.

- lamentation, 225b, 386b, 438a,
450a, 469b, 475b, 648a, 658a,
705b, 727a, 786b, 794b, 821b,
821b, 896a.
- lamp, 530b, 533b, 540b, 845a b.
- Lamps, i.e., the Dekans, 530b.
- lamp stands, 809a.
- lamp wicks, 82a, 533b.
- lance, 154b, 281b, 283a, 366b,
459a, 516b, 573a.
- land, to, 281b, 638a, 868b, 885a.
- land, 6a, 13a, 25a, 72a, 94a, 97b,
99a, 104b, 122a, 247a, 409a,
423b, 453a, 457b, 490a, 533b,
667a, 712b, 759b, 815a, 835b,
855a, 990b, 896b.
- land, arable, 369a, 490a, 755b.
- land, cultivated, 8a, 128a, 146a,
758b.
- land, fertile, 77a, 113a.
- land, flooded (or irrigated), 843a.
- land, irrigated, 8b, 102b.
- land, lighting up of, 522b.
- land, low-lying, 269a.
- land near a canal, 882b.
- land, ploughed, 276a, 704b.
- land prepared for building, 388a.
- land, salt, 750b.
- Land, the Beautiful, 816b.
- Land, the Eternal, 507b.
- Land, the Hidden, 816b.
- Land, the Holy, 816b.
- land, uncultivated, 816a.
- land, unenclosed, 815b.
- land, waste, 732a, 815b.
- land, watered, 99b, 368b.
- land, wooded, 661b.
- Land of Eternity, 816a, 817a.
- Land of Life, 125a, 816a.
- Land of refreshing, 816b.
- Land of Seker, 816b.
- Land of the Bow, 22a.
- Land of the God, 816a.
- Land of the Lake, 816b.
- Land of the North, 816a.
- Land of the Spirits, 815b.
- Land of Truth, 816b.
- Land of Truth-speaking, 816b.
- landing, 301a.
- landing-place, 137b, 281b.
- landing-stage, 80a, 308a, 544b,
647b.
- landlord, 562a, 812a.
- landlord of Egypt, 812a.
- landmark, 133b, 192b.
- landsmen, 815b.
- lane, 313b.
- language 913a; the finest, 830a.
- language, the Egyptian, 335b,
416a.
- language, the Sûdâni, 913a.
- languid, 122b.
- languor, 550b, 553a.
- lap, 212b.
- lapis-lazuli, 564a, 565b, 574b,
754b.
- lapis-lazuli, artificial, 564a.
- lapis-lazuli, real, 564a, 566a.
- lapis-lazuli of Babylon, 564a.
- large, 2b, 107b, 644b.
- largeness, 2b.
- largesse, 343a.
- lascivious, 709a.
- lash the tail, 795a.
- lasso, to, 597a, 662a.
- lassoer, 351b.
- Lasso-god, 36a, 498a.
- last, 131b, 527b, 579b.
- Last Judgment, 642b.
- last year, 606a.
- lasting, 912b.
- lattice, 852a, 905a.
- latus fish, 132b, 152a.
- laugh, 411a, 616a, 656b, 657b,
660b, 717a; to make, 696b.
- laugh at, 215b.
- laughing matter, 632a.
- laughingstock, 693a.
- laughter, 660b.
- laundryman, 136a, 170a.
- laurier rose, 347a.
- laver, 720a.
- law, 82a, 192a, 270b, 271b, 346a,
400b, 441a, 446ab, 487a, 831b,
844b; course of the, 831b.
- law court, 453b.
- law, personification of, 271b.
- law, to employ, 66a.
- law, words of, 335b.
- lawgiver, 682a.
- lawmaker, 860b.
- laxity, 207b, 574a.
- laxness, 574a.
- lay, 190a, 631a.
- lay bare, 793b.
- lay charge on, 866a.

- lay down arms, 147b.
 lay eggs, 321b.
 lay hands on violently, 101a, 849a.
 lay hold on, 547b.
 lay oneself flat, 864a.
 lay open, 252b.
 lay snare, 75a.
 lay to heart, 437a.
 lay under tribute, 562a.
 lay waste, 204a, 256b, 538b, 716a.
 laymen, 167b.
 lay priest, 176b.
 laziness, 181b.
 lazy, 181b, 377a.
 lead, 56b, 83a, 324a, 381a, 493b,
 562a, 593b, 594a, 616a, 622b,
 629b, 642a, 690a, 694a, 699a,
 707b, 713a, 842a, 886a, 887a,
 911a.
 lead astray, 37a, 629a, 630a,
 711b, 713b.
 lead forward, 286b.
 lead, block of, 355b.
 leaden objects, 887b.
 leader, 31a, 45b, 161a, 164a,
 190b, 290b, 351b, 461a, 554a,
 562a, 604a, 622b, 697b, 699a,
 707b, 776a, 828b.
 leaf, leaves, 34a, 343a, 400b, 600b,
 625b, 771b, 802b, 806a, 808b,
 911a.
 leaf, of a door, 107a, 718a.
 leaf-work, 771b.
 league, 97b.
 league, to make a, 540a.
 lean (of years), 778b.
 lean, 429a, 448a.
 leap, 166a, 212a, 243a, 274b,
 734b ; of an animal, 439b ;
 of fish, 262b, 628a, 837a.
 leap away, 44a.
 leap for joy, 147a.
 leapings, 833a.
 learn, 655a.
 learned, 35b, 659b, 751b.
 learned man, 430b, 650b, 848a,
 852b, 900a.
 learning, 430a, 525a, 634a, 655b.
 learning, goddess of, 698a.
 leather, 55a, 282a, 327b, 563b,
 773b, 887a.
 leather-worker, 853b.
 leathers, magical, 67b.
 leather objects, 182b, 327b, 790b.
 leather roll, 129a, 753a.
 leather strap, 911a.
 leave, 261b, 528a, 702b, 792a,
 844b.
 leave behind, 147b.
 leave the country, 240a.
 leaves of door, 129b, 420b, 522a,
 823a.
 leaves of tablet, 129b.
 leaven, 348a.
 ledge, 243b.
 ledger, 450a.
 leech, 480a.
 leek, 26a.
 lees, 611b, 637b, 820b.
 left, 18b, 20a.
 left hand, 602b, 671a b.
 leg, 156b, 298b, 305a, 329a, 393b,
 436a, 589a b, 597b, 638a, 659b,
 709b.
 leg, fork of, 162a.
 leg, part of, 6a.
 leg of chair, 367b, 639a, 693a.
 legs of a vessel, 617a.
 legal, 91b.
 leg-bands, 680a.
 leg-bones, 274a.
 legend, written, 291a.
 leisure, 611b, 681a, 693a.
 Lelat an-Nuḡṭah, 459b, 811a.
 length, 2b.
 lengthen stride, 652a.
 lentils, 112a, 113a, 484a.
 leopard, 4a b, 19b, 233a, 274b,
 367b.
 leopard of South and North, 4b.
 Leopard-god, 200b.
 leopard skin, 200b.
 less, 576a.
 less, to make, 624a.
 let (imperative), 50b.
 let fall, 180a.
 let fly arrow, 74a.
 Letopolis, 46a ; title of high-
 priest of, 483a.
 letter, 180a, 184a, 337b, 619a,
 725a, 730b.
 letter of invitation, 122b.
 letters (books), 730b.
 letters (writing), 688a.
 letters, god and goddess of,
 211b, 665b.

- letters, love, 310a.
 lettuce, 38b.
 level, a, 563b.
 level, to, 563a, 668b.
 levies, 516b, 860b.
 levy, to, 860a.
 levy taxes, 521a, 522a, 655a, 757b.
 lewd, 649b.
 liability, 248a.
 liar, 90b, 330b, 812b.
 libations, 117a, 155b, 768b, 872b.
 libation chamber, 239b.
 libation, to make or pour out a, 28b, 148a, 629b, 884b.
 libation jar, 510a.
 libation priest, 148a.
 libation vessel, 148a, 605b.
 libationer, 108b, 155a, 768b ; royal, 391b.
 librarian, 358a, 586b.
 librarian, chief, 495a.
 library, 80a, 238b, 526b.
 Libya, chief in, 554b.
 Libya-Mareotis, title of high priest of, 427a.
 Libyan god, 855a.
 Libyans, 422b, 842a, 859a ; in the Tuat, 855b.
 lick up, 615a.
 lie, to lie, 55a, 82a, 124a, 335a, 540a, 604b, 675a, 776a, 797b, 803a, 812a, 913a.
 lies, highly coloured, 812a.
 lies, tissue of, 860b.
 lie, 141b, 810a, 812a.
 lie at full length, 713b.
 lie down, 374b, 375b, 629b, 632b, 718b.
 lie on the back, 862a.
 lie prone, 713b.
 lie prostrate, 570a.
 liar in wait, 787a.
 lieutenant, 154b.
 life, 112a, 124b, 127a ; to spare, 866b.
 Life, Aat of, 15b.
 life, fluid of, 193a, 585b.
 life, plant of, 487b.
 life, tree of, 20b.
 life time, 133b, 134a.
 lift, 536a, 833a.
 lift away, 861a.
 lift oneself up, 823b.
 lift the face, 259a.
 lift the hand, 166a.
 lift up, 189b, 258a, 529a, 630a, 646b, 698a, 713b, 733a, 827a, 852b, 856a, 861a, 873a.
 lifted up (in a bad sense), 189b.
 ligament, 422a.
 ligature, 301a, 322b, 521a, 859b.
 light, 5a, 9a, 10b, 23a, 31a, 49a, 93b, 128ab, 130b, 146a, 157b, 159a, 160a, 167a, 200a, 224b, 225a, 274a, 419a, 459b, 470b, 488a, 512b, 530b, 622b, 685a, 698b, 708ab, 712b, 731b, 736b, 753a, 764b, 783a, 914a ; to emit or give, 163b, 249a, 269b, 700b.
 light (i.e., dawn, morning), 225a, 381a.
 light, beings of, 9a, 23a.
 light-circle, 701a.
 light-emitter, 708b.
 light-giver, 459b, 522b.
 Light-givers, the two, 459b.
 Light-god, 23ab, 24b, 25a, 77b, 217a, 274a, 622b, 830b.
 Light-god, eye of, 194a.
 Light-goddess, 163b, 774a.
 Light, the Great, 23a.
 light, to be, 9b ; to become, 522a.
 lighten, 8b, 215b, 631b.
 light a fire, lamp, or light, 609a, 712a, 845b.
 light up, 221b, 614a, 685a.
 light upon, 560b.
 light in weight, 82a.
 light of foot, 764a.
 light (i.e., weak, worthless), 165b, 774b.
 light-minded, 82a.
 lighter (boat or barge), 640a, 685b.
 lightning, 631b, 842a.
 Lightning-god, 433b.
 lightning-stone, 858b.
 like, 50b, 177a, 264a, 269b, 277a, 278b, 307b, 339a, 414a, 595a, 779b, 788b, 804b, 826a.
 like, to be, 277b, 385b, 826a.
 like this, 265a.
 like what ? 77a, 277a.

- likeness, 269b, 277b, 307b, 377b,
 414b, 422b, 545a, 577a, 604b,
 609a, 666b, 673a, 675b, 698b,
 779b, 821b, 826b, 847a.
 likeness, to make a, 321a, 675b.
 likewise, 264b.
 lily, 355b, 383b, 388a, 608a, 622a,
 623b, 681a, 700b.
 lily buds, 385b.
 lily-field, 700b.
 Lily-god, 207b.
 lily knosps, 700b.
 lily of Nefer-Tem, 624a.
 lily-water, 700b.
 limb, limbs, 30a, 31a, 75b, 76a,
 106b, 134b, 315b, 368b, 392b,
 465b, 466a, 583b, 746a.
 limestone, 62b, 123a.
 limit, 15b, 100a, 104b, 150a, 411a,
 488a, 554b, 825a, 908b.
 limit, to the, 414b ; to the utter-
 most, 415a.
 limitless, 908b.
 limits of earth, 479a.
 limner, 620b.
 limp, 809a.
 line, measuring, 146a.
 linen, 110b, 289a, 300ab, 319a,
 661a, 680b, 866b, 884b.
 linen, blue, 624b.
 linen, fine, 252ab, 461a, 751a.
 linen, royal, 653b, 751a.
 linen, Sûdânî, 332b.
 linen bandlet, 884b.
 linen-chest, 475b.
 linen closet, 455b.
 linen cloth, 43b, 234b, 458b,
 476b.
 linen thread, 319a.
 linger, 90b, 499b.
 lintels of Hall of Maâti, 492a.
 lion, 21ab, 129a, 211a, 245a, 268a,
 269b, 278a, 419ab, 422b, 424b,
 541b, 746b, 851a, 870a.
 lion, fierce, 268b.
 Lion (of Zodiac), 154b.
 Lion-god, 46b, 268b, 270a, 273b,
 562b ; of Manu, 419b.
 lioness, 268a, 422b ; young, 372b.
 Lioness-goddess, 70a, 116a, 165b,
 168b, 169a, 232a, 246a, 247b.
 lip, lips, 597a, 662b.
 liquefy, 597b, 664b.
 liquid, 36a, 73b, 92a, 122a, 202a,
 293a, 400a, 435a, 636a, 795a.
 liquid, embalming, 328b.
 liquor, 77a, 230b.
 liquor, fermented, 611b.
 list, 41a, 106b, 161a, 346a, 430b,
 604b, 642b, 661a, 683ab, 701b,
 738b, 739a, 855b, 882ab.
 list, daily, 450a.
 list of names, 45b.
 listen, 291b, 672b.
 listen attentively, or carefully,
 316b, 718a.
 listener, 718a.
 literature, 525a, 619a, 730b, 885a.
 literature, divine, 337b, 401b.
 Literature, Egyptian, 787b.
 litigant, 745a.
 litter, 258b, 773a, 773b, 884a.
 little, 226a, 379b, 409b, 411b,
 413b, 538b, 546a, 657a, 659b,
 660b, 692b, 734a, 734b, 746a,
 749b, 798b.
 little-bread, 138b.
 little by little, 379b.
 Little-cat, 278a.
 little child, 734b.
 Little Heat, 434b.
 littleness, 411b.
 little one, 767a.
 liturgy, 200b, 337b, 346a, 400b,
 563b, 758a.
 live, 112a, 124b, 127a.
 live with a wife, 481a.
 liver, 6b, 273b, 279a, 328a.
 livers of the dead, 216a.
 livid, 113a.
 living, 766b, 804b.
 living, the, 29a, 125a.
 Living One, i.e., Osiris, 83b.
 Living Ones, i.e., the 36 Dekans,
 125a.
 lizard, 472a, 490a, 492b, 667a.
 Lizard-god, 328b.
 lo ! 330b, 712a, 824b.
 load, 13ab, 14b, 35b, 97b, 102b,
 258b, 274a, 288b, 594a, 883b.
 load a ship, 34b.
 loaded, 14b, 35b, 441b.
 loaded heavily, 883b.
 loader, 594a.
 load-carrier, 147b.
 loading-up-place, 102b.

- loaf, loaves, 151a, 152a, 186a,
202a, 209a, 218a, 233a, 232b,
234 a b, 247b, 259b, 261b, 283a,
324a, 415b, 422b, 442b, 516a,
521b, 533a, 534b, 545a, 635b,
722b, 730b, 734a, 750a b, 765b,
767a, 790a, 792b, 796a, 799b,
815a, 817a, 822b, 846a, 862b,
867a, 882b.
- loaf, pyramidal, 219b.
- loathe, 541a, 665a, 714a, 825b.
- loathing, 262b, 263a, 383a.
- loathing, to cause, 638a.
- loathsome, 215a, 226a, 383a.
- lobster, spiny, 804b.
- locality, 269a.
- lock, 280b, 600b, 636b, 808b.
- lock of hair, 7a, 21b, 327b, 343a,
367b, 368a, 369a, 491a, 594a,
621b, 625a, 854a, 875b.
- locust, 499b, 588b, 608a.
- lodge, 753a.
- lofty, 108a, 450a.
- log, 249a, 329b, 615b, 789a, 796a,
856b.
- loin band, 223a.
- loincloth, 170a, 565b, 641a, 652a.
- loins, 55a, 544b.
- loneliness, 153b.
- long, to or for, 4b, 309b.
- long, to be, 2b, 760a.
- long life, 760a.
- long-armed, 181a.
- long-bearded, 531a.
- long-clawed, 760a.
- long-haired, 2b.
- long-nailed, 760a.
- longsuffering, 33b, 180b, 598a,
664b.
- Long Phallus (Osiris), 291a.
- look, 68a, 158b, 211a, 254a, 351a,
672a, 716a, 762b, 771b, 801a,
808a, 890b, 891a.
- look at, 216b, 266b, 702a, 846b,
891a.
- look fierce, 509b.
- look maliciously, 509b.
- look most carefully, 891b.
- look upon, 544b, 802b.
- look-out, 266b; to keep a, 273a.
- look-out for, 903b.
- look-out man, 382a.
- look-out place, 254a, 273a.
- look with curiosity, 814b.
- look with evil design, 802a.
- loom, 121b.
- loops for pectoral, 510a.
- loose, 152b, 598a, 622a.
- loosen, 178b, 296a, 401a, 606a,
665b, 697a.
- lord, 215b, 283a, 357a, 359b, 862a,
867b.
- lord it over, 772a.
- Lord Creator, the, 357b.
- Lord of names, 426a.
- Lord of Spirit-souls, 24b.
- Lord of Things, 24a.
- lose, 92b, 181a, 379b.
- lose the way, 711b, 797b, 839a.
- loss, 7b, 12b, 25b, 92b, 140b,
379b, 539b, 648a.
- loss, to suffer, 14a.
- lost, 94a, 536b, 552b.
- lot, 248b, 251b, 252a, 821b.
- lote tree, 368a.
- lotion, 36a.
- lotus, 355b, 383b, 384b, 388a,
394a, 539a, 608b, 622a, 623b,
700b.
- lotus, extract of, 700b.
- Lotus-god, 207b.
- loud-voiced, 760a.
- louse, 230a, 594a.
- lovable, 310a.
- love, 4b, 19a, 54b, 62a, 118a,
309b, 310a, 412a.
- love, to make, 412a.
- love, pleasures of, 412a.
- love of books, 655b.
- love-apple, 850a.
- loved one, 310a.
- love-letters, 310a.
- lovely, 309b.
- lover, 310a.
- love-song, 509a.
- love-spells, 310a.
- love-women, 74b.
- loving mankind, 310a.
- low (of cattle), 375a.
- low, 476a.
- low (of the Nile), 409b.
- lower, 532a, 579b.
- lowering, 789a.
- lowing (of cattle), 345a.
- lowly, 388b, 885b.
- low-lying, 244b, 561a.

loyal 164b, 304a, 357b, 793b.
 Lucina, 388a.
 Luck, 326b, 595a.
 luck, good, 193b, 371a.
 luck, ill, 724a, 370b.
 lull to sleep, 448a.
 luminary, 159b, 163b, 459b,
 530b, 540b, 809b.
 lung, the, 77a, 163b.
 Lung-god, 83b.
 lurker, 787a.
 lust, 37b, 419b.
 Lycopolis, priest and priestess
 of, 403a, 425b.
 lying, 95a.
 lynx, 274b, 491a.
 Lynx-god, 274b.
 lyre, 902a.

M.

Maa-ā, 267a.
 Maā-āb, 272a.
 Maa-āb, 267a.
 Maa-āntuf, 267a.
 Maa-āri-f, 267a.
 Maāāt Boat, 273b.
 Maa-ātġ- etc. 267a.
 Maa-ātġt-f, 267a.
 Maā-ennuh, 272a.
 Maa-en-Rā, 267b.
 Maa-f-ur, 267a.
 Maa-ġaf, 267b.
 Maa-ġeġ- etc., 267b.
 Maā-ġer, 272b.
 Maā-ġer-Khnemu, 272b.
 Maā-ġer-pesh- etc., 272a.
 Maait, 267a.
 Maait-neferu, 267b.
 Maaiusu (?), 267b.
 Maā-kheru, 271b.
 Maa-mer-f, 267a.
 Maa-mer-tef-f, 267a.
 Maa-m-ġerġ, 267b.
 Maa-neb- etc., 267b.
 Maa-neferut-Rā, 267b.
 Maa-neter-s, 267b.
 Maa-setem, 268a.
 Maās (? crown), 270a.
 Maasas, 267b.
 Maāstiu, 273b.
 Maatcheru, 268a.
 Maateff, 268a.

Maa-tepu-neteru, 268a.
 Maatet, 268a.
 Maāt goddess, 271b.
 Maāti goddesses, 272a.
 Maāti (Nile-god), 272b.
 Maāti (in the Tuat), 272b.
 Maāti Boat, 290b.
 Maāti, Hall of, 183a.
 Maáu, 269b.
 Maāuatu (Rā), 272a.
 Maáu-ġes, 269b.
 Mābit, 47a, 281b.
 mace, 17a, 27a, 32b, 83a, 90a,
 202a, 459a, 523b, 672a.
 mace, ceremonial, 19a.
 macerate, 204a, 597b.
 mad, 647b ; with terror, 531b.
 madness, 419b, 648a.
 Maft, god, 274b.
 Māġ, 289b.
 magazine, 130a, 238a, 286b,
 415b, 445b, 900a.
 Māġeb, 266a.
 maġġoty, 153a.
 maġic, 515a.
 maġic, divine, 401b.
 maġic, malign, 712a.
 maġic, to work, 66a, 244a, 434a,
 515a.
 magical strength, 634a.
 magician, 171b, 514b, 580b.
 maġistracy, 679b.
 maġnate, 215b.
 maġnet, 862b.
 maġnificence, 912a.
 maġnificent, 719b, 837b, 912a.
 maġnify, 215a, 590b, 644b, 651a.
 Magnus, 288b.
 Mahar-Baal, 284a.
 Māi, 278a.
 maiden, 17a, 32b, 102a, 110b,
 303a, 471b, 573b, 750a.
 maid servant, 206b, 525a.
 maintenance, 286b.
 majestic, 737a.
 majesty, 214a, 483a, 737a, 783a.
 major-domo, 108b, 312a.
 majority, 126b, 137b.
 make, 65a, 102b, 118a, 542a, 590a,
 618a, 770b.
 make to advance, 40a ; to ap-
 proach, 88a ; to arrive, 42b,
 54a ; to bow, 535b ; to cease,

- 435a, 539b ; to enter, 591b, 592a ; to fly, 42a ; to follow, 92a ; to go, 74a, 92a ; to know, 73a ; to open, 34a, 90a ; to recover, 65b ; to rise, 40a ; to rise on throne, 77b ; to see, 235b ; to travel, 50a ; to tremble, 91a.
- make away with, 420b.
- make bricks, 234b.
- make copy or model, 604b.
- make end of, 98a, 131a, 541a, 591a.
- make eyes at, 801a.
- make a defence, 185b.
- make firm, 54a, 89b.
- make friends with, 89b.
- make great, 171a.
- make haste, 82b.
- make libations, 28b.
- make like, 103a.
- make magical passes, 67a.
- make offering, 28b, 189a, 191a, 491b.
- make oneself like, 65b.
- make order, 37a.
- make possession, 91b.
- make strong, 38b, 104b.
- make voyage, 55a.
- make water, 133a.
- makers, 67a.
- Makhi, 275b.
- Mākhiu, 286a.
- malachite, 262a, 296a.
- malady, 650b.
- male, 188b, 217a, 292a, 331a, 473b, 583a, 848a, 850b.
- male animals, 398a.
- male child, 584a.
- male deities, 401a.
- Male, i.e., Geb, 848b.
- male (heir), 33a.
- males and females, 848a.
- malefactor, 397b, 398a.
- malice, 388a, 419a, 420a.
- malignant, 213b.
- malign glance, 802a.
- mallet, 672a, 772b.
- Mām, 281b.
- man, 124b, 152a, 217a, 233b, 331b, 415b, 425b, 439a, 495b, 570a, 583a, 633a, 650b, 848a.
- man, devilish, 621a.
- man, educated, 131a.
- man, learned, 621b.
- man, living, 164b.
- man, wise, 131a.
- man of culture, 123a.
- man of eternity (i.e., dead), 583a.
- man of god, 423b.
- man of means, 165a.
- man of olden time, 830a.
- man of truth, 423b.
- man of war, 132a, 240b, 772a.
- man, old, 26a.
- man, Pharaoh's, 238a.
- man, young, 17a, 27a, 303a, 372b, 471a.
- manager, 860b.
- man child, 848a.
- mandragora, 850a.
- Māngabtā, 282a.
- Man-god, 834a.
- man-hawk-god, 374b.
- manicurist, 65b.
- manifest, 166b.
- manifest oneself, 240a.
- manifestation, 240b, 534b, 542b.
- manifold, 646b.
- Mānkhti, 282a.
- mankind, 67a, 233b, 322a, 379a, 423b, 426a, 429a, 430a b, 435a b, 493a, 570a, 617b, 717b, 834a.
- mankind, three classes of, 436a.
- Mānn, 282a.
- manna, 300a.
- manna of Tchah, 300a.
- manna, white, 300a.
- manna tree, 50b.
- manner, 34b, 37b, 77a, 297b, 435a, 595a, 598a, 666b, 673a, 694a, 698b, 761b, 765b, 766b, 779b, 801b, 804b, 819b.
- manner (of country), 766a.
- manner of yesterday, 804b.
- man servant, 206b ; young, 582b.
- mansion, 174a.
- mansions, celestial, 239b.
- Māntchit, 282b.
- mantis, 4b, 19b, 202b, 239b.
- Mantis-god, 39a.
- Māntit Boat, 282b.
- mantle, 119a.
- Manu, 24b, 274b, 869b.
- manure, 128a, 262a.

- manuscript, 337b.
 many, 137a, 278a, 341b, 342b,
 722a, 882b.
 many-eyed, 313a.
 many-faced, 137b.
 many-formed, 107b, 137b.
 Māpu, 281b.
 Mārāiu, 283a.
 marauder, 841a, 845b.
 march, 6a, 8a, 97b, 118b, 189b,
 192b, 235b, 243b, 287a, 289b,
 330a, 422a, 451b, 541a, 559a,
 559b, 640a, 653a, 739a, 891a.
 march after, 568a.
 march against, 753b.
 march at double, 289b.
 march back, 567b.
 march in front, 593b.
 march southwards, 558a.
 march through, 445b.
 marches of a country, 256b.
 mare, 618b, 695b, 696b.
 Mareotis, 307b.
 Mārerar, 281a.
 margin of book, 766b.
 margin of lake, 662b.
 margin of road, 746b.
 Māri, 281a.
 mariner, 154b.
 marines, 108b.
 mark, 19a, 290b, 694a.
 marks, cattle, 685b.
 mark, distinguishing, 261b.
 mark of quotation, 913a.
 mark on beasts, 19b.
 mark out, 256a, 711a.
 mark, to be made a, 855b.
 mark, to shoot at, 475b.
 market, 314a, 778b.
 market-place, 313b, 549b.
 Mārqati, 283b.
 marriage, 303a.
 marry, 520b, 548b, 812a, 866a.
 Mars, 656a.
 Mārsar, 283b.
 marsh, 3b, 27b, 103b, 104b,
 244b, 272b, 334b, 442b, 526b,
 533b, 539a, 571a.
 marsh flower, 75b, 654a, 803a.
 marsh land, 27a, 100b.
 marsh plants, 107b, 641b.
 marsh man, 769a.
 marsh vegetation, 100b.
 marshal, to, 607b, 677b.
 marshal of court, 108b.
 Mart, 275a.
 marvel, 39a, 202b, 209b, 215a b.
 marvellous, 215a.
 masculine, 473b, 848a, 850b.
 Maskhemit, 276a.
 Māskhent, 279a.
 mason, 26a, 60b, 94a, 578a,
 582b, 779a, 805a.
 mason, funerary, 582b.
 mason, mortuary, 402b.
 masonry, 725b, 764b.
 mass, 570b, 915a.
 mass of people, 164a.
 mass of water, 174b, 317b.
 massacre, 528b, 571a, 730a, 768a,
 843a.
 Māst, 279a.
 mast, 58b, 276a, 566b, 583b,
 675b, 757b; of magical boat,
 57a.
 masts with sails, 517a.
 master, to master, to be master,
 145a, 154b, 357a, 494a, 562a,
 588a, 810a, 851b, 860a b, 862a,
 378b, 381a, 562a, 772a, 774b,
 896a.
 master mariner, 154b.
 master of design, 358a.
 master of the house, 495a.
 master of scythes, 71a.
 Masters of Wisdom, the Seven,
 896a.
 master of words of power, 886a.
 mastery, 648a, 812a.
 Mast-f, 276a.
 masticate, 185a b.
 Mastiu gods, 275b.
 masturbate, 66a, 355b, 378a,
 635b, 818a, 892b.
 masturbation, 864b.
 Māt, 280a.
 mat, 146b, 249a, 586a, 600b,
 773a, 796b, 835b, 836a b, 855a,
 878b, 879a.
 mat, grass, 541a.
 mat, palm leaf, 647b.
 mat, plaited, 368a.
 mat covering, 202b.
 Matāit, 276b.
 Matāuahar, 276b.
 mate, 579b.

- material for rope, 351a.
 maternal, 621a.
 mathematical term, 703a.
 Mathit, 276b.
 Māti, 278b.
 Matit, 276b.
 Maṭiu priests, 276b.
 matrix, 481b.
 Mātt, 290a.
 matter, 201b, 230b, 233a, 525a.
 matter, the daily, 8b.
 matter, foetid, 222b.
 matter, inert, 525b.
 matter, what is, 77a.
 matters, 438a, 580b.
 mattocks, 492a.
 maturity, 838b.
 matutinal, 870b.
 Mau, 273b.
 Máu, 278a.
 Máu-āa (Rā), 278a.
 Ma-ur, a high priest, 266b.
 M'au-tauī, 280b.
 Māuthenre, 281a.
 Mauti, 278b.
 maxim, 335a.
 mayor, 312b.
 me, 15a, 344a.
 meadow, 27a, 423b, 686a, 721b, 770a.
 meadow land, 201a.
 meal, 6b, 8a, 91b, 137a, 411a, 704a.
 meal, evening, 323b.
 meal of reconciliation, 717a.
 meal of wheat, 395b, 396a.
 meals for the dead, 186a.
 meals, sepulchral, 3b, 518a.
 meals, the three, 817a.
 meals, the two, 817a.
 mean, 373a, 434a, 538b.
 mean, the true, 139a.
 means, 106a, 595a; to find, 807a.
 measure, to, 41a, 285a, 526b, 563a, 753b, 813b, 899a.
 measure land, to, 490a, 707a.
 measure time, to, 315b.
 measure, 1b, 2a, 41a, 43a, 73b, 107a, 131b, 139b, 186b, 220a, 237a, 253a, 301b, 390b, 400b, 448b, 486b, 527a, 542a, 544a, 652b, 659a, 722a, 731a, 736a, 752b, 767a, 790a, 814a, 827b, 850a, 854a, 863a, 867a, 868b, 882a, 895b, 913a, 915a.
 measure (ἀράβης), 28b.
 measure, dry, 442a, 855b.
 measure of beer, 736b.
 measure of capacity, 337a.
 measure of cloth, 256a.
 measure of corn, 33b, 41b, 42b, 876a.
 measure of dates, 735b.
 measure of fish, 328b.
 measure (*hen*), 448b.
 measure ($\frac{1}{2}$ hen), 235a, 446a.
 measure ($4\frac{1}{2}$ hen), 201b.
 measure (10 henu), 513b.
 measure (160 henu), 579b.
 measure of land, 3b, 71b, 97b, 567a, 573a, 585b, 707a, 717b.
 measure of length, 614b, 648b.
 measure, linear, 425a.
 measure, liquid, 201b, 442a, 786b.
 measure of time, 315b.
 measure of weight, 253a.
 measure, wine, 300a, 709b.
 measuring cord, 527a, 652b, 707a.
 measuring stick, 510b.
 meat, 34a, 43a, 525a.
 meat, cooked, 247b.
 meat, joint of, 466b, 648b.
 meat, pieces of, 730a, 735b.
 meat, raw, 150a.
 meat, selected, 713a.
 meat and drink, 469a.
 meat offering, 155b, 394b, 466b, 648b, 735b.
 meat ration, 174a.
 Medes, 336a.
 medicament, 149b, 186a; to rub in, 643a.
 medicine, 5b, 8a, 140a, 149b, 230a, 247a, 379b, 428b, 570b, 697b, 746b.
 medicine, astringent, 160a.
 medicine for eyes, 43b.
 medicine for heart, 3a.
 medicine pot, 284a.
 medicine, science of, 592b.
 medicine vessels, 300a.
 medimnus, 337a.
 meditate, 145b, 398a, 782b.

- Mediterranean, 16b, 151a, 463b,
 469b, 875b.
 meek, 664b.
 meet, 28b, 116b, 299a, 451b,
 560b, 565a, 674b, 858b.
 Mega, 331a.
 Mehât, 315b.
 Mehen, 43a, 319b.
 Mehen-âpni, 319b.
 Mehenta, 319b.
 Mehenti, 319b.
 Meh-f-meṭ, 317a.
 Mehi, 317a, 742b.
 Mehi (a canal), 317b.
 Mehi, Osiris, 318a; Thoth, 318a.
 Mehit, 317a.
 Mehit, the Nile, 318a.
 Mehit and Tefnut, 317a.
 Mehiu, god, 317a.
 Meh-maât, 317a.
 Mehni, 319b.
 Mehnit, 319b.
 Mehnuti, 319b.
 Mehtit, Boat of, 152b.
 Mehtiu, 318b.
 Meht-urit, 318a.
 Mehun, 319b.
 Meh-urit, 826b.
 Meh-urit, Seven Sons of, 119a.
 Mekhir, 286a.
 melon, 725a; dried plants of,
 725b.
 melon plant, 722a, 725a.
 melt, 10b, 356b, 597b, 612b,
 696b.
 melt away, 156b, 636a.
 Melul (Merur), 315a.
 Mema-âiu, 296b.
 member, 30a, 31a, 43a, 75b,
 106b, 134b, 368ab, 392b, 416a,
 583b, 602a, 746a.
 member, the, 141a, 204b.
 member of the body, 7b, 315b,
 465b, 466a, 609b.
 member of a bodyguard, 45b.
 member of council, 410a, 901a.
 members of crocodiles, 525b.
 members, pair of, 106b, 670b.
 membrane, mucous, 222b.
 Memhet, 296b.
 Memhit, 296b.
 memorandum, 614b, 688a, 808b.
 memorial, 614b, 688ab, 808b.
 memorial slab, 134a.
 memorial tablet, 81b, 151a, 192b.
 memory, 274a.
 Memphis, 30b, 118b, 417a.
 Memphis, title of high priest of,
 483b.
 Memphis plant, 126b.
 Memu, 296b.
 men, 164a, 205a, 214a, 270b,
 423b, 429a, 430a, 435ab, 436b,
 584a, 717b, 815b.
 men, any group of, 33a.
 men, festival of, 495a.
 Men, the Two, 429b.
 men, wax figures of, 436a.
 men, ways of, 617b.
 "men," i.e., Egyptians, 436a.
 men of foreign speech, 782a.
 men of high rank, 552a.
 men of nothing, 546b.
 men of wealth, 737a.
 men on an estate, 676a.
 men who know, 35b.
 men and women, 125a, 165a,
 170a, 233b, 249a, 379a, 430b,
 447a, 481a, 491a, 542b, 681b,
 815b, 834a, 848a.
 Men-â, 297a, 302a.
 Men-ânkḥ, 302a.
 Menant-urit, 301b.
 Menât, a star, 301b.
 Menât, 301b.
 Menât-urit, 301b.
 Menâtiu, 301b.
 Mendes, 15b, 111b.
 Mendes, ram of, 408b.
 Mengabu, 306a.
 Men-hesâu, 303a.
 Menḥi, 303b.
 Menhit, 304a.
 Menḥi-khenti-Sehetḥ, 304a.
 Menḥu, 303b.
 Meni, 299a, 302a.
 Menkerit, 306a.
 Menkh, god, 305a.
 Menkhet, 40b.
 Menkh-qa-hahetep, 305a.
 Menmenit, 298b.
 Menmenuâ, 298b.
 Menmutf, 298b.
 men-nefer, 303a.
 Mennu, 302b.
 Mennui, 302b.

- Menqeb, 305b.
 Menqebā, 305b.
 Menqit, 305b.
 Menrir, 303a.
 menses, 138b.
 Menset, 305a.
 menstruate, 512a.
 Ment, 297a, 298a, 299a, 300a.
 Menṭeft, 307a.
 Mentha, 306b.
 Menthesuphis, 306b.
 Menthu, god, 306b.
 Menthu nomads, 306b.
 Mentit, 306b.
 Mentsafi, 306b.
 Mentu god, 306b.
 Menu, 8b, 40b, 55a, 217a, 242a, 259b, 299a, 514b, 806a.
 Menu-āāḥ, 299b.
 Menu-āb, 297a.
 Menu-Āmen, 299b.
 Menu-fai-ā, 299b.
 Menu Heru, 299b.
 Menu Heru-fai-ā, 299b.
 Menu Heru-netch-tef-f, 299b.
 Menu Heru-sa-āst, 299b.
 Menui-ḥer-pet, 298b.
 Menu-nesu-Heru, 299b.
 Menu-qet, 299b.
 Menu-ur, 302b.
 Menu-urit, 297a.
 Mer, 308a, 314b.
 Merā, 315a.
 Mer-āakhu, 313b.
 mercenaries, 495a.
 Merchant, 56b.
 merchant, 289b, 733a.
 Mercury, 654b, 657a, 660b, 673b, 707a.
 Mer-en-āui-f, 311a.
 Mer-en-Rā, pyramid of, 535a.
 Mer-ent-neteru, 311a.
 Meres, 315b.
 Merḥi, 315a.
 Merḥu, 315b.
 Merḥuit, 315b.
 Merifṭa, 310b.
 Meri-fuā, 310b.
 Meri-Maāt, 310b.
 Meri-mut-f, 310b.
 Merit, 308a, 314b.
 Meritef, 311a.
 Merit-erpā-neteru, 311a.
 Meriti, 310b.
 Merit-nesert, 314b.
 Mermer, 315a.
 Merqet, goddess of, 272a.
 Merr, 310b.
 merry, 419b, 853b.
 merry, to make, 412a.
 Mer-segrit, 311a.
 Mer-sekhuit, 309b.
 Mer-setau, 311a.
 Merti, 308a, 310b, 313b.
 Merti, the Two, 429b.
 Merti-seti, 313b.
 Meruā, 310b.
 Merur, 314a, 315a.
 Mesānuit, 324b.
 Meseḥ, 325b.
 Mesen, 325a.
 Mes-en-Heru- etc, 322b.
 Mesenti, 325a.
 Mesetchtch-qeṭ-f, 329b.
 Mesit, 324b.
 Mesit-tcher-s, 323a.
 Meskat, 327b.
 Meskhat-kau, 326a.
 Meskhen, 326b.
 Meskhenit, 326b.
 Meskhenit-Āait, 326b.
 Meskhenit-Menkhit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Menkhit-Nebt-ḥet, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Neferit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nefert-Āst, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nefertit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nekhtit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Sebqit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Uatchit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Urit-tef-set, 327a.
 Meskhent instrument, 326a.
 Meskhenut, 326b.
 Meskhti, 326a.
 Mesktt, 328a.
 Mes-nekhtit, 325b.
 Mesnui, 325a.
 Mesopotamia, 72b.
 Mesore, 321b, 740a.
 Mes-peḥ, 322b.
 Mesper, 324b.
 Mesperit, 324b.
 Mes-pet-aaṭ- etc, 322b.
 Mes-Ptaḥ, 322b.
 Mes-qas, 323a.
 Mesqatt, 327b.

- Mesqen, 327b.
 Mesqt, 327b.
 Mesqt-Seḥtu, 327b.
 message, 19a, 161a.
 messenger, 33b, 42a, 161a, 170a,
 245b, 445a, 538a, 854b.
 messenger, divine, 402a.
 messenger, king's, 161b.
 Messenger-god, 42a.
 Mes-sepeth, 323a.
 messman, 356a.
 Mest, 328a.
 Mestâ, son of Horus, 328b.
 Mest-Âsâr, 328a.
 Mestet, 328a.
 Mestet-f, 328b.
 Mestcher-Saḥ, 329b.
 Mestcherti, 329b.
 Mestcheriu, 329b.
 Mesth, 328b.
 Mesti, 328b.
 Meṣṣt, 329a.
 Mesu Ḥeru, 322b.
 Mesu-qas, 323a.
 Mesu-Set, 323a.
 Mesu-Temu, 323a.
 Mesut-Râ, 321b.
 Meṣâ, 336a.
 metal, 93b, 126b, 210a, 270a,
 311b, 366b, 486b, 537b, 598b,
 842a b, 846b, 903a, 907a.
 metal, white, 75b, 523a.
 metal, to plate with, 323a.
 metal carriers, 764a.
 metal fastening, 273b.
 metal objects, 325a, 327b, 345a.
 metal weapons, 394a.
 metal work, 287a ; chased,
 619a.
 metal worker, 325a, 482b.
 metal working, 354a.
 metals, office of, 239b.
 Metcha, 337b.
 Metcher, 338a.
 Metchetât, 338b.
 Metcht-aa-utchebu, 337a.
 Metcht-nebt-Tuat, 337a.
 Metelis, Metelites, title of high
 priest of, 432a, 602b.
 Meṣ-en-Âsâr, 336a.
 Meṣes, 336b.
 Meṣes-âb, 336b.
 Meṣes-ḥer, 336b.
 Meṣes-ḥer-âri-she, 336b.
 Meṣes-en-neḥeḥ, 336b.
 Meṣes-mau, 336b.
 Meṣes-neshen, 336b.
 Metes-Sen, 336b.
 Methen, god, 334b.
 Meṣ-ḥer, 336a.
 methods of procedure, 246b.
 Meti, 333a.
 Meṣi, 336a.
 Meṣiu, 336a.
 Meṣni, 336b.
 Metrit, 334a.
 Metrui, 334a.
 Metsâs, 331a.
 Meṣt-qa-utcheba, 336a.
 Meṣu-âakhut-f, 335b, 336a.
 Meṣu-ta-f, 336a.
 M-Ḥâp, 266a.
 mice, 341b.
 micturate, 133a, 260b, 652b.
 midge, mosquito, 550a, 552a,
 900a.
 mid-day, 332a, 333b, 450a, 494b,
 840b.
 middle, 37b, 139a, 332a, 494b,
 763a.
 midnight, 248b, 494b.
 midst, 494b, 819b.
 midwife, 321a, 671b, 855b.
 midwife, divine, 412b, 865b,
 866a.
 might, 5b, 182a, 197a, 245a,
 288a, 379a, 388b, 563a, 592a,
 608b, 621b, 690b, 738a, 772a,
 805b, 822b.
 mighty, 107b, 108a, 181b, 347b,
 379a, 386b, 388b, 690b, 772a,
 845a, 899b.
 mighty, to be, 378b.
 mighty bull (i.e., King), 784b.
 mighty man, 241a, 287b, 389a.
 mighty one, 182a, 215b.
 mighty woman, 182a.
 mild (of manner), 436a, 597b,
 598a.
 military, the, 125a.
 militia, 620a.
 milk, to, 65b, 615b, 659a, 700b.
 milk, 21b, 60a, 69a, 73b, 127a,
 223a, 510a, 523b, 857a, 882b.
 milk, first, of a woman, 857a.
 milk, sour, 305a.

- milk-calves, 284b.
 milk-can, 284a.
 milk-carrier, 259a.
 milkman, 284a, 316a.
 milk pot, 284b, 314a, 316a, 422a,
 431a, 442a, 467a.
 milk vessel, 450a.
 Milky Way, 510a.
 mill, 531b.
 millet, 223b, 227b.
 millet, red, 227b.
 millet, white, 227b.
 million, 507a.
 mina, 301b.
 mince, 201a, 390a.
 mince matters, 416a.
 mind, 37b, 274a, 460b.
 mine, possessive pron., 229b,
 253b, 571a, 818b.
 mine, 571b, 869b.
 mine of the god, 402b.
 mine-region, 210b.
 miner, 402b, 535b, 770b.
 mineral, 73a, 93b, 207a, 429a,
 483b, 662a, 753a, 768a, 797b,
 820b.
 mineral, medicinal, 520b.
 mineral unguent, 767a.
 mingle, 598a.
 mingled, 20a.
 ministrant, 13a, 298b, 742a.
 minium, 305b.
 minority, 127b.
 mint, 139b, 344b, 345a.
 minute, 12b.
 miracle, 544a.
 mirror, 98b, 143a, 166b, 267a.
 mirror, amulet of, 126b.
 mirror in case, 126b, 238a.
 mirthful, 412a.
 miscarriage, 180a.
 miscellaneous, 736a.
 mise en livre, 767a.
 miserable, 94b, 114b, 174b,
 202b, 226a, 270a, 273a, 319a,
 413b, 472b, 476a, 524b, 550a,
 574a, 601a, 604a, 652b, 669a,
 675a, 733b, 802a, 899b.
 misery, 3b, 7b, 21b, 64b, 74a,
 102a, 181a, 211a, 214a, 226a,
 227a, 270a, 277b, 476a, 514a,
 569b, 631b, 644b, 715a, 778a b,
 802a, 815a, 906a b.
 misfortune, 142a, 214b, 527b,
 549b, 577a, 632a, 698a, 717b,
 751a, 772b.
 Misheps, 293a.
 mislead, 629a, 711b.
 mission, 32b, 161a, 440b, 441a,
 487a.
 mission, annual, 161a.
 miss the mark, 176a.
 mist, 27a, 96a.
 mistake, 141b, 165b, 325a, 373a,
 675a.
 mistress, 107a, 157a, 357a, 463b,
 486a, 494a ; a man's, 551a.
 misty, 789a.
 Mithras, 291a.
 Mithrashamā, 291a.
 mitre, 511b.
 mix, 5a, 6b, 38a, 186b, 330b,
 571a b, 573b, 598a, 600b, 735a,
 736a, 837a.
 mix drink, 859a.
 mix unguent, 813b.
 mixed, to be, 736a.
 mixture, 330b.
 Miysis, 270a.
 M'kam'r, 289a.
 M'katu, 289a.
 M'ket-āri-s, 289a.
 M'khan, 286a.
 M'khenti, 286b.
 Mkhenti-ārti, 320b.
 Mkhenti Sekhem, 320b.
 Mkhenti-Ṭefnut, 320b.
 M-Khenti-ur, 320b.
 M'kheskhemiut, 286b.
 M'khiār, 286a.
 M'khiāru, 286a.
 M'k-neb-set, 289a.
 M'neniu, 282a.
 Mnevis, 111b, 450b.
 moan, 73b, 219b, 225b, 447a,
 771a.
 mob, 137b, 284a, 818a, 823a.
 mock, 200b.
 mock at, 215b.
 mockery, 657b, 716b.
 mode, 435a, 595a, 766b.
 model, to, 323a, 353b, 849b.
 model, 604b, 644a ; models, 135b.
 modeller, 385b, 779a.
 modesty, 798b.
 moist, 39b, 189b, 635b.

- moisten, 35b, 40a, 211b, 407b, 843a, 857b.
 moisture, 27a, 69a, 73b, 97a, 394a b, 470a, 708b, 795a, 843a, 877b, 906a.
 mole, 809b.
 Mole-god, 580a.
 moment, 12b, 14a, 15a, 17b, 27a, 351a, 438b, 517a, 753a, 815a.
 money, 729a.
 money deposit, 131b.
 money, ring, 622a.
 monkey, 795b, 804a, 807a.
 monkey, long-tailed, 802b.
 monkey, sacred, 769b.
 monolith, 62a, 106b, 695a.
 monster, composite, 121a.
 month, 1b, 40b ; first day of, 829a ; first day of half-month, 829a ; priest of, 44b, 155b ; 25th day of, 450b.
 month, Macedonian, 1b, 868a.
 month, the half, 673a.
 months, gods of, 40b.
 monument, 28a, 274b, 298a, 670b ; funerary, 733b.
 monuments, colossal, 298a.
 moon, 18b, 23a, 29b, 68a, 75b, 132a, 177b, 194a, 659b ; the full, 29b, 316b ; at noon, 29b ; first quarter of, 881b ; third quarter of, 124a ; shining eye of, 657a.
 moon, festival of, 75b, 250a.
 Moon-god, 29b, 59a, 75b, 112b, 148a, 553a.
 moored, 300b.
 moral of a tale, 274a.
 more, 384a, 449a, 469b.
 more than, 64b, 459a.
 moreover, 321a, 492b, 782a, 792a, 809b.
 morning, 100a, 207a, 225a, 586a, 634a, 819a, 824b, 870b ; to do in the, 870b ; to pass the, 715a.
 morning, to-morrow, 870b.
 morning and evening, 840b.
 morning meal, 28a, 91b.
 morning star, 403b.
 morsel, 233b, 245b.
 mortals, 834a.
 mortar, 331a, 757a.
 morus tree, 314b.
 mosaic, 203b ; pavement, 585a.
 Moschion, 280b.
 Moses, 324b.
 mosquito, 552a.
 most certainly, 415b.
 mother, 294b, 331b, 334b, 771a, 785b ; of Horus, 7b ; of the god, 295a, 402a ; king's, 391b.
 Mother (proper name), 50b.
 mother-cow, 295a.
 mother-gods, 41b, 402a.
 mother goddess, 388a.
 mother-in-law, 294b, 739a.
 motherless, 340b.
 mother-of-emerald, 262a, 394b.
 mother-of-pearl, 593a.
 motion, to set in, 607b, 690a.
 motionless, 175b, 651a.
 mould, to, 235a ; bricks, 695a.
 mould, 226b, 353b, 779a.
 mould of Osiris, 228a, 776b.
 mould, to make a, 277b.
 mould, two halves of, 910a.
 moulder, 233b, 779a.
 mouldiness, 78a.
 mouldy, 78a, 566a.
 mound, 857b, 858a.
 mound, to cast up a, 477a.
 mount, to, 212b, 701a, 824b, 873a.
 mount up, 135a, 366b, 852b.
 Mount of Sunrise, 47b.
 Mount Sehseh, 682b.
 mountain, 129b, 261a, 298a, 311a, 442a, 449b, 636a, 823b, 841a, 869a, 872b, 904a.
 mountain, funerary, 174b, 707b.
 mountain of God, 449b.
 mountain, the double, 600a, 869b.
 mountain pass, 801a.
 mountaineers, 869b.
 mounted soldier, 861a.
 mourn, 6a, 381b, 396a, 398b, 475b, 606b, 677a, 763b, 786a, 808b.
 mourners, 6a, 26a, 94b, 348a, 396a, 397b, 424a, 446a, 457a, 509a, 763b, 807b.
 mourner, professional, 462a.
 mourning, 22a, 26a, 74a, 296b, 786b, 803b, 807b.
 mouse, 236a b.

- mouth, to, 351b.
 mouth, 416a, 831a.
 mouth, Opening the, 34b, 158b, 161b, 793b.
 mouth, disease of the, 185b.
 mouth, to steal a, 385a.
 mouth of the people, 423a.
 mouth to mouth, 416a.
 mouthful, 316b.
 move, 11b, 82b, 166a, 189b, 298a, 351b, 356b, 377b, 420b, 446b, 479a, 541a, 618b, 670b, 673a, 767a, 777b, 791b, 792b.
 move, to make, 602a.
 move about, 854b.
 move away, 499a.
 move onward, 478a.
 move quickly, 343a, 827a.
 move rapidly, 754b, 814b.
 move up and down, 375a.
 mover of stone, 439a.
 Mqetqet, 330b.
 M'shaken, 287b.
 M'shashar, 287b.
 M'shauasha, 287b.
 M'tch'aiu, 291a, 495a.
 M'tchet, 292b.
 M'tes, 291b.
 M'tes-ab, 291b.
 M'tes-ârui, 291b.
 M'tes-sma-ta, 291b.
 M'tharima, 291a.
 M'thenu, 291a.
 M'thra, 291a.
 M'titi, 336a.
 Mu, god, 293b.
 much, 137a, 170b, 181a, 772a.
 much, to be, 137a.
 mud, 30b, 123b, 275b, 421a, 424b, 765b; workers in, 201a; mud of a stream, 880b.
 mud flat, 836b.
 muddle, 844a.
 mudîr, 513a, 848b.
 M'uit, 281a, 293b.
 mulberry bread, 817a.
 mulberry tree, 314a, 368a.
 mulct, 865b.
 mule, 792a, 796a.
 mullet, 203b, 204a.
 multiplication, 147b, 595a.
 multiply, 177b, 591b, 595a, 646b, 763a.
 multitude 137b, 768a, 880a.
 multitudinous, 102a, 137b.
 mummify, to, 188a, 613b, 631a b, 647b, 712a.
 mummy, 280b, 758b.
 mummy bandages, 188a.
 mummy case, 152a, 188a.
 mummy chamber, 777a.
 mummy equipment, 777a.
 mummy swathings, 71b, 818b.
 muniment room, 526b.
 M-up-tef, 266a.
 murder, 396b, 398a.
 murderer, 397b, 398a, 704a.
 murmurs, 442b.
 music, 444a.
 musicians, 509a, 741b, 747a, 843b, 910b.
 must (of wine), 759b.
 Musta, 295b.
 mustard, 611b.
 muster, 607b, 677b, 841a, 841b.
 musty, 470a.
 Mut, collar of, 183b.
 Mut, goddess, 150a, 295a.
 Muthenith, 296a.
 mutilation, 512b.
 mutter spells, to, 209a, 386a, 758a.
 Mut-urit, 295a.
 muzzle, 729b.
 my, 15a, 229a b, 234a, 253b, 342b, 344a, 818b.
 myriads, 905b.
 myrrh, 29a, 128a, 187b, 293b, 561b, 250b, 890b.
 myrrh, dry, 127a.
 myrrh, fresh, 127a.
 myrrh of women, 127a.
 myrrh, moist, 127a.
 myrrh, ceremony of, 742a.
 myrrh, image of, 127b.
 myrrh box, 29a.
 Myrrh-god, 83b, 127b.
 myrrh seed, 127b.
 myrrh shrub, 127b.
 myrrh store, 127a.
 myrrh tree, 380a, 771a, 890b; terraces of, 567a.
 myrrh valley, 58a.
 myrtle plant, 82a.
 myself, 911b.
 mysterious, 51a, 470b, 755b.
 mystery, 624b, 701a, 755b.

N.

Nā, 346b.
 Naáb, 342a.
 Naárik, 342a.
 Naáruṭ, 341a b, 342a.
 Naáruṭ-f, Council of, 901b.
 Nāáu, 346b.
 Nábher, 345a.
 Nabkhun, 343a.
 Nabti, 343a.
 Naḥsu, 344a.
 Nāi, 346b, 347a.
 nail, to, 140a.
 nail, 112b, 123b, 128b, 139b,
 140a, 180a, 215b, 218a, 351a.
 nails, to pare or cut, 621a.
 nails, worker on, 65b.
 Nāit, 346b, 347a.
 Nāi-ur, 347a.
 Nāk, 345b.
 naked, 383b, 458a, 469b, 794a.
 naked man, 458a.
 nakedness, 458b.
 Nākh, 345a.
 Nākit, 345b.
 Nākiu-menā-t, 345b.
 Namart, 343b.
 name, to, 187b, 345a, 387b,
 877b.
 name, 426a, 782b.
 Name, the Great, 426a.
 names of limbs of Rā, 426a.
 named, 345a, 387b, 877b.
 namely, 79a.
 Na-nefer-āri-shetit, 343b.
 Na-nefer-sheti, 343b.
 naos, 773b, 777b.
 nape of neck, 123b, 124a b.
 napkin, 243b.
 Nāq, 347b.
 Narḥ, 343b.
 Nāri, 36b, 347a.
 Nāri-nef-nebāt-f, 341a.
 Nārit, 347a b.
 narrate, 176b, 717a, 719b, 913a.
 narrator, 176b, 719b.
 narrative, 669b, 719b.
 narrow, 491a, 492a, 782b, 800a.
 Nārt, 347a.
 Nārti-ānkh, etc., 347b.
 Nās, 345b.
 Nasaqbu, 344a.

Nā-shep, 347a.
 Nashutnen, 344a.
 Nās-Rā, 345b.
 Nāst-tai-si, 345b.
 nasty, 537b.
 Nātai, 348a.
 Nāti, 348a.
 native, 350b, 583a.
 Natkarti, 344a.
 Nātnātu, 346a.
 natron, 76b, 227b, 294a, 407b,
 409b, 464b, 485a, 512a, 713b.
 natron, chamber of, 456a.
 natron of South and North,
 408b.
 Natron-god, 512a.
 nature, 6b, 34b, 50b, 297b, 561a.
 Nāu, 344b, 345a.
 naught, 835a.
 nausea, 152b, 258a, 262b, 263a,
 577b, 611a, 680b, 696b, 745a,
 807a.
 nauseated, 262b.
 Nāutā, 347a.
 navel, 533a.
 navel string, 572b.
 navigate, 93b, 576b.
 near, 265a, 414a, 415a, 438b,
 712a, 762b, 813a, 907a, 908a.
 Neb, devil, 367a.
 Neb-āa, 358b.
 Neb-āakhut, 358b.
 Neb-Āatit, 358b.
 Neb-ābu, 358b.
 Neb-ābui, 359a b.
 Neb-āḥa, 359b.
 Neb-āmakh, 358b.
 Neb-Āmentt, 358b.
 Neb-ānkh, 359b.
 Neb-ānkh-em-pet, 359b.
 Neb-ānkh-tai, 359b.
 Neb-āqt, 360a.
 Neb-āui, 359a.
 Neb-āui, 367a.
 Neb-aut-āb, 358a.
 Neb-baiu, 360b.
 Neb-er-āri-tcher, 362a.
 Neb-er-tcher, 362a, 742b.
 Neb-ḥeḥ, 363a.
 Neb-ḥer, 367b.
 Neb-ḥeru, 362b.
 Neb-ḥer-uā, 363a.
 Neb-ḥet-ā, 362b.

Neb-khāu, 363a.
 Neb-kheper-Khenti-Tuat, 363b.
 Neb-kheperu, 363a.
 Neb-khepesh, 363b.
 Neb-Khert-ta, 363b.
 Neb-khet, 363a.
 Neb-Maāt, 361a.
 Neb-Maqt, 361a.
 Neb-mau, 361a.
 Nebneb, 354a, 367a.
 Neb-nebu, 361a.
 Neb-nefu, 361b.
 Neb-neheh, 361b.
 Neb-nekht-Khensu, 361b.
 Neb-nemmt, 361b.
 Neb-nerau, 361b.
 Neb-neru, 361b.
 Neb-neru-āsh-kheperu, 361b.
 Neb-net, 362a.
 Neb-neteru, 362a.
 Neb-Pai, 360b.
 Neb-Pāt, 360b.
 Neb-qebh, 365a.
 Neb-qerst, 365a.
 Neb-Rasta, 362a.
 Neb-rekeh, 362a.
 Neb-rekhit, 362a.
 Neb-renput, 362a.
 Neb-Sakhb, 363b.
 Neb-Sau, 363b.
 Neb-sebt, 363b.
 Neb-Seġer, 364b.
 Neb-sekhab, 364a.
 Neb-sekht, 364a.
 Neb-sekhut-uatcht, 364a.
 Neb-senku, 363b.
 Neb-settut, 364b.
 Neb-shefit, 364b.
 Neb-sherat, 364b.
 Neb-shespu, 364b.
 Neb-shuti, 364b.
 Neb-Ta-ānkhtt, 365b.
 Neb-taiu, 365a.
 Neb Ta-tchesert, 365b.
 Neb Ta-tesher, 365b.
 Neb-tau, 365b.
 Neb-tchefa, Neb-tchefau, 366a.
 Neb-tcher, 366a.
 Neb-tcheser-sesheta, 366a.
 Neb-tchet, 366a.
 Neb-ṭebui, 365b.
 Neb-ṭemat, 365b.
 Neb-temu, 365b.

Neb-tesher, 366a, 896a.
 Neb-tha, 365b.
 Neb-thafui, 365b.
 Neb-Tuatiu, 365b.
 Neb-uā, 360a.
 Neb-uāb, 360a.
 Neb-Uast, 360a.
 Neb-un, 360a.
 Neb-urrt, 360a.
 Neb-user, 360a.
 Neb-utchatti, 360b.
 Nebā, 241b, 366b, 367a.
 Nebā-āakhu, 367b.
 Nebā-per-em-khetkhet, 367b.
 Nebāts-kheper, 367a.
 Nebāu, 367b.
 nebeh bird, 367b.
 Nebetch god, 368b.
 Nebs, god, 368a.
 Nebses, 364a.
 Nebt, 368a.
 Nebt-āakhu, 358b.
 Nebt-Āamu, 368b.
 Nebt-āāshemit, 358b.
 Nebt-Āat, 358b.
 Nebt-Āaṭt, 358b.
 Nebt Āat-Then, 358b.
 Nebt-āāu, 359a.
 Nebt-ābui, 359a.
 Nebt-āhāu, 360a.
 Nebt-ākeb, 359a.
 Nebt-ām, 358b.
 Nebt-ānemit, 358b.
 Nebt-Ānit, 359a.
 Nebt-ānkh, 359b.
 Nebt-ānkhui, 359b.
 Nebt-Ānnu, 359b.
 Nebt-āremuāa, 359b.
 Nebt-ārit-qerrt, 359a.
 Nebt-ārit-tchetfiu, 359a.
 Nebt-ārui, 359b.
 Nebt-ās-ḥatt, 359a.
 Nebt-āst-enti-mu, 359a.
 Nebt-Āter-Meh, 359a.
 Nebt-Āter-Shemā, 359a.
 Nebt-Āṭu, 359a.
 Nebt-āur, 358b.
 Nebt-āut, 358a.
 Nebt-āut Khenti-Tuat, 358a.
 Nebt-Bāat, 360b.
 Nebt-em-shen, 361a.
 Nebt-en-sheta, 361b.
 Nebt-ent-ḥet, 361b.

- Nebt-er-tchert, 362a.
 Nebt-gem-àb, 365a.
 Nebt-Gerg, 365a.
 Nebt-ğa-Rā, 362b.
 Nebt-ħebb, 362b.
 Nebt-ħekau, 363a.
 Nebt-Hen, 362a.
 Nebt-ħent, 362b.
 Nebt-ħep, 362b.
 Nebt-ħep-neteru, 362b.
 Nebt-ħeru, 362b.
 Nebt-ħet, 362b.
 Nebt-ħet Ānqit, 362b.
 Nebt-ħetep, 363a.
 Nebt-ħetept, 363a.
 Nebt-ħuntt, 362b.
 Nebt-Kepen, 365a.
 Nebt-Khasa, 363a.
 Nebt-khat, 363a.
 Nebt-khaut, 363a.
 Nebt-Khebit, 363a.
 Nebt-Kheper, 363a.
 Nebt-Kheriu, 363b
 Nebt-Māt, 361a.
 Nebt-m'kt, 361a.
 Nebt-mu, 361a.
 Nebt-nebā, 361a.
 Nebt-nebt, 361a.
 Nebt-Nehemt, 361b.
 Nebt-neħep, 361b.
 Nebt-Neht, 361b.
 Nebt-Nekhen, 361b.
 Nebt-nerit, 361b.
 Nebt-neser, 361b.
 Nebt-neshā, 361b.
 Nebt-Netchemtchem, 362a.
 Nebt-Netit, 362a.
 Nebt-Nut, 361a.
 Nebt-Pe, 360b.
 Nebt-peħti, 360b.
 Nebt-peħti-petpet-sebāu, 360b.
 Nebt-peħti-thesu-menment, 360b.
 Nebt-Per res, 360b.
 Nebt-peru, 360b.
 Nebt-Pešt, 361a.
 Nebt-pet, 360b.
 Nebt-petti, 360b.
 Nebt-qebħ, 365a.
 Nebt-Qet, 365a.
 Nebt-reħui, 362a.
 Nebt-Sa, 363b.
 Nebt-Sāf, 363b.
 Nebt-sam, 363b.
 Nebt-San, 363b.
 Nebt-Sauta, 363b.
 Nebt-sebu, 363b.
 Nebt-Seher, 364a.
 Nebt-Seħt, 364a.
 Nebt-Sekhemu, 364a.
 Nebt-Sekri, 364a.
 Nebt-senkt, 363b.
 Nebt-senħt, 364a.
 Nebt-Septi, 363b.
 Nebt-Seqaiu, 364b.
 Nebt-Seshemu-nifu, 364a.
 Nebt-Seshent, 364a.
 Nebt-sesheshuta, 364a.
 Nebt-seshta, 364a.
 Nebt-seħau, 364b.
 Nebt-setchef, 364b
 Nebt-Shas, 364b.
 Nebt-shāt, 364b.
 Nebt-Shefshefit, 364b.
 Nebt-shem, 364b.
 Nebt-shemās-urt, 364b.
 Nebt-sheser, 364b.
 Nebt-shesh- etc., 365a.
 Nebt-sres, 364a.
 Nebt-Ta-āmen, 365b.
 Nebt-tai, 365a.
 Nebt-tai-em-kara, 365b.
 Nebt-tcheser, 366a.
 Nebt-tchet, 366a.
 Nebt-teħen, 365b.
 Nebt-Tem, 365b.
 Nebt-temat, 365b.
 Nebt-Tennu, 366a.
 Nebt-Tens, 366a.
 Nebt-Tenħen, 366a.
 Nebt-Tep, 365b.
 Nebt-Tep-āh, 365b.
 Nebt-uāa, 360a.
 Nebt-uauau, 360a.
 Nebt-uħat, 360b.
 Nebt-Un, 360a.
 Nebt-unnut, 360a.
 Nebt-usha, 360b.
 Nebt-uut, 360a.
 Nebt, 368a.
 Nebtā, 357a.
 Nebt-āb-f, 368b.
 Nebti, 357a, 358a.
 Nebti of Nenu, 189a.
 Nebtuħet, 368a.
 Nebu, 358a.
 Nebu-en-Meħt, 361b.

- Nebui-árt, 359a.
 Nebu-Kau, 365a.
 Nebu-Khert, 363b.
 Nebu-Meḥt, 619b.
 necessary, 876a ; what is, 885b.
 neck, 22b, 77a, 212b, 226a, 285b,
 332b, 384a, 530a, 533a, 536a,
 563a, 572a, 573b ; back of,
 458a, 461b.
 neckband, 446a, 799b.
 necklace, 148b, 184a, 202a, 207b,
 226a, 408b, 507a, 728b, 734b,
 849b, 862a.
 necklet, 71a, 75b.
 neck ornament, 282a, 484b.
 neck stick, 619a.
 necropolis, 113b, 131b, 238a,
 298a, 507b, 561b, 580a, 687a ;
 in hill, 533b.
 necropolis of Abydos, 156b ; of
 Denderah, 534b ; of Hermo-
 polis, 16b ; of Philae, 16b ;
 of Thebes, 667a.
 need, 382b, 561b, 580b, 732b,
 800a, 897a.
 need, to be in, 64b, 375b, 800a.
 needle, 320a.
 needle (kohlstick), 201b.
 needy, 207b, 379b, 569b, 604a,
 674b, 732b.
 needy man, 653a, 800b.
 Nefer-âat-mek-árt, 371b.
 Nefer-âitâ, 371b.
 Nefer-em-baiu, 370a.
 Nefer-ḥat, 371b, 896a.
 Nefer-ḥerit-tchatchat, 372a.
 Nefer-ḥetep, 372a.
 Nefer-ḥetep-pa-âa, 372a.
 Nefer-ḥetep-pa-khart, 372a:
 Nefer-ḥetep-pa-neter-âa, 372a.
 Neferit-khâ, 372a.
 Nefer-neteru, 371b.
 Nefer-peḥiu, 896a.
 Nefer-Shuti, 372a.
 Nefert, 371b.
 Nefer-Tem, 372a.
 Nefer-Tem-kau, 372a.
 Nefer-Tem-khu-taiu, 372a.
 Nefer - Tem - Râ - Heru - âakhuti,
 372a.
 Neferu-kau, 372a.
 Nefer-usr, 371b.
 Nef-ḥati, 370b.
 Nefnef, 370b.
 Nefrit, 371b.
 Nefur, 370a.
 Neg, 398a.
 Negaga-ur, 398a.
 negation, 213b ; mark of, 266a ;
 particle, 339b, 345a, 348a,
 349a.
 negative, 209a ; a strong, 371a.
 Negau, 398a.
 Negeb, 398b.
 Neg-en-kau, 398a.
 Negg-ur, 398a.
 Negit, 398a.
 neglect, 283b, 289b.
 neglectful, 180a.
 negligent, 289b.
 Negneg-ur, 398a.
 Negnit, 398b.
 negress, 386a.
 negro, 355b, 386a.
 Negro-land, 913a.
 Neḥ, 383a.
 Neḥâ, 383b.
 Neḥâ-ḥa, 383b.
 Neha-ḥer, 380b.
 Neḥa-ḥer, 383b, 561a, 861b.
 Neḥait-ḥer, 383b.
 Neha-Kheru, 380b.
 Nehap, 380b.
 Neha-ta, 380b.
 Neḥeb-kau, 384a.
 Neḥeb-nefert, 384a.
 Neḥebsa, 384b.
 Neḥebti, 384a.
 Neḥeḥ, 383a.
 Nehem-kheru, 381b.
 Neḥemt-âuait, 385a.
 Neḥemu, 385a.
 Nehen, 381b.
 Nehenut, 381b.
 Neḥep, 46b, 47b, 385a.
 Neher, 381b.
 Neḥer-tchatcha, 386a.
 Neḥerti, 385b.
 Nehes (Set), 382a.
 Nehesâ, 382a.
 Nehes-ḥer, 382a.
 Neḥesu, 386a.
 Neḥet, 380a.
 Neḥi, 382b.
 Neḥit, 383a.
 Neḥp, 381a.

Neḥru, 385b.
 Neḥsit, 386a.
 Neḥsiu-ḥetepu, 386a.
 Nehti, 380a.
 Nehui, 381a.
 neighbour, 438b, 444b, 449b,
 539b, 638b, 674a.
 neighbourhood, 27a, 265a, 438a,
 638a.
 Neith, 399b ; festival of, 161b ;
 temple of, 80a.
 Nekā (Set), 398a.
 Nekait, 398a.
 Nekentf, 397b.
 Nekhā, 387b.
 Nekhben, 388a.
 Nekhbit, 388a.
 Nekhbu ur, 388a.
 Nekheb, 388a.
 Nekhebet, 522b.
 Nekhebit, 183b, 522b, 756a, 860b.
 Nekhekh (Rā), 387a.
 Nekhekh-ur-Āten, 387a.
 Nekhen, an Assessor, 388b.
 Nekhen, judge from, 588a.
 Nekhen (Babe), 388b.
 Nekhenit, 388b.
 Nekht-ā, 389a.
 Nekht, a ka of Rā, 389a.
 Nekhtit, 389a.
 Nekht-ti, 389a.
 Nekhtu-nti-setem-nef, 389a.
 Nekhtut-em-Uas, 389a.
 Nekit, 396b.
 Neknit, 397b.
 Neknits, 465b.
 Nem, 374a b.
 Nemāt, 374a.
 Nemit, 374a.
 Nemmā, 374b.
 Nemmt, 373a.
 Nemtit-set, 465b.
 Nem-ur (Mer-ur), 67b, 374a.
 Nen, 376b.
 Nenā, 377b.
 Nenḥa, 378a.
 Neni, 348a, 377b.
 Nenit, 348a, 351a, 376b.
 Neniu, 377a b.
 Nenkar, 356a.
 Nenr, 378a.
 Nent, 350a.
 Nentchā, 378b.

Nenu, 348a.
 Nenu, Sky-god, 349b.
 Nenu (Āapep), 349b.
 Nenu, the Nile, 350a.
 Nenui, 378a.
 Nenunser, 378a.
 Nep, god, 368b.
 Nepā, 369a.
 Nepen, 369a.
 Nepertiu, 369a.
 Nephthys, 24a, 29a.
 Nep-meḥ, 369a.
 Nepnept, 369a.
 Nepr, Neprā, 369a.
 Neqāiu-ḥatu, 396a.
 Neqeht, 396a.
 Ner, 378b.
 Nerāt, 378b.
 Neri, 379a.
 Nerit, 378b, 379a.
 Nerit-ābui, 379a.
 Nerta, 379b.
 Nerṭa-nef-bes-f, 341b.
 N-erṭa-nef-nebt, 341b, 379b.
 Nerti, 378b.
 Nesa, 390b.
 Nesāsā, Lake, 721a.
 Nesb-āmenu, 392b.
 Nesbit, 392b.
 Nesb-kheper-āru, 392b.
 Nesem, 393a.
 Nešereh, 393b.
 Nesperit, 393a.
 Nesermer, 393a.
 Neserser, Lake of, 721a.
 Nesh, 393b.
 Neshem, 394b.
 Neshemit, 394b.
 Neshenti (Set), 395a.
 Neshm-t-Boat, 394b.
 Nesh-renpu, 394a.
 Nesḥt, 395b.
 Nesiū fiends, 390b.
 Nesmekhef, 389b.
 Nesrem, 393a.
 Nesrit-ānkhit, 393a.
 Nesru, 393a.
 Nessf, 393a.
 Nesst-naisu, 389b.
 nest, 32a, 34b, 288a, 319a, 621b,
 754b.
 Nestā, 390b.
 Nesti-Khentī-Ṭuat, 390b.

- Nestiu-gods, 390b.
 Nesttauit, 390b.
 net, 27a, 33b, 40a, 41a, 75a, 97a, 102a, 116b, 118a, 122a, 132a, 259b, 412b, 514b, 527a, 618a, 695a, 835b ; cord of, 194b.
 net, fishing, 458b, 465a.
 net for snaring souls, 27a, 64a.
 net, fowling, 127b.
 net, hands of, 105b.
 net, hunting, 456a.
 net, magical, 123b, 905b, 906a.
 net of the Åkeru-gods, 905b.
 net, pegs of, 38a.
 net, to, 121b, 695a.
 net, to cast a, 465a ; to draw a, 613a.
 net, to hunt with, 40a.
 Net-gods, 118a.
 Net-Hetchet, 399b.
 Net-Hetut, 399b.
 Net-Shert, 399b.
 Net-tepit-Ån, 399b.
 Net-Teshert, 399b.
 Net-Tha, 399b.
 Netå, 400b ; Osiris, 24b.
 Net-Åsår, 400a.
 Netchåtf, 410a.
 Netch-baiu, 410b.
 Netchebåbf, 411b.
 Netchehnetcheh, 413a.
 Netchem, 412a.
 Netchem-åb, 412a.
 Netch-em-ånkh, 412a.
 Netchemnetchmit, 412b.
 Netcher, 412b, 413a.
 Netcherf, 413a.
 Netchertt, 412b.
 Netchesti, 413b.
 Netchft, 411b.
 Netch-her, 410a.
 Netch-Nu, 410b.
 Netchrit, 413a.
 Netchses, 413b.
 Netchti, 410a.
 Netchti-ur, 410a.
 Neter, a god, 403b.
 Neter-åa, 403b.
 Neterit-nekhenit-Rå, 404a.
 Neter-ka-qet-qet, 404a.
 Neter-neferu, 404a.
 Neter-neteru, 404a.
 Neter-sept-f, 404a.
 Neter-tchai-pet, 404a.
 Neterti, 403b ; Isis and Nephthys, 404b.
 neterti instrument, 407b.
 Nether, 408b.
 Netherit, 408b.
 Netheth, 408b.
 Netit, 400a.
 Net-net uå-kheper-aut, 400a.
 Netneþit, 409a.
 Net-qa- etc., 408a.
 Net-Rå, 400a.
 Netrit festival, 407b.
 Netrit-ta-åakhu, 404a.
 Netrit-ta-meþ, 404a.
 Neþru, 409b.
 netted, 7a.
 Netter, 64a.
 nettle, 611b.
 Netu, 400a.
 never, 340a, 341a.
 never again, 596b.
 never before, 230b, 341b.
 never-failing, 78b, 341a.
 new, 269a ; 273b, 375a ; to be, 150a.
 new thing, 269b, 375a.
 new wine, 231b.
 New Year's Day, 76a, 161b, 379a, 427b, 450b, 829a.
 New Year's tax, 521a.
 newly, 269b.
 N-ger-s, 341b.
 N-heri-rtitsa, 341b.
 Ni, 348a.
 nibble, 731a.
 nice, 218b.
 niche, 92b, 701b.
 night, 8b, 22b, 36a, 77b, 94b, 107a, 135a, 179b, 184b, 185a, 296b, 377a, 537a, 622a, 624b, 649a, 751b, 761b, 776b, 778b, 791a, 795b, 796a, 797a, 803b, 810b, 897a ; deepest, 244a ; early, 529b ; the whole, 811a.
 night personified, 77b, 135a.
 Night of counting the dead, 811a.
 Night of counting years, 811a.
 Night of erecting the pavilion, 811a.
 Night of fights, 811a.
 Night of Haker, 811a.
 Night of Horus and Set, 811a.

- Night of Judgement, 811a.
 Night of ploughing the earth, 811a.
 Night of the resurrection of Horus, 811b.
 Night of secret ceremonies, 811b.
 Night of setting up Tet, 811b.
 Night of the Drop, 459b, 811a.
 Night of Weighing Words, 811a.
 night, provisions for the, 323b.
 night, to pass the, 188b, 718b.
 night festivals, Great and Little, 796a.
 Night-god, 109b.
 night-season, 840b.
 Nile, 12a, 69a, 99b, 218b, 452a, 467a, 470b, 506b, 767b.
 Niles, the, 467b.
 Nile, arm of, 35b ; Canopic arm of, 97b.
 Nile deposit, 411b, 499b.
 Nile, mouths of the, 416a.
 Nile of Tuat, 467a.
 Nile, source of the, 774b, 775a.
 Nile banks, 102b.
 Nile festivals, 99b.
 Nile flood, 95a, 174b, 462a, 467a b, 507b, 744a, 836b.
 Nile-god; 76a, 128a, 130b, 177a, 184a b, 187a, 253b, 255a, 257b, 385a, 400a, 404a, 467b, 477b, 479a, 506b, 611b, 629a, 631b, 637b, 695a ; emission of, 332a.
 Nile-Red Sea road, 113a.
 Nile-swamp, 272b.
 Nile water, 263a, 293b.
 Nimrod, 343b.
 Ninarruff, 349a.
 nine, 249b, 250a.
 Nine gods, the companies of the, 251a.
 Nine goddesses, the, 251a.
 Nine hands, 533b.
 nine thread stuff, 250a.
 ninety, 250a.
 Ningal, 60a, 356a.
 ninth, 250a.
 nip, 795a.
 nipple, 302b, 768a, 963a.
 nitrum, 407b.
 Nnaruff-t, 341a.
 Nn-rekh, 341b.
 no, 124a, 339b, 349a, 376b, 835a.
 no one, 213b, 340a.
 no time, 341a.
 nobility, 591a, 737a, 830b ; title of, 671a.
 noble, 108a, 123a, 170b, 591a, 610a, 737a.
 noble, to be, 646a, 737a.
 noble attributes, 370b.
 noble words, 698b.
 nobleman, 215b, 643b, 646a, 671a, 679b, 737a.
 nobles, 460b, 867b ; at Court, 744a.
 Nobles, the Two, 202b.
 nod, 441b, 448a.
 noise, 419b, 607b, 668b.
 nomad, 111a, 292a, 306a b, 373b, 752a.
 nomads of Sûdân, etc., 179a.
 nomads, village of, 179a.
 nome, 477b, 511b, 596b, 661b, 835a, 844b.
 nome, dwellers in, 844b.
 nome of Eternity, 511b.
 nome, recorder, of, 176b.
 non-combatant, 517b.
 non-existent, 164b, 340a, 542a, 835a.
 none the less, 415b.
 nook, 774a.
 noon, 134a, 332a, 333b.
 north, the, 318a, 816a ; king of, 212a ; festival of, 212a.
 northern, 318a.
 North-house, 318b.
 North-land, 815a.
 northwards, 286a.
 north-west, 318b.
 north wind, 707b ; god of, 767b.
 nose, 260b, 261a, 554a, 729b, 750a.
 nose, disease of, 433b.
 Nose-of-life (Osiris), 261a.
 nostrils, 261a, 329a, 375a, 551a, 572b, 573a, 579b, 747b, 750a.
 not, 6a, 12b, 44a, 98a, 213b, 216b, 282a, 339b, 341b, 349a, 376b, 414b, 835a.
 not allowable, 340b.
 not any, 835a.
 not at all, 835a.
 not possessing, 265a, 339b.
 not so, 124a, 339b.

not to have, 296b.
 not yet, 264b.
 notable, 644b, 713a.
 note, 180a.
 notes of a case, 604b.
 nothing, 184b, 835a.
 nothingness, 339b, 835a.
 nourish, 13b, 284b, 607a, 645a, 678a.
 nourishment, 612b, 832a.
 now, 96a.
 now behold, 782a.
 Nqetqet, god, 396a.
 Nsekf, 341a.
 N-tcher-t, 341b.
 Nti-her-f-mm-masti-f, 399a.
 Nti-she-f, 341b.
 Ntiu gods, 399a.
 Ntuti, 400b.
 Nu, 242a, 349b, 600a, 777a.
 Nu (Āmen-Rā), 350a.
 Nu (Nile), 350a ; festival of, 474b.
 Nu, gods of this name, 350a.
 Nua, 352b.
 Nub, 354a.
 Nubā-neb-s-āms, 353b.
 Nub-ḥeḥ, 353b.
 Nub-ḥetepit, 353b.
 Nubia, 22a.
 Nubia, Lake of, 263b.
 Nubia, Nine Peoples of, 832b.
 Nubia, viceroy of, 392a.
 Nubian, 95b.
 Nubian (adj.), 95b, 187a.
 Nubians, 495a, 554b, 709a, 712b, 790b, 795b.
 Nubit, 353b.
 Nubit-āith, 353b.
 Nubit-neterit, 353b.
 Nub-neteru, 353b.
 Nubnub, 354a.
 Nubti (Set), 354a.
 nudity, 458b.
 Nuenrā, 350a.
 Nuḥ-ḥatu, 355a.
 Nuit, 350a b.
 Nuit-Rā, 350a.
 Nukar, 356a.
 number, 41a, 134a, 415a, 838a, 856b, 857b, 882b.
 number, a great, 507a.
 numbers, goddess of, 665b.

number, sign of ordinal, 316a.
 numbering, a, 41a.
 numberless, 340b, 415a.
 numerous, 137a, 646b.
 Nun, god, 354b.
 Nunu, 350a.
 Nunuiu, 350b.
 Nunun, 354b.
 Nunut, 350a.
 Nunuth, 356b.
 Nurkhata, 354b.
 nurse, 13b, 15b, 69a, 302a, 428a, 551a, 616b, 747b, 820b, 847b.
 nurse, divine, 20b.
 nurse, to, 13a, 122a, 426a, 428a, 551a, 757b.
 Nurse goddess, 302a, 426a.
 nursling, 428a.
 N-urtch-nef, 341b.
 N-urt-f, 341b.
 nurture, to, 645a.
 Nuru, god, 354b.
 Nut, 25a, 46a, 193b, 349a, 422b, 720a, 777a.
 Nut, Five Children of, 322b.
 Nut, title of, 725b.
 Nut goddesses, 350b.
 Nutchi, 357a.
 Nuth, 356b.
 Nut-hru, 351b.
 Nuti, 351a.
 Nutiu, 356b.
 Nuti-urti, 351a.
 nuts, 411b.
 Nut-Shesit, 351a.
 Nut-urit, 350a.
 Nut-urt, 351a.

O.

O, an interjection, 7b, 15a, 30b, 73b, 74b, 143b, 438a, 440a, 443b, 444a, 451b.
 O that ! 292b, 441b, 457a, 464a.
 O then, 782a.
 Oak tree, 62b.
 oar, 182b, 279a, 281a, 284b, 295a, 393b, 478b, 631a, 877a.
 oar, steering, 315a.
 oar, stroke of, 688b.
 oar, toil at, 143b.

- oarsman, 780a.
 Oasis country, 148b.
 Oasis of Khârgah, 52b.
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 20b.
 oath, 112a.
 oath (so help me God !), 752b.
 oath, to fulfil an, 65b ; to take an, 65b.
 oath of king, 126a.
 obeisance, 885a.
 obelisk, 85a, 217a, 843b, 887b.
 obelisk cakes, 730b.
 obelisks of Râ, 843b.
 obelisks, pair of, 839b.
 obey, 291b, 292a, 717b.
 object, 525a, 580b, 595a, 789b.
 object, bronze, 670b.
 object, sacred, 289b.
 object that protects, 193a.
 object, wooden, 40a, 542a, 571b, 756b, 837b.
 objection, 643a.
 oblation, 3a, 518a, 725a.
 oblique-eyed, 641a.
 obliquity, moral, 530a, 540a, 572a.
 obliterate, 57b, 315b, 840a.
 oblivion, 492b, 550a.
 oboli, 867b.
 obolus, 781a, 854a.
 obscure, 652a.
 obscurity, 458a, 475b, 600b, 761b, 795b, 798a.
 observatory, 175a.
 observe, 351a, 548a, 903b.
 observe astronomically, 175a.
 observe laws, 412b.
 observer, 175a.
 obsidian knives, 842a.
 obstacle, 564b, 750a.
 obstinate, 164a, 650a, 746b, 760b, 838b.
 obstruct, 36b, 103b, 487b, 646b, 743b, 750a, 905a.
 obstructed, 800a.
 obstruction, 64a, 491a, 750a.
 obvious, 34a.
 occasion, 595b.
 occupation, 18a.
 occupied, 316b, 531a ; of mind, 883b.
 occupy, 333a, 811b ; an office, 65a.
 occurrences, 542b, 617a, 690a.
 ocean, 151a.
 ochre, 3b, 189b, 417b, 558b, 581b, 773b, 774a, 837a, 910a.
 ochre, red, 283b.
 ochres for ink, 620b.
 odour, 551a, 627b, 629b, 631a, 648a, 675a, 712b, 747b.
 odour, bad or foul, 709b.
 of, 264a, 279b, 348a, 408a.
 of old time, 205a, 264b, 460a, 830a.
 offal, 31b, 470a, 708a ; of fish, 594a.
 offence, 31b, 165b, 226a, 398a, 772b, 849b, 853a, 895b ; criminal, 595b.
 offend, 694a.
 offender, 165b, 540a.
 offer, 3a, 147b, 270b, 301b, 472a, 550b, 562a, 582a, 592a, 898b.
 offer sacrifice or thanksgiving, 425a, 431a.
 offer up, 741a.
 offered, 89a.
 offering, 3a b, 4a, 5b, 9b, 28a b, 56b, 91b, 110b, 112b, 117a, 141a, 148a, 155b, 156a, 157b, 189a, 191b, 195b, 215b, 230b, 251b, 257b, 259b, 270b, 286b, 304b, 318b, 387b, 487a, 491b, 506b, 518a, 521b, 545a, 562b, 601a, 606b, 621b, 623b, 634b, 643b, 644a, 652b, 654a, 657a, 675a, 733b, 734b, 754b, 759b, 810a, 857a b, 876a.
 offerings, to heap up, 667a.
 offerings, to make, 117a, 259a, 677a, 775a, 884b.
 offerings, burnt, 764a, 796a.
 offerings by fire, 10a.
 offerings, chamber of, 239b.
 offering, the daily, 54a, 138b.
 offering, evening, 191a.
 offering, festal, 474a.
 offering, funerary, 241b, 242a.
 offering, king's, 392a, 518a.
 offering, obligatory, 332b.
 offerings of birds and fish, 5b.
 offering of sand, 730a.
 offerings, propitiatory, 402b.
 offering, spice, 38b.
 offerings, table of, 876a.
 offering-bearer, 287a.

- offering slab, 117a.
 office, 69b, 79b, 80b, 510b, 526b, 531b, 540a, 557b, 755a.
 office of mayor, 526b.
 office building, 881b.
 office, draughtsman's, 780a.
 office, Government, 902a.
 officer, 108a, 144a, 154b, 184a, 284a, 311b, 436b, 444a, 473b, 487a, 604a, 613b, 685a, 718a, 828b.
 officer, chief, 646b, 851a, 860a.
 official, 19b, 74b, 154b, 187b, 639b, 747a, 774a, 852b.
 official, cemetery, 828b.
 official, title of, 399a, 417a.
 officials, court, 444a.
 officials of palace, 45b.
 offspring, 240b, 331b, 583b, 903a ; of animals, 33a.
 often, to do, 177a.
 ogle, 801a.
 Oh ! 74b, 106b, 438a.
 oikoumenê, 538a.
 oil, 112b, 113a, 140b, 205b, 315a, 318b, 337a, 382b, 383a, 388b, 473b, 507b, 626b, 705a, 706a, 765b, 767b, 813b, 846a.
 oil, circumcision, 845a.
 oil for grey hair, 704b.
 oil for kyphi, 913a.
 oil, holy, 395a, 666a, 872b.
 oil, medicated, 40a.
 oil, perfumed, 706a.
 oil, prepared, 356a.
 oil, sacred, 597b.
 oil, scented, 665a, 824a.
 oil the hair, 169b.
 oil-boiler, 236a.
 oil-bottle, 222b.
 oil plant, 767b.
 oil seed, 786b.
 oil tree, 206a.
 oily-hearted, 224b.
 ointment, 39b, 40a, 55b, 205b, 233a, 263a, 283a, 292b, 337a, 377a, 643b, 706a, 767b, 804a.
 ointment, copper, 150b.
 ointment, festal, 712b.
 old, 3b, 9b, 17b, 82a, 134a, 778a, 838b.
 old, to be or grow, 17b, 387a, 626b, 677b, 797a, 838b, 856a.
 old, of, 830a.
 old age, 17b, 32b, 82a, 514b, 797a, 838b, 856a, 881b, 882b.
 old canal, 838b.
 Old God, 387a.
 old home, 226b.
 old man, 15a, 17b, 26a, 32b, 33b, 387a, 514b, 532a, 626b, 714b, 797a, 882b.
 old woman, 15a, 18a.
 olive, 206a, 207a, 849b, 850a, 897a, 913b.
 olive oil, 207a, 224a, 903b ; fresh, 224a ; sweet, red, 224b.
 olive tree, 224a, 897a, 913b.
 omission, 184b.
 on, 264a, 492b, 826b.
 on account of, 339a, 492b.
 on behalf of, 493a, 545a.
 on both sides, 813a.
 on the contrary, 265a.
 once again, 273b, 792a.
 oncomer, 439b.
 one, 105a, 153a.
 one, the impersonal, 333a.
 One (i.e., God), 153a.
 one (i.e., king), 823a.
 one (i.e., Râ, Osiris, etc.), 154a.
 One, the Lord, 360a.
 one and the other, 153b.
 one at a time, one by one, 595a.
 one to one, 153b.
 one who is in front, 45a.
 one-armed, 184b.
 one-handed, 184b.
 onion, 26a, 288b, 473b, 523b ; seed, 26a.
 only, 340a.
 only one, 153a b.
 Onouris, 57a.
 onyx, 273a.
 ooze, 424b.
 open, 33b, 34a, 39a, 90a, 157b, 158b, 160b, 166a, 167a, 235a, 252b, 254b, 388a, 598a, 604a, 608a b, 612a, 620b, 623b, 624a, 629a, 678a, 697b, 700b, 701a, 793a.
 open, to force, 592b ; to make, 619a, 697a.
 open a way, 178b, 621a, 650a.
 open a well, 158b.

- open out, 255b.
 open the arms, 248b, 255b.
 open the bowels, 662a.
 open the eyes, 158b.
 open the face, 34b.
 open the hands, 118a.
 open the heart, 158b.
 open the way, 161b.
 open up, 116b, 158b.
 open wide, 184a.
 opened, 235a, 731a.
 opener, 166b.
 opener of the body, 697b.
 opener of the roads, 162a.
 open-handed, 166b.
 opening, 99a, 167a, 416a, 521b, 697a, 713b ; to make, 592b.
 opening for light, 764b.
 opening in diaphragm, 416b.
 opening in wall, 701b.
 opening (of years), 379a.
 opening the face, 650a.
 opening the mouth, ceremony of, 161b ; to perform, 34b.
 openwork, 254b.
 opinion, 416a, 430a, 694a, 745a.
 opponent, 434a, 493a, 545a, 564b, 707b, 894a.
 opportunity, 335a, 595a.
 oppose, 82b, 116a, 564b, 764b, 885a, 894a.
 oppose in speech, 116b.
 opposite, 116b, 139a, 158a, 264a, 265a, 339a, 414a, 415a, 493a, 708b.
 opposition, 2a, 18a, 116a, 224a, 577a, 612b, 643a, 705a, 894a.
 oppress, 1b, 27b, 112b, 141a, 156a, 442a, 451b, 464b, 601a, 787a, 867a b.
 oppressed, 27b, 64b, 69b, 102a, 270a, 273a, 524b, 637b.
 oppression, 102a, 112b, 141b, 744b, 867a, 868a, 909b.
 oppressor, 115b, 181b, 422a, 635a, 637b.
 opulent, 538b.
 or, 33b, 265a, 415b.
 oracle, divine, 831a.
 oration, 549a.
 orator, 176b ; to play the, 410b.
 orbit, 333b, 701a, 743b, 780a.
 orchard, 559a b, 723a, 749a, 755a.
 ordain, 697b, 722b.
 order, 82a, 136b, 161a, 190b, 192a, 270b, 271b, 335a, 337b, 346a, 400b, 446a, 449a, 489a, 597a, 602a, 610b, 669b, 670b, 679b, 683b, 697b, 768a, 849a ; a written, 106b.
 order of priests, 585b.
 order, to, 187b, 190b, 289b, 410b, 470a, 610a b, 679b, 680a, 683b, 850a, 900a.
 order, to set in, 647a.
 ordinance, 346a, 400a b, 409a, 487a, 661a, 753b, 831b, 844b, 912b.
 ore, 218a, 226b ; copper, 486a ; silver, 523a.
 organ of the body, 103b.
 organs, genital, 544b ; disease of, 122a.
 original (place), 226b.
 originally, 580a.
 Orion, 99b, 118b, 124a, 389a, 393a, 402a, 446b, 638b, 682b.
 Orion, arm of, 105b.
 Orion, boat of, 625b.
 Orion, stars of, 42b, 638b, 757a.
 ornament, 92a b, 119a, 121b, 282b, 296b, 387b, 428a, 443a, 575a, 644b, 680a, 689a, 728b, 880b.
 ornament, annular, 215a.
 ornament, lion-shaped, 367a.
 ornament, metal, 219b.
 ornament of crown, 279a, 568b.
 ornament of dress, 452a.
 ornament, the royal, 535a.
 ornament, to, 615b.
 ornamental water, 812a.
 Orontes, 63a, 73a.
 orphan, 375b, 376a, 598a, 833a.
 oryx, 270a.
 Osirians, 83b.
 Osiris, 41a, 83a.
 Osiris, backbone of, 249b.
 Osiris, birthday of, 450b.
 Osiris, body of, 24b.
 Osiris, carrier of Horus, 84a.
 Osiris, children of, 322b.
 Osiris, crown of, 13b.
 Osiris, day of, 450b.
 Osiris, dead body of, 43a.
 Osiris, death day of, 242a.
 Osiris, firstborn of, 200b.

- Osiris, foes of, 545b.
 Osiris, followers of, 742b.
 Osiris, form of, 83b ff.
 Osiris, form of his name, 181a.
 Osiris, Four Obelisks of, 843b.
 Osiris, gardeners of, 67b.
 Osiris, garment made by, 897a.
 Osiris, grave of, 416b.
 Osiris, head-box of, 19a.
 Osiris, Kingdom of, 15b.
 Osiris, left shoulder of, 766b.
 Osiris, lock of hair of, 574b.
 Osiris, phallus of, 429b.
 Osiris, pillar of, 59b.
 Osiris, secretary of, 777b.
 Osiris, shrine of, 99b, 453a.
 Osiris, stars of, 656a.
 Osiris, Two Feathers of, 733a.
 Osiris, Two Tombs of, 15b.
 Osiris, vertebræ of, 667b.
 Osiris-Akhem, 84a.
 Osiris-Ān, 83b.
 Osiris-Anubis, 83b.
 Osiris-Harmakhis, 89a.
 Osiris-Harmakhis-Temu, 89a.
 Osiris in Henā, 85b:
 Osiris Khenti Āmentt, 87a.
 Osiris-Mnevis, 89a.
 Osiris pa-meres, 84a.
 Osiris-Ptah, 84a.
 Osiris-Sah, 88a.
 Osiris-Seker, 88a.
 Osiris-Sep (or Sepā), 88a.
 Osiris-Unnefer, 84a.
 Osiris the Aged One, 83b.
 Osiris the Almighty, 86b.
 Osiris the Bull-god of Āmentt,
 7b, 88a.
 Osiris the Eternal, 86b, 87a.
 Osiris the Executioner, 88a.
 Osiris the Grain-god, 87b.
 Osiris the Living, 86b.
 Osiris the Moon, 83b.
 Osiris the Shepherd, 87b.
 Osiris of Abydos, 83b, 84b.
 Osiris of Ākesh, 84b.
 Osiris of Āmentt, 86b.
 Osiris of Āntch, 84b.
 Osiris of Āper; 84b.
 Osiris of Asher, 84a.
 Osiris of Ātefur, 84b.
 Osiris of Athribis, 109a.
 Osiris of Bakt, 84b.
 Osiris of Benben, 85a.
 Osiris of Benr, 85a.
 Osiris of Busiris, 84a.
 Osiris of Buto, 85a.
 Osiris of Erpit, 84a.
 Osiris of Heken, 85b.
 Osiris of Heliopolis, 83b.
 Osiris of Hemag, 85b.
 Osiris of Hensu, 85a.
 Osiris of Hesper, 85b.
 Osiris of Maāti, 85a.
 Osiris of Memphis, 84b.
 Osiris of Menā, 85a.
 Osiris of Nefer, 87b.
 Osiris of Nefur, 85a.
 Osiris of Neṭbit, 85b.
 Osiris of Netch, 85b.
 Osiris of Neṭit, 85a.
 Osiris of Netr, 85a.
 Osiris of Pesg-Rā (?), 85a.
 Osiris of Peṭ, 85a.
 Osiris of Qeṭenu, 86a.
 Osiris of Reḥnen, 85b.
 Osiris of Rustau, 84a.
 Osiris of Sā, 86a.
 Osiris of Sāti, 86a.
 Osiris of Sau (Upper and Lower),
 86a.
 Osiris of Sekrit, 86a.
 Osiris of Sesh, 86a.
 Osiris of Shau, 86a.
 Osiris of Shenu, 86a.
 Osiris of Shetat, 83b.
 Osiris of Sunu, 86a.
 Osiris of Tenen, 87b.
 Osiris of Teshher, 86b.
 Osiris of the Cows, 87b.
 Osiris of the Earth, 86b.
 Osiris of the Great Āat, 84a.
 Osiris of the Great House, 85b.
 Osiris of the Lake, 87b.
 Osiris of the Northern Oasis,
 84b.
 Osiris of the river (?), 84b.
 Osiris of the Sekti Boat, 86a.
 Osiris of the Southern Oasis,
 84b.
 Osiris of the World, 86b.
 Osiris of Un, 87b.
 ossify, 219b.
 ostrich, 343a, 344b, 348b, 379b ;
 eggs of, 651b.
 other, 187b, 792a b, 799a.

other side, 308a.
 other things, 798b, 799a.
 Other World, 93b, 113b, 125a,
 131b, 156b, 214b, 492a, 511b,
 687a, 865a, 872a, 900b.
 Other World, Nile of, 467a.
 otherwise said (i.e., a variant
 reading), 913a.
 our, 229b, 339a, 342a b, 818b,
 824b.
 out from, 264a.
 out of danger, 282a.
 outbreak, 240b.
 outcast, 194b, 483b.
 outcry, 29a, 31b, 130a, 381a,
 658a, 790a, 838b, 882b, 896b.
 outfit, woman's, 119a.
 outflow, 621a.
 outgoing, 240b.
 outhouse, 74a.
 outlive, to, 779a.
 outpourings, 91b, 708b.
 outrage, 396b; to commit an,
 398a.
 outside, 214b, 218b, 219b, 265a,
 339b, 414a b, 420b, 428b, 458a,
 494b, 554a, 723b.
 oval for royal name, 305b.
 oven, 290a, 464a, 708a, 775b,
 786b, 819a b, 840a, 841b, 885b.
 ovens of the Tuat, 465a.
 over, 492b.
 over, he who is, 828b.
 over and above, 414b.
 over against, 414b, 444b.
 overabundance, 469b.
 overargue, 375a.
 overcome, 400a, 772a, 858a,
 884a, 899a.
 overeate, 49a.
 overflow, 159b, 203a, 343b, 366b,
 368b, 398b, 597b, 602b, 621a,
 665a, 708b, 766a, 813a.
 overfull, 545a.
 overlay, 474a; with metal, 368b,
 689a.
 overloaded, 398b.
 overlord, 215b, 357b, 812a.
 overmuch, 137a.
 overpower, 386b.
 overseer, 71a, 157a, 224b, 287b,
 311b, 312b, 323b, 417a, 422a,
 468a, 494a, 562a, 585b, 685a.

overspread, 889a.
 overstep, 877a.
 overthrow, 176b, 177b, 187b,
 236a b, 256 b, 261b, 375b, 409a,
 447b, 480a, 522a, 527b, 528b,
 544b, 547a, 561b, 575a, 603b,
 611b, 612b, 617a b, 618a, 624a,
 626b, 633a, 644b, 647a, 651b,
 662b, 676b, 682a, 685b, 689a,
 693b, 694a, 695b, 700b, 703b,
 704b, 715b, 718b, 741b, 757b,
 768a, 770a, 792a, 796b, 806b,
 884a, 887b.
 overthrown, 606a, 617b, 657b,
 802a, 806b.
 overturn, 175a, 219b; 232b, 236b,
 247b, 661b, 682a, 770a, 800b.
 overturned, 232b.
 overweighted, 524b.
 overwhelmed, 763a.
 ovis longipes, 200a.
 ovis platyura, 649a.
 owner, 357a, 820a.
 ox, oxen, 32a, 74b, 170a, 398a,
 516b, 645a, 654b, 777b, 864b.
 ox, full-grown, 461a.
 ox, hornless, 507a.
 ox, lassoed, 333a.
 ox of heaven, 75a.
 ox for ploughing, 384a, 704b.
 ox, stalled, 2b, 69a; 337a, 351a,
 550a.
 ox (yoke), 355b.
 ox, young, 426b.
 ox-fat, 140a.
 oxen, pair of, 521a.
 oxen, sacred, 132a.
 oxen, white, 523b.
 oxen, yoke of, 648a.
 ox hides, 887a.
 oyster, pearl, 790b.

P.

Paäh-nersmen, 230a.
 Paäri-sekhi, 229b.
 Paät, 231b.
 Pa-Bär, 230a.
 Pa-bekhenno, 230a.
 Pabekht- etc., 230a.
 pace, 446a.
 Pachons, 740a.
 pacification, 682a.

- pacifiers, 684b.
 pacify, 612a, 614a, 682a, 684b, 706b.
 packet, 131a, 581b.
 packets of arrows, 75b, 132b.
 packets of natron, 76b.
 pack-saddles, 288b.
 padded, 164a.
 paddle, 75b, 182b, 279a, 281a, 284b, 295a, 315a, 373a, 375b, 478b, 482a, 576b, 638b.
 paddle, to work a, 66a, 75b, 478a b, 482a, 877a.
 paddler, 478b, 576b, 703a, 877b.
 paddles of magical boat, 905b.
 paddles, pair of, 877a.
 paddling, sound of, 75b.
 pagari, 631a.
 Pāhā-aref, 234a.
 Pai, god, 231b.
 paid, 262a.
 pail, 2a.
 pain, 3b, 7b, 15b, 64b, 89a, 94a, 180b, 314b, 330b, 465b, 527b, 569b, 697a, 703b, 895b.
 pain, to be in, 11b, 413a, 592b, 678a.
 pain, cries of, 136b.
 Pain, Lake of, 231b.
 painful, 180b.
 paint, 49b, 346a, 417b, 419b, 558b, 821b, 825b, 840b, 857b.
 paint, to, 122b, 346a, 807b, 857b ; pictures, 855b.
 paint the eyelids, 603a, 715b, 718b.
 painted, 122b, 346a.
 painter, 346a.
 painting, 346a, 411a, 486, 784a, 837a, 857b.
 painting, goddess of, 665b.
 pair, 105a, 180a ; of horses, 521a ; of wings, 522a.
 Pais, 231b.
 Pait, 231b.
 Paium'-Āsar, 230a.
 Pakhenmet, 232a.
 Pakhet, 232b.
 Pakhit, 232a.
 Pakht, boat of, 48b.
 palace, 30b, 41b, 60b, 81b, 106a, 132a, 174a, 237b, 238a, 239a, 313b, 391b, 444a, 537a, 576b.
 palace affairs, 335b.
 palanquin, 89a, 773b.
 pale, 113a.
 paleness, 113a.
 Palestinian, 532b.
 palette, 123a, 328b, 814a.
 palings, 910b.
 Palinurus, 804.
 palisade, 910b.
 pallor, 58b, 113a.
 palm, date, 20a, 49b, 211a.
 palm branch, 208a.
 palm cord, 146a.
 palm fibre, 202a, 745b.
 palm garland, 209a.
 palm leaves, 60a.
 palm labourer, 218b.
 palm-leaf mat, 773a.
 palm nuts, 767a.
 palm shoots, 217b.
 palm sticks, 202a, 216b.
 palm tree, 20a b.
 palm wine, 20b.
 palm wood, 212b.
 palm of the hand, a measure, 541a, 736a, 752b, 894a, 908b.
 palpitate, 833a.
 palsy, 393b, 631a, 714b.
 Pān, 233b.
 pan of scales, 492a.
 panegyric, 474a, 576b.
 Panemmā, 230a.
 Pānkhi, 234a.
 pannier, 790a.
 Panṇu, 232a.
 panther, 19b, 367b, 827b ; skin of, 205b.
 Pantibaf- etc., 232a.
 pantry, 238a.
 Paoni, 236b.
 Paophi, 255a.
 Paopi, 236b.
 papers, 619a.
 papyrus, 9a, 13b, 41a, 75b, 82a, 100a, 143b, 302b, 303b, 355a, 459b, 733a, 853a, 893b, 897a, 898a.
 papyrus, bundles of, 563a.
 papyri, hieroglyphic, 337b.
 papyrus nilotica, 770a.
 papyrus plant, 854b.
 papyrus roll, 200b, 619a, 733a.
 papyrus shoots, 188b.
 papyrus swamp, 14b, 27b, 180b.

- Paqrer, 233a.
 Pa Rā, 230a.
 parable, 178b.
 paragraph, mark of, 425a.
 paralyse, 395a, 641b.
 paralysed, 809a.
 paralysis, quaking; 631a, 714b.
 paralytic, 10b.
 paraschistes, 205a.
 parasol, 647b.
 parcel of land, 75a, 121b, 125a,
 136a, 631a.
 parch, 441a.
 parched, of land, etc., 185b,
 186b, 724b, 732a b, 750b, 764b,
 898a.
 parchment, 129a.
 pare the nails, 621a.
 parent, 771a.
 Parhaqa, 232a.
 Parhu, 232a.
 park, 457b, 725a.
 paroxysm, 841b.
 parsley, wild, 810b.
 part, 103b, 248b, 251b, 252b,
 334b, 815a, 821b, 881b, 882b.
 partheno-genesis, 295a.
 partiality, to show, 813a.
 participate, 248b.
 particle, 18b ; of asseveration,
 792a ; causative, 583a ; con-
 ditional, 56a, 64b ; conjunc-
 tive, 321a, 339a, 818b ; demon-
 strative, 235b, 236a, 341b,
 369b, 370a, 376b, 823a ; em-
 phatic, 1a, 64b, 72b ; ex-
 clamatory, 142a, 143b ; ex-
 planatory, 88b, 90b, 91b ;
 grammatical, 550a ; interroga-
 tive, 7a, 56a, 77a, 92b, 253b,
 583a, 591b, 593b ; 750b ; nega-
 tive, 56a ; optative, 292b ;
 prohibitive, 307a.
 particular, 595a.
 party (in law case), 745a.
 Paru (Rā ?), 232a.
 Paseru, 232b.
 Pasetu, 232b.
 Pashakara, 232b.
 Pa-shemt-en-Her (Pashons), 232b.
 Pashons, 40b.
 pass, 377b, 592a, 605a, 618b,
 622a, 649a, 653a, 676a.
 pass a limit, 240a.
 pass away, 216b, 568a, 592a,
 604a, 649a, 787b, 864b.
 pass in front, 604a.
 pass into, 286b.
 pass on, 222a, 286b, 592a.
 pass over, 604a.
 pass quickly, 605a.
 pass sentence, 194b.
 pass the day or night, 66a, 632b.
 pass the time, 65a, 175a, 661b.
 pass through, 593b, 620b, 654a.
 pass up, 222a.
 passage, 105b, 252b, 287a, 330a,
 569a, 621a, 894b ; to make a,
 621a, 894b.
 passage by boat, 894b.
 Passage of the god, 895a.
 passages of tombs, 629b.
 passengers, 31a.
 passers-by, 31a.
 passes, to make magical, 66a b.
 passing away, 604b.
 passion, 729a.
 passionate, 615b, 689b.
 passive, mark of the, 823a.
 paste, 511a.
 paste, to rub down into, 676a.
 paste, sycamore, 669b.
 paste, turquoise, 281b.
 paste, vegetable, 538a.
 pastille, 42a, 381a, 572b, 650b.
 pastry cook, 140b.
 pastures, 27a, 54b, 75a, 128b,
 343a, 667a.
 pasture flocks, 83a.
 pasture land, 712b.
 pasturer, 185a.
 Pāt, 233b.
 path, 28a, 38b, 80a, 144b, 202a,
 276b, 277b, 280b, 290a b, 293a,
 333b, 334b, 499a.
 Patheth, 233b.
 patience, 664b.
 patient, 49b, 94b, 451b, 598a,
 665a ; to be, 33b.
 patient, the, 580a, 664b.
 patter, 906b.
 Pau, god, 231a.
 pause, 134a.
 Pauti, 231a, 250a.
 Pauti-tai, 231a.
 Paut-then-ta, 231b.

- paved walk, 202a.
 pavement, 209a, 585a b ; blocks
 for, 566a.
 pavilion, 298a, 647b, 682a, 839b ;
 of a ship, 531a.
 paw, 255b.
 pay, 193b, 874b, 904a.
 pay a due, 601a, 668a.
 pay back, 304a, 874a.
 pay for, 904a.
 pay heed to, 147b.
 paymaster, 172a, 650b.
 payment, 9b, 88b, 193b, 264a,
 266a, 729b, 874a b, 904a.
 payment, forced, 521a.
 payment, part, 821b.
 Payni, 740a.
 peace, 449b, 517b, 727a.
 peace, to be at, 449b, 517b,
 706b ; depart in, 716b.
 peace-cakes, 518a.
 peaceful, 517b, 727a.
 peacemaker, 699a.
 peak, 433b.
 peak of the mountain, 885b.
 Peak of the West, 885b.
 peals of thunder, 447a.
 pearl beads, 186a.
 pearls, rope of, 70b.
 peas, 235a.
 peasant, 30a, 76a, 302a, 311a,
 411a, 413b, 457b, 686a, 860b,
 893a.
 Pebaf, 235b.
 pebble, 62a, 112a, 115b, 129b,
 218a, 394a.
 pectoral, 70a b, 183b, 193a, 202a,
 216a, 306a, 446a, 452b, 575a,
 734b.
 pedestal, 156a, 253b, 298a, 388a,
 675b, 875a ; of a god, 220b.
 peep, 762b, 814b.
 Pefi, 235b.
 Pefset-ākhu-f, 236a.
 peg, 139b, 140a, 246a, 367a, 565a,
 777b ; of a boat, 101a, 187a ;
 of a net, 38a.
 Pega, 252b, 253a.
 Peḥ-ām, 245a.
 Peḥ-ārti, 245a.
 Peḥ-Ĥerui, 245a.
 Peḥ-khau, 244b.
 Peḥreri, 245b.
 Peḥ-retui, 245a.
 Peḥ-sekhet, 245a.
 Peḥ-Sept-f, 244b.
 Pehtes, the dog, 243b.
 Peḥui-her, 244b.
 Peḥui-utthait, 244b.
 Peḥ-ustt, 245a.
 Pekharer, 246b.
 Pekhari, 246b, 428b.
 Pekharit, 246b.
 Pekhariu, 246b.
 Pekharu, 428b.
 Pekhat, 246a.
 Pekhit, 246a.
 Pekht, 247b.
 pelican, 184b, 441b, 547b.
 pellet, 42a, 129b, 849b, 880b, 910a.
 pelt, 62a, 400b.
 Pelusium, 605b ; wine of, 676a.
 pen for cattle, 337a.
 Pen, god, 236a.
 pen, sheep's, 817a.
 penalty, the death, 655b.
 Penānt, 236b.
 Penāpt, 236b.
 Penāt, a boat, 236b.
 Penāt boat, 152a.
 pendant, 282a.
 pendent, 387b ; of the breasts,
 398a, 885b.
 penetrate, 5a, 19b, 49b, 117b, 158b,
 191b, 567b, 592a, 630b, 650a,
 845a, 846b.
 Penhesb, 237a.
 Penhuba, 237a.
 penis, 489a.
 Penn-Khenti-Āmenti, 237a.
 Penramu, 236b.
 Penrent, 237a.
 Peṅ, 237b.
 Pentauro, 237b.
 Pentch, 237b.
 Pentchen, 237b.
 Penten, 237b.
 Penter, 237b.
 Penti, god, 237b.
 Peṅṅtā, 237b.
 people, 117b, 165a, 170a, 197a,
 205a, 233b, 249a, 269a, 313b,
 423b, 426a, 429a, 430a, 435b,
 436b, 447a, 465b, 466a, 525a,
 570a, 584a, 681b, 880a, 900b ;
 all people, 357a.

- people, foreign, 6b.
 people of a country, 815b
 People of the Two Lands (i.e.,
 Égyptians), 815b.
 peoples on the land, 774a.
 pepper (?), 235b.
 peppermint, 139b.
 Peqà, festival and temple of
 252a.
 Peqert, 252a.
 peqer tree, 252a.
 peqer wood, 252a.
 Per-Àmen, 238a.
 perceive, 121b, 128a, 266b, 771b,
 802b, 808a.
 perception, 783b.
 perch, 13a, 373a.
 perdition, 120a, 520a.
 Per em hru, 241a.
 perfect ! 296b.
 perfect, 93a, 304a, 522a.
 perfect, to be, 900a.
 perfect, to make, 521b ; 644a,
 670b, 773a.
 perfected, 671a.
 perfection, 214a b, 304a.
 perforate, 220b, 249a.
 perform, 411a.
 perfume, to, 610a, 786b.
 perfume, 36a, 54b, 112a, 256b,
 257b, 374b, 631a, 670b, 705b,
 712b, 899b ; festival of, 628a ;
 Nubian, 536a.
 perfumer, 91b, 315a.
 Pergasides, 243b.
 pergola, 219b, 396b, 762a.
 perhaps, 130b, 328a, 548b.
 Per-Ḥenu, 239b.
 Peri-em-ḥat-f, 241b.
 Peri-em-khet- etc., 241b.
 Peri-em-qenbt, 241b.
 Peri-em-tep-f, 241b.
 Peri-em-thet-f, 241b.
 peril, 445a.
 perimeter of a town, 317a.
 Perimu (?), 241b.
 perinaeum, 795b.
 period, 133b, 434a, 440b, 588b,
 696a, 778a.
 period, the ḥenti, 488a.
 period of time, 875a.
 Period, Pre-dynastic, 830a.
 period, recurring, 594a.
 period, the ten-day, 134a.
 periphery, 747b.
 periplus, 576b.
 perish, 10b, 163b, 240a, 315b,
 520a, 565b, 627a, 703b, 792b,
 805a, 835a.
 peristyle of court, 247a.
 Perit, 241a, 242b.
 Perit-em-up-Rā, 241b.
 Periu, 241b.
 Per-Keku, 240a.
 Per-Kemkem, 240a.
 permanent, 296b, 297a, 413b,
 422a, 632a, 913b.
 Per-Manu, 238b.
 Per-mâu, 81a.
 permeated, 20a.
 permit ! 279b.
 Per-mit, 238b.
 Per-nefer, 239a.
 Per-neferu- etc., 243a.
 Per-neser, 239a.
 Per-neter, 239a.
 perpetually, 264a.
 Per-Qebḥ, 240a.
 Perru, 241b.
 Per-Saḥ, 239b.
 persea, 92b, 734a.
 persecute, 373a.
 Per-Seker, 240a.
 Per-seshep, 239b.
 Per-sha-nub, 240a.
 persistent, 297a.
 person, 153a, 466a, 583a, 633a,
 640b, 782b, 828b, 893a.
 person, great, 108a.
 persuade, 650b.
 Pert, season of, 40b, 242b,
 829a.
 per Tuat, 240a.
 perturbed, 380a.
 perverse, 637b.
 perversity, 637a.
 pervert, 741b.
 Pesekhti, 248b.
 pesesh Kef, 249a.
 pesh-en-kef, 251b.
 Peshf-ḥeteput, 251b.
 Peshnâ, 251b.
 Pesit, 248a.
 pesiu, 248a.
 Pestchet, 250a.
 Peṣt-em-nub, 249b.

- Pestit, 249a.
 Peṣṭit, 249b.
 Peṣṭit-khenti-heret, 249b.
 Pest-taii, 249a.
 Peṣṭ-taii, 249b.
 Peṣṭti, 249b.
 Peṣṭu, 249b.
 Pet (Ptaḥ), 253b.
 Pet-ā, 256a.
 Peṯ-āḥāt, 256a.
 Petch-āḥā, 257b.
 Petch-taiu, 257b.
 Petchu, 257b.
 Pe-Ṭep, Council of, 901b.
 Peti, god, 237b, 253b.
 Petit, 253b.
 Peṯit-ābut, 256a.
 petition, 8a, 382b, 465a, 596a, 607a, 645b, 658a, 662a, 668b, 670a, 745a, 824a.
 petition, to, 382b, 650b.
 petitioner, 662a, 809a, 824a, 866a, 896a.
 Petr, 254a.
 Peṯ-ra, 256a.
 Petrà, 254a.
 Petrà-Ba, 254a.
 Petrà-neferu- etc., 254a.
 Petrà-sen, 254b.
 Petrāt, 254a.
 Pet-she, 256a.
 Petsu, 256b.
 Peṯti, 255b.
 Peṯu-she, 256a.
 phallus, 164a, 204b, 217a, 219b, 291a, 292a, 331a, 372a, 448b, 485b, 489a, 599b, 721b.
 phallus, knife-shaped, 43a, 81a, 121a.
 phallus of Osiris, 429b.
 phallus, skin cases for the, 489a.
 Phallus-god, 110a, 200b, 217a.
 Phamenoth, 236b.
 phantom, 473a.
 phantom-island, 783a.
 Pharaoh, 109a, 238a ; his apartments, 136a.
 Pharmuthi, 237a.
 phase, 761b.
 Philadelphus, 674a.
 Philae, 36a ; necropolis of, 166a.
 philander, 66b.
 Philometor, 295a.
 Philometores, 404b.
 Philopator, 98a, 833a.
 Philopatores, 404b.
 Phoenicia, 794a.
 phoenix, 213b, 218a.
 phylactery, 585b.
 phylarch, 108b, 585b.
 physician, 592b, 605b ; chief, 172a.
 physician, craft of, 592b.
 Physician-god, 30b.
 pick, 95a.
 pick (of the stable), 710b.
 picked (words), 710b.
 picket, 565a.
 picture, 666b, 885b ; of a god, 698b ; to make, 779a.
 piece, 91b, 105a, 106b, 154a, 245b, 252b, 392b, 396b, 838a ; broken pieces, 772b ; of flesh, 32b ; of ground, 156b.
 pied, 278b.
 pierce, 19b, 220b, 395a, 441a, 446a, 567b, 592a, 608b, 630b, 650a, 694a, 713b, 845a, 846a b, 878a, 889a, 905a, 914b.
 piercer, 166b.
 piercing (of the eye), 509b.
 pig, 42b, 174a, 428a, 722a.
 pig, black, of Set, 722a.
 pig in the boat, 121a.
 pig, mythological, 120b.
 pigeon, 231b, 299b, 803b, 809b, 810b.
 pigeon tower, 319b.
 pigment, 34b.
 pike, 281b, 351a, 338b ; soldier's, 635b.
 pilaster, 179b.
 pile, 814b.
 pilfer, 538b.
 pilgrim, 810b.
 pill, 42a, 129b, 203b, 234b, 237a, 248b, 256b, 428a, 490b, 650a, 910a.
 pillage, 459a, 729b, 796b.
 pillaging, 461b.
 pillar, 58b, 109b, 121b, 133a, 151a, 179b, 192b, 274b, 583b, 617a, 635b, 693a, 823b, 861a, 872a, 914a.
 pillar of a balance, 272a.
 pillar, sacred, 914a.

- pillar-scales, 320a.
 pillars of heaven, the Four, 550a,
 617a, 639a, 693a, 861a.
 pillow, 175a, 541a.
 pilot, 30a, 44b, 93b, 170b, 739a.
 pilot of Rā, 20a, 58b.
 Pineter-tuau, 234b.
 pinion, 298b, 522a, 733b, 878b,
 907b.
 pint, 442a.
 pioneers, 272b.
 pipe, 147a.
 pipe, to, like a bird, 100b.
 piping, 853b.
 Pit, 234b.
 pit, 187b, 337a, 444b, 464a, 754b,
 758b.
 pit of fire, 58a.
 pit of a tomb, 8a.
 pitch, 423b, 428a, 647b, 666a.
 pitch a camp, 147b; a tent,
 499a.
 pitcher, 856b; pitcher and
 stand, 645b.
 pitiful, 597b, 598a.
 pity, 348a; to show, 66a, 346b.
 place, 27a, 79b, 82b, 106a, 114a,
 133b, 174b, 190a, 197a, 207a,
 213b, 215a, 220a, 226b, 272b,
 278a, 289a, 297b, 330b, 419a,
 436b, 448b, 479a, 583b, 731b,
 734a, 783b, 856a, 893a.
 place, accustomed, 80a.
 place behind, 458a.
 place below, 214b.
 place for drawing water, 287a;
 for exercising horses, 851b;
 for fattening animals, 185a;
 for fighting, 516a.
 place, holy, 155b.
 place of honour, 79b.
 place of law, 80a.
 place of protection, 38a.
 place of purity, 79b.
 place of rest, 35a, 409b.
 place of slaughter, 26b.
 place of the feet, 80a, 214a.
 place, secret, 477b.
 place, to, 22a, 147b, 180a, 436b,
 631a, 707b, 864a, 865a.
 placenta, 795b.
 plague, 27a.
 plain, 311a, 721b.
 plainly, 265b.
 plaintiff, 662a, 745a, 866a.
 plait, 261b, 615b.
 plait, to, 368a, 859b.
 plaiter, of baskets, 368b; of
 crowns, 292b.
 plan, 94a, 510b, 617b, 624a, 694a,
 700b, 779b, 855a, 860b.
 plan, to, 694a, 708b.
 plane, inclined, 390a.
 planet, 546b, 701a.
 plank, 79b, 88b, 314a, 469b,
 566a, 590a, 615b, 644b, 765a,
 856b.
 plant, 5a, 8a, 14b, 15a, 17a, 21b,
 25a b, 30b, 32b, 33b, 34a, 38b,
 40a, 41a, 54b, 55a, 60a b, 61a,
 63b, 64a, 75b, 77b, 79a, 93b,
 95b, 99a, 102a, 105a, 111b, 113b,
 119b, 121b, 122a, 125a, 136a,
 138a, 139b, 140a, 141a, 146a b,
 147b, 150a, 159b, 167b, 168a,
 169b, 179a, 188b, 197a, 202a,
 209a, 213a, 224b, 226b, 232b,
 242b, 245b, 247b, 259b, 262b,
 263a, 278b, 279a, 280a, 290a,
 299a, 322a, 330b, 343a b, 348b,
 354a, 355a b, 370b, 372b, 377b,
 380b, 383b, 389b, 390a b, 394a,
 396a, 407b, 437b, 452b, 464a,
 466a, 471a, 472a b, 475b, 479a,
 482b, 484a, 487b, 489a, 527b,
 531b, 539b, 544a, 545a, 553a b,
 563b, 566a, 589a, 590b, 594b,
 597b, 598a, 600b, 605b, 612a,
 615a, 635a b, 636b, 637a b, 638a,
 644b, 645a b, 659a, 676a, 677a,
 681b, 695a, 697a, 711a b, 714b,
 727b, 728a, 735b, 736b, 741a b,
 746b, 752a, 753a, 785b, 791a,
 798b, 799b, 803b, 804a, 805a,
 808b, 809a, 810b, 811b, 818a,
 825a, 827b, 828a, 832a, 839a b,
 842a, 846b, 850a, 858a b, 872a,
 873a, 886a, 887a, 888a, 891a,
 892b, 896a, 897a, 899b, 900a,
 913a.
 plant, aromatic, 160a, 344a, 398a.
 plant, earshaped, 883a.
 plant, flowering, 884a.
 plant, the frankincense, 377b.
 plant, to, 867b, 891b.
 plant, medicinal, 35a.

- plant of life (i. e., grain), 126b, 487b.
 plant of smell, 388a.
 plant of spring, 427a.
 plant, oily, 802b.
 plant, resinous, 367b.
 plant, river, 13b.
 plant, strong-smelling, 26b.
 plant, sweet-smelling, 574a.
 plant used in making boats, 648b.
 plant, water, 22b, 302b, 303b.
 plant with gummy juice, 398a.
 plantation, 299a, 558b, 755a.
 Plant-god, 180b.
 plants, growing, 421b.
 plants, kinds of, 192b.
 plaque, 42a, 123a, 317a, 511a, 827b.
 plaques, the Four, 827b.
 plaster, 1b, 36b, 702a.
 plate, 208b, 223b, 708a, 762a.
 plate, to, 212b, 353b, 368b, 474a, 590b, 650a, 659a, 717b, 891b.
 plate with metal, 183b, 409b.
 plated, 324b, 617b.
 platform, 207a, 600b.
 plating, metal, 717b.
 plaudits, 275a, 442a.
 play the fool, 180a.
 play, to, and play musical instruments, 475b, 476a, 541b, 771b; the flute, 588a, 594a; harp, 211a, 614a, 836a; sistrum, 66b; tambourine, 42b, 887b; zither, 685b, 741b, 843b, 857a, 887b.
 player, 475b, 741b, 843b; of music, 535b.
 playfully, 476a.
 playing, 887b.
 pleader, 745a.
 pleading, 868a.
 pleasant, 111b, 123a, 211a, 219a, 347a, 370b, 412a, 449a, 516a, 610a, 876b.
 pleasant, to make, 658a, 679a; to make oneself, 643a.
 pleasantness, 421a.
 please, 66b, 110b, 442a, 601b, 658a, 669a, 670a, 677a.
 pleased, 333a, 549b, 658a, 752a.
 pleasing, 449b, 660a.
 pleasure, 3a, 19a, 20b, 155a, 508a, 616b, 682a, 776b, 865a.
 pleasure ground, 559a.
 pleasure, to feel or to have, 688a, 693a, 717a.
 pledge, 32b, 131b.
 plentiful, 148a.
 plenty, 469b, 606b, 677a.
 plinth, 253b, 662b, 675b, 875a.
 plot, 145b, 694a, 860b.
 plot of ground, 10b, 43b, 106a, 175a, 424b, 449b, 479b, 568a, 758a, 881b, 915a.
 plough, 29b, 66b, 90b, 95a, 127a, 445b, 488b, 489a, 540a, 626a.
 plough, to, 201a, 302a, 441a, 445b, 468b, 488b, 540a, 559b, 564a, 704a b, 751b.
 ploughed land, 276a, 540b.
 ploughman, 75a, 201a, 302a, 489a, 540a, 704b.
 ploughshare, 604a.
 plover, 891b.
 pluck, 262a, 263a.
 pluck a bird, 186b, 395a.
 pluck away, 796a.
 pluck out, 550b, 688b, 801b; hair, 167a, 458a.
 plum tree, 102b.
 plumage, 887a.
 plume, 319a.
 plumed, double, 18a.
 plumes, the Two, 596b, 662b, 725a.
 plummet, 842b.
 plunder, 100b, 101a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 464b, 467b, 473a, 550b, 572b, 750b, 794a, 849b.
 plunder, to, 467b, 545a.
 plunderer, 464b.
 plunge, 442b, 613a, 642a, 820a, 843a.
 pluralist, 131a.
 P-neb-tau, 236b.
 P-nefer-nehem, 236b.
 poignard, 226a, 276b, 333b.
 point, 525a, 554a, 828a.
 pointer of the scales, 842b, 887b.
 poised in air, 135a.
 poison, 300b, 332a; of serpent, 348a.
 pole, 1b, 17a, 60a, 89a, 115b, 129b, 274a, 347a, 467a, 470a, 566a, 583b, 635b, 638b, 675b, 847b, 851a.

- pole, carrying, 367b, 630b.
 pole, chariot, 106a, 864b.
 pole for working a boat, 670a.
 pole, impaling, 566b.
 pole of net, 835b.
 pole, steering, 373a, 375b, 478b.
 police, 292a.
 Police, Sûdânî, 386a.
 policeman, 333a, 588a.
 polish, 329b, 356a, 395b, 622b, 682a.
 polished, 753a.
 pollute, 642b, 818a.
 pollution, sexual, 818a.
 poltroon, 481b, 548a.
 pomade, 337a, 433b, 516a, 824a.
 pomatum, 626b.
 pomegranate, 62b, 63a, 222b, 876b.
 pond, 22a, 204b, 293a, 442a, 449b, 768b.
 ponder, 274a, 285a, 330b, 393a.
 ponderous, 838b, 839b.
 pool, 78b, 121b, 128b, 140b, 187b, 202a, 204a b, 212b, 285a, 307b, 325b, 349b, 431a, 569a, 574a, 576a, 592b, 640a, 642a, 650b, 720a, 758a, 814a.
 pool, the upper, 579a.
 pool with plants in it, 148b.
 poor, 12b, 375b, 379b, 733b, 899b.
 poor folk, 476a.
 poor man, 270a, 413b, 472b, 734a, 810a.
 poor, the, 128a, 340a, 376a.
 poor, to be, 472b.
 poor-spirited, 472b.
 poppy-seed, 252a.
 population, 815b.
 porcelain, blue, 842a.
 porch, 420b, 701b.
 porphyry, 62b.
 port, 105a, 137e, 180b, 230a, 300b, 307b, 308a, 647b.
 port-master, 312a.
 port side, 45a.
 portal, 371b, 819a.
 portals, the Two, 552b.
 porter, 56a, 70a, 260c, 425b, 591a, 629b, 643a, 645b, 670b, 712a, 767a, 776a.
 portico, 58b, 179b, 420b.
 portion, 245b, 248b, 251b, 252a b, 263b, 334b, 392b, 580b, 693b, 815a, 821b, 835b, 881b.
 portrait, 577a.
 portrait painter, 645b.
 portulaca, 288b.
 position, 133b, 297a, 737a ; official, 18a.
 possess, 317b, 547b, 580a, 638a, 707a, 772a.
 possessing, 579b.
 possession, 79a, 91b, 638a ; to take, 333a.
 possession, demoniacal 419a.
 possessionless, 12b, 340b.
 possessions, 77a, 296b, 395b, 396b, 487a, 525a, 561a, 580b, 720, 724b, 812a ; of the god, 525b.
 possessor, 357a, 580a, 810a, 812a.
 post, 133b, 141a, 301a, 347a, 635b.
 post, mooring 301a.
 post of door, 479b.
 post on a boat, 540a.
 posterity, 30a, 31a, 33a, 113b, 243a, 265b, 331b, 443b, 542b, 567b, 812a, 898a.
 pot, 28a b, 43a, 72a, 94b, 104a, 107a, 118a, 128a, 131a, 137a, 143a, 178a, 186a, 204a, 208b, 213b, 230b, 276b, 278a, 282b, 284a, 292b, 295a, 300a, 301b, 314a, 354a, 355b, 374b, 376a, 394a, 400b, 433a, 449b, 486b, 499b, 510a, 512b, 516b, 529b, 537b, 539b, 544a, 558b, 603a, 605b, 606a, 672b, 676a b, 716b, 731a, 725a, 754b, 758a, 763b, 767b, 790b, 791b, 809a, 838b, 847b, 850b, 851b, 852a, 854a, 857a, 868b, 872b, 876a, 877a b, 884a, 888a, 892a, 895b, 911b ; boiling, 791a ; cooking, 228b ; metal, 41b, 764b.
 pot for grain, 596a.
 pot for shoulders, 425b.
 pot of beer, 350b.
 pot of Khoiak festival, 783b.
 pot of palette, 232b.
 pot, unguent, 356b.
 pot-herb, 8a.
 potentate, 690b.
 Potiphar, 256b.
 potsherd, 252a.
 pottage, 6b, 8a, 36b.

- potter, 143b, 384b, 779a.
 potter, craft of, 384b.
 potter, table of, 384b.
 Potter, the Divine, 385a, 779a.
 potter's clay, 10a.
 pouch, 33b, 835b.
 poultry, 573a.
 poultry yard, 316b.
 pound, to, 140b, 185a, 480b,
 571a, 573b, 613a, 683b, 704a,
 757a, 844b ; drugs, 605a ;
 together, 186a, 411a.
 pound up, 441a, 446a.
 pounded things, 331a.
 pounding, 285a.
 pour out a libation, water, oil,
 etc., 35b, 91b, 99b, 101b, 118a,
 155b, 185a, 195b, 224b, 228a,
 237a, 252a, 302b, 387a, 400a,
 401a, 541b, 561b, 589a b, 597b,
 598a, 609a, 665a, 666a, 697b,
 702a, 708a, 729b, 793b, 804a,
 814a, 833a b, 854b, 862b, 906b.
 poverty, 7b, 270a, 800b.
 powder, 347b, 386b, 395b, 396a,
 469a, 534a, 752a ; to reduce
 to, 347b.
 powder, white, 751a.
 powdered substance, 186b.
 power, 182a, 197a, 241a, 245a,
 306a, 379a, 388b, 402a, 537b,
 544a, 690b, 738a, 769b, 772a,
 783a, 822b ; personified, 691a.
 Power, Divine, 389a, 401b, 691a.
 power, to have, 18a, 145a, 163b,
 317b, 772a.
 power, words of, 22b.
 powerful, 107b, 388b, 697a.
 powerless, 8a, 228a.
 Powers, the, 691a.
 Powers, the Two, 691a.
 P-peshṭit-neteru, 235b.
 practice, 666b.
 praise, 6a, 15a, 17a b, 68b, 102b,
 149b, 184b, 381b, 358b, 440a,
 442a, 449a, 451b, 479a, 485a,
 487a, 515b, 586a, 589b, 592a,
 608a, 633a, 639a, 649b, 652b,
 677b, 680a, 696a, 798a, 805b,
 822b, 824a, 871a ; words of,
 3b ; praised, 508b.
 praise, the gold of, 353a.
 praise, to, 65a, 66a, 138b, 141a,
 149b, 152b, 166b, 379b, 438a,
 442a, 444b, 448a, 508a, 515b,
 516a, 593a, 603b, 608a, 622b,
 635a, 678a, 801b, 833b, 835b,
 858a, 871a.
 praises, to sing, 508a.
 praisers, 442a, 448a, 871a.
 praisings, 824a.
 prance, 701a.
 pratas monkey, 802b.
 pray to, 186b, 187a, 254b, 382b,
 385a, 436b, 597a, 598b, 601a,
 602b, 606b, 607a, 624a, 649a,
 668b, 671b, 677b, 726b, 740b,
 741a, 758a, 824a, 835b, 876a.
 prayer, 80a, 254b, 382b, 607a,
 658a, 662a, 711b, 726b, 857b, 876a.
 prayer, pure, 825a.
 preach, 468b.
 precept, 409a, 679b, 719b, 831b,
 860b.
 precinct, 207a ; of temple, 511b.
 precious, 93a, 110a.
 precipice, 727a, 729b.
 predecessors, 45b, 830a, 909a.
 predestinate, 722b.
 predict, 610b.
 pre-eminence, 554a.
 pre-eminent, 828b.
 prefix, causative, 633a.
 pregnant, 35a, 165b, 206a, 207a,
 215b, 225b, 651a.
 pregnant, to make, 590a, 594b,
 642a, 656b, 660a.
 pregnant woman, 35a, 658a.
 prejudice, 2b, 8a, 12b.
 preparation, 660b, 663a.
 prepare, 269a, 618b, 661a, 696b,
 710a, 715a, 811b ; a bed, 14a ;
 food, 65b ; path, 912a.
 prepared, 597b, 645a, 663a.
 preparedness, 660b, 783b.
 preposition, compound, 749a.
 prepuce, 220a, 264b, 776b.
 prescribed, 487a.
 prescription, 563b, 831b ; to make
 up a, 140b.
 presence 333b ; presence of 205a.
 present, 3a, 5b, 115a, 117a,
 204b, 270b, 333b, 343a, 487a,
 550b, 582a, 736a, 862a.
 present, to, 28b, 152a, 259a,
 301b, 562a, 592a, 694b.

- presentation to the dead, 259a.
 preserve, 594b.
 preserved, 180b.
 preserves of birds, 778a.
 president, 331b, 494a, 562a ;
 of priests, 331b ; of the
 Thirty, 281a.
 press, to, 292b, 338a b, 491b,
 492a, 707b ; oil or wine, 28b,
 114a.
 pressing, 356b.
 pressure, 338a.
 pretend, 65b.
 pretty, 123a, 341b, 370b, 371a.
 prevail, 690b, 794b.
 prevent, 36b ; the dawn, 562b.
 previously, 554a.
 prey, 243b.
 price, 88b, 206b, 286b, 642a,
 643b, 649a, 650b, 904a.
 prick the ears, 589a.
 prick, to, 249a, 344a.
 pride, 189b, 203b, 241a, 861b ;
 words of, 335b.
 priest, 44b, 116a, 138b, 155a, 158a,
 298b, 402b, 482b, 483a, 548b,
 580b, 598b, 677a, 690b, 711a ;
 assistant, 715b ; chief, 581a ;
 courses of, 167b ; funerary,
 558a ; in ordinary, 167b.
 priest of An-her, 132b.
 priest of a tomb, 44b.
 priest of the hour, 45a, 402b.
 priest of the month, 44b.
 priest of Rā and Mnevis, 174b.
 priest of resurrection, 262a.
 priest of the people, 580b.
 priest, royal, 392a.
 priest, sacrificial, 54b, 166b,
 303b, 325a, 665a.
 priest, the *sem* or *setem*, 666b.
 priest, titles of, 39b, 409b.
 priest who "opened the mouth,"
 166b.
 priestess, 483a.
 priestess of Busirite Nome,
 171b.
 priestess of Heliopolis, 172a.
 priesthood, 483a.
 primeval, 830a ; beings, 230b.
 prince, 61a, 97a, 170b, 323b,
 392a, 423a, 460b, 513a, 584a,
 610a, 679b, 715b.
 Prince, Everlasting, 610a.
 prince, hereditary, 423a.
 Prince, Great (i.e., Rā), 610a.
 princess, 392a, 422b, 460b, 513a,
 584a.
 principal (money), 829a.
 prison, 75a, 99a, 100a, 101b,
 342a, 412b, 465a, 499b, 539a,
 550a, 569a, 690a, 723b, 758b,
 789b, 875a, 903b, 915b.
 prisoner, 12b, 90a, 100a, 101b,
 317b, 464b, 550a, 552a, 648a,
 702b, 705b, 752a ; living, 625b ;
 of war, 702a ; to take, 464b.
 prison-house, 557b.
 prithe, 279b.
 private apartment, 573a, 575b.
 private parts, 550a.
 private soldier, 436a.
 privilege, 605b.
 prize-bearer, 259a.
 prize of victory, 736a.
 problem, 178b.
 procedure, 698b.
 proceed from, 240a.
 procession, 242a.
 procession of boats, 576a.
 procession, festal, 166b.
 procession, royal, 535a.
 procession-boat, 703a.
 proclaim, 34b, 40a, 276b, 343b,
 344a, 345b, 468b, 632b, 642a,
 722b, 745a, 756b.
 proclaim the name, 411a.
 proclaimer, 176b, 548b.
 proclamation, 192a, 344a, 669b.
 procreation, 188b.
 procreator, 826a.
 produce, 65a, 72a, 188b, 221b,
 246a, 490a, 616a, 840a, 868a,
 914b, 915b.
 produce, annual, 580b.
 produce (food), 747a.
 produce of a country, 722b.
 produce of field or garden, 647b,
 711a.
 produce, to, 56a, 321a, 639b,
 690a.
 produced, 221b.
 producer, 321a.
 product, 56b, 72b, 77a, 206b,
 230b, 251b, 270b, 489a, 525a,
 561b, 825a ; natural, 770b.

- product of enchanted island, 723b.
 product of Sûdân, 287a.
 production, 149b.
 production, literary, 242b.
 profane, 262b.
 professional men, 212a.
 professional occupation, 18a.
 profit, 443b, 453a, 722b.
 profitable, 458b, 659b.
 profondeur, 297b.
 progenitor, 830a.
 progeny, 33a, 243a, 439b, 443b, 466a.
 progress, 222a, 478a.
 progress, to, 370b.
 prohibition, 441a ; particle of, 307b.
 project, 470b.
 prolific, 189b.
 prolong, 450a, 702a ; life, 625b, 677b.
 promenade, 80a b, 272b.
 prominent, 105a, 554a, 557b, 630a, 713a.
 promise, to, 723b.
 promote, 558a, 693b, 719a, 837b, 841b, 856a, 885a.
 promulgate, 3a, 690a ; edict, 192a.
 prong, 803b.
 pronoun, 229a, 233b, 234b, 253b, 610b.
 pronounce, 758a, 877b.
 proof, 444b, 643b.
 prop, 190a, 637a, 861a ; of sky, 133a ; of vine, 473a.
 propagate, 260b.
 proper, 139a, 304a.
 property, 77a, 79a, 164b, 389b, 396b, 403a, 487a, 525a b, 561a b, 580b, 631b, 724b, 798b.
 property, cemetery, 525b.
 property, divine, 518b.
 property, funerary, 893b.
 property, landed, 638a, 773a, 900b.
 property, paternal, 525a.
 property, royal, 239a.
 property, sacred, 70b, 312a.
 prophecy, 679b.
 prophesy, 530a, 593a.
 prophet, 166b, 548b.
 propitiate, 614a, 684b.
 propitiation, 656b ; offerings of, 614a, 684b ; place of, 519b.
 propose, 753b.
 Prosopite, 23a, 132a, 489b.
 prosper, 77b, 150a, 282b, 371a, 421b, 596b.
 prosperity, 214a, 371a, 680b.
 prosperous, 128a, 206a.
 prostrate oneself, 550a, 572a, 885a.
 prostration, 719a.
 protect, 65b, 66a, 67a, 175a, 273b, 288b, 324b, 354a, 366b, 381a, 386b, 409b, 410a, 473a, 477a, 537a, 586b, 591b, 643a, 654a, 656b, 658b, 676a, 700a, 701a, 715b, 814a, 843a b.
 protect oneself, 586b.
 protected, 206a, 710b, 747b, 851a.
 protection, 22b, 214b, 288b, 330b, 380a, 537a b, 585b, 586b, 602a, 634a ; places of, 330b.
 protective formulae, 22b.
 protector, 64b, 273b, 281a, 288b, 366b, 386b, 410a, 458a, 537a, 552a, 592a, 648b, 717a.
 protectress, 288b, 410a.
 proud, 107b, 189b, 633b, 861b.
 prove, 444b, 644a, 668b.
 provender, 49a, 259b.
 proverb, 335a, 860b, 913a.
 proverb, to coin a, 469a, 632b.
 provide, 376b, 487a, 607a, 618a, 631b, 683b, 689a, 690a, 709b, 710a, 715a, 717b, 904a, 906b ; provide for, 632a ; offerings, 840b.
 provided, 118b, 520a, 663a.
 province, 649a.
 proving, 754b.
 provision, to, 632a, 710a, 717b.
 provisions, 134b, 179a, 278b, 286b, 289a, 323b, 426b, 433a, 490a, 580b, 594b, 606b, 609b, 612b, 632a, 663a, 690a, 696a, 715a, 735a, 783b, 866b, 884b, 904a ; house of, 80b.
 prudent, 246a.
 prune vines, to, 178a.
 pry into, 332b, 762b, 814b, 903b.
 P-seb-uā, 248a.

- Ptaḥ (see also Pteḥ), 30b, 40b,
 118b, 432a; claw of, 123b;
 high priest of, 672a; priests
 of, 666b; title of, 432a.
 Pteḥ, the god, 254b.
 Pteḥ-āa-resu-āneb-f, 254b.
 Pteḥ-Hāp, 255a.
 Pteḥ-Nefer-her, 254b.
 Pteḥ-Nu, 254b.
 Pteḥ-re, 254b.
 Pteḥ-Seker, 255a.
 Pteḥ-Tenen, 255a.
 Pteḥ-Ṭeṭ, 255a.
 Pteḥ-ur, 254b.
 publicity, 166b.
 publish, 610b.
 published, 632b.
 pudenda, 217a, 466a, 481b, 489a,
 544b.
 puff of wind, 82b, 273a, 445a.
 puffed up, 545a.
 pull, 100a, 104a, 628b, 629b,
 703b, 713a, 827a.
 pull down, 443a, 499b.
 pull off, 262a, 793b.
 pull up, 827a.
 pulse, 490b.
 pulse (herbs), 625b.
 pump, 292a.
 pumpkin, 803a.
 punish, 1b, 82b, 102b, 163b, 375b,
 564b, 568a, 644b, 648a.
 punished, 564b.
 punishment, 9b, 568a, 594b,
 614b, 648a, 655b, 664b, 685b,
 904b; hall of, 80b.
 punt, to, 93b.
 Puntites, 809b.
 pupil, 49a, 652a.
 pupil of eye, 68a, 102a, 307a,
 471b, 481b, 893a, 906b, 907a.
 pure, 155a, 711a, 714b, 825a.
 Pure Land, 816b.
 pure thing, 38b, 711b.
 purge, 180a, 246a, 711a; nitre,
 512a.
 purification, 117a, 486b, 711b,
 868a; place of, 623b.
 purified, 155a, 825a.
 purify, 117a, 155a, 407b, 592a,
 598a, 609b, 631b, 644b, 653b,
 678b, 703b, 825a, 858a, 865b,
 873a.
 purifying, 868a.
 purity, 214a.
 purple linen, 58b.
 purpose, 595a, 753b.
 purpose, to, 753b.
 purse, 131a, 803a.
 purslane, 286a, 288b.
 pursue, 253a.
 pus, 217a, 222b, 294b, 459a,
 553a, 822b; bloody, 100b.
 push, 190a; aside, 99a, 101b,
 631b; away, 116b; back,
 90a; open, 631b; out of the
 way, 866a; over, 547a.
 pussy, 278a.
 pustules, 11b, 217a, 222a, 256b,
 738b, 791a, 824a.
 put, 190a.
 put an end to, 135b.
 put aside, 7a, 153a.
 put a stop to, 437a.
 put before, 866a.
 put behind, 289b.
 put forth shoots, 8b.
 put in restraint, 7a.
 put into writing, 56b.
 put off clothes, 665b.
 put on, 131b, 376a, 476b;
 apparel, 169a; armour, 574b.
 put out a fire, 2b.
 put outside, 437a.
 put to earth, 865b.
 put together, 578a.
 putrefaction, 470a, 553a.
 putrefy, 49b.
 putrid, 176b, 470a, 762a.
 putridity, 554a.
 putting forth, 894a.
 Putukhipa, 235b.
 pygmy, 374b, 883b.
 pylon, 174b, 205a, 221b, 588b,
 658b, 659a, 847a.
 pylon keeper, 70b.
 pyramid, 113b, 217a, 219b.
 pyramid, base of, 180a.
 pyramid of Amenemḥat II,
 54a.
 pyramid of Userkaf, 156a.
 pyramid tomb, 5a, 118b, 217b,
 314b.
 pyramid-town, 351a.
 pyramidion, 217b, 813a.
 Pyrrhides, 243b.

Q.

- Qa, god, 760b.
 Qa (Temu), 761b.
 Qaâ, 760b.
 Qa-â, 760b.
 Qa-âau, 760b.
 Qa-âb, 760b.
 Qaâsu, 762b.
 Qa-ba, 760b.
 Qab-en-Âment, 763a.
 Qabi, 763a.
 Qabt-ent-Shu, 763b.
 Qa-ha-ĥetep, 761a.
 Qahaqu, 764b.
 Qa-ĥer-âst-f, 761a.
 Qa-ĥer-f, 761a.
 Qaĥu, 765a.
 Qai, 762b.
 Qaiqashau, 762b.
 Qait, 761b.
 Qa-meri-mut-f, 760b.
 Qa-mertu-neb, 760b.
 Qân, 766a.
 Qa-neb, 761a.
 Qaq, 765a.
 Qaqa, 761b.
 Qâr, 766a.
 Qart, 763b.
 Qa-serpit, 761a.
 Qa-shefshef, 761a.
 Qa-shuti, 761a.
 Qat, 263b.
 Qat, 765b.
 Qatâ, 765a.
 Qat-â, 760b.
 Qatcharti, 765b.
 Qat-em-âakhu-s, 760b.
 Qat-em-sekhem-s, 760b.
 Qat-em-sepu-s, 760b.
 Qa-temt, 761a.
 qatit, 765b.
 Qat-kheru, 761a.
 Qau, 761b.
 Qeb, 767b, 768a.
 Qeb Âmentt, 768a.
 Qebak, 768a.
 Qebĥ (pyramid), 769a.
 Qebĥit, 768b, 769a.
 Qebĥit-urit, 769a.
 Qebĥ-neteru-ĥet, 769a.
 Qebĥ-senuf, 769a.
 Qebĥ-senui-f, 769a.
 Qebĥu, 769a.
 Qebĥut, 769a.
 qebti, a title, 769b.
 Qeftenu, 769b.
 Qeftenu, 770a.
 Qeĥeq, 777b.
 Qem-baiu-s, 770a.
 Qem-baiu-set, 770a.
 Qem-ĥes, 771b.
 Qen-âb-f, 772a.
 Qen-Âmen, 772a.
 Qen-qen-t, 773a.
 Qenqentiu, 772b.
 Qenqentt, 772b.
 Qenti, 773a.
 Qeq-ĥa, 778b.
 Qeq-snef, 778b.
 Qerâ, 775b.
 Qerâstt, 776a.
 Qeraut, 777a.
 Qerĥap, 776b.
 Qerĥit, 776b.
 Qerner, 776b.
 Qerpiais, 776a.
 Qerqer, 777b.
 Qerr, Qerrâ, 775b.
 Qerrt, 775a.
 Qerrt Sar, 775a.
 Qersu, 777a.
 Qerti, 122a, 775a.
 Qertiu gods, 775a.
 Qeĥ, 780b.
 Qeĥ, devil, 781b.
 qeĥ, a weight, 781a.
 Qeĥi, god, 780b.
 Qeĥ-ka, 780b.
 Qeĥ-kha, 780b.
 Qetqet, 779a.
 Qetqet, 780b.
 Qeĥshit, 794b.
 Qeĥshu goddess, 781b.
 Qeĥ-t, Sea of, 142b.
 Qettbu, 779a.
 Qeĥĥ-ka, 780b.
 Qeĥĥ-Tent, 779a.
 Qeĥu, the "Circle," 780b.
 Qi, god, 766b.
 Qitau, 767a.
 quack, 100b, 398a, 705b.
 quadrupeds, 14b.
 quake, 12b, 298a, 352b, 356b,
 380a, 628a, 631a, 636a, 640a,
 714b, 799b, 864b.

quaking, 588a, 589a b, 716a, 864b.
 qualities, 485b, 779b, 829b, 910b ;
 distinguishing, 630a ; good,
 635a.
 quality, 34b, 200a, 209b.
 quality, finest, 461b.
 quantity, 134a, 221a, 838a, 856b ;
 small, 379b.
 quarrel, 461b, 729b, 744b.
 quarrelsome, 639b, 682a.
 quarry, to, 158b, 178a, 729b.
 quarry, 571a b ; works, 755a.
 quarryman, 36b, 94a, 158b, 402b.
 quarter, 529b ; to give, 9a.
 quarter of month, 881b ; of
 town, 32a, 77b, 156b, 313b,
 314a ; of a city, 532a.
 quarters, 136a.
 quay, 80a, 137b, 300b, 307b, 308a,
 354a, 544b.
 queen, 107a, 171a, 391a, 392a,
 481a, 486a, 513a.
 quench, 135b.
 quern, 218a.
 quest, 745a.
 question, to, 445a, 882a, 911b.
 quick, 563a, 827b.
 quick spoil, 82b.
 quickly, 754b.
 quiet, 95b, 767b.
 quiet, to, 252b, 682a, 706b ; to
 be, 291a ; to keep, 575b.
 quieter, 612b.
 quietness, 896b.
 quite, 181a.
 quiver, 89a, 640a, 728b ; handle
 of, 105b.
 quotation, mark of, 1a, 913a.

R.

Rā, 230a, 417b, 418a.
 Rā Āfu, 418a.
 Rā Āsār, 418a.
 Rā-āst-āb, 417b.
 Rā Ātni, 418a.
 Rā-em-āten-f, 418a.
 Rā-em-ḥetep, 418a.
 Rā-em-nu, 418a.
 Rā-em-ta-en-Ātem, 418a.
 Rā-en-ḥequ, 417b.
 Rā-er-neḥēḥ, 418a.
 Rā-Ḥeru, 418b.

Rā-Ḥeru-āakhuti, 418b.
 Rā-Khenti-ḥet-Mesq, 418b.
 Rā-Kheper, 418b.
 Rā-Nekhen, 418a.
 Rā-nub, 418a.
 Rā-sa-em-ākhekh, 418b.
 Rā-sesh, 418b.
 Rā-sherā, 418b.
 Rā-shesp-āb, 418a.
 Rā-Tem, 418b.
 Rā-Tem-Kheper, 418b.
 Rā-tem-āb, 418a.
 Rā-ur, 418a.
 Rā, ancestors of, 11b, 830b.
 Rā, Boat of, 30b, 31a, 403b.
 Rā, Body of, 23b.
 Rā, Chief of Followers of, 830a.
 Rā, dead body of, 43a.
 Rā, eye of, 23a, 154a, 194a, 408b,
 475a.
 Rā, Followers of, 743a.
 Rā, harpoon of, 47a.
 Rā, left eye of, 18b, 68a.
 Rā, masturbations of, 386a.
 Rā, right eye of, 68a, 168a.
 Rā, phallus of, 489a.
 Rā, pilot of, 20a.
 Rā, products of, 352b.
 Rā, the Seventy-five Addresses
 to, 337b.
 Rā, title of, 20b.
 Rā, Two Aspects of, 461a.
 Rā, Two Obelisks of, 843b.
 Rā, Two Pillars of, 698b.
 Rā, woman of, 471b.
 race, 322a.
 radiance, 23a, 31a, 128b, 146a,
 225a, 274a, 459b, 522b, 535a,
 622b, 685a, 708a b, 712b, 736b,
 753a, 914a.
 radishes, 786a.
 raft of reeds, 905a.
 rafters, 215a.
 rag, 82a, 516b, 517a, 589b, 596b,
 652b, 810a.
 rage, 395a, 536b, 602a.
 rage at, 14a.
 rage, to, 381b, 536a, 744b, 774b,
 884a, 908a.
 raging of the sea, 774b.
 raid, 441a, 461b.
 raid, to, 138b, 158b, 261b, 441a,
 459a.

- raider, 858a.
 raiding, 461b.
 rail, 723b.
 railing, 723b.
 raiment, 476b, 606a, 757a.
 raiment, change of, 304b.
 raiment, festal, 670a, 712b.
 raiment, fine, 282b.
 raiment, holy, 155b.
 raiment, ornamental, 671b.
 rain, 122b, 293b, 459b, 467b,
 469a, 571a, 806b.
 rain channel, 144b.
 rain cloud, 465a.
 rain flood, 95a.
 rain, heavy, 465a.
 rain storm, 27a, 95b, 317b, 465a,
 571a, 642b, 746a, 775b, 814a.
 rain, thunder, 607a.
 rain torrent, 294a.
 raise, 189b, 536a, 837b, 856a,
 861a, 873a.
 raise a song, 630a.
 raise taxes, 860a.
 raise up, 92a, 135a, 618a, 646b,
 880b.
 raise up children, 101b.
 raised, 880b.
 raisins, 49b.
 Rāit, 418a, 780a.
 Rāit-tai, 418b.
 ram, 129a, 200a, 444a, 587a,
 610a, 611a, 737b.
 Ram (Dekan), 640b.
 Ram of Amen, 429a.
 Ram of Mendes, with four faces,
 111b, 200a, 408b, 493b.
 Ram-god, 181b, 199b, 424b,
 498a, 578a; the four-headed,
 738a.
 Ram-gods, the Four, 260a.
 Rameses II, 696a.
 ramp, 435a, 707b.
 range, 134a.
 ranger, 157a.
 rank, 15a, 18a, 32a, 387b, 554a.
 rank, royal, 646a.
 Rapan, 234a.
 rape, to, 396b.
 rapidly, 754b.
 rapids, 236b.
 rare, 110a, 755b.
 Rastau, Council of, 901b.
 rat, 236b, 809b.
 Rātāt, 417b.
 ratepayers, 838a.
 ration, 91b, 174a, 245b, 248b,
 251b, 663a, 696a, 838b, 866b.
 ration, for beasts, 41b.
 rational beings, 430a b.
 rat's bane, 25b, 236b, 589a.
 rat's tail (herb), 714a.
 rattle, to, 66b.
 ravager, 115b.
 ravenous, 411b.
 ravine, 58a, 252b, 533a.
 ravish, 849a.
 ravisher, 101a.
 rays, 49a, 124a, 249b, 608b,
 685a, 698b, 708b.
 rays of light, 3b, 159b.
 razor, 534a, 572a.
 Re-āa-ur, 416b.
 Re-Hāp, Re-Hep, 416b.
 Re-Khemenu, 417a.
 Re-nen, 416b.
 Re-pān, 416b.
 Re-peq, 416b.
 Re-Peshnā, 416b.
 Re-Qerrt, 417a.
 Re-stau, 417a.
 reach, 244a, 577b, 638a.
 reach out, 712a, 804b, 873a,
 894a, 896b.
 reach the shore, 638a.
 reach up, 28a.
 read, 722b, 758a b.
 ready, 645a, 663a; be ready,
 597b; make, 269a, 715a, 811b.
 ready of mind, 533a.
 ready of tongue, 633a.
 real, 270b, 271a.
 really, 170a, 602a; and truly,
 271a.
 reap, 8b, 10a, 36b, 90b, 114b,
 178a, 263b, 268b, 274b, 614b,
 685b.
 reaper, 527a, 567b.
 Reapers, the Seven, 71a.
 reaping, 110b.
 rear guard, 244a.
 rear, to, 468a, 677b, 757b, 865b.
 rearing, of cobra, 259a.
 rearward, 264b.
 Rebasunna, 422a.
 Rebati, 422b.

- rebel, 12b, 88b, 99a, 101b, 116a,
 145b, 208b, 209a, 216b, 227a,
 251b, 322b, 356b, 357b, 434a,
 549b, 574b, 682a, 704a, 707b,
 735b, 755a, 899a.
 rebel, to, 3b, 224a, 433b, 577a,
 690a.
 rebellion, 145b, 207b, 224a, 531b,
 597a, 657a, 682a, 796b.
 rebellious, 227a, 735b.
 rebels, foreign, 227a.
 Rebu (Lebu), 422b.
 rebuild, 601a, 668b.
 Rebu-inini, 422b.
 rebuke, 644b, 652b.
 receive, 622b, 698b, 701a, 752a.
 receptacle, 473a, 707b, 800b.
 recitation, 758a, 758b.
 recite formulae, 22b, 574b, 589b,
 745a, 814b.
 recite, to, 106b, 176b, 601a, 635a,
 692b, 717a, 758a b, 913a.
 recited, 877b.
 reciter of spells, 585b.
 reckon, 345a, 477a, 510b, 838a,
 856b.
 reckon up, 41a, 79b, 89a, 807b,
 888a.
 reckoning, 41a, 465b, 510b, 856b ;
 make a, 716a ; method of,
 134a.
 reclaim, 289a.
 recluses, 552a.
 recognize, 641b, 649a.
 recoil, 152a.
 recollection, 688a.
 recommend, 448b.
 recompense, 33a, 88b, 304a, 508a,
 898b, 904a.
 reconstitute, 859b.
 record, 192a, 688a, 808b.
 record office, 80a, 526b.
 recorder, 176b, 688a.
 recount, 176b.
 recover, 370b.
 recreation, 693a.
 recruits, 269a, 680b, 898a.
 rectangle, 43b.
 rectify, 194b.
 rectitude, 277b, 280a.
 rectum, 599a.
 red, 845a, 889a.
 red calf, 890b.
 red cloth, 58b, 97a, 98b, 103a.
 red clouds, 890a.
 red cow, 845a.
 Red Crown, 890a.
 Red Ear, 890a.
 red earth, ochre or paint, 558b.
 Red-Eyes, a god, 890a.
 Red-Faces, gods, 890a.
 Red Festival, 890a.
 red fiends, 889b.
 Red-Fish, 890b.
 red flame, 889b.
 red grain, 889b, 890b.
 red hair, 890a.
 red-haired devils, 208a.
 red hot, 817b.
 red land, 889b.
 Red-Land, 890b.
 Red Mountain, 870a.
 red ones, 889b.
 red plants, 889b.
 red pomade, 890a.
 red sand, 890b.
 red stone, 551b.
 red thing, 715b, 889b.
 red vases, the Four, 890a b.
 red wing, 890a.
 red wood (cam wood ?), 566b.
 redder, 715b.
 reddish, 889a.
 redness, 845a.
 reduce, 57b, 607a, 635a, 644a,
 858a.
 reduce to powder, 9b.
 reed, 2b, 8b, 9a, 21b, 25a, 29b,
 36b, 82a, 92b, 103b, 129a, 135b,
 139b, 147a, 167a, 189b, 293b,
 421a, 431b, 636a, 641b, 654a,
 722a, 733b, 735b, 773a, 779a,
 778b, 795a, 803a, 804a, 808b,
 814b, 825b.
 reed basket, 700b.
 reed case, 63b.
 reed mat, 747b.
 reed pipe, 152a.
 reed, writing, 129a, 347a.
 reed work, 790b.
 refined, 711a, 773a ; of gold,
 41b.
 refineries for gold, 455a.
 refresh, 625b, 654a, 697a, 702a b,
 767b.
 refresh oneself, 471a, 681a, 768b.

- refreshed, 681b.
 refreshing, 767b, 768b ; place of, 80b.
 refreshment, 240a.
 refuge, 181b, 380a, 534b, 793b ; to take, 629b, 712a.
 refuse, 261b, 348b, 571b, 628b.
 regard for, 840a.
 regiment, 860b.
 region, 1a, 3b, 13a, 16b, 27a, 106a, 207a, 270a, 289a, 479a, 592a, 649a ; celestial, 498b.
 regions, the two, 79a.
 register, 45b, 65b, 71a, 82a, 106b, 129a, 161a, 303a, 450a, 499b, 597a, 607b, 619a, 662b, 855b.
 register, daily, 442a.
 register of lands, 41a.
 registers, old, 619b.
 registrar, 511a, 619a b.
 registry, 176b ; of sins, 71a.
 registration office, 899a.
 registry, 238b, 882a.
 regular, 333a.
 regularly, 270b, 297a.
 regulate, 607a.
 regulations, 82a, 161b, 400b, 409a, 441a, 446a b, 487a, 844b.
 Reḥar, 429b.
 Rehen, 429b.
 Reḥent, 429b.
 Reḥnen, 429b.
 Reḥti, 429b.
 Reḥu, 429b.
 Reḥui, 429b.
 reign, 512b ; to make, 618b.
 reincarnation (?), 222b.
 reins, 55a, 552a.
 reject, 166a, 344b, 470b, 528a, 615a, 628b, 810a, 823a, 825b, 846a, 857a.
 rejected, 528a, 758b.
 rejoice, 3b, 6a, 63b, 74b, 76a, 104a, 110a, 114a, 118a, 141a, 147a, 157b, 168a, 247b, 289a, 326a, 355b, 380b, 381b, 385b, 412a, 433a, 440a, 442a, 457a, 464a, 466b, 474a, 492b, 499a, 507b, 559a, 613b, 616b, 635b, 689a, 692b, 820a, 833b, 858a b, 877b, 900a, 907a ; make to, 682b.
 rejoicing, 161b, 381b, 426b, 449b, 466b, 717a, 858b, 863b.
 rejoinder, 122b.
 rejuvenate, 423a, 427a, 611b, 615b, 618a, 677b, 694b.
 rejuvenation, water of, 294a.
 Rekeḥ netches, 40b, 435a.
 Rekeḥ-ur, 40b, 434b.
 Rekem, 434b.
 Rekes, 435a.
 Rekh, 430b.
 Rekhi (Rā), 434b.
 Rekhit, 430a b.
 Rekhit, fire-goddess, 434b.
 Rekhit-Āpit, 431a.
 Rekhit-besu, 435a.
 Rekhsi, 36b, 431a.
 Rekhti, Council of, 901b.
 Rekhitti, 431a.
 Rekhitti-Merti, 431a.
 Rekit, 434a.
 Rekk, 435a.
 Reku, 434b.
 relate, 745a.
 related, 560a.
 relation, 284b.
 relationship, 703a.
 relative, 284a, 404b, 739a ; female, 599b ; male, 599b.
 relax, 261b, 665b.
 release, 178b, 296a, 525a, 862b.
 relief, 412a, 606a.
 relight, 56b.
 relish, 628b.
 rely, 517b.
 Rem', 425a.
 remain, 296b, 868a.
 remain over, 596a.
 remainder, 193b, 596a, 661a, 894a.
 remains, 596a.
 remedy, 247a.
 remember, 90b, 274a, 396a, 614b, 688a.
 remembrance, 652a.
 remembrancer, 688a.
 Remen-heru, 425b.
 Remen-kheru, 425b.
 Remen-ta, 425b.
 Remenu, 425b.
 Remenui-Rā, 425b.
 Remi, Fish-god, 424b.
 Remi, Remit, 424a.

- Remi-ur-āa, 424b.
 remit, 417a ; a tax, 144a, 355a, 564b.
 remnant, 244b.
 Rem-neteru, 424b.
 Remnit, 425b.
 remorse, 120b.
 remote, 144a, 417b, 499a.
 remote ages, 230b.
 remote event, 144b.
 remote time, 277a.
 removal, 7a.
 remove, 7a, 28a, 37a, 71b, 100b, 103b, 144a, 152a, 177b, 298a, 420b, 532a, 646b, 670b, 689b, 705b, 713a, 757b, 846b.
 removed, 97b, 420a.
 Remrem, 424b.
 Remtit, 425a.
 Remu, 424b.
 Remuiti, 424a.
 remunerate, 508a.
 remuneration, 88b, 758b, 904a.
 rend, 243b, 255b, 351b, 755a.
 render, to, 803a.
 Renent, 49a.
 Renenti, 130a, 426b.
 renew, 176b, 177a b, 269a, 601a, 668b.
 renew youth, 66a.
 renewed, 269b.
 Renfreth, 427b.
 Rennit, 426a.
 Rennit-nefrit, 426a.
 Renniu, 426a.
 Renn-sebu, 426a.
 Rennutet, 40b.
 Rennutt, 426b, 427a ; uraeus of, 427a.
 renown, 22b, 245a, 724a.
 renowned, 115b, 508b.
 Renpit, 427b.
 Renpu, 427b.
 rent, 77a, 729b, 838a, 882b.
 Rentheth, 428a.
 Renti, 426b.
 Repā (Geb), 423a.
 repair, 129b, 601a, 668b, 801b ; out of, 803b.
 repairing, 351b.
 Repätt, 423a.
 repeat, 66b, 120b, 122b, 176b, 177a b, 179b, 782b.
 repeating, 264a.
 repel, 87b, 101b, 247b, 509b, 676b.
 repeller, 57b.
 repetition, 177a, 277b, 595b.
 Repit, 422b.
 Repit Änu, 422b.
 Repit Äst, 423a.
 replace, 904a.
 repletion, 696a.
 reply, 874a ; making a, 104b.
 report, 90b, 430b, 549a, 604b, 669b, 670a, 694a.
 report, to, 667b, 669b, 824a.
 reporter, 601b, 669b.
 repose, 7a, 43b, 374b, 448a, 449b, 517b, 611b, 681a, 693a.
 reprehensible, 895b.
 reptile, 62b, 118a, 417a, 758b, 799b, 900b.
 repulse, 33b, 99a, 481a, 563b, 564b, 605a, 618a, 682a, 684a, 694b, 698a, 746a b, 748a, 824a, 896b.
 repulser, 385b, 684a.
 repulsiveness, 746b.
 repulsive man, 2a.
 repurchase, 707a.
 reputation, 209b.
 Requ, 434a.
 request, 382b, 662a.
 required, 876a.
 requite, 508a, 874a, 898b, 904a.
 requiter, 827b.
 Rer, 428a.
 Rerät, 428a.
 Rerek, 309a, 428b, 788a.
 Reri, 428b.
 Rerit, 428a.
 Rerp, 428b.
 Rerti Nifu, 428b.
 Reru, 428b.
 Res-äb, 432a.
 Res-äfu, 432a.
 rescue, 385a, 608a.
 resemblance, 277b.
 resemble, 385b, 666b, 667b, 826a.
 Resenit, 433a.
 reservation, 537a.
 reserve, 537a.
 reservoir, 307b, 308a.
 Res-her, 432b.
 Reshitt, 433b.
 Reshpiu, 433b.

- Reshpu, 97b, 433b.
 Resi-āneb-f, 432a.
 residue, 894a.
 resin, 95a, 226b, 300a, 301b, 650b, 771a, 833b.
 resist, 99a, 116a, 564b, 746b, 818b, 894a.
 resistance, 2a, 116a, 224a, 894a.
 resister, 26b, 894a.
 resistless, 564b.
 Resit, 432a b.
 Resit-neterit-kheper, 432a.
 resolute, 297a.
 respect, 724a.
 Res-pet, 432b.
 respiration, 849b.
 responsibilities, 586b.
 rest, 7a, 43b, 175b, 291a, 375b, 377a, 423b, 429a, 448a, 449b, 517b, 549a, 611b, 627b, 679a, 681a, 803b, 896b.
 rest, festival of, 719a.
 rest, place of, 35a, 802a.
 rest the heart, 442a.
 rest, to be at, 449b, 473a, 610a ; to come to, 617a, 693a, 810b.
 rest upon, 429b.
 rest (i.e., what remains), 193b, 661a, 894a.
 Res-tchatcha, 432b.
 rest house, 38a.
 resting place, 13a, 95a.
 restitution, 874a b.
 restless, 386a, 577a.
 restore, 866a, 874a, 904a ; to health, 65b.
 restrain, 1b, 30a, 64a, 100a, 245a, 338a, 412b, 550a, 610a, 646b, 850a.
 restrained, 805a.
 restraint, 4a, 83a, 101b, 131a, 275b, 465a, 587a, 680a, 867a, 868a, 909b.
 restraint, house of, 550a ; place of, 499b, 789b, 805b, 915b.
 restraint, to keep in, 552a ; to put under, 805a.
 restricted, 491a.
 restriction, 441a, 446a.
 Resu, god, 432a.
 Resu warders, 432a.
 Resu-khā, 432a.
 result, 240b, 292b, 510b, 880a.
 resurrection, 381a, 824b ; chamber of, 239a ; country of, 190a ; places of, 327b.
 Resurrection, the triune god of, 255a.
 Res-utcha-Khenti-ḥeḥ, 432b.
 Res-utcha (Ptaḥ), 432a.
 Reṭ-ā, 437b.
 Retas-shaka, 435b.
 Reteb-mut-f, 435b.
 Rethnu, 436a.
 Reth-uarekh, 435b.
 Reti, 435b.
 retinue, 742b, 823b.
 Retnu, Northern and Southern, 435b.
 retrace, 478b.
 retract, 123b.
 retreat, 120a, 246b, 377b, 457b, 481a, 487b, 567b, 569b, 594b, 657b, 713a.
 retreat, a, 481a.
 retreatings, 883a.
 retribution, 88b, 136b, 904b ; place of, 80b, 904a.
 Rett-Shesit, 435b.
 Retui-en-Āsar, 435b.
 Reṭuk, 437b.
 return, 28b, 63b, 88b, 122b, 675b, 775b, 780b ; in the evening, 178b.
 return for, 266a.
 reunion, 600b, 652a.
 reveal, 253b, 650a, 767b, 810b ; oneself, 166b.
 revel, 287a.
 revellers, 474b.
 revenue, 56b, 77a, 138b, 161a, 487a, 521b, 580b, 722b, 906a.
 revenue officer, 71a.
 revere, 178b, 840a b.
 revered one, 50a.
 reverence, 34a, 479b, 499b, 724a, 857b.
 reverse, to, 236b, 862b.
 revile, 185a, 394a, 613b, 615b, 689b, 757a, 794b, 807a, 809b.
 reviler, 394a.
 revilings, 185a, 683a, 757a, 794b.
 revise, 642b.
 revision, 642b.
 revolt, 99a, 116a, 207b, 209a, 224a, 433b, 434a, 549b, 577a, 711b, 756b, 861a.

- revolt, children of, 322b.
 revolution, 743b, 780a, 887b ;
 of a star, 177a ; of time, 247a.
 revolve, 43b, 216a, 232a, 246a,
 251b, 452a, 680a, 701a, 827b,
 875a.
 reward, 33a, 88b, 102b, 206b,
 262a, 264a, 304a, 333b, 508a,
 736a, 758b, 874a b, 892b, 904a.
 rewarded, 262a.
 rework, 803a.
 rheum, 249a, 906b ; in the eye,
 353a, 459b.
 rheumy, 843b.
 rib, 662a ; of boat, 42b, 325b,
 469b.
 ribbons, 326a.
 rich, 102a, 137b, 171a, 181b,
 736a.
 rich folk, 436a.
 rich man, 358a, 423b, 538b.
 rich, to be, 535b.
 riches, 134b, 182a, 214a, 260a,
 525a, 622a.
 riddle, 63a, 178b.
 ridge, 861b.
 rigging, 517a.
 right, 332a, 333b, 605b.
 right disposition, 304b, 332b.
 right feeling, 286a.
 right hand, 53a, 168a.
 right-hearted, 138b.
 right mind, 139a.
 right-mindedness, 637a.
 right order, 332a.
 right, the, 270b.
 right, to be, 139a, 332a, 333b.
 right, to do, 65b.
 right, to exercise, 517a.
 right, to make, 647a.
 righteous, 271a, 399a.
 righteousness, 139a, 271b, 332a,
 598b ; goddess of, 385b.
 rightly, 266a, 332a.
 rigor, 608a.
 rim, 643a, 662b.
 rimmed, 63a.
 ring, 33b, 76b, 123b, 191a, 215a,
 217a, 277b, 280b, 302b, 356a,
 451b, 476a, 622a, 697b, 728b,
 729a b, 764b, 804a, 880b, 897b.
 ring, finger, 812b.
 ring-fastening, 273a.
 ring money, 568b, 622a, 697b,
 729a b.
 ring of a balance, 191a.
 ring-weight, 356a.
 riot, 207b, 682a.
 rip open, 906a.
 rip up, 223b, 263b.
 rise, 28a, 40a, 351a, 447b, 861a.
 rise, early, 381a.
 rise, of a flood or the Nile,
 222a, 467b, 468b, 525a, 536a,
 558a, 682b.
 rise, of Rā, 534b.
 rise, of star, 159a.
 rise, of the sun, 242a, 380b.
 rise, to make, 615b, 664b.
 rise up, 129a, 166a, 468a, 733a,
 824b, 833b, 853a, 873a ; to make
 to, 689b.
 rising, 534b, 535a, 615b, 804b,
 861a.
 rising of a flood, 824b.
 rising of evil, 825a.
 Rit, 419b.
 rite, 69a, 270b, 563b.
 rite, to perform a, 589b, 635a.
 ritual, 563b.
 rival, 329a.
 river, 3b, 35b, 69a, 97b, 99b,
 142a b, 143a, 212b, 231b, 343a,
 387b, 467b, 840b.
 river bank, 37b, 136a, 195a, 293a,
 308a.
 river flood, 148a.
 river gate, 272b.
 River of Fire, 121a, 208b.
 river plants, 13b.
 road, 28a, 32a, 38b, 144b, 277b,
 280b, 290a b, 291a b, 333b, 334b,
 499a, 604a.
 road clearers, 746b.
 Road-god, 334b.
 road man, 291a.
 road of all men (i.e., highway),
 144b.
 road-side, 599a, 746b.
 road, strong, 887b.
 roam, 192b, 354b.
 roar, 375a, 381b, 447a, 472b.
 roar of people, 447a.
 roar of sky, 447a.
 roar of thunder, 560b.
 roars of a lion, 882b.

- roarer, 381b, 447a.
 Roarer (Set), 25b.
 roaring, 109a.
 roast, to, 261b, 248a, 276a, 896b, 897b, 902a.
 roasted, 236a, 898a.
 roasted thing, 10b, 92b, 236a, 237a, 247b, 355b, 356a, 427a, 593b, 695b.
 rob, 72a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 141a, 464b, 467a b, 471a, 473a, 550b, 647a, 769b, 845a.
 robbed, 115a, 176a, 184b, 536b.
 robber, 71b, 100b, 101b, 115a b, 141a, 437b, 464b, 550b, 845b, 849b ; desert, 306a.
 Robber (Set), 473a.
 robbers, a game, 849b.
 robbery, 115a b.
 rock, 129b.
 rod, 4a, 17a, 140a, 475b, 726a, 900b ; for measuring, 41a ; of authority, 6b.
 roe deer, 624b.
 roe of fish, 121b.
 roll, 106b, 129a, 131b, 180a, 184a, 519b, 739a, 777b, 789b, 836b, 849a.
 roll away, 594b, 626b.
 roll of papyrus, 337b, 898a.
 roll, skin, 71b.
 roll up, 73a, 701a.
 rolled, 428a.
 rolls (deeds), 41a, 144a.
 Roman, 445a.
 roof, 32b, 110a, 315b, 419b, 438a.
 room, 79b, 149a, 157b, 164a, 166a, 184a, 468a, 621a, 675b, 740b, 821b, 860a, 910b.
 room, middle, 37b.
 room, private, 909b.
 room, sleeping, 331b.
 root, 299a, 351a, 753a.
 root up, 531a, 560b.
 rope, 58a, 64a b, 75b, 82a b, 118a, 123a, 139a, 146a, 167a, 282a, 292a, 332b, 333a, 337a, 351a, 352b, 355a, 356b, 372b, 396b, 419b, 479a, 484b, 486b, 491b, 510a, 527a, 631b, 745a, 751a.
 rope, magical, 545b.
 rope, measuring, 146b.
 rope of a boat, 46a.
 rope of a ladder, 422a.
 rope, towing, 244b.
 rope up, 58a.
 ropes, grass, 355a.
 ropes of a net, 421b.
 ropes of magical boat, 38a, 581b.
 ropework, 132a, 790a.
 rose, 147a.
 rot, 49b, 72b, 176b, 693b.
 rotten, 176a.
 round, 204a, 476a, 753a, 789b.
 round about, 264b, 265b, 266a, 438b, 875a, 907a.
 round things, 897b.
 round up, 841b.
 rouse, 382a, 386a.
 rout, to, 682a.
 row, to, 66a, 93b, 576b, 688b, 877a.
 rower, 182b, 482a, 576b, 877a.
 royal, 653b.
 royalty, 89a, 653b, 882b.
 Ru, 419b.
 rub, 329b, 590a, 613a, 643a.
 rub away, 263b, 613b, 726b.
 rub down, 6b, 123b, 185a, 346a, 351b, 395b, 411a, 620b, 480b, 565b, 571a, 589a, 643a, 664b, 797b, 844b.
 rub off, 726b.
 rub with oil, 205b ; with unguent, 175a.
 rubbed, 813b.
 rubbing stone, 757a.
 rubbish, 711b.
 rubbish-heap, 16b.
 rubble, 765b.
 ruby, 605a, 675b.
 rudder, 18b, 75b, 182b, 279a, 482a ; part of, 39a ; handle of, 898b.
 rudder, two-faced, 482a.
 rudders of heaven, the four, 23b, 246b, 482a, 692a, 875b.
 ruffians, nomad, 741a.
 ruffled, 727a.
 rug, 773a.
 Ruḥu, 429b.
 ruin, 2a, 3b, 7b, 10b, 92b, 168a, 176a b, 177b, 181a, 243b, 420a, 439b, 440a, 492b, 528b, 652a, 689a.
 ruin, to, 261b, 607b, 644a, 741b.

ruined, 82a, 149a, 184b.
 Ru-Iukasa, 420a.
 rule, 25b, 82a, 271b, 346a, 378b, 400b, 468a, 512b, 537b, 653b, 831b, 845a.
 rule, to, 486b, 562a, 582a, 653a, 683b ; make to, 614a, 684a.
 ruler, 513a, 690b ; hereditary, 423a.
 ruminant, 715a.
 rump, 13b, 129b, 244a, 630b, 714a, 794a, 909b, 910a ; steak, 244a.
 run, 9b, 14b, 82b, 166a, 169b, 212a, 232a, 245b, 320a, 374a, 420a, 429a, 446b, 452a, 487b, 615b, 618a, 694b, 729b, 813a, 814a, 852b, 857b, 896b.
 run against, 509a, 633a.
 run aground, 10b, 74a, 657b, 715a.
 run away, 166a, 220a, 255b, 587b, 810a, 857b, 889a.
 run down, 715a.
 run out, 240a, 736a.
 run quickly, 169b, 227a, 891a.
 run swiftly, 243a.
 run the head against, 885a.
 run, to make, 616a, 690a.
 run towards, 576a.
 rungs of ladder, 670b.
 runner, 245b, 253a, 274b, 478b, 533a, 618a, 643a, 694b, 791a.
 runners (infantry), 246b.
 running, act of, 804b.
 running of the nose, 344b.
 running water, 9b.
 Ru-Rā, 420a.
 Ruru, 419b.
 Ruru-tā, 420a.
 Ruruti, 420a.
 rush, 129a, 337b, 550b, 594b, 814b.
 rush, to, 885a ; against, 509a ; in, 93b ; forward, 487b ; out upon, 393b.
 rusk, 441b.
 russet, 889a.
 rust, 58b, 565b, 566a, 571a.
 Ruṭ-en-Āst, 421b.
 Ruti Āsar, 420b.
 Ruṭu-nu-Tem, 421b.

S.

Sa (Āapep), 587a.
 Sa, a crocodile, 634b.
 Sā, Bull-god, 589b ; fem. Sāt.
 Sā, city, 640b.
 Sa, god, 586a, 634a.
 Sāa, 634a, 635a, 641a.
 Sāa, Thoth, 640b.
 Sāa-ābu, 641a.
 Sāa-Āmenti, 641a.
 Sāa-Āmenti-Rā, 641a.
 Sāaba, 590a, 590b.
 Sāa-Ĥeru, 641a.
 Sāait, 641a.
 Sāa-mer-f, 584a.
 Sāamiu, 589b, 641b.
 Sāar, 635b.
 Sāater, 641b.
 Sāatiu, 589b, 641b.
 Sāatt-ta, 641b.
 Saba, 635a.
 Sabs, 636a.
 sack, 209a, 248a, 484b, 647a, 773a, 801b, 805a, 819b, 820b, 835b, 836a b, 843b, 895b.
 sacks of grain, 806a.
 sackcloth, 105a.
 sacking, 701b, 773b, 790a, 834b, 878b, 879a.
 sacrifice, a, 11a, 79a, 89b, 110b, 270b, 373b, 560b, 667b, 669a, 810a.
 sacrifice, human, 731a.
 sacrifice, place of, 80a.
 sacrifice, the daily, 54a b.
 sacrifice, to, 66b, 303b, 431a, 666a.
 sacrosanct, 403a.
 sacrum, 914a.
 sad, 11a, 55b, 139b, 314a, 887a.
 sadden, 643b.
 saddle gear, 288b.
 sadness, 3b, 7b, 64b, 74a, 290a, 850a, 906b.
 Sa-em-Geb, 587a.
 safe, 7b, 193a, 307a, 514a, 893b.
 safflower, 268b.
 saffron, 141b, 810b.
 Sag, a fabulous animal, 589a.
 sage, 430b, 613a, 634a, 848a, 896a.
 sages, 848a, 852b.

- Sāḥ (Orion), 591a, 638b, 646a.
 Sāḥ-āb, 591b, 646a.
 Saḥ-en-nut-f, 638b.
 Saḥ-ḥeq, 646a.
 Saḥit, 638b.
 Saḥtni, 638b.
 Saḥu, the Twelve, 638b.
 Saḥurā, 417b.
 Sai, 587a.
 sail, 409a, 428b, 459b, 473b,
 517a, 776a, 818b, 894b.
 sail a boat, 354a, 566a, 576b,
 722b.
 sail down stream, 346b, 568a,
 569a, 572a, 575b.
 sail over, 552b.
 sail southwards, 558a, 693b.
 sail, to, 273a, 346a, 374a, 449a,
 541a, 576b, 589a, 625b, 702a b,
 703a, 705a; to make, 695b.
 sail upstream, 473b, 558a, 559a,
 565a.
 sailcloth, 517a.
 sailing, 346b, 565a, 642a, 703a,
 894b.
 sailor, 33b, 93b, 314b, 370a,
 478b, 576b, 703a, 780a, 875a.
 sailor folk, 476a, 583a.
 sailors, divine, 93b, 780a;
 Egyptian and Syrian, 780a.
 sails of a boat, 679a.
 Sais, Lower and Upper, 587b.
 Sait, 584b, 586a.
 Sait-ta, 586a.
 Saiu gods, 586a.
 Sā-kam, 589b.
 Sakhiu, 639a.
 Sakhmit-urr-peḥ, 639a.
 Sāks, 591b.
 salaam, to, 727a.
 salary, 650b.
 salesman, 285b.
 saliva, 38a, 91a b, 223b, 249a,
 347b, 394a.
 salt, 484a.
 salt land, 484a.
 salt of the North, 484a.
 salt water, 272b, 280b.
 saltpetre, 227b.
 salutation, 64b.
 salutations, 193a.
 salute, 95a, 186b, 345a, 727a,
 841b, 885a.
 salve, 39b, 55b, 63a, 205a b, 233a,
 292b, 318b, 336a, 337a, 352b,
 377a, 626b, 643a, 669b, 743b,
 804a.
 salve box, 581b.
 salve, cedar oil, 137a.
 Sa-maāt, 584b.
 Samārtasa, 637a.
 Samba, 636b.
 same, 265a.
 Sām-em-qesu, 590b.
 Sām-em-snef, 590b.
 Sāmta, 590b.
 Samur, 636b.
 Sān, 896a.
 Sān, 590a.
 sanctify, 632b.
 sanctuary, 20a, 34b, 51a, 79b,
 80b, 107a, 117b, 155b, 166a,
 214b, 238b, 239a, 479a, 490a,
 494b, 546b, 557b, 565b, 573a,
 575b, 633b, 731a, 756a, 768b,
 789b, 790a, 839b.
 sand, 723a, 730a.
 sand, dwellers on, 373b, 730b,
 895b.
 sand, festival of strewing, 759b.
 sandal, sandals, 60b, 105a,
 106b, 180a, 666a, 793a, 823b,
 826b, 853a b, 864a, 873a b.
 Sandal-gods, 263b.
 sandal-maker, 853b.
 sandals, pair of, 528b, 821b,
 827a.
 sandals, white, 523b.
 sandbank, 276a, 836b.
 sandstone, 62b.
 sandstone, quartzite, 421b.
 sandstone, red, 62b.
 sandstone, yellow, 62a.
 sandy soil, 730a.
 Sānkhi-khaibitu, 645b.
 Sānkhiu-gods, 645b.
 Sānut, 643b.
 sap, 58b.
 Sapanemma, 584b.
 Saparar, 636b.
 Sapāthar, 588b, 636b.
 Sapertagessu, 636b.
 Sāpit, 642b.
 Sapt-Khenti, 636b.
 Saq-baiu, 639b.
 Saqeḥ, 585a.

- Saq-ḥa, 639b.
 Saqnaqait, 639b.
 Sar (Osiris), 588b ; limbs of,
 466a.
 Sārāut, 591a.
 sarcophagus, 43b, 120a, 284a,
 357b, 447a b, 566b, 756a, 757a,
 777a, 860a, 873b, 874b, 875b,
 904b ; chamber, 777a ; chambers
 for, 238b.
 Sarem, 637b.
 Sarisa, 635b.
 Sārit, 645b.
 Sārit-maāt, 645b.
 Sārit-neb-s, 591a.
 Sariu-gods, 637b.
 Sarma, 589a.
 Sār-neb-s, 645b.
 Sarqit, 637b.
 Sasāt, 585a.
 Sa-semt, 585a.
 Sa-semu, 585a.
 Sa-sert, 585a.
 Sa-seshem, 585a.
 Sāshesa, 644a.
 Saspa, 585a.
 Sat, Dekan, 635a.
 Sata, 585a, 586a.
 Satā, 640a.
 Sat-Āmenti, 584b.
 Satārna, 640a.
 Sa Tathenen, 585a.
 Sāt Baqt, 589b.
 Sat Hethert, 584b.
 sate, 696a.
 Sāthasiu, 590a.
 Sathtā, 640a.
 Sati, fire-god, 589a.
 satiety, 634b, 647a.
 Sati-qet, 585a.
 Sati-Sāt, 585a.
 Sati-Sert, 585a.
 satisfaction, 449b, 517b, 682a.
 satisfactorily, 265a.
 satisfied, 333a, 394a, 449b, 517b,
 587b, 694b.
 satisfy, 83a, 606b, 671b, 677a,
 682a, 696a.
 Satit, 589a.
 Sat-kamt, 589b.
 satrap, 566a.
 Saturn, 404a, 501b, 656a.
 Sau, 634a.
 Sau, city, 587b.
 Sāu, gods, 642a.
 Sāu, serpent, 642a.
 Sa-ur, 586a, 634a.
 savage, 509a.
 save, 385a, 593b, 654a, 757b.
 Saviour-god, 653b.
 saw, to, 149a, 163b, 181a, 221b,
 320b, 648b, 833a.
 saw wood, 376b.
 sawdust, 181a.
 say, 67a, 253b, 335a, 560a, 717a,
 782b, 913a.
 sayings, 632b, 719b, 860b, 913a b.
 Sayings of the Fathers, 913a.
 Sba (Aapep), 656b.
 Sba-en-sethesu-Shu, 655a.
 Sbai, 655a.
 Sbait, 656a.
 Sbait-nebt-uāa, 656a.
 Sbaiu-Rā, 656a.
 Sbaiu shepsu, 656a.
 Sbaiut, 656a.
 Sbak, 657b.
 Sbakh-senu, 656b.
 Sba-Rā, 594b.
 Sbasit, 656b.
 Sbat, 657a.
 Sba-tcheser, 655a.
 Sbatt, 655a.
 Sba-uāti, 656a.
 Sba-ur instrument, 655b.
 Sbeg, Sbegā, 660b.
 Sbek, Crocodile-god, 660a.
 Sbekhar, 659a.
 Sbekhekth, 659a.
 Sbekht-ākhat, 658b.
 Sbekht-Āgert, 659a.
 Sbekhti, 658b.
 Sben-ḥesq-khaibiut, 658a.
 Sbenqa, 658a.
 Sbeq, god, 659b.
 Sbeq-en-Shesmu, 659b.
 Sbeq-en-Temu, 659b.
 Sbeq-ḥer, 659b.
 Sbeqit, 659b.
 Sbesanka, 659a.
 Ssheshes, 659a.
 Ssheshes-mer, 659b.
 Ssheshta, 659b.
 Sbi, 655a.
 Sbut, city, 657b.
 scabbard, 268b, 333a.

- scabby, 736b.
 scaffold, 880b.
 scald, 160a.
 scalded, 215b.
 scale, of metal, 58b.
 scale walls, 689b.
 scale work, 617b.
 scales, 4a, 225a, 330a ; part of, 529b.
 Scales, Bearer 'of the, 259b.
 scales for heavy objects, 285b.
 scales, hand, 36b.
 scales, master of the, 70b.
 scales of armour, 223b.
 scales of fish, 394b.
 Scales of Rā, 285b.
 scales-room, 285b.
 scalpel, 541b, 870a.
 scar, 9a.
 scarab, 28b, 118b, 295a, 320a, 532b ; flying, 118a.
 scarabeus sacer, 543a.
 scare, to 577a.
 scatter, 185a, 527b, 533b, 689a, 716a, 765b, 862b, 863b.
 scatter seed, 10b.
 scattered, 473a.
 scatterers, 166b.
 scene, 80a.
 scent, 307b, 486b, 627b, 629b, 631a, 712b.
 scent, festival, 628a.
 scent, foul, 709b.
 scent, the divine, 709b.
 scent-pot, 433b.
 scented woman, 660a.
 sceptre, 4a, 6b, 10a, 13a, 17a, 19a, 38b, 41a, 54b, 55a, 114b, 117b, 148b, 182b, 195a, 253b, 295b, 330b, 384b, 468a, 469a, 475b, 506b, 510a, 566a, 589a, 692b, 898a, 903a, 907a.
 sceptre amulet, 6b, 181a.
 sceptre, magical, 171b.
 sceptre of crystal and feldspar, 150b.
 sceptre of Isis-Hathor, of Heru-Behuṭi, Osiris, 336a.
 sceptre-bearer, 55a.
 schedule of furniture, 45a.
 scheme, 510b, 684a.
 schoenus, 7a, 35a, 100a.
 school, 106a, 238a, 239a.
 schoolmaster, 222a.
 schoolroom, 655b.
 science, 430a.
 scimitar, 544a, 657a, 737b.
 scintillate, 629a, 630a, 842a, 848b.
 scoffing, 657b.
 scorch, 605b, 639b, 696a.
 scorching, 696b.
 scoriae, 820b.
 scorn, 200b ; to scorn, 621a.
 scorn God, 634b.
 scorpion, 115b, 125b, 176a, 179a, 472b, 516b, 522a b, 611a, 612b, 819a, 839b, 899a.
 scorpions, the Seven, 179a.
 Scorpion-goddess, 81b, 509b, 522b, 612a, 681b ; the double, 681b.
 scour, 346a.
 scourge, 449b.
 scout, 245b, 334a.
 scrape, 9a, 356a, 836a.
 scraper, 915a ; stone, 664a.
 scrapings, 181a.
 scratch, 836a.
 screams, 136b.
 screen, to, 477a.
 scribe, 337b, 358a, 619b, 852b, 853a.
 scribe, chief, 495a, 620a.
 scribe, deputy, 620a.
 scribe, divine, 619b, 620b.
 scribe, female, 619b.
 scribe, king's, 391b.
 scribe, magistrate's, 620b.
 scribe of a temple, 620a.
 scribe of collectings, 620b.
 scribe of estates, 619b.
 scribe of grain, 620a.
 scribe of produce, 242b.
 scribe of the altar, 620a.
 scribe of the Book of Horus, 620a.
 scribe of the god, 403a ; of the gods (i.e., Thoṭh), 886a.
 scribe of the militia, 620a.
 scribe of the offerings, 620a.
 scribe of theological works, 620a.
 scribe of the Record Office, 893b.
 scribe of the seal, 620a.

- scribe of wages list, 620a.
 scribe, royal, 620b.
 scribe, to act as, 66a.
 scribe who wrote at dictation, 620a.
 scribe, writing box of, 581b.
 Scribes, the Two, 619b.
 scroll, 129a.
 scrotum, 580a, 873b.
 scrub, 89a, 344a, 765b.
 scrutinize, 203a, 808a, 891a, 899a.
 scrutiny, to make a, 642b.
 sculpt, to, 323a.
 sculptor, 325a, 395b, 639b, 644a, 645b.
 sculpture, 287a, 784a ; on wall, 567b.
 scum, 820b, 861b.
 scythe, 572a.
 scythe of Osiris, 71a.
 sea, 142b, 143a, 151a, 280a, 488a, 704a.
 sea, celestial, 151a.
 sea-bull, 643a.
 sea coast, 308a.
 sea salt, 484a.
 seal, 123b, 126b, 568b, 717a, 905a, 906a.
 seal bearer, 212a, 568b.
 seal, cord of, 27a, 254b.
 seal, engraved, 567b.
 seal, great and little, 906a.
 seal, keeper of the, 312b.
 seal maker, 568b.
 seal of office, 906a.
 seal of the god, 403a.
 seal ring, 764b, 906a.
 seal, royal, 911b.
 seal string, 510a.
 seal up, 568a.
 sealed, 906a.
 sealed document, 568b.
 sealer, 103a.
 sealing, a, 568b.
 search for, 507b ; into, 757b, 903b ; out, 807b.
 Searcher of the Reins, 903b.
 season, 100a, 101b, 438b, 595a, 696a, 857b, 840b, 884b.
 season, to, 512a.
 Seasons, god of the, 259b, 383b.
 Seasons of the Year, First, Second and Third, 8b, 22a.
 seat, 1b, 25b, 79b, 88a, 89a, 90b, 190a, 220b, 221a, 234a, 289a, 298b, 328b, 367b, 408b, 467b, 509b, 583b, 650b, 706b, 773a, 805a, 855a, 900b, 901ab.
 seat in a chariot, 369b.
 seat of Horus, 80a.
 seat of law, 80a.
 seat of the Government, 237b.
 seat of the happy; 80a.
 seat oneself, 76b, 485a, 679a, 822a.
 seat, raised, 258b.
 seat, royal, 390a.
 seat, to occupy, 643b.
 seat with steps, 485a.
 seated, 887b.
 Seb (Mercury), 654b.
 Sebā, 594b, 657a.
 Sebek, title of, 46b ; title of priest of, 495b.
 Sebek of Kamur, 424b.
 Sebennytus, 132b.
 Sebeshsen, 595a.
 Sebħut, 658b.
 Sebit, 594a, 654b.
 Sebkhās, 595a.
 Sebsebā-Menu, 654b.
 Sebṭi (Alexandria), 661a.
 Sebu-gods, 594b.
 Sebut, 640a.
 seclude, 550a, 552a.
 seclusion, place of, 557b.
 second, 177a, 316a, 603a, 673b.
 second, of time, 17b, 459b.
 second, third of a, 58a.
 second time, 105a, 177a, 264a, 673b.
 secret, 51a, 63a, 624b, 755b ; to keep, 624b ; to make, 701a.
 secret chamber, 756a.
 secret place, 477b.
 secret properties, 755b.
 secretary, 495b, 620b, 853a.
 secretions, 263a, 366b, 400a.
 secretive, 570a.
 secretly, 265b, 442b.
 section, 730a ; of a book, 415b, 457a.
 secure, 307a.
 security, 7b.
 sedan chair, 258b.
 sedge, 135b.

sediment, 611b, 637b, 820b.

sedum, 288b.

see ! 60a, 266a.

see, to, 6b, 68a, 118a, 121b,
211a, 216b, 224a, 225b, 243a,
254a, 266b, 273a, 274b, 279b,
289a, 344b, 348a, 352a, 544b,
605b, 702a, 712a, 751a, 771b,
794b, 801a, 802b, 808a, 845b,
846b, 855a, 890b, 891a ; to
make, 601a, 627b, 706a.

seed, 26b, 36a, 38b, 40a, 42b,
69b, 112b, 113b, 121b, 140b,
143a, 146ab, 159b, 179a, 186a,
188b, 201b, 204a, 210b, 215a,
233a b, 226b, 231b, 234a, 245b,
249a b, 251b, 252a, 259b, 269a,
278b, 279a, 284b, 307a, 329a,
331b, 344a, 348b, 354a, 369a,
372a, 383b, 390a, 398b, 413b,
443b, 472b, 482b, 484b, 487b,
488a, 493a, 538a, 586a, 612b,
624b, 632a, 639a, 605a, 641a,
672b, 689a, 697b, 708b, 712a,
716a, 724b, 726a, 728b, 736a,
738b, 746b, 753a, 762a, 773a,
777a, 785b, 788a, 791a, 796b,
798a, 801b, 804a, 809a, 813b,
833a, 839b, 842a, 846b, 847b,
853b, 877b, 891b, 896a, 899b,
902b, 910b.

seed, divine, 280a.

seed, edible, 828b.

seed for early crops, 750b.

seed for sowing, 828b.

seed, human, 243a, 280a, 293a.

seed of eternity, 331b.

seed of plant, 475b.

seed, royal, 280a.

seed, to eject, 628a.

seed, to sow, 628a.

seed-land, 777a.

seedlings, 892b.

seeds, bundles of, 563a.

seeing, 68a.

seek, 179b, 507b, 527a, 730a,
903b.

seek after, 148b, 507b.

seek for, 575a.

seeking, a, 745a.

seemly, 722b, 829b, 837b.

seen, 266b.

seer, 266b, 678b.

Seer, god, 267a, 891a.

Sef, 664b.

Sefer, Sefert, 665a.

Sefi-peri- etc., 595a.

Sefkhit, 665b.

Sefkhit-ābut, 665b.

Sefkhit-neb-s, 666a.

Sefsef, 664b.

Sefus, 465b.

Seg, 627a.

Sega, 627a.

Seges, 706b.

Segi, 627a.

Sehenti-requ, 684a.

Seheptt, 683b.

Seherit-tu, 614a.

Sehert baius, 614a, 888b, 909b.

Sehet, 685a.

Sehetch-khatut, 685a.

Sehetch-renpu, 685a.

Sehetch-ur, 685a.

Sehetemt, 684b.

Sehetep-hemts, 614a.

Sehetep-tau, 684b.

Sehetpit, 614a.

Sehith, 683a.

Sehpu, 613b.

Sehrat, 682b.

Sehrit-tu, 684a.

Sehseh, Lake and Mountain of,
682b.

Seht, city, 684a.

Sehu, 613a.

Sehur, 683a.

seize, 6a, 20a, 26b, 54b, 64b,
79a, 100b, 101a, 102a, 111a,
122a, 189b, 212a, 261b, 317b,
327b, 385a, 412b, 443a, 449a,
459a, 464b, 490b, 491b, 531a b,
545a, 547b, 550b, 560b, 572b,
590a, 627a, 636b, 738a b, 747b,
757b, 793b, 794a, 796a, 802b,
808a, 849a.

seize prey, 124a.

seized, 446b.

seizer, 100b, 849b.

seizure, 459a, 461b, 794a.

Sek, a god, 704a.

Seker, 255a, 626b.

Seker festival, 475a, 627a, 742a.

Seker, kingdom of, 55a.

Seker, sanctuary of, 856a.

Seker-em-Shetait, 627a.

- Seker-Khenti-Petchu, 627a.
 Sekhem, Council of, 201b.
 Sek-her, god, 703b.
 Sekhet Aaru, 16a.
 Sekhit-hetep, 687b.
 Sekhmit, 24b, 36b, 40b, 109a,
 469a.
 Sekhmit of Temeht, 515b.
 Sekhmit-Bast-Rā, 51a, 295a.
 Sekht-Āakhu, 686b.
 Sekht-āanru, 686b.
 Sekht-āarru, 686b.
 Sekht-Āaru, 686a.
 Sekht-āat, 686b.
 Sekht-ānkh, 686b.
 Sekht-en-Sersert, 687a.
 Sekht-her, 614b.
 Sekht-heteput, 687a.
 Sekht-khetf, 687b.
 Sekht-mafkat, 687a.
 Sekht-nebt-heteput, 687a.
 Sekht-neheh, 687a.
 Sekht-Nentā, 687a.
 Sekht-neteru, 687a.
 Sekht-Paāt, 686b.
 Sekht-Rā, 687a.
 Sekht-Uatchit-nefert, 686b.
 Sekht-uatchu, 686b.
 Sekht-Tcher, 687b.
 Sekhti, 614b.
 Sekhti, Sektit, 686a.
 Sekhut-āmiut-Āasu, 686b.
 Sekhut Khakha, 687b.
 Sekhut-uatcht, 686b.
 Seki, 626a.
 Sekkes, 705a.
 Sekktiāks, 627a.
 Sek-re, gods, 703b.
 Sekri, 626b ; bodies of, 571a.
 Sekri-heri-shāf, 627a.
 Seksek, 626a.
 Seksekit, 626a.
 Seksen, 627a, 705a.
 Sekt, 627a.
 Sekti, 627a.
 Sekti Boat, 152a.
 Sektit Boat, 705a.
 Sektt, 627a.
 Seku, stars, 704a.
 select, 628b, 710b, 713a.
 selected, 689b ; of meat, 710a.
 selections from books, 710b.
 self, 453a, 466a, 470b, 889b, 911b.
 self-begetter, 826a.
 self-begotten, 543b.
 self-builder, 779a.
 self-evident, 34a.
 self-existent, 231a.
 self-made, 542a.
 self-produced, 542a.
 sell, 650a, 866a.
 Sem, 242a, 666b.
 Sememti, 602b.
 semen, 398b.
 Semites (nomads), 728a.
 Semkett Boat, 672b.
 Semseru, 672b.
 Semsit-set-nekhenkhent, 672a.
 Sems-neb-āakhu, 672a.
 Semthek, 603a.
 Semti, 598b.
 Senā, god, 674a.
 Senān, 605a.
 Senbit-āb, 676b.
 Senb-Kheperu, 676b.
 Senbu, god, 676b.
 send, 147a, 440b, 475b ; away,
 440b ; back, 862b ; out, 192b,
 445a.
 send a messenger, 74a.
 Seneferu, Island of, 16b.
 Senen, 604b.
 Senfiu, blood-gods, 606a.
 senility, 797a.
 senior, 26a, 170b.
 Senk, Senki, Senkit, 608a.
 Senk-her, 609a.
 Senktett, 609a.
 Senktiu, 609a.
 Sen-nefer, 674b.
 Senq, 608b.
 Sensābt, 608a.
 sense, 37b.
 senseless, 184b, 340b, 461a, 732b.
 Sensent, 604a.
 Senshit, 608a.
 sensible, 436a.
 sensual, 216b.
 Senṭ, 609b, 679a.
 Sentā, 674b.
 sentence, 160b, 335a, 860b.
 Sentes, 609b.
 Senthit, 609b.
 Senthī-ur, 678b.
 Senṭit, goddess, 679a.
 Senṭ-nef-Āmentiu, 679a.

- Sent-Rā, 604b.
 Senu, gods, 605b.
 Sep, god, 596b, 661a.
 Sepa, 24b, 596b.
 Sepa-her, 596b.
 Sepa-Heru, 596b.
 Sepa-shāit, 596b.
 Sepa-ur, 596b.
 separate, 35a, 37a, 178b, 235a, 237b, 243b, 246a, 251a b, 252b, 344a, 511a, 512b, 662a, 838a, 862b, 881b; separate from, 350b,
 separated, be, 844b.
 separation, 248b, 420b.
 Sepen, 597a.
 Sep-her, 596a.
 Sepi, 597a; festival of, 661a.
 Sepit, 596b, 661a.
 Sepkh-kenmem, 597a.
 Sep-Rā, 596a.
 Sepsu gods, 597a.
 Sept, god, 662b.
 Sept Worm, 664a.
 Sept-āb, 663b.
 Sept-ābehu, 663b.
 Sept-ābui, 663b.
 Septat-ānkh, 664a.
 Sept-en-tchett, 661b.
 Sept-hennuti, 52b, 663b.
 Septi-khenu, 662b.
 Septit (Sothis), 664a; Queen of the Dekans, 664a.
 Septi-tenb, 663a.
 Septiu gods, 664a.
 Sept-masti-ent-Ruruti, 597b.
 Sept-metu, 597b.
 Septt-uauau, 663b.
 Septt, 242a.
 Septu, god, 663b; one of the Fourteen Kau of Rā, 663b.
 Septu, the, 664a.
 Septu-Gemhes, 664a.
 Septu-hennuti, 663b.
 Septu-her, 663b.
 Septu-kesu, 663b.
 Septu-kheri-nehait, 663b.
 Septu-meṭut, 663b.
 Septu-Shu, 664a.
 sepulchral meals, 3b, 110b.
 sepulchral stele, 134a.
 sepulchre, 15b, 28a, 201a, 285a, 319a, 465a, 557b, 571a, 914a.
 sepulture, 188a, 776a, 777a.
 Seqa-nu-baiu-petes-ḥeḥ, 625b.
 Seqbeb, 625b.
 Seqbit, 625b, 702a.
 Seqeṭ-ḥati, 626a.
 Seqrā-tchatchau, 625b.
 Seq-uarf, 625b.
 Ser, god, 680a.
 Serapeum of Letopolis, 455a; of Prosopites, 455b; of Sais, 454b, 455a; of Şakkārah, 455b.
 Serāt, 610a.
 Serāt-beqt, 611a.
 Serāu, 680b.
 Seref, 611b.
 Serekhi, 612a.
 Serem, 611b.
 Serem-tai, 611b.
 serenity, 148b, 913b.
 Seresh-en-mau, 612a.
 Seres-her, 612a.
 Seres-tepu, 612a.
 serf, 33a, 50a, 411a b, 436a, 597b, 673a, 893a.
 serfs of the Tuat or of Osiris, 50b, 392b.
 Seri, 611a.
 series, 768a.
 Ser-kheru, 610b.
 Serkhi, 681a.
 serpent, 29a, 43b, 112a, 144a, 221a, 237b, 260b, 261a, 323b, 346b, 417a, 471a, 479b, 497b, 499b, 522b, 596a, 641a, 776b, 791a, 799b, 878a, 882b, 893a, 914b.
 serpent amulet, 29b, 73a, 893a.
 serpent boat, 543b.
 serpent, everlasting, 480a.
 serpent, fiery, 109a.
 serpent-god, 88b, 105b, 118b, 332b, 428b.
 serpent on crown, 98a, 297a.
 serpent, two-headed, 210b.
 Serpents, the Seventy-five, 479b.
 serpents, young, 388b.
 Ser-pu-āa, 679b.
 Serq, 612a.
 Serqi, 612a.
 Serqit, goddess, 681b.
 Serser, 611a.
 Sert, 610a.
 Ser-tchatchat, 679b.

- Sertiu, 612b.
 Sert-nehepu- etc., 680a.
 Seru, 611a.
 Seru, god, 180a.
 servant, 39a, 67a, 82a, 93b, 158a, 206b, 220a, 255b, 281a, 283a, 311a, 436a, 457b, 482b, 532a, 546b, 568a, 579b, 585b, 603a, 673a, 718a, 732b, 742a, 809b, 823b, 864b.
 servant of the Court, 167b.
 servant of the god, 402b, 482b.
 servant of the temple, 453a.
 servant woman, 411a.
 servants, armed, 704a.
 servants, domestic, 201b.
 servants, hereditary, 311a.
 serve, 206a, 726b; as soldier, 65a.
 service, 5a, 112a, 167a, 200b, 206b, 698b, 742a.
 service book, 563b.
 service, daily, 725a.
 service, hourly, 167b.
 service, to do, 206a.
 serving woman, 497a.
 Ses, king, 695b.
 Sesa, god, 618b.
 sesame seed, 94a, 252a, 740a.
 Sesba, 618b.
 Sesent-âakhut, 619a.
 Sesenu, 697a.
 Sesar, 697a.
 Sesh, 621b.
 Seshaa, 698a.
 Seshait, goddess, 698a.
 Seshem-Âf, 699a.
 Seshem-Âffi, 699b.
 Seshem-ânkḥ, 699b.
 Seshem-ârānbfi, 699b.
 Seshem-Âsâr, 699b.
 Seshem-Âst, 699b.
 Seshem-Ba-neteru, 699b.
 Seshem-em-Tem, 623a.
 Seshem-Geb, 700a.
 Seshem-Ḥeru, 700a.
 Seshem-Ka-Âmenti, 700a.
 Seshem-Khatri, 700a.
 Seshem-Khepera, 700a.
 Seshem-Nebt-ḥet, 699b.
 Seshem-nesf, 699b.
 Seshem-neter, 699b.
 Seshem-netherit, 623a.
 Seshem-Nut, 699b.
 Seshem-semu-neteru, 700a.
 Seshemseshem, 623a.
 Seshem-shet, 700a.
 Seshem-Shu, 700a.
 Seshem-Tathenn, 700a.
 Seshem-Tefnut, 700a.
 Seshen-neteru, 623a.
 Seshen-uab, 624a.
 Seshen-ur, 623b.
 Seshesp-tai, 624b.
 Sesheta, 619b, 888b.
 Seshit, 620b.
 Seshit-m'kt-neb-s, 621b.
 Seshmi, 623a.
 Seshmi-en-uat-tesert, 623a.
 Seshmi-pet, 623a.
 Seshmit, moon-goddess and Dekan, 699a.
 Seshmit-ḥeri-âb-t, 623a.
 Seshmu, 623a.
 Seshmu-Ḥeḥ, 700a.
 Seshmu-tai, 700a.
 Seshmu-Tuat, 623a.
 Sesh-netch, 620b.
 Seshnit, 624a.
 Seshnnit, 624a.
 Seshpi, 622b.
 Seshshâ, 622a, 698a.
 Sesht, goddess, 697b.
 Seshta, 625a.
 Seshta-Âsâr, 625a.
 Seshta-baiu, 625a.
 Seshtai, 625a.
 Seshtait, 625a.
 Seshtait-âru, 625a.
 Seshta-ren, 625a.
 Seshtau-âru, 625a.
 Seshu, 622b, 698a.
 Sesi, 618b.
 Sessi, 17b.
 session, 485b.
 Sesu (Usertsen III or Rameses II), 696a.
 set (or inset), 822a.
 set apart, 153b, 512b.
 set aside, 152a, 166a, 289b, 298a, 344b, 417a, 861a, 866a.
 set at rest, 252b.
 set away, 867b.
 set behind, 457b.
 set down, 180a, 298a.
 set fire to, 20a, 160a, 601b.

- set free, 36a, 178b, 401a, 665b,
 710a, 862b.
 set in metal, 218a.
 set in motion, 54a.
 set in order, 321a, 499a, 602b,
 642b, 670b.
 set oneself on one side, 813a.
 set on the way, 865b.
 set out, 101a, 597a, 752a, 894b.
 set sail, 259a.
 set the feet on, 437a.
 set the mind, 147b.
 set, to, 22a, 147b, 190a, 436b,
 864a, 865b.
 set up a memorial, 298a.
 set up statue, 812a.
 set up straight, 646a.
 set up the Teṭ, 591b.
 set upright, 591b.
 Seṭ, 713b.
 Set, the god, 15b, 19b, 24b, 25b,
 171b, 197a, 203a, 213a, 598b,
 627b, 670a, 706b, 787a, 839b,
 869a, 875b.
 Set and Thoth, 674a.
 Set, black pig of, 722a.
 Set, bull-god, 627b.
 Set, children of, 707a.
 Set, crocodile of, 787a.
 Seṭ Festival, 183a, 714a.
 Set, hide of, 327a.
 Set, hippopotamus of, 882a.
 Set of the Acacias, 707a.
 Set, realm of, 815a.
 Set, red associates of, 889b.
 Set, soul of, 326a.
 Set, star of, 707a.
 Set-Āmentt, 598b.
 Set-em-āst-f, 628a, 709b.
 Set-em-her-f, 628a.
 Set-heḥ, 628a.
 Set-her, 709b.
 Set-nehsi, 629b.
 Seṭ-qesu, 630b.
 Setcha animal, 716b.
 Setcheḥ, 632b, 719a.
 Setchen-em-sen-f, 718a.
 Setchemi, 718a.
 Setcheri-ur, 632b.
 Setcher-ur, 719a.
 Setchfet, 632a.
 Setchit-usrit, 716b.
 Setchriu, 719a.
 Setchti, 632b, 716b.
 Setekh, 629a, 707a.
 Setem, 242b.
 Setesh=Set, 16a, 29b, 627b, 629a,
 706b, 712a.
 Seṭfit, 795a.
 Seth-āb, 713a.
 Sethasiu, 629b.
 Sethen-ḥat, 630a.
 Sethen-ḥath, 630a.
 Sethenit, goddesses, 630a.
 Sethenu, god, 630a.
 Sethenu-tep, 630a.
 Seth-her, 712b.
 Sethu, god, 629b.
 Seṭti, 632a.
 setting of a star, 175b.
 settle accounts, 570b.
 settle a country, 811b.
 settlement, 207a, 350b, 812a, 873b;
 foreign, 179a.
 seven, 665b, 690a.
 seventh, 665b.
 seventy, 665b.
 sever, 512b.
 severe, 639b.
 sexual pleasures, 412a.
 Sfā, 598a.
 Sḡeb, god, 705b.
 Sḡer, 706a.
 Sḡerhet, 706b.
 Sḡert, 706a.
 Sha animal, 722a.
 Shaāit, 723a.
 Shabti, 185b.
 Shabti figure, 725a b.
 Shabu, god, 725b.
 shackles, 764b.
 shade, 529a, 729b, 732b, 734a b.
 shadow, 475b, 529a, 530a, 602a,
 657b, 729b, 732b, 734a b ; judge
 of shadows, 162b.
 shadow, turning of, 246b, 732b.
 Shadow-god, 434b.
 shadow house, 529a.
 shaft of a pillar, 799a.
 shaft of a spear, 778a.
 shaft of a tomb, 8a.
 shaft of an obelisk, 58b.
 shaft of mine, 517a.
 Shahab, 727b.
 Shai, god, 724a.
 Shait, 724a.

- Shaka-Amen-Shakanasa, 729a.
 Shakanasa, 729a.
 Shakarshau, 729a.
 shake, 90b, 343a, 351b, 356b,
 380a, 487b, 589b, 602a, 678a,
 767a, 799b, 854b, 864b.
 shake down the hair, 597a.
 shake, to, 898b.
 shaken, 393b, 630a.
 shakers, 714b.
 Shakershau, 729a.
 shaking, 716a.
 shaking sickness, 714b.
 shallow, 1a, 276a.
 Sham'bār, 726a.
 shambles, 390a.
 shame, 541b, 564b, 569b, 612b,
 731b, 737b, 887a, 895a.
 shame, put to, 499b, 612b, 682a.
 shame, the, 544b.
 shameful, 214b, 459a, 535b, 544b.
 shameless, 437b.
 shape, 542b.
 Shapu-neter-ärt-ka, 726a.
 shard, 233a.
 share, 248b, 251a b, 252a, 280b,
 693b, 821b, 881b, 882b.
 sharp, 291b.
 sharpen, 256b, 387a, 394b, 413a,
 608a, 618b, 665a, 696b, 878a.
 sharp-eyed, 291b.
 Sharshar, 727b.
 Sharsharkhat, 727b.
 Sharshatakātā, 727b.
 Sharṭana, 727b.
 Sharṭenu, 727b.
 Sharṭina, 727b.
 Sharṭshaq, 727b.
 Shār-ur, 731a.
 Shasi, god, 728b.
 Shasu (nomads), 728a.
 Shat, 722a.
 Shaṭ gods, 731b.
 Shatbaka, 729b.
 Sha-ṭesui, 720a.
 shatter, 208b.
 Shat-urt, 720a.
 Shau, God of Luck, 724b.
 Shau, city, 724b.
 shauabti figure, 725a.
 shave, 182b, 533a, 571b, 731a,
 754b, 849b, 850a.
 shave off, 9a.
 shaved, 167a.
 shaven, 262a, 344b.
 shawl, 43b, 776a.
 she, 36a, 389b, 408a, 409b, 706b.
 sheaf, 773b.
 she-ass, 109b.
 Shebb-en-Mesti, 735a.
 Shebtu, 735b.
 shed, 753a ; shed blood, 400a.
 sheep, 18a, 39a, 114b, 200a,
 299a, 583b, 587a, 642a, 649a.
 sheep and goats, 32a.
 sheep-fold, 432a.
 sheet, 43b, 300a, 818b, 866b,
 867a.
 sheet of calculations, 898a.
 sheet of water, 442a, 448b.
 Shefbeti, 40b.
 Shef-her, 738b.
 Shefi, 738a.
 Shefit-ḥat, 738a.
 Shefshefit, 738a.
 Sheft-beṭ-f, 738b.
 Sheṭ-beṭ-f, 738b.
 Shefut, 738a.
 Shehbi, 750b.
 Shekershau, 755a.
 Shêkh, 291a, 311b.
 shell, 233a, 892a.
 shell of a fish or animal, 252a.
 shell of an egg, 62a.
 shelter, 286b, 452b, 587a, 786b.
 shelters for cattle, 337a ; on
 river, 320a.
 Shemerthi, 742a.
 Shem-Rā, 739b.
 Shemshem, 739b.
 Shemsu, 742b.
 Shemsu Hāp, Heru, Het-Her-
 Rā, 743a.
 Shemti, 162a ; Rā and Serpent,
 739b.
 Shemtt, 743a.
 Shemu, god, 740a.
 Shemu, season of, 40b.
 Shenit, 744a, 746a.
 Shenit-urit, 744a.
 Sheniut chambers, 744a.
 Shennu gods, 744a.
 Shent-amm, 743a.
 Shenthet, 749a.
 Shenṭi (Set), 749a.
 Shen-ur, 743b, 744a.

- Shepesh, 737b.
 Shep-her, 776b.
 shepherd, 111a, 226b, 301b,
 351b, 586b, 592a.
 Shepherd, the, i.e., Osiris, 587a.
 shepherds' pens, 813a.
 Shepi, 736b, 752b.
 Shepit, 736b.
 Sheps, 737b.
 Sheps, god of the boomerang,
 737b.
 Shepsi, 737b.
 Shepsit, 737b.
 Shepsu, 737b.
 Sheptui, 737b.
 Sherit, 750a.
 Sherm, 750b.
 Shesa, 751b.
 Shesatheth, 752a.
 Shesat-māket-neb-s, 751b.
 Shesemtt, 753a.
 Shesm, 753a.
 Shesmā, 753b.
 Shesmit, 753b.
 Shesmu, star-god and Dekan,
 753b.
 Shesp-Āmen, etc., 752b.
 Shespi, 752b.
 Shespit, 752b.
 Shespiu, 752b.
 Shesrā, 754a.
 Shesshes, 751b.
 Shest, 754a.
 Shestā, 754a b.
 Shest-sett, 754b.
 Shestt, 754b.
 Shest-tā, 754b.
 Shest-tcha, 754a.
 Shet, 755a.
 Sheta, 755a.
 Sheṭau, 758b.
 Sheṭ-ba, 757b.
 S-ḥetep-Neterui, 684b.
 S-ḥetep-Sekhmit, 684b.
 Shethu, 757a.
 Sheṭ-Kheru, 758a.
 Shetshet, 755a.
 shew favour, 101a.
 shield, 93a, 94a, 324a, 659a,
 776a, 788a, 810a.
 shift, 153a.
 shimmer, 224b.
 shin bones, 632a b, 717b, 719a.
 shine, 22b, 90b, 92b, 117b, 159a,
 160a, 168b, 180b, 212b, 215b,
 224a b, 225a b, 226b, 227b, 234a,
 239a, 242a, 249a b, 250a, 351a,
 463b, 530b, 534b, 564a, 590a,
 621b, 698b, 820b, 858b, 876b,
 887a; to make, 594b, 700b.
 shining, 206a, 215b, 589b, 628b,
 635a.
 shining one, 319b.
 ship, 49b, 152a, 204a, 314b, 425b,
 467a, 540a, 561b, 602b, 704a,
 894b, 895a, 900a; part of,
 42b, 146b, 228b, 233b, 245b,
 278a, 336a, 347a, 390b, 548b,
 559b, 573b, 627b, 669b, 677a,
 688a, 706b, 729b, 753a, 812a,
 846a, 854a.
 ship of Byblos, 768b, 793a.
 ship of Keft, 794a.
 ship of 100 cubits, 316b, 872a.
 ship of war, 132b.
 ship, sailing, 346b.
 ship, sea-going, 307b.
 ship, to load a, 34b.
 shipping import, 348a.
 shipwreck, 207a.
 shipwrecked man, 32a, 225b.
 shirt, 516b.
 Shishak, 728b.
 shiver, 12b, 898b.
 shivering, 510b.
 Shma (Horus), 740b.
 Shmāau-mes, 740b.
 Shmāit, 741a.
 Shmait-ākhu, 740b.
 Shmentheth, 741b.
 Shnār, 747a.
 Shnārit, 747a.
 Shnāt, 746a.
 Shnāt-neteru, 746a.
 Shnāt-pet- etc., 746a.
 Shnep, 747b.
 Shnu, 747a.
 shoal, 276a.
 shod, to be, 827a.
 shoe, 180a, 826b.
 shoe, to, 827a.
 shoemaker, 842b.
 shoot, 91a, 246a, 298a, 369b,
 708b, 754a.
 shoot a glance, 708b.
 shoot out, 190a b.

- shoot venom, 470b.
 shooter, 709a.
 shooting, a, 754a.
 shooting star, 647a, 701a.
 shoots of plants, 421b, 422a.
 shop for dates, 106a.
 shore, 272b, 354a, 421b, 544b,
 597a, 662b, 659b.
 short of, to be, 397b.
 short weight, 802a.
 shortbread, 138b.
 shorten, 539b; sail, 725b, 735b.
 shortened, 379b.
 shot, as of silk, 117b.
 shot with stars, 190a.
 shoulder, 11a, 424b, 425a, 521b,
 522a, 530a, 766b, 768a.
 shoulders, the two, 298b, 793a.
 shout, 73b, 113b, 149b, 440a, 627a,
 858a.
 shout down, 375a.
 shout for joy, 141a, 683b.
 shovel for fire, 288b.
 show, 121b, 253b, 644a.
 show different colours, 117b.
 show oneself, 34b, 166b, 866b.
 shower, 571a.
 shower, to, 35b.
 shred, 596b.
 shrew-mouse, 43b, 522a, 798b.
 shrine, 20a, 34b, 99a, 117b, 130a,
 191a, 284a, 298a, 374b, 443a,
 519b, 522a, 523b, 546b, 548a,
 557b, 565b, 616a, 633b, 678b,
 699b, 731b, 734a, 740b, 746b,
 756a, 773b, 774b, 777b, 789a b,
 790a, 796a, 800b, 801a, 804b,
 808b, 812b, 839b, 873b, 874b,
 909b, 914a.
 shrine of Osiris, 484b.
 shrine, part of, 342a, 725a.
 shrine, portable, 18b.
 shrine, secret, 351a.
 shrine, the Southern, 433a.
 shrink, 843b; back, 635b; from,
 839a.
 shrinking, 839a.
 shrivel, 605b.
 shroud, 463a, 755a, 874b.
 shrub, 55a, 82a, 129b, 136a, 138a,
 139b, 140a, 168a, 169b, 220a,
 226a, 283a, 355a, 475b, 566b,
 833a, 873a, 874a; prickly, 714b.
 shrubs, wall of, 677a.
 shrubbery, 299a, 558b, 762a.
 Shta, 755b, 756a.
 Shta-àb, 756a.
 Shta-Ĥer, 756b.
 Shtai, 755b, 756a.
 Shtait, 756a.
 Shtait-em-Ṭuat, 756b.
 Shta-Mesutt, 756b.
 Shtat, 756a.
 Shtat-besu, 756b.
 Shtàti, 756a.
 Shtau-Àsut, 756a.
 Shtau-āu, 756a.
 Shtau-ĥeru, 756b.
 Shtit-shemāt, 758a.
 Shṭu, god, 758b, 759a.
 Shu, 168a, 242b; blossoms of,
 488a.
 Shu, a tribe, 732b.
 Shu and Tefnut, 420a, 632a,
 674a, 848b, 873a.
 Shu, forms of, 732a.
 Shu, Hall of, 183a.
 Shu, phallus of, 489a, 834b.
 Shu (Reḥu), 429b.
 Shu, Seven Children of, 472a.
 Shu, soul of, 198b, 200a.
 Shu, supports of, 630b.
 Shu, temple of, 41a.
 Shu-em-ĥerit, 732a.
 Shu-enti-em-Àten, 732a.
 Shui, 734a.
 Shu-neb-Maāt, 732a.
 shun, 481a.
 Shut, 732a.
 shut, 98a, 768a, 834a; a door,
 56b; the eyes, 136a, 878a;
 the mouth, 834a.
 shut in, 5a, 60b, 72a, 275b, 435b;
 552a, 594b, 800a, 805a, 915b.
 shut up, 7a, 557b, 568a, 708a,
 729b, 743b, 805a, 874b, 900b;
 to be, 550a.
 Shut-ent-bāk, 733b.
 Shutì, 732a.
 Shutt, 732a.
 Shut-tar-na, 648a.
 shuttle, 121b, 754a.
 shutters, 852a.
 Shu-ub-bi-lu-li-u-ma, 636b.
 shyness, 569b.
 Si, 591b.

- sick, 296b, 574a, 577a, 674b, 744b, 802a ; to be, 223b, 314a, 696b ; to make, 286a.
sick man, 296b, 744b.
sickle, 10a, 572a.
sickly, 187a.
sickness, 39b, 58b, 180b, 296b, 314b, 390b, 443b, 465b, 517a, 529a, 571a, 611a, 650b, 680b, 719a, 766a, 807a, 887a ; devil of, 853a.
sickness, god of, 900a.
sickness, mental, 744b.
sickness, shaking, 714b.
sickness, the falling, 444a.
side, 128a, 417b, 425a, 766a ; at the, 495b.
side, disease of, 421a.
side, east, or left, 671b, 812b.
side of field, 599a.
side, south, 813a.
side, west, 812b.
side-locks, 491b, 827b.
sides of ladder, 110a, 425a.
sides of ship, 60b.
sieve, 296a, 689a, 903b.
sift, 396a, 903b.
siftings, 396a.
sighing, 225b.
sign, 19a ; make a, 899b.
signal, 448a, 648a.
signet, 123b, 804a.
sight, 68a, 243a, 254a, 266b, 688b, 678b, 783b, 808a, 891a.
sighter, 612a.
sightless, 340b.
silence, 80b, 627b, 706a ; put to, 626b, 706a ; city of, 706a.
silent, 531a, 627b, 706a, 757a, 810a, 819b ; to make, 610a.
silent man, 810a.
silent-mouthed, 810a.
silent ones, 706a.
silly, 528a, 652b ; to make, 593a.
silo, 81b.
silver, 75b, 131b, 523a, 353b.
similar, 277b.
similarity, 779b.
similarly, 264b.
similitude, 19a, 277b, 534b, 542a b, 673a, 698b, 779b, 826b.
simple, 180a.
simpleton, 180a.
sin, 21b, 31b, 82a, 89b, 114b, 140a, 143b, 211a, 226a, 243a, 367a, 369b, 441b, 540a, 726a, 853a, 895b.
Sinai, 150b, 296a ; mines of, 210b.
since, 100b, 266a, 277a, 339a, 815a, 908b.
sincere, 246a.
sinews, 22b.
sing, 111b, 448a, 449a, 508b, 515b, 741b, 771b, 782b, 800b, 801b, 803a, 835a.
sing praises, 443b.
sing to a dance, 857a.
sing to a harp, 509a.
sing to a sistrum, 508b, 800b.
sing to a tambourine, 795a.
sing to the heart, 509a.
singer, 157a, 509a, 515b, 548b, 630b, 741b, 835b.
singing god, 72a, 263b ; goddess, 70b.
singing men and women, 548b, 741b.
singing voices, 560a.
single, 153a.
sink, 116a, 480b, 820a.
sink down, 819b.
sink into the ground, 116b ; into the heart, 451a.
sinner, 31b, 89b, 165a, 369b, 457b, 538b, 540a, 637b.
sins, register of, 115a.
sip, 212b.
sirocco, 740a.
Sirsa, 647b.
sister, 674b ; king's, 392a.
sister-wife, 674b.
Sisters, The Two Combatant, 429b.
sistra, statues with, 621b.
sistrum, 38b, 616a, 621b, 692b, 754b, 854a ; to play or rattle a sistrum, 621b, 692b.
sistrum bearer, 75b.
sistrum of the god, 403a.
sistrum player, 74a.
sit, 43b, 76b, 374b, 485a, 610a, 682b, 822a, 868a, 887b.
sit down, 679a.
site, 147a, 638a.
situated, 444a.

situation, 595a.
 six, 643b.
 six-ply stuff, 681b.
 sixth, 643b.
 sixth-day festival, 696a.
 sixty, 635b.
 size, great, 170b.
 Skamu, god, 704b.
 skeleton, 778a.
 Skemu-nent, 626b.
 Skenu, 626b.
 Skhabes, 615a.
 Skhabsenfunen, 615a.
 Skhāit-baius, 615b.
 Skhait-Heru, 614b, 688b.
 Skhat-pet, 615a.
 Skhaut, 615a.
 Skhem, 691a.
 Skhem-ā-kheftiu, 691b.
 Skhem-en-āb-f, 692a.
 Skhem-her, 692a.
 Skhemit, 616b, 691b.
 Skhemit-Bast-Rā, 691b.
 Skhemit-em-kheftiu-s, 692a.
 Skhemit-en-āakhus, 692a.
 Skhemit-en-tesu-sen, 692a.
 Skhemit-meṭu, 692a.
 Skhemit-ren-s-em-ḥemit, 692a.
 Skhemit-tesu, 692a.
 Skhemit-Uast, 691b.
 Skhemit-Uatchit, 691b.
 Skhem-neteru, 692a.
 Skhem-shut, 692a.
 Skhem-tai (Anubis), 692a.
 Skhemti, 692b.
 Skhemiu, 691a.
 Skhem-ur, 691b.
 Skhenā, 616b.
 Skhen-ba, 617a.
 Skhenef, 691b.
 Skhen-em-pet- etc., 692a.
 Skheni, 616b.
 Skhenit, 616b.
 Skhen-khaibut, 617a.
 Skhen-maāt, 693a.
 Skhen-neter, 617a.
 Skhen-rekhtt, 617a.
 Skhen-ṭuatiu, 617a.
 Skhenu, 616b.
 Skhen-ur, 616b, 693a.
 Skheper-khaut, 690a.
 Skheper-kenmem, 616a.
 Skhepti, god, 690a.

Skhepti-rest, 616a.
 Skher, 694a.
 Skher-ānt-f, 617b.
 Skheriu, 617b.
 Skher-remu, 694a.
 Skher-reremu, 617b.
 Skher-shetau-urā, 617b.
 Skhet, god, 695a.
 Skheṭ-her-āsh-āru, 695b.
 Skheṭiu, 618a.
 Skhetiut, 695a.
 Skheṭui, 618a.
 Skhi, Skhit, 615a.
 Skhui, 689b.
 Skhuni, 616a.
 skiff, 576b, 589b, 892a, 900a.
 skilful, 621b, 624b, 698a, 751b.
 skilfully, 178b.
 skill, 751b.
 skilled, 284a, 430a, 482a, 613a,
 622a, 624b, 682b, 751b.
 skilled, be, 284b, 483a.
 skilled in speech, 430b, 626a.
 skilled workmen, 430a b.
 skin, 49b, 55a, 58b, 62a, 63a,
 160a, 250a, 327a, 400b, 530a,
 536a, 571a, 573a, 576a, 610b,
 747b, 813b, 819b, 847b, 861b,
 887a.
 skin, animal, 753a, 859a.
 skin, a sacred, 795b.
 skin bottle, 62a.
 skin, cap of, 62b.
 skin, disease of, 617a, 693b,
 899a.
 skin dress, 160a.
 skin, house of, 327b.
 skin rolls, 129a.
 skins (i.e., human beings), 62a.
 skip, 597a, 662b, 789a, 833a, 854a,
 862b.
 skippings, 833a, 852b.
 skull, 163a, 416b, 448a, 496a,
 827b, 907a, 910a.
 skull box, 447b.
 sky, 77b, 150a, 174b, 183a, 190a,
 194a, 210b, 224a, 229a, 238b,
 245a, 297a, 307b, 327b, 381a,
 419b, 448b, 454a, 498b, 462b,
 536a, 630b, 733a, 769a, 775a,
 867b.
 sky, back part of, 457b.
 sky, crown of, 163a.

- sky, day and night, 229a.
 sky, four quarters of, 229a.
 sky, morning, 225a.
 sky, night, 504a.
 sky of the Tuat, 685a.
 sky, two halls of, 438a.
 sky, two halves of the, 350a.
 Sky-god, 18a, 26b, 27b, 47a, 210b,
 349b, 500a ; the Eyes of, 194a.
 Sky-goddess, 46a, 193b, 163a,
 190a, 256a, 318a, 350a, 356b.
 sky-water, 459b.
 slab, 113a, 117a, 188b, 298a,
 566a, 725a, 817b, 819b.
 slackness, 207b.
 slain, 528b, 560b, 806b.
 slain in the Tuat, 629b.
 slain, the, 58b, 345b, 477a, 512b,
 571a, 669a, 802a, 827a.
 slander, 739b.
 slanderer, 739b.
 slashings, 396b.
 slaughter, 3b, 19b, 89b, 140b,
 154b, 293a, 373b, 528b, 561a,
 571a, 602a, 667b, 668b, 669a,
 704a, 723b, 730a, 731a b, 757b,
 843a, 876b, 878a, 884a.
 slaughter, gods of, 54b, 71b.
 slaughter, place of, 26b, 376b.
 slaughter chamber, 10a.
 slaughter house, 26b, 71b, 239a,
 373b, 390a, 445b, 455b, 538b,
 685b, 689b, 704a, 880b.
 slaughterer, 102a, 303b, 601b,
 604a, 606a, 653b, 666a b, 667b,
 668b, 731b.
 slaughterer, chief, 172a.
 slaughterings, 392b, 459a, 606a.
 slave, 33a, 39a, 67a, 111a, 206b,
 311a, 482b ; hereditary, 673a.
 slave office, 239b.
 slave, woman, 206b, 411a.
 slay, 19b, 127b, 154b, 156a, 168a,
 179b, 186a, 205a, 206a, 210b,
 220b, 223b, 269a, 270a, 273a,
 288b, 324a, 325b, 337b, 369b,
 388a, 395b, 397b, 398b, 431a,
 435a b, 446a, 512b, 522a, 528b,
 534a, 535b, 538a, 546b, 559b,
 575a b, 590b, 591b, 596a, 597b,
 598a, 601a b, 606a, 629a b, 631b,
 632a, 661a, 662b, 664a b, 665a,
 666a b, 667b, 668b, 677b, 710a,
 711a b, 713a, 715a, 717b, 730a,
 731a, 735b, 806b, 844a, 845a,
 876b.
 slayer, 303b, 527b, 528b, 603b,
 723b, 731b, 878a, 889b.
 sledge, 89a, 136a, 169b, 835b.
 sledge of Henu Boat, 285b.
 sleep, 1a b, 113b, 115b, 135b, 136a,
 163b, 250a, 344a, 374b, 375b,
 396a, 559b, 632b, 718b, 780b.
 sleeper, 780b.
 sleepers (i.e., the dead), 718b.
 sleeping draught, 719a.
 sleeping room, 106a.
 Sleepless One, 718b.
 slender, 547b.
 slice, 245b, 263b ; of flint, 387a ;
 of meat, 174a, 400a.
 slide, 370b.
 slight, 546a.
 slime, 275b, 424b.
 sling, 528b, 529a.
 slink, 491a ; along, 478a.
 slip away, 528a.
 slip behind, 568a.
 slip, to, 356b, 894b.
 slippery, 536b.
 slit, 187b, 205b, 248b, 603b, 771a,
 809b, 867b.
 slit open, 566a.
 slope, 89a ; of a pyramid, 243b.
 sloth, 181b.
 slothful, 180a, 181b.
 slow, 451b.
 slowly, to act, 796b.
 sluggard, 180a, 377a.
 sluggish, 377a.
 sluggishness, 181b.
 Slughi, 5a.
 sluice, 291a.
 slumber, 1a b, 115b, 374b, 665a,
 780b.
 Sma, god, 667b.
 Smaā-ḥuti, 668a.
 Smaar, 176a.
 Smai, 668b.
 Smai-Nu, 600a.
 Smai, Smait, 600a.
 Smait, 599b, 668a.
 Smai-ta (Rā), 600a.
 Smai-taui, god, 600a b.
 Smaiti, 600a.
 Smait-urit, 668a.

- Smaiut, 600a.
 Sma-kheftiu-f, 601a.
 small, 411b, 546a, 657a, 659b,
 660b, 746a, 798b.
 small, to be or become, 413b,
 749b.
 Smam, Bull-god, 601b.
 Smami, 669a.
 Smamit, 601b, 669a.
 Smamit-urit, 669a.
 Smam-ti, 669a.
 Smamu, 669a.
 Smam-ur, 601b, 669a.
 Smån, god, 669b.
 Smant-urt, 669a.
 smash, 114b, 145a, 154b, 185a,
 411a, 630b, 713b, 765b, 801b,
 808a, 821a, 854a.
 Smati, 600a, 668a.
 Smatit, 669b.
 Smati-uati, 600a.
 Smatt-Bast, 600a.
 Smaur, 601a, 668a.
 smear, 212b, 376b, 643a, 689a,
 702a, 801a, 803b, 847b, 900a.
 smear with oil or stibium, 328b,
 813b.
 smell, 89b, 551a b, 572b, 573a,
 595a, 603b, 608a, 618a b, 627b,
 629b, 648a, 660b, 675a, 678a,
 695b, 697a, 712b, 747b, 749b.
 smell, bad, 559b, 709a.
 smell, strong, 631a.
 smell the earth (i.e., do homage),
 89b, 603b, 675a.
 smell the stick (i.e., be beaten),
 551a.
 smelt, 195b, 196a, 275b, 353b,
 366b, 664b, 696b, 792b.
 smelter, 171b, 212b, 354a.
 smelting houses, 455a.
 Smen, Goose-god, 602a, 670b.
 Smenkhit, 602b.
 Smen-maāt-em-Uast, 670b.
 Smennu, 602a.
 Smentt, 670b.
 Smenu, 670b.
 Smen-user, 670b.
 Smer-nesert, 671a.
 Smet, 603a, 672b.
 Smeṭ, 603a, 673a.
 Smetā, 672b.
 Smet āqa, 603a.
 Smeti, 672b.
 Smeṭ-sert, 673b.
 Smeṭsmeṭ, 673b.
 Smett, 672b.
 Smeṭti, 603a.
 Smetu, 672b.
 Smi (Set), 670a.
 smile, 636a, 660b; to make, 696b.
 smite, 19b, 75b, 76a, 79a, 102a,
 145a, 154b, 208b, 253a, 396b,
 397b, 467b, 508a, 573a, 596a,
 617b, 701b, 705a, 723a, 725b,
 734a, 794b, 796b, 804a, 821a,
 899b.
 smiter, 233b, 468b, 492b, 864b.
 smiting, 397b.
 smitten, 734a, 891b.
 Smiu fiends, 670a.
 smoke, 6a, 516b, 609b.
 snake, 29a, 237b, 374a, 479b.
 snake, two-legged, 479b.
 snake-goddess, 29a, 77b.
 snare, 40a, 186b, 245b, 246a,
 458b, 465a, 466a, 475a, 539a,
 618b, 632b, 695a; pegs of, 38a.
 snare game, 433a.
 snare, to peg out a, 695a.
 snarer, 618a, 695a, 787a, 793b.
 snatch, 385a, 757b; away, 100b,
 101a.
 snatched, 446b.
 sneer, to, 200b.
 Snehaqarha, 607b.
 Sneh-Rā, 607b.
 Snem, 607a.
 Snemf, 607a.
 Snemkhef, 607a.
 Snemmti, 607a.
 Sneterbera, 678b.
 sniff, 89b, 551a, 573a, 832a, 877a,
 747b.
 sniffings, 750a.
 snout, 554a.
 snow, 637b.
 snuff the air, 394a, 603b, 612b,
 832a, 854b, 877a.
 snuff up, 204b.
 so and so, 297b.
 so that, 56a, 339a, 414a b.
 so that not, 835a.
 soak, 35b, 240a.
 soar, 135a.
 society, 170a.

- socket, 156a, 253a, 521b, 544a ;
 rectangular, 43b.
 soda water, 280b.
 sodomite, 396b.
 sodomy, 395b ; to commit, 396b.
 soft, 577b, 803a, 898b ; of bread,
 423b ; of speech, 449b.
 softness, 273b.
 soil, 25a, 128a, 585b, 627b, 815a.
 soldier, 11a, 33a, 115b, 132a,
 224b, 240b, 241a, 257a, 272b,
 288a, 292a, 302a, 303a, 303b,
 330a, 333a, 442a, 581a, 639b,
 640a, 704a b, 751a, 772a, 794a,
 841b, 848a, 857b, 897b ; com-
 panies, 768a,
 soldier, young (recruit), 342b,
 347b, 372b, 491b.
 soldiers, Libyan, 343a, 862b.
 soldiers, time-expired, 882b.
 sole, 153a b.
 sole of the foot, 63b, 75b, 368b,
 481a, 786b, 826b, 827a, 853a b,
 873a b.
 solid, 304a, 305a, 680b, 914b.
 solitary, 153a.
 solstice, 478b, 479a.
 solstice, summer, 111a, 118b.
 solstice, winter, 351a.
 solution, 292b, 293b, 401a.
 solution, medical, 328a.
 solve difficulties, 99a, 630b.
 solve a riddle, 178b.
 some, 379b, 444b.
 something that is, 164b.
 son, 321b, 349a, 583b, 647b, 749b.
 son, king's, 392a.
 son of Horus, 24b.
 son-of-Rā, title, 584b.
 son of the heart, 583b.
 son's son, 749b.
 song, 94a, 448a, 508a b, 509a,
 515b ; of praise, 635a.
 Song-god, 19b.
 soot, 491a.
 sorcerer, 514b, 515a, 585b.
 sorcery, 515a.
 sore, 11b, 124a, 159b, 160a,
 296b, 320a, 487b, 688a b.
 sorrow, 3b, 7b, 64b, 296b, 314b,
 330b, 386b, 450a, 459a, 527b,
 606b, 677a, 755a, 790b, 831a,
 850a ; to feel, 11b.
 sorrower, 604b.
 sorrowful, 464a, 469b, 807a.
 sorry, 37b, 319a.
 sort, 595a.
 Soteris, 404b, 410b.
 Sothis, 48a, 242a, 656a, 664a ;
 soul of, 125a.
 soul, to have, 197a.
 soul, beatified, 197a ; damned,
 23b, 197a.
 Soul, the dual, 84a.
 Soul of Bast, 270a.
 soul of gold, 197b.
 Souls of Anu, Pu, Nekhen, etc.,
 198a b.
 Souls of the gods, 198a.
 souls, passage for, in the Tuat,
 157a.
 Soul-god, 197b ; of the East,
 198a.
 Soul-goddesses, 198a.
 sound, 128b, 140b, 148b, 305a,
 422a, 697a, 851a, 893b.
 sound (of weeping), 560a.
 sound, to be, 128a, 192a, 421b,
 676a.
 soundness, 893b.
 sour, 115a, 122a ; to go, 121b.
 source, 216a, 723a ; of river,
 202a ; of spring, 475b.
 sourness, 78a.
 south, 431b, 575b, 741a, 816a,
 831b.
 south, books of, 741b.
 South, chief of, 431b.
 South, crown of, 372b, 431b,
 653b, 741b.
 South, dwellers in, 554b.
 South, garments of, 431b.
 South, goddess of, 432a.
 South, grain of, 741a.
 South, hand of, 554a, 771b,
 815a.
 South, linen of, 431b.
 South, plant of, 648b.
 South, precious stones of, 741a.
 South, stone of, 741a.
 South, tribes of the, 431b.
 South, wind of the, 431b, 727b,
 750b.
 southern, 431b.
 sovereign, 97a.
 sovereignty, 512b, 653b.

- sow, 167a, 428a, 628a, 631a,
707a, 708a, 712a, 716a.
sow, white, 722a.
sow, young, 303a.
Spa, 661b.
space, 147a, 184b ; open, 35b,
532a.
spacious, 2b, 107b, 182b, 255b,
652b, 894a.
span, 722a, 752b ; of life, 724a.
spare, 866b.
spark, 234a, 823a, 845a b.
sparkle, 196a, 215b, 530b, 629a,
630a, 711b, 820b, 842a, 858b.
sparkle-stone, 842a.
sparkling, 858b.
spawn of Aapep, 850a.
spawn of fish, 606b.
speak, 104b, 335a, 560a, 719b,
745a, 782b, 807a, 823a, 913a ;
make, 673a.
speak again, 176b.
speak against, 416a.
speak arrogantly, 861b.
speak evil, 145b, 739b.
speak firmly, 193b.
speak freely, 158b.
speak loudly, 106b, 113b.
speak scornfully, 416a, 894a.
speak violently, 110a.
speaker, 635a, 913b ; of fair
things, 218b.
spear, 75b, 110b, 132b, 154b,
211a, 281b, 283a, 305a, 351a,
390a, 459a, 489b, 523b, 573a,
640a, 754a, 778a, 905a, 914b.
spear fish, 708b, 712b.
spear-handle, 268b.
spear-maker, 281b.
spearman, 325a.
spear thrower, 528b.
speciality, 483a.
species, 694a.
speckled, 117b, 278b.
spectacle, 80a.
speculation, 745a.
speech, 26b, 35b, 104b, 240b,
332b, 335a, 416a, 433b, 549a,
632b, 635a, 669b, 679b, 717a,
719b, 735b, 754a, 831a, 860b,
862a, 913a.
speech, deified, 913b.
speech, fair, 335b.
speech, flowers of, 667a.
speech, foul, 335b.
speech in defence, 186a.
speech, occasion for, 80a.
speech of all men, 335a.
speech of Negroland, 913a.
speech of the god, 403b.
speech, to make a, 67a, 913a.
speechless, 531b.
speedy, 9b, 533a ; remedy, 494b.
Speh, 662a.
Speht-urt, 662a.
spell, 22b, 173b, 246a, 509a,
515a, 623a, 647b, 693a, 739a,
745a, 758a, 860b.
spell, to cast a, 464b, 514b.
spell-bound, 809a.
spell-case, 390b.
spells, beneficent, 515a ; love,
310a.
spelt, 148a, 208a b, 227b, 442b,
827b.
spend, 438a.
Speos Artemidos, 232a.
Spert-netter-s, 661b.
Spes, 662b.
spew, 778a.
Sphinx, the, 469b, 752b ; temple
of the, 239a.
spice, 13b, 112a, 288a, 528a,
561b ; bags of, 754a.
spice, bundle of, 806a.
spice offering, 38b.
spies, 334a.
spill, 804a.
spin, 323b, 325a.
spindle, 563b.
spine, 859b.
spirit, 24a, 30b, 77b, 537b.
spirit, a lying, 141b.
spirit, ancestral, 24b.
spirit, divine, 9a.
spirit, equipped, 24a.
spirit, evil, 740b.
spirit, female, 24a.
spirit, glorified, 24a.
spirit, height of a, 2b.
spirit, primeval, 24b.
spirit, to be or become a, 23b.
spirit-body, 646a.
spirit-soul, 23b, 24b.
spirit-souls, domain of, 900b ;
number of the, 24a.

- spirits nine cubits high, 24b.
 Spirits of Set, 24b.
 spirits of the Seven Guardians, 24b.
 spirits, reunion of, 652a.
 Spirits, the Four, 491b.
 spit, 104a, 235a, 248a, 249a, 253a, 409a, 833a b, 854b, 876b, 877b, 906a.
 spit out, 91b, 778a, 793b.
 spittings, 762b.
 spittle, 91a, 223b, 248a, 249a, 252b, 253a, 347b, 394a, 876b, 877b.
 spleen, 378a.
 splendid, 22b, 123a, 225b, 737a, 888b ; to make, 719a.
 splendid acts, 23a.
 splendid rank, 912a.
 splendour, 3b, 9a, 23a, 128b, 142b, 146a, 159a, 200a, 212b, 225a, 242a, 274a, 326a, 371a, 522b, 535a, 708a b, 712b, 736b, 753a, 912a.
 splinter, 14b, 246a.
 split, 89b, 186a, 195a, 205b, 235a, 237b, 243b, 245b, 246a, 247a, 248a b, 251a b, 252a, 287a, 571b, 603b, 629a, 665a, 705a, 731a, 844b, 881a.
 split open, 187b.
 splitting of words, 246a.
 spoil, 82b, 464b, 471a, 532a, 753b.
 spoil, to, 464b, 591b.
 spoken, 877b, 913a b.
 spokesman, 913b.
 spoon, 114a.
 sport, 693a ; sport with, 28a.
 spotted, 117b.
 spouse, 303a, 599b.
 spout, 775a.
 sprawl about, 842a.
 spread, 185a, 249b, 620b, 621a, 863b ; spreading, 777b, 894a.
 spread a net, 75a.
 spread out, 182b, 252b, 255b, 256b, 436b.
 spread the wings, 220b, 251b, 465b.
 spring of water, 144a, 490b, 579a.
 spring, the, 543a ; flowers, fruits and plants of, 423b, 427a.
 spring up, 166a, 274b, 436b, 833a b.
- sprinkle, 35b, 40a, 387b, 393b, 400a, 401a, 409b, 451a, 620b, 716a, 798a, 804a, 814a, 857b, 862b, 863b, 867b, 906b ; sprinkled, 798b.
 sprinkling, 155b.
 sprout, 242b, 510a ; divine, 167b.
 spume, 509b.
 spy, spies, 463a, 468a, 862b, 899a.
 spy into, 158b, 462a, 471a.
 Sqai-nu-baiu, 702a.
 Sqaiu, 625b.
 square, a, 478a.
 squat, 590b.
 Sqeb, 702a.
 squeeze, 28b, 114a, 292b, 491b, 492a, 689a, 795a, 836a ; squeezing, 356b.
 Sqerit, 703a.
 Sqer-tchatchau, 703a.
 Sqeti-her, 626a, 703b.
 squint, 464a, 641a.
 Sta, god, 628b, 707b.
 Sta-en-Àsar, 707b.
 stab, 26b, 149a, 166a, 168a, 179a, 187b, 220b, 291b, 344a, 369b, 446a, 549b, 592a, 665a, 845a, 876b, 889a, 905a, 914b, 915a.
 stabber, 18a, 166b.
 stability, 297a, 670a, 783b, 913b.
 stable, 74a, 75a, 77a, 193b, 521a, 723b, 740b, 913b.
 stable, to be, 296b.
 stablsh, 54a, 89b, 602a, 646b, 670a, 716a.
 stablshed, 296b.
 stablsher, 670a.
 stablshing, 670a.
 stade, 97b.
 staff, 1a b, 4a, 5b, 6b, 17a, 49a b, 54b, 90a, 114b, 117b, 121b, 126b, 133a, 140a, 141a, 154b, 168a, 202a, 208b, 228b, 235a, 253b, 268b, 274a, 277a, 284b, 314a, 334a, 336a, 366b, 367a, 379b, 462a, 470a, 475b, 516b, 566a b, 630b, 725b, 789b, 815a, 821a, 823b, 825b, 844a, 850b, 862b, 892b, 896b, 902b ; forked, 304b.
 staff bearer, 849a.
 staff, magical, 171b.

- staff of authority, 330b.
 staff of life (wheat), 566b.
 staff of office, 55a, 99a.
 staff of protection, 193a.
 stag, 2b, 441b, 448b.
 stag beetle, 804b.
 stage of a journey, 179a.
 staircase, 42a, 129a, 130a.
 stairs, 42a, 129a, 130a, 206a,
 207a, 220b, 224b, 225b, 421b,
 436b, 596a, 841a.
 stairs of Sebek, 436b.
 stairway, 224b, 421b, 436b, 885a.
 Stait, goddess, 707b.
 stake, 347a, 467a, 589a, 672a,
 715a.
 stake, execution, 290b, 301a.
 stakes of a net, 38a.
 staleness, 78a.
 stalk, 126b, 129a, 262b, 268b,
 299a, 354a, 902b.
 stall, 75a, 77a, 521a; cattle, 337a.
 stalled ox, 2b.
 stallion, 39a, 774a, 801b.
 stammer, 346a, 799b.
 stamp upon, 821a, 852b.
 Stān, god, 628b.
 stand, 133a, 253b, 289a, 422a,
 297a.
 stand, a, 16b, 133a, 140a, 659a,
 809a.
 stand on end, 393b.
 stand still, 133a, 429a, 617a, 670a,
 693a, 868a.
 standard, 13a, 49a, 285a, 490a,
 915b.
 stanza, 457a.
 staple, 273a, 516a.
 star (Ἄστυρ), 77b, 116a, 125a,
 155a, 168b, 262a, 270a, 409b,
 528a, 530b, 540b, 647a, 655b,
 695b, 809b, 913b; stars the
 flowers of heaven, 8b.
 star, double, 647a.
 star, light-shooting (comet?),
 625a.
 star, morning, 220b, 403b, 647a,
 656b, 870b.
 star of Āri, 130b.
 star of the Calf, 220b.
 star of the god, 871a.
 star of thousands, 656a.
 star of the water, 656a.
 starboard, 815b.
 Star-god, 332b, 655b.
 star-gods, 374a, 594b.
 stars, circumpolar, 546b.
 stars, the Eight, 758b.
 stars, fixed, 478b.
 stars, imperishable, 24b, 36a,
 78b, 92a.
 stars, never-resting, 78a.
 stars, never-setting, 78a.
 stars, non-retreating, 481a.
 stars, northern, 656a.
 stars, polar, 78b.
 stars, the seven of Orion, 42b.
 stars, shooting, 647a.
 stars, the unresting, 36a, 546b.
 stars, wandering, 374a, 626a.
 start, to, 288a.
 starvation, 897a.
 starve, 614a, 684a.
 Sta-ta, 631a.
 state, 106a, 133b, 561b, 761b,
 698b, 765b, 766b.
 stately, 737a.
 statement, 186a, 297b, 430b, 434b,
 860b.
 stater, 712a, 781a.
 station, 21a, 102b, 114a, 133b,
 289a, 297b, 330b, 419a.
 statue, 19a, 37b, 277b, 367a, 422b,
 466a, 494b, 557b, 577a, 604b,
 609a, 616a, 622b, 670b, 675b,
 752b, 770b, 771a b, 788a, 826b,
 907a.
 statue, colossal, 298a.
 statue, divine, 323b.
 statue, funerary, 737b.
 statue of the god, 698b.
 statues, the two, 847a.
 statute, 192a, 400b.
 stave, 1a, 35b, 115b, 208b, 274a,
 333a, 467a; bent, 592a.
 stay, 190a, 468b.
 staying power, 297a.
 steal, 100b, 101a, 110b, 114b,
 115b, 298a, 420b, 425a, 437b,
 474a, 523b, 550b, 572b, 729b,
 849a, 895a.
 steal the mouth, 385a.
 stealer, 101a, 385a.
 steel, 417a, 419b.
 steep, to, 35b, 539b, 597b, 843a.
 steer, to, 66a, 182b, 481b, 722b.

- steering pole, 18b, 75b, 139b,
182b, 428b, 482a.
- steersman, 70b, 71a, 290b, 482a,
562b.
- Stef, 711a.
- Stef, 631b.
- Stefit, 631b.
- Stefiu, 631b.
- Steg, 716a.
- Stega-khatt, 632a.
- Stekh (Set), 712a.
- stela, stelæ, 81b, 133b, 151a,
158a, 190b, 192b, 274b, 420b,
421a.
- stem, 299a, 902b.
- Stenit, 711b.
- Stennu, 629a.
- Sten-tau, 629a.
- step, 11a, 42a, 129a, 130a, 206a,
207a, 224b, 225a b, 324a, 417b,
421b, 436b, 446b, 451b, 541a b,
596a, 805a, 884a; mincing,
536b; timid, 479b.
- step, to, 607a.
- step out, to, 184a, 376b.
- step over, 833a.
- stepped throne, 567a.
- steps of a tomb, 538b.
- Steps, the, 537a.
- stern of a boat, 244a, 828b.
- stern rope, 461b.
- steward, 108b, 312a.
- stew pan, 208b.
- Sthait, 712b.
- Sthethi, 713a.
- Sthit, 712b.
- Sthit-s-mm-Nu, 712b.
- Sthu, 713a.
- Sti (the god Set), 709a b.
- Sti, crown of, 535a.
- Sti, Fire-god, 709b.
- Sti-aru, 709a.
- stibium, 329a b, 715b.
- stick, 1a b, 4a, 17a, 41a, 49a,
89a, 115b, 117b, 126b, 133a,
140a, 151a, 168a, 202a, 208b,
212b, 228b, 235a, 276a, 277a,
283a, 334a, 336a b, 367a b, 470a,
475b, 516b, 566a, 725a b, 726a,
789b, 847b, 850b, 879b, 896b,
900b, 902b.
- stick for bastinado, 290a.
- stick an animal, 900b.
- stick, to, 862b, 914b, 915a.
- stick with curved end, 114b.
- sticker, 18a, 31b.
- sticks of incense, 223b.
- sticks, tally, 129b.
- sticks, walking, 822a.
- storm, 902a, 577b.
- strike, 701b.
- stiff, 134b, 803b.
- stiff-necked, 13a, 760a b, 803b.
- stifle, 64a, 873b.
- Sti-her, 628a.
- still, 627b, 706a, 810a.
- Still-heart (i.e., Osiris), 175b,
176a.
- stillness, 706a.
- stimulate, 689b.
- sting, to, 160a, 179a, 248a, 913a,
914b, 915a.
- sting of insect or scorpion, 538a,
914b.
- stink, 61a, 145b, 383a, 470a, 553a,
554a, 565b, 683a, 712b, 726b;
make to, 617b, 693b.
- stinking, 145b, 343b, 470a, 726b,
868b.
- Stinking Face, 383b.
- stinking fish, 280b, 746a.
- stinkingness, 554a.
- stipulations, 400b.
- Sti-reh-pet, 708b.
- stir up, 689b; wrath, 615b.
- Stit, goddess, 709a.
- Sti-tesui, 709a.
- Stiu, 609a.
- stock, 487a.
- stoker, 70b.
- stomach, 416b.
- stomach, to turn the, 286a.
- stone, 17a, 20a, 58a, 60a, 62a,
63b, 95a, 111b, 112a, 114a,
115b, 117a b, 121b, 121a, 143a,
189b, 191b, 208b, 218a, 220b,
221b, 243b, 260a, 298a, 303a,
315a, 317a, 319b, 329a, 344b,
384b, 464b, 473a, 479a, 483b,
605a, 624a, 630b, 664a, 706b,
777b, 778a, 813b, 817b, 836b,
843a, 844b, 879b, 888a.
- stone, coloured, 821b.
- stone for amulets, 375b.
- stone for inlaying, 790a, 792a.
- stone, green, 150b.

- stone in the bladder, 178a.
stone, large, 888b.
stone, Nubian, 129b.
stone of Abhet, 39b.
stone of price, 110a.
stone of the Sun-god, 217a.
stone of truth, 62b.
stone, precious, 39b, 204b, 224b,
259b, 276a, 415b, 435a, 473b,
475a, 507a, 516a, 675b, 729a,
752a, 766a, 795b, 804b, 808a,
837a, 844a.
stone, prepared, 62b.
stone, pyramidal, 219b.
stone, rectangular, 43b.
stone, sparkling, 844a.
stone, to face with, 477a.
stone, variegated, 419a.
stone, white, 251a, 523b, 754b.
stone, white calcareous, 62b.
stone, worked, 62a, 725b, 764b.
stone-breaker, 158b.
stone-cutter, 26a, 344a.
stone mason, 94a, 119a, 402b,
535b, 850b.
stone quarry, 94a.
stool, 13b, 367b, 509b.
stop, to, 4b, 38b, 82b, 176a,
429a, 708a.
stoppage, 746b; to make a, 65a.
stoppage of bowels, 747a.
stopped, 624a; stopped up, 769b.
stop up, 750a, 873b.
store, 134b, 487a, 649a, 663a,
909b, 914b.
store chamber, 320a.
store-city, 238a.
storehouse, 80b, 108b, 130a,
193b, 239b, 286b, 289a, 415b,
419a, 561b, 723a, 900a; men
of the, 813a.
store-keeper, 71a.
store room, 374b.
store up, 160a, 641b.
stores, office of, 239b.
storey, 640b.
stories (see also story), 632b,
719b.
storm, 93a, 95a, 122b, 174a, 180a,
395a, 459b, 465a, 549b, 573a,
606b, 607a, 608b, 631b, 700b,
722b, 746a b, 807a.
storm cloud, 745b.
Storm fiend, 608b.
Storm-god, 378b, 411b; gods,
714b.
storm wind, 393b.
stormy, 797b.
story, 291a, 669b, 719b.
story tellers, 648a, 719b.
straggler, 244a.
straight, to make, 653b, 668b.
straighten, 650b.
straightness, 271b.
straightway, 414b, 494b, 495a,
830a.
strain, to, 114a, 347b, 598a, 613a;
through a rag or sieve, 140b,
689a, 800b.
strainer, 347b; linen, 476b.
straits, to be in sore, 800a.
strange, 541b; of speech, 911a.
stranger, 214b, 430a, 541b, 546a,
740b, 741a b, 782a.
strangle, 7a.
strap, 282a, 532b.
straw, 528a, 886a, 902b.
stray, 192b.
streaked, 4a, 278b.
stream, 12a, 31b, 35b, 49b, 95b,
99b, 115b, 142a, 145a, 187b,
195b, 202a, 212b, 231b, 257b,
293a, 307a, 349b, 387b, 400a,
407b, 424b, 475b, 488b, 516b,
526b, 569a, 576a, 612b, 725b,
840b, 882b.
street, 77b, 313b, 529b, 532a,
764b.
street corner, 314a.
strength, 5b, 22b, 49b, 115b,
182a, 193a, 197a, 214a, 240b,
241a, 245a, 306b, 338b, 344a,
347b, 376b, 379a, 388b, 389b,
401b, 544a, 690b, 738a, 769b,
772a, 783a, 807b, 822b, 839a,
851a, 883a, 896b; to use, 910a.
strength, vital, 782b.
strength and good luck, 193b.
strengthen, 49b, 90b, 593a b,
608a, 618a, 650a, 677b, 690a b.
strenuous, 338a b.
strenuously, 292b.
stretch, 3a, 184b, 597b, 613a,
814a.
stretch measuring cord, 178b,
256a.

- stretch of land, 256a.
stretch out, 191a, 243b, 256b,
804b, 873a ; a hand, 766a ;
hands in prayer, 766a ; the
sky, 685b ; to sleep, 374b ;
stretched out, 713b.
stricken, 772a.
strict, 139a, 639b.
stride, to, 149a, 184a, 345a,
373b, 375a, 376b, 559b, 593a,
652a, 666a, 813a, 814a.
stride over, 552b.
strider, 255b, 257a, 373b, 374a.
stridings, 324a, 559a.
strife, 18a, 286a, 315a, 459a,
577a, 639b, 642b, 744b.
strike, 64b, 76a, 140a, 185a,
280b, 282a, 285b, 295b, 320b,
336a, 338b, 369b, 387a, 397b,
439a, 452b, 453a, 459a, 467b,
468b, 540a, 573a, 614a, 617b,
625b, 626b, 627b, 685b, 702b,
715b, 734a, 751a, 772a b, 776a,
779a, 790b, 796b, 804a, 827a,
841a, 845a, 887b, 899b.
strike down, 894a.
strike harp, 468b, 881b.
strike the footsteps of, 412b.
strike a light, 685b.
strike the lyre, 614a, 836a.
strike up a tune, 758a.
striker, 385b.
striking, 468b.
string, 355a, 396b, 408a, 421b,
510a, 628a, 629b, 701b, 707a,
751a.
string a bow, 100a, 251b, 872b.
stringer of bows, 99a.
strip, 243a, 261b, 511a, 682b, 793b.
strip naked, 458a.
strip off, 696a.
strip of cloth or linen, 234b,
249a, 596b, 606a, 652b, 810a.
stripe, 159b, 489b, 614b, 685b,
698a, 734a.
striped, 4a, 117b, 346a, 837a,
855b.
stripling, 76b.
stripped, 176a.
strive, 366b, 467a.
striver, 286a, 744b.
stroke, 489a, 527a, 615a, 685b,
723b.
strong, 1a, 3a, 20a, 102a, 108a,
128b, 140b, 177b, 181a b, 190b,
193a, 208b, 216a, 342b, 347b,
356a, 375a, 382b, 388b, 389a b,
395b, 402a, 421b, 422a, 680b,
690b, 697a, 772a, 774b, 794b,
839a, 845a, 851a, 855a, 857a,
893b, 899b.
strong, to be, 378b, 615a, 690b,
698a, 718b, 772a, 839b, 851a,
899a.
strong, to make, 645b, 654a,
718b, 772a.
strong-arm, 389a.
strong building, 632b, 852a.
Strong-heart, 182a.
strong man, 389a, 690b, 704a,
772a.
strong one, 347b, 632b, 910a.
strong place, 706a, 718b, 840a.
strong-smelling, 279a, 729a, 740a ;
objects, 17a.
strong sword, 389a.
strong thing, 851a.
strong-voice, 389a.
strong-willed, 173a, 608b, 678a.
stronghold, 55b, 297b.
strophe, 457a.
struggle, 241a, 280b, 531b, 563b,
679b, 704a, 734b.
Stu, god, 628b.
stubble, 528a, 765b, 838b.
stuck, 914b.
stud, 369a.
stud bull, 26b, 103b.
stud cattle, 27b, 100a.
stud cow, 27a.
stud farm, 740b, 830a.
studded, 164a, 424b.
study, to, 757b.
stuff, 49b, 113a, 164b, 230b,
236a, 294b, 300a, 305b, 321a,
328b, 372b, 377b, 395b, 407b,
408b, 411a, 435a, 440b, 532b,
536b, 547b, 579b, 618a, 624a,
641a, 724b, 726a, 765b, 840a,
857b, 879b, 895b, 896b, 897a,
904b, 911a.
stuff, green and yellow, 879b ;
inlaid or embroidered, 439b.
stuff, piece of, 43b.
stuff, six-threaded, 643b.
stung, 838a.

- stupefied, 131a, 593a.
 stupid, 180a, 184b, 276b, 461a,
 525a, 546a, 732b, 910b.
 stupidity, 276b.
 stutter, 799b.
 style, 761b, 801b.
 stylus (stilus), 519b, 915a.
 styrax, 378a ; wood, 348b.
 Suatcheb, 592a.
 Suatchi, 649b.
 Suatchit, 649b.
 Suau gods, 649a.
 subdue, 95b, 96c, 140b, 452b,
 677b, 703b, 706b, 769a, 847b,
 884a.
 subject, 525a, 595a.
 subject (serf), 411b, 579b, 824a.
 subject, for discussion, 186a.
 subjection, 411b.
 subjects, men, 810a.
 subjugate, 384a.
 subjugation, 613a.
 submerge, 213a, 442b, 443b,
 509b, 602b, 642a, 671b, 681a,
 820a, 897b.
 submerged, 317b, 451a, 509b ;
 land, 317b.
 submersion, 820a.
 submissive, 49b.
 submit, 441b, 531a, 797a.
 subordinate, 321a, 580a, 603a,
 673a.
 subservient, 579b.
 subside, 480b.
 subsidize, 262a.
 subsist, 542a, 717b.
 subsistence, 433a ; means of,
 580b.
 substance, 201b, 230b, 233a,
 545a, 561a, 621a, 703a.
 substance, aromatic, 506b.
 substance, sacrificial, 140a.
 substance, strong-smelling, 27b,
 473a.
 substance, vegetable, 588b.
 substitute, 846a.
 substitution, 88b.
 subterranean, 337a.
 subtract, 122b, 538b.
 subtraction, sign of, 240a.
 succeed, 371a, 421b.
 success, 283b, 371a.
 successfully, 265a, 414b, 517b.
 successor, 80b, 246b, 428a.
 such and such, 297b.
 suck out, 550b.
 sucking-calf, 221a.
 sucking-child, 284b.
 suckle, 284b, 608b, 678a, 757b,
 820b.
 suckler, 757b.
 suckling, 616b.
 Sûdân, mines of, 210b.
 Sûdânî man, 386a, 790b.
 suddenly, 265b, 689a.
 sue for mercy, 727a.
 suet, 315a.
 suffer, 27b, 296b, 314a, 373a,
 413a, 533b, 650b, 671a, 772b.
 suffer loss, 379b.
 suffer pain, 131a ; patiently,
 665a.
 suffered, 140a.
 sufferer, 379b, 580a, 604a b, 674b.
 suffering, 296b, 650b.
 suffice, 433b.
 sufficiency, 696a.
 sufficient, 433b.
 suffocate, 873b.
 suffocated, 400a, 763b, 800a.
 Sugaṭi, 652b.
 Suhit, 593a.
 Sui, god, 650a.
 suicide, 295b.
 suit of apparel, 476b.
 suitable, 332b.
 Sukhṭu, 652a.
 sum, the, 274a.
 sum total, 134a, 519b.
 sum up, 683a.
 summary, 430b, 683a b.
 summation, 465b, 880b.
 summer, 740a.
 summer house, 92b, 106b, 238b,
 571b, 707a, 753a.
 summit, 433b.
 summon, 136b.
 sumptuous, 737a.
 sun, 23a, 68a, 194a, 417b, 459b,
 731b.
 sun, disc of, 26b, 27a ; winged,
 522a.
 sun, the new-born, 664b.
 sun, revolution of, 247a.
 sun, rising, 118b, 543a.
 sun, the spring, 491b, 541b.

- sun, the summer, 418a.
 sun, the winter, 418b.
 sun and moon, 125b.
 sun-egg, 398a
 Sun-god, 24b, 418a, 685a, 731b ;
 stone of, 217a ; of night, 198a.
 Sun-god, carcase of, 43a.
 Sunhat, 592b.
 sunk, 442b.
 sunrise, 138a, 159b, 207a, 224b.
 sunrise, door of, 655a.
 sunrise, land of, 205a.
 sunrise, mount of, 47b, 869b.
 sunrise, place of, 159b.
 sunset, 110a, 138a, 185a, 478b.
 sunset, mount of, 869b.
 sunshine, 708b.
 Sun-stone, 217b.
 sun-temple, 596a, 687a.
 Sunth, 592b, 651a.
 Sunu, 650b.
 superabundance, 458b.
 superfluity, 179a, 458b.
 superintendent, 562a.
 superintendent, 311b, 422a.
 superior, 170b, 494a b, 562a.
 supervise, 285a.
 supervision, 80a.
 supineness, 181b, 898b.
 supper, 323b, 330a.
 suppliant, 382b, 603a, 876a.
 supplicate, 187a, 382b, 596a,
 606a, 607a, 650b, 668b, 876a.
 supplication, 382b, 607a, 658b,
 670a, 711b, 876a.
 supplied, 520a.
 supply, 3b, 487a, 618a, 631b,
 632a, 689a, 715a, 717b, 783b,
 884b, 904a, 906b.
 supply, daily, 161a.
 support, 16b, 133a, 151a, 189b,
 190a, 258b, 425a, 536a, 617a,
 632b, 637a, 639a, 645a, 693a b,
 815a, 821a, 823b, 844a, 861a, 872a.
 support oneself, 429b.
 supports, the Two, 16b ; the
 Four, 713b.
 supporter, 258b, 366b, 823b.
 suppose, 38a.
 suppress, 57b, 140b, 452b, 535b,
 571b, 787a.
 suppression, 140b.
 suppurate, 383a.
 suppuration, 383a.
 sure, 7b.
 surely, 265a.
 surplus, 469b.
 surprise, 209b.
 surround, 63a, 75a, 124a, 662b,
 676b, 731a, 743b, 851a ; with
 walls, 60b.
 surrounded, 246b.
 survive, 189a.
 Susek, 652b.
 Sush Herui, 593b.
 suspend, 143b, 854a.
 suspended, 135a.
 sustainer, 645a.
 sustenance, 286b, 612b, 783b,
 884b, 908a.
 Susu, 592a.
 Sut, 653a.
 Sutekh, 627b, 653b.
 Suter (Soter), 653b.
 Suti, 653a.
 suzerain, 97a.
 swaddling band, 356b.
 swallow, a bird, 217b.
 swallow, to, 6a, 28b, 120b, 186a,
 187a, 203b, 299b, 300a, 301b,
 590b, 615a, 616a, 645a, 688b.
 swallowers, 645a.
 swallowing, 645a.
 swamp, 3b, 103b, 104b, 244b,
 307b, 334b, 526b, 533b, 561a,
 571a, 621b.
 swamp, papyrus, 14b, 100b.
 swamp-dweller, 103b.
 Swamp-god, 660a.
 swamp-land, 27b, 102a.
 swamps of Buto, 244b.
 swamps of Eastern Egypt, 244b.
 swathe, 61a, 188a, 758b.
 swathed, 776a, 909b.
 swathing, 37a, 71b, 103b, 188a,
 203b, 301a, 635a.
 swear, 757a ; an oath, 112a,
 126a, 131a, 148a.
 sweat, 262b, 263a, 820b, 843a ;
 break into a, 468b.
 sweat, divine, 44a.
 sweatings, 91b.
 sweep away, 187b.
 sweep out, 700b
 sweet, 111b, 211a, 412a, 449a :
 be, 211a, 218b.

sweet thing, 412a.
 sweetheart, 310a.
 sweetmeat, 440a ; maker of, 219a ; seller of, 356a.
 sweet-mouthed, 218b.
 sweetness, 211a, 217b, 219a, 412a, 473a.
 sweet-smelling, 412a, 697a.
 sweet-tongued, 218b.
 swell, 222a, 225a, 473a, 533b, 711b, 726a, 738b ; of a boil or sore, 381a.
 swell up, 423b.
 swelling, 381a, 709a, 726a, 738b, 776b, 824a ; an inflamed, 11b ; in body, 222b ; of heart, 3a.
 swift, 227a, 531b, 533a b, 563a, 727b, 764a, 827b.
 Swift-foot (Rā), 563a.
 swill, 350b.
 swim, 354a, 366b, 374b ; to make, 606a.
 swimmer, 366b ; in the Tuat, 354a.
 swimming, 366b.
 swindler, 641b.
 swollen, 467b, 545a ; of the arms, 222a.
 swoon, 480b.
 swoop, to, 536b.
 sword, 57b, 287a, 351a, 390a, 473a, 508a, 544a, 615a, 636b, 642b, 657a, 665a, 666a b, 667b, 812b, 878a ; drawers of the, 848a.
 sycamore, 32b, 347a, 355a ; heart of, 570a.
 sycamore fig, 92b, 380a, 797b.
 syce, 280b, 283a.
 Syene, wine of, 72b.
 symbol, 116a, 135b, 136a, 138a.
 symbolize, 628b, 710a.
 sympathize, 346b.
 sympathy, 314a.
 synodontis shall, 179a.
 Syria, 435b, 436a ; hills of, 700a.
 Syrian, 72b, 532b.
 syrup of figs, 380a.

T.

Tā, 821b.
 Ta, god, 816a.
 Ta-Ābetch, 815b.

Ta-ākhu, 815b.
 Ta-ākhut, 816a.
 Ta-āa-t-pa-khent, 818b.
 Taánauna, 867a.
 Ta-ānkhit, 865b.
 Ta-ānkhitt, 816a.
 Ta-āht, Oasis of, 115b.
 Ta-Āpt (Thebes), 41b.
 Taätt, 818a.
 tabernacle, 475a.
 table, 693b, 846b, 862b ; for offerings, 117a, 191b, 280a, 529a b.
 table of holy offerings, 28b, 196a, 874b, 912b.
 table-maker, 289b.
 tableau, 266b.
 tablet, 42a, 133b, 190b, 234b, 255b, 381a, 566a.
 tablet for calculation, 511a.
 tablet for offerings, 151a, 220b, 519b.
 tablet for writing, 123a.
 tablet, medicated, 550b, 572b.
 tablet, memorial, 192b.
 tablet of destiny, 326a.
 tablet of incense, 209a.
 tablet, round, 234a.
 tablet, sacred, 226b.
 tablet, wooden, 711b.
 tackle, 64a b, 132a, 258a, 661a, 750b, 756b ; to work, 661a.
 tackle, fishing, 579a.
 tackle of boat, 9a, 244b, 334a, 596a.
 tackle of sail, 370a.
 tadpole, 480a.
 Ta-en-maā-kheru, 816b.
 Ta-en-Maāt, 816b.
 Tafnut, 867b.
 Tag, 867b.
 Ta-her-sta-nef, 816b.
 Ta-het-ānkh, 816b.
 tail, 129b, 224b, 540b, 629b, 630b, 706b, 714a, 716b, 794a.
 tail, festival of the, 475a, 628a, 714a, 716b.
 tail in mouth, 706b.
 tail of hair, 154b.
 tail worn as ornament, 306a.
 Tait, 865a.
 Tait, Taitt, 819a.
 Taiu Rekhti, 816a.

- Tākamāit, 822b.
 Tāká-taha-meru, 822b.
 take, 752a, 757b, 849a.
 take an affidavit, 131a.
 take an oath, 126a.
 take away, 552b, 756b.
 take care ! 449b.
 take care of, 586b.
 take heed, 586b.
 take in pledge, 32b.
 take off clothes, 458a.
 take out, 755a.
 take over, 811b.
 take to flight, 156b.
 Ta-kharu, 816a.
 Takmit, 822b.
 tale, 632b, 719b.
 talent, 796a.
 talisman, 289b, 537b, 585b.
 talk an alien speech, 910b.
 talk, divine, 104b.
 talk over, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 talk someone over, 650b.
 talk, to, 335a, 549a.
 talk too much, 389b, 416a.
 talkers, 648a.
 tallies, 511a.
 tally, 345a, 902b.
 tally sticks, 129b.
 talon, 20a, 123b, 128b, 215b,
 218a, 722a, 840b.
 tamarisk, 25b, 90a, 374b, 563b.
 tambourine, 610b, 680a, 771b,
 827b, 875b.
 tambourine, to beat or play,
 42b, 381b.
 tambourine woman, 371b, 680b,
 838b, 887b.
 tame, to, 764b.
 Ta-mer, 46a.
 Ta-meráu, 815b.
 Ta-mer-tchet, 816b.
 Tamṭ, 867b.
 Tānasasa, 822a.
 Ta-neb-ta-ur, 819b.
 Ta-nefer, 816b.
 Tanen, 255a, 819b.
 Tanent, 819b.
 Ta-Neter, 403a, 816a.
 Tanett-em-khenu-âa, 820a.
 tank, 78b, 569a, 592b, 650b,
 720a, 724b, 733b, 758a.
 tank for libations, 307b.
 Ta-nubit, 866a.
 tape, measuring, 527a.
 Ta-qebb, 816b.
 Tar, in Arabia, 205b, 820a.
 Taráush, 820a.
 Ta-re, 817b.
 Targannasa, 822a.
 target, 475b.
 Tārimāus, 822a.
 Tariush, 820a.
 tarry, 195b, 377b, 653b, 685b.
 Tārsha, 822a.
 Tārteniú, 867b.
 Tar Tiseb, 820a.
 Tarush, 820a.
 Tasakhrit, 820b.
 Ta-Sekri, 816b.
 Ta-sent-nefert, 820b.
 Ta-shemā, 816a.
 Ta-shet, 816b.
 task, daily, 66b.
 taskmasters, 901a.
 Tasmabaerkhat, 866b.
 tassel, 278b.
 taste, 102b, 783b, 832a, 876b,
 877a b.
 Tat, 818a.
 Tāt, 821b.
 Tāt, the, 822b.
 Tāt (Ṭuat), 865a.
 Ta-tanen, the Four forms of,
 542b.
 Taṭar, 823a.
 Taṭara, 821a.
 Ta-tcheser, 817a.
 Ta-tchet, 817a.
 Ta-tebu, 816b.
 Tātemtch, 868a.
 Tatenen, 821a.
 Tatenent, 868a.
 Ta-ṭeser, 816b.
 Tathenen, 821a.
 Tathunen, 821a.
 Tatiu, 816a.
 Tātiu, 865a.
 Tāt-sheta, 821b.
 Tatt, 821a.
 Ta-Ṭuat, 816b.
 Tatuinen, 821a.
 Tatunen, 821a.
 Tau, god, 819a.
 Ta-uāb, 816b.
 Tauí Ager, 816a.

- Ta-ur, 816b.
 Tau-reŧ, 818a.
 Taurit, 819b.
 tavern, 32a, 651a.
 tax, New Year's, 521a.
 tax, perpetual, 521b.
 tax, taxes, 41a, 42b, 206b, 248a,
 338a, 446b, 510b, 511a, 516b,
 521a, 521b, 580b, 655b, 722b,
 729a, 838a, 882b; to levy,
 521a.
 tax-gatherers, 287b.
 tax-payers, 206b, 838a.
 Tchā, 902b.
 Tcha-agru, 894a.
 Tchaāsu, the Seven, 896a.
 Tcha-ati, 894a.
 Tchaāui, 894b.
 Tcha-bennu-Āsar, 895a.
 Tchābu gods, 902b.
 Tchahar, 900a.
 Tchai, 895b.
 Tchamaā, 898a.
 Tchāmtiu, 903a.
 Tchāmuti, 903a.
 Tchan, Lake of, 897a.
 Tchant, 898b.
 Tchanti, god, 897a.
 Tchanu, the Four, 898b.
 Tchapr, 897b.
 Tchart, 899b.
 Tchārukha, 903b.
 Tchau-āb, 893b.
 Tcha-unnut, 895a.
 Tchat, 895a.
 Tchatchau, 831b.
 Tchaŧiu, 900b.
 Tchātt, 903b.
 Tchat Tuat, 895a, 900b.
 Tcheb, 905a.
 Tcheba, 815b.
 Tchebā, 905b, 906a.
 Tchebatiu, 973b.
 Tcheb-her, 876a.
 Tcheb-neter, 905b.
 Tchebti, 904b.
 Tchef, 906b.
 Tchefit, 906b.
 Tcheher, 911b.
 Tchehes, 911b.
 Tchehtcheh, 911a.
 Tchehuti, 886a, 911a.
 Tchemtch-ḥātu, 907a.
 Tchenerti, 907b.
 Tchennutt, 907b.
 Tchentchen, 908a.
 Tchenti, 908a.
 Tchentru, 908a.
 Tchenttchentes, 908a.
 Tcherā, 910a.
 Tcher-āakhu, 909b.
 Tcherāt, 909a, 910a.
 Tcher-ātŧ, 909b.
 Tcherit-pet, 909b.
 Tcherti, 909b.
 Tcherut, 909b.
 Tchesef, 911b.
 Tcheser-ā, 912b.
 Tcheserā-āru, 912b.
 Tcheser-em-per-f, 912b.
 Tcheserit, a goddess, 912b.
 Tcheserit, Eye of Horus, 912b.
 Tcheserit-hent, 912b.
 Tcheser-seshetai, 912b.
 Tchesert, 912b.
 Tcheser-tcheseru, 912a.
 Tcheser-tep, 912b.
 Tcheser-tep-f, 913a.
 Tcheser-teŧā, 913a.
 Tchesertt, 912b.
 Tcheseru, 912b.
 Tcheses, 911b.
 Tchesrit, 912b.
 Tchet (Eternity), 893a.
 Tcheŧ, Ka of Rā, 914a.
 Tcheŧ, pillar, 914a.
 Tchefāt, 914a.
 Tcheŧbi, 914b.
 Tchetchi, 914a.
 Tcheŧ-heft, 914a.
 Tcheŧit, 914a.
 Tcheŧit-tent, 914a.
 Tcheŧmit, 915a.
 Tcheŧ-pa-neter-āuf-ānkh, 914b.
 Tchet-s, 913a.
 Tcheŧ-t Boat, 915a.
 Tcheŧŧi, 914a.
 Tcheŧu, 914a.
 Tcheŧun, 914b.
 Tcheŧut, 914a.
 Tchit, 893a.
 Tchuā, 904a.
 Tchun, 904a.
 teach, 655a, 587b.
 teacher, 222a, 655b.
 teaching, 655a b.

- tear out, 263a, 906a.
 tear the hair, 94b, 469b, 606b.
 tear, to, 220b, 255b, 606a, 755a.
 tear up, 517a.
 tearer, a bird, 220a, 247b.
 tears, 293b, 419b, 424a, 428b.
 tears of gum, 541b.
 tears of Isis, 459b, 811a.
 tease, 768a.
 teat, 768a.
 Teb, 827b.
 Tebá, 827b.
 Teba, 874b.
 Tebai, Tebait, 874b.
 Teba-temt, 874b.
 Tebati, 874b.
 Tebatiu, 873b.
 Tebat-neteru-s, 874b.
 Tebeḥ, the Seven, 828a.
 Teben-pekhar-meḥ-nebu, 875b.
 Teben-semu-tau, 875b.
 Teben-ur, 875b.
 Tebha, 828a.
 Tebha, 875b.
 Teb-her, 876a.
 Teb-herk, 876a.
 Teb-her-kehaat, 876b.
 Tebhes, 876b.
 Tebi, 875a.
 Teb-mesthumut, 875a.
 Tebsu, 828a.
 Tebteb, 827a.
 Tebu, 875a.
 teeth, 39b, 320a, 536b, 861b.
 Tefen, 833b, 877b.
 Tef-mat-er-nenu-f, 877b.
 Tefnit, goddess and form of Rā, 833b.
 Tefnut, 460a, 790a, 833b.
 Tefnut, vagina of, 785b.
 Tefnut, womb of, 834b.
 Teftef-Nu, 833a.
 Tefu, gods, 832b.
 Tegás, 891b.
 Teḥent, 842a.
 Teḥentiu, 842a.
 Teḥi (Thoth), 886a.
 Tehni Amentt, 885b.
 Teḥteḥ, 885b.
 Teḥuti (Thoth) 886a ; forms of, 886b.
 Teḥuti-Hāpi, 886b.
 Teḥuti-heri-khent-f, 886b.
 Teḥuti-khenti, 886b.
 Teḥuti-sa-Āner, 886b.
 Teḥuti-seḥetep-nesrit, 887a.
 Tekaharsa- etc., 845b.
 Teka-her, 845b.
 Tekait, 890b.
 Tekait, Fire-goddess, 845b.
 Tekait, wife of Maa-ḥes, 845b.
 Tekem, 846a.
 Teken-en-Rā, 846a.
 Tekhi, 40b, 842b.
 Tekhit, 842b.
 Tekhtekh (Āapep), 844a.
 Tekneru, 846b.
 Tektek, 891a.
 Telemachus, 822a, 825a.
 tell a dream or story, 176b.
 tell out, 782b.
 tell, to, 719b, 745a, 913a.
 teller, 176b.
 Tem, Temu, 834a b ; of Ānu, 36b.
 Temu, the Eight Children of, 323a.
 Temu, the Four Bulls of, 151b, 159a, 859a.
 Tem, a Dekan, 834b.
 Tema, 836a.
 Tema-ḥert, 836b.
 Temam, 836a b.
 Temamm, 879a.
 Temamti, 836a.
 Tem-Āsar, 834b.
 Temathth, 879a.
 Tematheth, 48b.
 Temati, 834b.
 Temat-stit, 878b.
 Temau, 878b.
 Temeḥtt, 515b.
 Tem-Ḥeru-ākḥuti, 834b.
 Temḥit, 837a.
 Temḥu, 837a.
 Temit, 834b.
 Temit-mut-set, 880a.
 Tem-Kheperá, 834b.
 Tem-Kheprer, 834b.
 Tem-pesiu, 835a.
 tempest, 96a, 395a, 549b, 571a b, 573b, 607a, 722b, 746a b, 775b, 903b.
 temple, 32a, 72b, 106a, 193b, 238b, 269a, 402a b, 423a b, 440a, 444a, 453a, 455b, 570b.
 temple estate, 423a.

- temple of hundreds of thousands
 of years, 455b.
 temple of the head, 273a, 600b,
 667b.
 temple, property of, 269a.
 temple, service book of, 403a.
 Tem-Rā, 834b.
 Tem-sa-āru, 835a.
 Tem-sep, 835a.
 Tems-Khentt, 837a.
 Tem-Ṭeḥuti, 835a.
 Tem-ṭesi, 878a.
 Temṭ-hā-t, 880a.
 Temṭit, 880a.
 Temṭiu, 880a.
 Temṭu, 880a.
 Temu-sma-khebit, 835a.
 Temur, 878a.
 Ten, king, 598b.
 ten, 331a.
 Ten Chiefs, 171b, 331a.
 Ten, the House of the, 331a.
 ten thousand, 905b.
 ten-day period, 829a.
 Tenā, 881b.
 Tenait, 838a.
 tenants, 838a.
 Tenānu, 882a.
 Tenās, 882a.
 tend, 351b.
 tend (trees), 833a.
 tendril, 202a, 443a.
 Tenem, 882b.
 Tenemi, 883a.
 Tenemi, Tenenit, 839a.
 Tenen, 255a.
 Tenḥ-uā, 883a.
 Teni (Rā), 882a.
 Tenit, 881a.
 Tenn, 838a.
 Tenn, 881a.
 Tennit, 838a.
 Tennit-Ānit, 838a.
 Tenu, 838a b.
 tenons, 112a.
 Tenpu, 882b.
 Tens-Sma-keku, 883b.
 Teṭ, 884a.
 tent, 21a 22a, 50a, 114a, 120a,
 576a; of camel's hair, 22a,
 74b.
 tent pole, 179b.
 Tent-baiu, 881a, 884a.
- Tentchen, 884a.
 Tenṭen, 839b.
 Tenṭen, 881a.
 Tenṭen, 883b.
 Tenṭenā, 881a.
 Tenṭenit serpent, 881a.
 Tenṭenit-uḥesq- etc., 881b.
 tenth, 331a.
 Teṭti, 883b.
 Tep, a lake, 828a.
 Teṭpait, 877a.
 Teṭpan, 877a.
 Tepḥitnebs, 832b.
 Tepḥit-shetait, 832b.
 Tepḥit-tchet, 832b.
 Tepḥut-Ḥāp, 832b.
 Teṭpi, 877a.
 Teṭpi, 40a.
 Teṭpi, Teṭpit, 831b.
 Teṭpi-ā-Āakhu, 830b.
 Teṭpi-ā-baiu, 830a.
 Teṭpi-ānkhiu, 829b.
 Teṭpi-ātru, 829b.
 Teṭpi-āui-Kenmet, 831a.
 Teṭpi-āui-khent, 831a.
 Teṭpi-āui-qerr-en-pet, 831a.
 Teṭpi-āui-Septit, 831a.
 Teṭpi-āui-Smeṭ, 831a.
 Teṭpi-ḥet, 830a.
 Teṭpi-khu-f, 831b.
 Teṭpi-sekht-f, 831b.
 Teṭpit, goddess of Teṭ, 877a.
 Teṭpit-besses, 831b.
 Teṭpi-thrā, 831b.
 Teṭpit-netchemu-seth, 831b.
 Teṭpi-ṭu-f, 828b.
 Teṭpi-ṭus, 829a.
 Teṭpiu-āui Akhabiu, 830b.
 Teṭpiu-āui-Ānsebu, 830b.
 Teṭpiu-āui-Geb, 831a.
 Teṭpiu-āui-Rā, 830b.
 Teṭpiu-āui-renp-t, 831a.
 Teṭpiu-shetau, 831b.
 Teṭṭ, god, 832b.
 Teṭp-ta, 877a.
 Teṭptiu, 832b.
 Teṭpu, Grain-god, 831b.
 Teṭpui, 831b.
 Teṭpui-sa-then, 831b.
 Teṭpu-neteru, 877a.
 Teqer, a Libyan dog, 845a.
 Teqq, a god, 890b.
 terebinth, 129b.

- Teri, 884b.
 Teri-Kheftiu, 884b.
 Terit-neshnut, 884a.
 Teriush, 884b.
 term, an astronomical, 12a.
 term of Osiris, 88a, 192a.
 Termuthis, 403b.
 terrace, 559b, 724a, 805a, 885a.
 terrace for myrrh trees, 567a.
 terraces of Lebanon, 537a.
 terrestrial beings and things, 579b.
 terrible, 108a, 499a, 541a, 887b, 889b.
 terrified, 352b, 380a, 640a, 651b.
 Terrifier (Set), 393b.
 terrify, 66b, 378b, 395a, 499a, 577a, 619a, 668b, 693b, 697a, 712b, 866b, 889b.
 terrifying, 499a.
 territory, 1a, 97b, 247a, 409a, 457b, 574a, 649a.
 terror, 4a, 108a, 172a, 395a, 445a, 490a, 499b, 589a b, 640a, 710b, 887a.
 terror-stricken, 322a, 678b.
 Tert, 884a.
 Terțeniu, 885a.
 Tertiu, 841a.
 Ter-țu, 884b.
 Teru, 884b.
 Tes, Lake of, 888a.
 Tes-âakhu, 888a.
 Tes-âhâ-ser-Tathenen, 888a.
 Tes-âkhem-baiu, 888a.
 Tes-am-uriti- etc., 888a.
 Tes-em-her-f, 888b.
 Teser-â, 889a.
 Teser-âabt, 888b.
 Teser-âri, 889a.
 Tesert-ânt, 889a.
 Tesert-baiu, gate and district, 888b.
 Tesert-tep, 889a.
 Tesh, god, 844b.
 Tesh, god, 889a.
 Teshher, 890a.
 Teshher-ârui, 890a.
 Teshher-mestcher, 890a.
 Teshert, 889b.
 Teshesh, 889a.
 Teshrit, 890a.
 Teshrut, 889b.
 Tesht, 889b.
 Teshtesh, 755a, 844b, 889a.
 Teshtesh, 889a.
 Tes-hut, 889b.
 Tesi-ruțu-en-nerer, 888a.
 Tes-khaibitutu-țuatiu, 888b.
 Tes-neb-terer, 888b.
 Tes-Râ-kheftiu-f, 888b.
 Tes-sekhem-âru, 888b.
 Tes-sept-nesut, 888b.
 Tes-sheta-thehen-nereru, 888b.
 Tes-sma-keku, 888b.
 test, 642b, 643b, 902b, 903b ; a bow, 647a.
 testament, 45a, 192a.
 Test-baiu, 888a.
 Test-ermen-ta, 888b.
 testicle, 9b, 88b, 117b, 217a, 269a, 291a, 481b, 484a, 580a, 599b, 651b.
 testifier, 332b.
 testimony, 332b ; false, 334a.
 testing, a, 754a.
 Tesu-em-ârit-f, 888b.
 Tesu-em-nes-f, 888b.
 Teț, 892a ; to set up the, 591b, 646b.
 Tetâ, 847b.
 Tetâân, 847b.
 Teț Amen, 864a.
 Teț-ent-Âst, 864a.
 tether, 300b.
 Tetti-âb, 847a.
 Tețu, Council of, 902a.
 Tețun, 472a, 892b.
 Thabu, 850b.
 Thakar-Bâra, 852a.
 Thakaretha, 852a.
 Thakaru, 852a.
 Thakasa, 208b.
 Thamaâ, 850b.
 Thamâkana, 851a.
 Tha-nefer, 848b.
 thank—to thank God, 871a.
 thanks, to give, 710a.
 thanksgiving, 408a, 871a.
 Thâref, 852b.
 that, 231b, 235b, 370a, 853a ; that is to say, 79b ; that which, 15a, 399a.
 Thât, 852b.
 Thathait, 852a.
 Thatmâr, 850a.

- Thauathasa, 850a.
 Thau-uru, 848b.
 the, 864b.
 Theba, 854a.
 Thebeh, 854a.
 Thebes, 41b ; god of, 898a ;
 nursing mother of, 41b ;
 personified, 149a.
 Thebti, 854a.
 thee, 306b, 396b, 398b, 408a,
 409a b, 782a, 815a, 824b, 848a,
 862b.
 Thefnut, 854b.
 theft, 115a, 467b, 849b, 895a.
 Thehbith, 858b.
 Thehen, 858b.
 Thehen-atebu, 859a.
 Thehḥut, 858b.
 Thehḥnit-tepā-khat, 859a.
 their, 144a, 164a, 229b, 253b,
 342a b, 603a, 673b, 818b.
 Thekem, 862b.
 them, 144a, 164a, 339a, 349a,
 408a, 603a, 673b, 706b.
 Thema, 855a.
 Thema-re, 855a.
 Themā-tai, 855a.
 Themath, 855a.
 Themat-ḥert, 855a.
 Themat-Khert, 855a.
 Themeh, 855a.
 Themes-en-khentt, 855b.
 Themmit, 855a.
 themselves, 911b.
 then, 79a, 229b, 408a, 704b, 705b.
 Thená, 856b.
 Thenáru, 856a.
 Thenem, 857a.
 Thenemi, 857a.
 Thenen, 856a.
 Then-neteru, 856a.
 Thennit, 856a.
 Thennui, 856b.
 Then-set, 856a.
 Thenther-neteru, 857b.
 Thenti, 857b.
 Thenut, 856b.
 Thepḥt-shetat, 854b.
 Thepḥut-petriu, 854b.
 there, 868a.
 thereafter, 494b.
 thereby, 348a.
 therefore, 492b.
 therewith, 264b.
 Therit, 857b.
 Thertá, 858a.
 Therut, 858a.
 Thes-ām, 859b.
 Thes-ārḡ, 860a.
 Thesbu, 862a.
 these, 42b, 342a b, 349a, 354b, 832b.
 these two, 42b, 43a, 349a.
 Thes-ḥeru, 860a.
 Thesi-en-khentt, 859a.
 Thesi-khā-neteru, 861b.
 Thesi-tchatcha, 861b.
 Thesi-tchatchau-neteru, 861b.
 Thesi-Ṭeshert, 860a.
 Thesu, the Seven, 859b.
 Thesupt, 860a.
 Thes-ur, 861b.
 Thes-usfu, 860a.
 Thesu-urut, 861a.
 Theth-meteru, 852b.
 Thethu, 863b.
 Thett, 862b.
 they, 144a, 164a, 349a, 408a,
 592a, 603a, 633b, 706b.
 thick, 164a.
 thicket, 89a, 202a, 209a, 636a.
 thickness, 164a.
 thief, 115a, 437b, 464b, 674b,
 683b, 849b.
 thiefe, 437b.
 thigh, 120a, 156b, 275b, 298b,
 326a, 328a, 329a, 544b, 594b,
 597b, 659b, 736b.
 thighs, the two, 8a, 147a, 244a,
 275b, 298b, 559a b.
 thine, 229b, 252b, 818b.
 thing, 8b, 77a, 91b, 164b, 170a,
 179b, 335a, 395b, 396b, 398a,
 487a, 525a, 721b, 789b.
 things, good, 635a ; pleasant, 20b.
 Things, Lord of, 24a.
 things of earth, 525a.
 things of Horus, 525b.
 things of Osiris, 525b.
 things on altar, 525b.
 things proved, 544b.
 things seen, 266b.
 things, strange, 541b.
 things washed away, 28a.
 think, 38a, 42b, 145b, 274a,
 396a, 398a, 548a, 614b, 688a.
 think out, 614b, 688a, 782b.

- third time, 548b.
 thirst, 38a, 642a.
 thirsty, 4b, 38a, 898a.
 thirsty man, 38a.
 thirty, 281a.
 Thirty-Judges, Court of, 281a.
 this, 42b, 229a, 236a, 253b, 342b,
 349a, 352b, 354b, 815a, 818a,
 824b, 832b, 837b, 856a, 880b.
 this and that, 370a.
 This (Abydos), 57a.
 thong, 532b, 790b ; of whip, 421b.
 thorn, 680a, 765b, 844a.
 thorn bush, 714b.
 thorn growth, 89a.
 thorn plant, 637b.
 those, 70a, 229b, 348b.
 those who are, 342a, 400b, 541a.
 Thoht, 3a, 15a, 29b, 37b, 41a, 107a,
 108a, 113b, 116a, 189b, 361a, 619b,
 629a, 672a, 704a, 742b, 817b,
 886a, 911a.
 Thoht, ape-god of, 2a.
 Thoht, bringer of the Eye, 886b.
 Thoht, Company of, 91a, 548a.
 Thoht, Eight Ape-gods of, 25b.
 Thoht, festival of, 451a, 886b, 887a.
 Thoht, form of, 76b.
 Thoht, incarnation of, 91a.
 Thoht, magical form of, 22b.
 Thoht the Great, 886b ; the
 Twice Great, 886b.
 Thoht, the holy, 887a.
 Thoht the magician, 886b.
 Thoht, titles of, 886a ; title of
 priest of, 161b.
 Thoht, wife of, 81b.
 Thoht, words of, 335b.
 thou, 94a, 279a, 306b, 396b, 398b,
 408a, 409a b, 782a, 815a, 826a,
 848a, 852b, 862b.
 Thoueris goddesses, the Twelve,
 42a.
 though, 786a.
 thought, 37b, 45b, 241a, 319a,
 351b, 398a, 779b, 782b, 798b,
 801a.
 thousand, 526a.
 thread, 254b, 351a, 377b, 399b,
 408a, 510a, 596b, 628a, 707a,
 859b.
 threads of flax, 234b.
 threaten, 394a.
 threatenings, 499b.
 threats, 499b.
 three, 548b.
 three ply, 548b.
 thresh, 468b, 772a.
 threshing floor, 907a.
 threshold, 585b, 819a.
 thrive, 150a, 421b, 596b.
 throat, 77a, 112b, 137a, 212b,
 468a, 492a, 515b, 517a, 521b,
 536a, 563a, 572a, 573b, 728b,
 735a, 754b, 768a.
 throne, 1a, 79b, 88b, 89a, 90b,
 190a, 220b, 228a, 390a, 393b,
 408b, 474a, 485a, 558a, 559b,
 583b, 612a, 650b, 681b, 704b,
 706b, 737a, 773a, 805a, 806b,
 839b, 851a, 852a, 855a, 857a b,
 884a, 896a, 898b, 900b, 902a b,
 908a.
 throne, directors of, 562a.
 throne, double, 221a, 850a ; the
 two thrones, 390a.
 throne, royal, 80a.
 throne, scribe of the, 855a.
 throne, the divine, 70a.
 Throne, the Great, of Osiris,
 567a.
 throne attendant, 70a.
 throne-bearers, 773a.
 throne-chamber, 681b, 806b,
 857a, 896a, 900b, 902a.
 Throne of the Two Lands, 390a.
 throne on a boat, 857b.
 throne pavilion, 839b.
 throne room, 392a, 600a, 857b,
 908a.
 thronged, 241a.
 through, 279b, 492b, 493a.
 through which, 348a.
 throughout, 2b, 856a.
 throw, 190a, 470a b, 528a, 770a,
 796b.
 throw away, 157b.
 throw down, 247b, 256b, 560b,
 617b, 618a, 799b.
 throw open, 604a.
 throw up the arms, 898a.
 throw-stick, 800b.
 thrust, to, 190a, 889a.
 thrust aside, 247b, 468b.
 thrust away, 689b.
 thrust forward, 592a, 885a.

- thrust together, 236a.
 thrust with horns, 445b, 766a ;
 with phallus, 387a.
 Thruster (Rā), 159b.
 Th-senāt-nefer, 862a.
 thunder, 66b, 335a, 447a, 560a b,
 714b.
 thunderstorm, 246a, 395a, 573b,
 775b.
 thurifer, 849a.
 Thuthu, 853b.
 thwart, 845a.
 thy, 229b, 234a b, 252b, 342b, 396b,
 782a, 818b.
 thyself, 911b.
 tiara, 279a, 323b, 376a, 528a,
 579b, 625a, 683a, 693b, 701b,
 776a, 855a, 876b.
 tie, 1b, 20a, 64a, 72a, 82b, 91a,
 99a, 113b, 120a, 124a, 131b,
 156a, 203b, 219b, 228a, 282a b,
 285b, 291a, 305a, 313b, 336b,
 351a, 355a, 399b, 409a, 421b,
 479a, 486b, 490a, 535a, 593b,
 606a, 607b, 645a, 633a, 676a b,
 695a, 701a, 745a, 750a, 765a,
 766a, 769a, 774a, 778a, 801b,
 813b, 840b, 859b, 863a, 878a,
 852b, 883a, 912a, 915b.
 tie of the Green Crown, 735b.
 tie the hair, 368b.
 tie together, 313b, 745a, 878b.
 tie up, 58a, 131b, 146b, 188a,
 561b, 745a, 909b ; a boat, 300b ;
 in linen, 758b ; tie up to, 854a.
 tied, 253a, 304b, 334b, 491a,
 776a, 899a ; tied up, 759a.
 Tifnut, 867b, 868b.
 tight, 782b.
 tightness of chest, 805b.
 tilapia Nilotica, 58b.
 tile, 42a, 188b, 819b, 874a.
 tile-kiln, 118b.
 till the ground, 132a, 302a.
 tillage, 75a, 704b.
 timber, timbers, 79b, 89a, 164a,
 249a, 566a, 851a.
 timber, dressed, 11a.
 time, 14a, 100a, 101b, 133b,
 163a, 167a, 351a, 434a, 438b,
 440b, 444b, 588b, 595a, 696a,
 778a, 815a, 821a, 840a b, 857b,
 884b.
 time, ancestral, 778a.
 time, a stated, 880b.
 time, beginning of, 231a.
 time, course of, 247a.
 time, endless, 744a.
 time, masters of, 581a.
 time of judgment, 596a.
 time, of old, 205a, 909a.
 time, portion of, 12b.
 time, period of, 648b.
 time, primeval, 230b, 596a, 830a.
 times, the two, 840b.
 Time-divider (Thoth), 704a.
 Time, god of, 125b, 383b.
 Time-gods, 377b.
 timid, 252b, 461a, 472b, 479b,
 514b, 534b, 575a, 678b, 746b,
 905b.
 timid man, 609b, 679a.
 timidity, 574a, 678a, 798b.
 tincture, 128b.
 tinder, 618b, 696b.
 tip, 433b, 554b, 828a ; of horn,
 766b ; of nose, 105b ; of wing,
 128b.
 tippler, 651a.
 tired, 10b, 207b, 225b, 260b,
 262b, 377a, 533b, 534b, 802a b.
 tiredness, 574a.
 tiring woman, 712b.
 Tirku, 823a.
 tissue, 806b.
 Titenent, 868a.
 Tith, 868b.
 Titi, 868b.
 Titiu, 822b.
 title, 384b, 387b, 535a, 757b.
 title, official, 315a, 387b.
 title of honour, 235b, 387b.
 title of priest, 318a, 513a.
 title, priestly, 193a, 202b, 262a.
 title, to bestow, 877b.
 title-deeds, 45a, 345b, 619a,
 638a.
 Titur, 823a.
 Tius, 868a.
 to, 56a, 65a, 339a, 414a, 590a ;
 to the back of, 633b ; to
 wit, 79a.
 toad, 118a.
 toast, 138b ; offering, 817a.
 to-day, 232a, 438b, 450a ; god
 of, 870b.

- toenail, 112b, 523b.
 together, 214a, 822b.
 together with, 116b, 264a, 277a,
 279b, 472b, 486a.
 toil, 158a, 206a, 232b, 439a,
 784a.
 toiler, 440b.
 toilet case, 812b.
 toilette, to make the, 169b.
 tolerant, 180b.
 toll-house, 239b.
 tomb, 1b, 11a, 15b, 25a, 28a,
 35a, 39b, 79b, 80a b, 81b,
 113b, 125a, 134a, 140b, 143b,
 156a, 183a, 192b, 201a, 217b,
 239a, 278a, 285a, 319a, 402b,
 453a, 457a, 465a, 498b, 507b,
 561b, 587a, 706a, 756a, 874b,
 900b, 914a ; gods of the, 15b.
 tomb, perpetual, 81b.
 tomb, pit or shaft of, 8a.
 tomb priest, 44b.
 Tombos, 45a.
 to-morrow, 381a, 432b ; morning,
 225a.
 tongue, 97b, 389b, 432b, 751b,
 803a.
 tongue of a bell, 304b.
 tongue of the scales, 842b.
 tongue of the sea, 390a.
 tongue, perfection of, 626a.
 tool, 163b, 180b, 223a, 228b,
 292a b, 300a, 304b, 333a, 338b,
 345b, 352b, 354b, 419a, 469a,
 480a, 483b, 487a, 528b, 535a,
 613a, 673b, 710a, 715a, 726a,
 728b, 739b, 747a, 789b, 791b,
 810a, 845a, 876a, 907a b, 914 b.
 tool, brickmaking, 56b.
 tool, cutting, 13b, 205b, 351a,
 387a, 894a.
 tool, digging, 95a, 202b.
 tool, farming, 710a.
 tool, goldworkers', 336a.
 tool, graving, 519b.
 tool, tillage, 488b.
 tool, wooden, 531b.
 tool bag, 528b.
 tool case, 2a.
 tooth, 5a, 39b, 210b, 386b, 413a,
 552b, 723b, 789a.
 top, 266a, 433b, 828a.
 top of head, 163a, 907a.
 top of hill, 105b.
 top of mast, 828a.
 tops of plants, 244b.
 toper, 593a, 657a.
 topsy-turvy, 604b, 844a.
 torch, 276a, 823a, 845b.
 torches, the four holy, 845b.
 torment, 101a.
 torn, 589b.
 torrent, 95a, 611b, 637b.
 tortoise, 119b, 755a.
 Tortoise, body of the, 767a.
 Tortoise, Constellation of, 755a,
 758b.
 tortoise-shell, 233a.
 torture, 373b ; instrument of,
 715a.
 torture chamber, 173b, 538b.
 torture ground, 772b.
 total, 134a, 274a, 510b, 794b,
 880a b.
 totality, 2b, 779b.
 totter, 487b.
 tottering, 152b.
 touch, 527a, 808a, 858b, 879a,
 891a, 892a, 900a ; to examine
 a patient by touch, 527a.
 touch the earth, 841b.
 tow, to, 93b, 100a, 184a, 444a,
 625b, 629b, 707b, 713a.
 tow-line, 372b.
 tow-rope, 139a, 244b, 461b.
 towards, 65a, 265a, 414a b, 560a,
 633b.
 towers of boat, 629b, 707b,
 713a.
 tower (citadel), 164a, 289b,
 290a, 330b, 338b, 705b, 852a,
 862a ; of a pylon, 221b.
 town, 137b, 206b, 350b, 453b,
 764b, 780a, 836b, 868b, 879b.
 town, fortified, 221b.
 Town-god, 350b, 404a.
 town-guard, 292a.
 townsfolk, 350b.
 townsman, 350b, 836b, 879b.
 trace, 355a, 694a.
 trace (plans), 610b.
 traces of chariot, 287b.
 trace of something, 596a.
 tract of land, 256b.
 trade, 650b, 733a ; a man's,
 483a.

tradesman, 718a, 739a.
 trafficker, 733a.
 train, a, 742b.
 train, to, 655a, 757b.
 trained, 613a, 622a, 682b ;
 of mind, 483b.-
 trained workman, 430a.
 training, 655a b.
 tramp, 380b.
 tramp the earth, 884a.
 trample, 253a, 443a, 445b, 868a.
 trample upon, 452b, 725a, 821a.
 tramlings, 118b.
 Tranquilliser, the, 706b.
 transcript, 604b, 675b ; to make
 a, 675b.
 transfer, 100b, 324a, 538b, 644b,
 803a ; a house, 685a.
 transform, 66b, 842a.
 transformations, 21a, 30a, 108a,
 530b, 542b.
 transgress, 153a, 841a, 851b,
 858a, 877a.
 transgressions, 143b, 396b, 397a.
 transgressor, 165b, 841a.
 transit, 617a.
 translate, 803a.
 transmit, 440b.
 transmittal, 649b.
 transport, 28a, 71b, 495a, 576b,
 649b, 713a, 757b, 894b ; the
 dead, 599a ; by boat, 704a.
 transport man, 703a.
 transportation, 576b.
 trap, 40a, 246a, 539a ; for game,
 446a.
 trappings, 282a, 285b, 422a,
 536b.
 travel, 32a, 55a, 65b, 83a, 90a,
 92a, 107a, 114b, 118b, 169b,
 192b, 288b, 289b, 324a, 346a,
 373b, 442b, 446b, 478a, 487b,
 541a, 559a b, 593b, 615a, 625b,
 653a, 659b, 713a, 723a, 728a,
 734a, 739a, 741a, 891b, 894b.
 travel by boat, 374a, 703a.
 travel by sea, 439a.
 travel over, 552b.
 travel through, 37a.
 traveller, 1b, 122a, 144a b, 289b,
 420a, 478b, 495a, 552b, 653a,
 659b, 728a, 739a ; a benighted,
 529b.

Traveller (Khensu), 553a.
 Traveller (Rā), 541b.
 traverse, 42a, 245b, 246a, 445a b,
 552b, 559a, 593b, 726b.
 traverser, 594a.
 tray, 838b.
 tread, 292b, 756b, 891b ; grapes,
 468b ; in the footsteps of
 someone, 891b.
 tread out, 480b, 757b.
 treading, 728a.
 treasure, 417a, 568b, 618a,
 722b, 737a.
 treasure house, 239b, 284b.
 treasurer, 568b, 906a.
 treasury, 130a, 239b, 312a.
 treat kindly, 20b.
 treat lightly, 28a.
 treat with contempt, 564b.
 treaty, 568b.
 tree, 13b, 20a, 32b, 75b, 79a,
 124a, 129b, 189a, 207a, 221b,
 274a, 283a, 305b, 372b, 442a,
 566a, 600b, 615b, 677a, 734a,
 735b, 736b, 745b, 776b, 806b,
 852a, 856a, 874a, 906b, 907b.
 tree, balsam, 566b.
 tree, sacred, 39b, 90a, 496a,
 836a.
 tree, spice, 566b.
 Tree of Life, 20b.
 Tree-goddess, 276b.
 Tree-trunk, sacred, 914a.
 tremble, 10a, 90b, 91a, 143b,
 167a, 343a, 352b, 356b, 393b,
 487b, 589b, 628a, 631a, 640a,
 714b, 864b, 906b ; make to,
 104a.
 tremblers, 195a.
 trembling, 510b, 589a, 716a,
 864b, 906b.
 trepidation, 471a.
 trespass, 595b, 841a, 853a.
 tress, 7a, 21b, 280b, 343a, 367b,
 368a, 491a, 594a, 600b, 621b,
 634b, 656b, 802b, 808b.
 tresses, pair of, 879a.
 trial, 444b, 595a, 643b.
 triangle, 664b ; base of a, 831a.
 tribe, 284a, 316a, 320a, 725b.
 tribes, desert, 495b.
 tribesman, 284a.
 tribulation, 898b.

- tribunal, 80b, 774a, 818a.
 tribune, 225a.
 tribute, 42b, 56b, 204b, 206b,
 283b, 286b, 487a, 521a and b,
 562b, 865a, 907b.
 tribute, annual, 521b.
 tribute, to levy, 521a.
 tribute, pay, 206a.
 trickster, 641b.
 trident, 548b.
 triple, 548b.
 triturate, 844b.
 triumph, 474a.
 Troglodytes, 59b.
 troop, 33a, 269a, 288a, 389a,
 599b, 772a, 794a, 860b.
 trouble, be troubled, 5b, 7b,
 64b, 74a, 127b, 226a, 296a,
 324b, 577a, 618b, 631b, 745a,
 778a, 809a, 841a b, 861b, 906a.
 trouble oneself, 13a.
 trouble, to stir up, 549b.
 troubled, 5b, 7b, 226a, 464a, 665a,
 685a, 813b, 843a, 916a ; of
 water, 224a.
 troubled one, 69b.
 trough, 511b, 596b, 720a ; drink-
 ing, 642a.
 truce, 2b.
 true, 139a, 270b, 332b, 601a,
 668a ; to make, 601a.
 true-hearted, 139a.
 true of heart, 271a.
 true of voice, 271b.
 true witness, 332b.
 truly, 105a, 271a, 602a, 670a.
 trumpet, 853a ; to sound the,
 143b.
 trumpet-bearer, 853a.
 trumpeter, 853a.
 trunk of elephant, 864b.
 truss a bird, 883a.
 trusted one, 44b.
 trustee, 410a, 757b.
 trustworthy, 139a.
 truth, 214a, 270b ; in truth, 34b ;
 very truth, 164b.
 Truth, Boat of, 272a.
 truth, stone of, 62b.
 truth, words of, 335b.
 truthful, 107b, 270b.
 Truth-goddess, 271b.
 try, 444b, 899a, 902b, 903b.
 try a matter, 160b.
 try by fire, 10b.
 try by taste or touch, 808a.
 try cases, 194b.
 Tu-ā, 870a.
 Tuaānu, 871b.
 Tuaāu, 872b.
 Tuai, 870b, 871a.
 Tuait, 823b.
 Tuaiti, 870b.
 Tuaiu-gods, 871b.
 Tu-Āmenu, 869b.
 Tu-āmi-Khert-neter, 869b.
 Tuamt, 824a.
 Tuamutf, 871b.
 Tuat, a Circle, 872a.
 Tuat, Council of the, 901b, 902a.
 Tuat, doors of, 655a, 659a.
 Tuat Neter, 870b.
 Tuat of Heliopolis and Memphis,
 816a.
 Tuat, the everlasting and hid-
 den, 439b, 816b, 865a, 871b,
 893b.
 Tua-tau, 872a.
 Tuatheth, 872b.
 Tuati, god and gods, 871b,
 872a.
 Tuati-m'ketit-en-neb-s, 871b.
 Tuatiu, 872a.
 Tuau, 870b.
 Tua-ur, 870b.
 tub, 511b.
 Tuba, 824b.
 tube, 167a, 654a.
 Tu-en-Āmau, 869b.
 Tu-en-Bakha, 869b.
 Tu-en-Bekhan, 869b.
 Tu-en-Kenmut, 870a.
 Tu-en-Kesh, 870a.
 Tu-en-khent, 870a.
 Tu-en-Khert-neter, 870a.
 Tu-en-maātiu, 870a.
 Tuf, 869b.
 tug, 827a.
 Tu-Ĥeru-nub, 870a.
 Tu-ḥetep, 869a.
 Tui, 824b.
 Tui, 869a, 872b.
 Tui-qau-āu, 870a.
 Tuit, 869b, 872a.
 Tu-menkh-Rerek, 869b.
 tumbling girls, 539b.

- tumour, 110a, 381a, 533b, 738b.
tumult, 682a.
Tunābui, 825a.
Tunāḥ, 825a.
Ṭunānu, 833a.
Tunḥat, 825a.
Ṭun-ḥat, Ṭun-ḥati, 873a.
Ṭuniā, 873a.
tunic, 113b, 223a, 325a, 516b, 635a, 649b, 749a, 799b ; leather, 822a ; war, 535b.
tunics, keeper of, 749a.
tunnel through the earth, 95b.
Ṭunn-Maāu, 833a.
Ṭun-peḥti, 873a.
Ṭu-qeṭu, 869a.
Turaush, 825b.
turban, 243a, 323b, 701b.
Turimkus, 825b.
turn, 43b, 123b, 191a, 251b, 320a, 339b, 478b, 780b, 847b ; a bad, 595b.
turn about, 325a, 452a.
turn a glance, 123a.
turn aside, 18a, 435a, 612b, 630a, 682a, 710a, 711a, 713b, 797b, 839a.
turn away, 219a, 325a, 344b, 713b, 746a, 680b, 684a, 801b.
turn away from, 140a, 348b, 857a.
turn back, 57b, 122b, 166a, 245a, 325a, 487b, 567b, 605b, 613b, 614a, 630a, 645a, 657b, 683b, 684a, 694b, 711a, 713b, 747a, 748a, 824a, 857a, 883a.
turn backwards, 246b.
turn down, 612b.
turn from, 825b.
turn of the day, 246b.
turn oneself round, 325b.
turn round, 191a, 195a, 274b, 323b, 420a, 428a, 478b, 780a.
turn the back, 289b.
turn the back on, 437a.
turn the stomach, 286a.
turn towards, 837a.
turn upside down, 563b.
turner back, 122b.
turning, 478b.
turning of the shadow, 246b.
Turper, 825b.
turquoise, 150b, 262a, 281b, 289b, 296a, 475a.
Turquoise Field, 687a.
Turquoise Land, 296a.
Turshau, 825b.
turtle, 119b, 755a.
Turtle-god, 119b, 169a, 778b.
turtle meat, 345b.
turtle shell, 233a.
Ṭu Seḥseḥ, 870a.
Ṭu Semi, 870a.
tusk, 4a, 116a, 220a, 386b, 413a, 552b.
tusk of elephant, 115b, 227a.
Ṭut, 869a.
Tutānkḥ-Āmen, 16b.
Tut-en-ārit-Rā, 826b.
Ṭu-Ṭeshher, 62b, 870a.
Ṭuti, 869a.
tutor, 757b.
Tutu, 826b.
Ṭuṭu, 869a, 870b.
Ṭuṭuf, 869a.
Ṭuṭu-ḥer, 869a.
Ṭuṭus, 869a.
Ṭu-uāb, 869b.
Ṭuuti, 868b.
twang a lyre, 685b.
twentieth, 897a.
twenty, 897a.
twice, 595b.
twice great (Thoth), 107a.
twig, 17a, 60a, 151a, 343b, 566a, 600b, 637b, 903b.
twilight, 529b, 829a.
twins, 520b ; to be, 520b.
twin-gods, 848b ; lakes and pools, 520b.
twine, 131a, 859b.
twinkle, 629a.
twinkling of the eye, 58a.
twist, 43b, 156a, 274b, 291a, 368a, 645a, 695a.
twisted, 530a.
twitch, 858b.
twitter, 100b, 211a.
twittering, 853b.
two, 673b. *← numbers, 864*
Two-faced (Bat), 494a.
two hands, 815a.
two-legged, 255b.
Two Thrones, Director of, 390b.
Tybi, 738b.
type, 277b.
Typhon, 25b, 839b, 854a.
typify, 628b, 710a.

U.

- Uāau, 154b.
 Uābit, 156a.
 Uābt, 156a.
 Uāb-ur, 156a.
 Uā-em-uā (Osiris), 154a.
 Uag festival, 149b.
 Uaḥit, 148a.
 Uai (Āapep), 145b.
 Uaiput, 146a.
 Uakh, 148b.
 Uamemti, Assessor and Serpent-god, 146b.
 Uamemtiu, 146b.
 Uā-menḥ (Āapep), 154a.
 Uamti, 561a.
 Uāntit, 153a.
 Uā-peṣt-em-Āāḥ, 154a.
 Uarkaṭar, 147a.
 Uārt, Dekan, 156b.
 Uārt at Abydos, 156b ; at Kher-Āḥa, 157a ; in the Tuat, 157a.
 Uārt of stars, 157a.
 Uartá, 147a.
 Uārt-ent-bāa, 157a.
 Uārt-ent-ma, 157a.
 Uārt-ent-she, 157a.
 Uas, Uasit, 149a.
 Uasár (Osiris), 149a.
 Uā-seqeb, 154a.
 Uashba (Rā), 149b.
 Uasheshu, 149b.
 Uash-neter, 402a.
 Uatch, 151a.
 Uatchān, 150b.
 Uatchārti, 150b.
 Uatch-āu-mut-f, 151b.
 Uatch-ḥer, 151b.
 Uatchit, 151b, 183b ; her Seven Companions, 151b.
 Uatchit, Land of, 151b.
 Uatchit-nebt-kek, 151b.
 Uatchit-tcheserit, 151b.
 Uatch-nesert, 151b.
 Uatch-neterit, 151b.
 Uatch-reṭ, 151b.
 Uatchti, 151b.
 Uatch-ur, 151a.
 Uāth-āb (?), 153a.
 Uat-Heru, 219a.
 Uauaiu, 146a.
 Uauamti, 146a.
 Uā-uben-em-Āāḥ (Osiris), 154a.
 Uāuti, 154a.
 Ubá, 159a.
 Ubaemṭut, 159a.
 Ubata, 159a.
 Ubataiu, 159a.
 Ubekht, 160a.
 Uben (Rā), 159b.
 Uben-ān (Rā), 159b.
 Uben-em-nubit, 159b.
 Ubenit, 159b.
 Ubenná, 159b.
 Ubentiu, 160a.
 Uben-urr, 159b.
 Ubes-ḥer, 160a.
 Ubesu, 160a.
 udder, 369b.
 Ufá, 163b.
 Uga, 187a ; festival, 187a.
 Uḥa, 178a.
 Uhāḥat, 178b.
 Uhem-ānkh, 177a.
 Uhem-ḥer, 177a.
 Uhemi, 177a.
 Uhemt-ṭesu, 177a.
 Uhemu, 177a.
 Ukeshti, 187a.
 Ukh, 179b.
 Ukhikh, 180b.
 ulcer, 124a, 487b, 565b, 698b, 709b, 776b.
 umbilicus, 572b.
 umbrella, 643b, 647b.
 umbrella bearer, 647b.
 Un, god, 165a ; ancestor of, 830b.
 unanimously, 265b, 416a, 779b.
 Unás, pyramid of, 167a.
 Unb (Rā), 167b.
 unbind, 665b.
 unbolt, 388a, 608a, 624a, 677b, 697b, 701a, 707b.
 unbolted, 665b.
 Unb-per-em-Nu, 168a.
 unceasing, 340a.
 uncle, 674a.
 unclean, 226b, 883a.
 unclothe, 793b.
 unconquered, 690b.
 uncouth, 509b.
 uncover, 168a, 769b, 793b.
 uncovered, 458a, 794a.
 uncreate, 340b.
 uncultivated (land), 816a.

- under, 214b, 494b, 560a, 579b.
 under authority, 80a.
 under favour, 579b.
 undergrowth, 89a, 167b, 202a.
 underling, 413b, 603a, 673a.
 underrate, 694b.
 understand, 6a, 120a, 121b, 400b.
 understanding, 37b, 178b, 430a,
 637a, 666b.
 underwood, 635b.
 Underworld, 477a.
 undiminished, 138a.
 undiminishing, 341a.
 undo, 168a, 741b.
 undone, 544b, 665b.
 undoubtedly, 336b.
 undress, 261b, 458a, 598a, 665b,
 682b, 696a ; of the hair, 393b.
 undressing chamber, 666a.
 Unem-besku, 169a.
 Unem-ḥa, 778b.
 Unem-ḥuat, 169a.
 unemployed, 341a.
 Unem-snef, 169a, 778b.
 unenclosed land, 815b.
 unequalled, 177a.
 Unermentu, 169a.
 Uneshit, 169b.
 unfailing, 340b.
 unfavourable, 133a.
 unfeigned, 119b.
 unfetter, 166a.
 unfettered, 621a.
 unfold, 252b, 793b.
 unfortunate (man), 213a.
 unfriendly, 657a.
 unfruitful (of ground), 569a, 732a.
 Ung, the Egyptian Atlas (?), 170a.
 Ungit, 170a.
 ungracious, 213b.
 unguent, 3b, 4a, 8a, 22a, 39a b,
 55b, 63a, 74b, 90b, 91b, 92a,
 110b, 111a, 126b, 128a, 140a,
 175a, 192b, 205a b, 224a, 256a,
 282a, 287a, 288a, 292b, 315a,
 318b, 332b, 336a, 337a, 352b,
 356b, 374b, 383a, 395a, 398a,
 409b, 435a, 478a, 507b, 516a,
 522a, 528a, 536a, 538a, 550a,
 574a, 592b, 626b, 643b, 665a,
 669b, 705a, 754a, 763b, 765b,
 771b, 800b, 804a, 813b, 814a b,
 829b, 862b, 872b, 913a.
 unguent case, 581b.
 unguent, cyperus, 801a.
 unguent, festal, 474a.
 unguent, Libyan, 859a.
 unguent, medicated, 803b.
 unguent, scented, 810a.
 unguent, to apply, 643a.
 unguent vases, 222b.
 unguents, sweet-smelling, 13b.
 unguentarius, 315a.
 unharness, 401a.
 Unḥat, 166b.
 unheeded, 633b.
 Unifier of Egypt, 600a.
 unimaginable, 341a.
 union, 725b, 879b ; with earth,
 599a, 667b.
 unique, 341a, 595b.
 Uni-sheps, 165b.
 unison, 725b.
 Unit, 167a.
 unite, 5a, 116b, 520b, 599a,
 667b, 674b, 715b.
 unite with, 577b, 614a, 684b,
 747b, 878b, 880a b.
 united, 879a, 883b.
 universal, 247a.
 unjust, 344a.
 unjustly, 141a.
 unknowing, 340b, 341a.
 unknown, 340b, 546a, 633b,
 835a.
 unlearned, 546a.
 unless, 340a.
 unlettered, 180a.
 unlimited, 908b.
 unload, to, 281b, 677b ; a boat,
 606a, 733a.
 unloose, 43b, 168a, 261b, 665b.
 unlucky, 30b, 133a.
 unmatched, 595b.
 unmindful, to be, 616a, 692b.
 Un-Nefer, 36a, 84a ; and Rā,
 165b.
 Unn-em-ḥetep, 165b.
 Unnit, 165a.
 Unn-Nefer (Osiris), 165b ; and
 Harmachis, 165b.
 Unnu, 165b.
 Unnuit, 165a.
 unobserved, 340b.
 unoccupied, 727a.
 unopposed, 564b.

- Unpept-en-Hethert, 168a.
 Unpi, 168a.
 unpick, 43b ; a knot, 178b.
 unplated, 340b.
 unpleasant, 143a, 213b, 507a,
 778b, 899a.
 unquestionable, 410b.
 unquiet, 577a.
 unravel, 178b, 630b.
 unreliable, 82a.
 unrepulsed, 341a.
 unresting, 340a.
 unrighteousness, 340b.
 unrivalled, 154a.
 unroll, 43b, 252b.
 unsatisfied, 835a.
 unseasoned, 341a.
 unseeing, 340b, 736b.
 unseen, 340b.
 unsettle, 602a.
 unsh Heath, 845a.
 Unshet, 169b.
 Unshtā, 169b.
 unslit, 341a.
 unsplit, 341a.
 unstable, 82a, 341a.
 unstopped, 243a.
 Unt, 166a.
 Untā, 165a.
 Unt-ābui, 165a.
 Unt-baiusit, 165a.
 Unth, 170a.
 Unti, 165a b.
 Unti, Light-god, 167b.
 untie, 43b, 99a, 178b, 296a,
 373a, 401a, 606a, 630b, 665b,
 677a.
 untjed, 622a.
 until, 30b, 65a, 297a, 414a, 415a,
 449a, 723a.
 untiring, 340a.
 untitled, 732a.
 unto, 297a.
 untold, 341a.
 untrained, 546a.
 untrue, 813b.
 untruth, 55a, 812a.
 Unṭu, 170a.
 Unu, South and North, 46a.
 Ununt, 165a.
 unusual, 341a.
 unused, 727a.
 Unut, 165a.
 Unut-netchut, 167b.
 Unut-Sethait, 167b.
 unveil, 793b.
 unveiling, 769b.
 unwashed, 142a.
 unweighable, 527a.
 unwilling, 749b.
 unwise, 528a.
 unwittingly, 265a.
 unwonted, 341a.
 unwrapped, 598a.
 unyoke, 613a.
 up to, 30b, 414a b, 415a, 449a,
 590a, 723a.
 up to now, 100b.
 Upāst, 162a.
 Upāu, 162a.
 Up-f-senui, 162b.
 Up-hai, 162b.
 Upi-sekhemti, 162b.
 Upi-shāt-tai, 162b.
 Upi-shet, 162b.
 Upit, 162a.
 Upi-tai, 163a.
 Upit-tai, 163a.
 Upi-Ṭuat, 163a.
 Upi-ṭui, 163a.
 uplifted, 145a.
 Up-Maāt, 162b.
 upon, 264a, 266a, 339a, 414a,
 492b, 828b, 901a.
 upper, 494b, 579b.
 upper chamber, 112a.
 upper part, 498b.
 upper region, 77b.
 upright, 139a, 246a, 270b.
 uprightness, 270b, 334a.
 uproar, 381a.
 upset, 232b, 247b, 522a, 695b ;
 of the stomach, 577b.
 Upshit, 163b.
 upside down, 618a, 694b, 897b.
 Upsit, 163b.
 upstream, 693b.
 Upt-ent-Geb, 163a.
 Upt-ent-khat, 163a.
 Upt-ent-mu, 163a.
 Upt-ent-Qaḥu, 163a.
 Upti, 162a.
 Upt Tenent, 163a.
 Upu, god, 162a.
 Upu (Set), 163b.
 Upu Aqa, 162a.

- Up Uatu, 162a, 242a ; day of, 450b ; of South and North, 162b.
 Uqetneferu, 187a.
 Ur-ā, 171a, 173a.
 uraei (and see uraeus), 29a ; on royal crown, 23a.
 uraei, the fiery, 23a.
 uraei, the living, 130a.
 Uraei, the Seven Great, 29b.
 uraei, the two divine, 72a.
 uraei, young, 388b.
 Uraei-goddesses, 29a, 130a.
 uraeus, 130a, 189a.
 uraeus amulet, 105a.
 uraeus diadem, 130a.
 uraeus of Horus, 1a.
 uraeus of Setesh, 29b.
 Uraeus-god, 29b.
 Uraeus-goddess, 21b, 125b.
 uraeus guide, 699b.
 Ur-ami-shet, 172b.
 Urāres, 173a.
 Ur-at, 172b.
 Urātenti, 174b.
 urban, 350b.
 Urek, 175b.
 Ur-em-Neṭāt, 173a.
 urge, 338a b, 443b, 707b.
 urgency, 338a.
 urgent, 292b.
 Urgerti, 174a.
 Urhāu, 171b.
 Urḥeb, 171b, 173b.
 Urḥebu, 171b.
 Ur-ḥeka, 173b ; a tool, 171b.
 Ur-ḥekau (Set), 173b.
 Ur-henhenu, 173b.
 Ur-henu, 173b.
 urine, 184a b, 280a, 293a, 621a, 652b, 700b.
 Urit, 172b, 174b.
 Urit-āmit-Tuat, 172b.
 Urit-em-āb-Rāit, 173a.
 Urit-em-sekhemus, 173a.
 Urit-en-kru, 173b.
 Urit-ḥekait, 173b.
 Urit-ḥekau, 173b ; an amulet and sceptre, 171b.
 Urit-shefit, 174a.
 Urkaf, 174a.
 Ur-khert, 173b.
 Ur-maati-f, 173a.
 Ur-mentchf, 173a.
 Ur-merti-ṭesher-sheniu, 173a.
 Ur-metun-ḥer-āat-f, 173a.
 Urm'r, 174b.
 urn, 877b.
 Ur-nekhtut, 171a.
 Ur-nes, 47a, 173a.
 Ur-peḥti, 173a.
 Ur-peḥuif, 173a.
 Urrtā, 172b, 341b.
 Ur-saḥ-f, 173b.
 Ursauro, 173b.
 Ur-seket, 174a.
 Ur-senṭ, 174a.
 Ur-senu, 173b.
 Ur-sheps-f, 174a.
 Urshiu, 175b.
 Urṭ, 175b.
 Urṭ ḥat, 175b.
 Urti, 171a, 172b.
 Urti-ḥethati, 173b.
 Urtt, 171a, 174b.
 Urttbu, 171a.
 Uru-ṭenten, 174a.
 Uru-nef-ta, 173a.
 Ur-urrti, 173a.
 us, 164a, 339a.
 Usāau, 181b.
 use, 609a, 694a ; use and wont, 723a.
 used up, 570b.
 useful, 458b, 724b ; to be, 22b.
 Usekh-ḥer, 182b.
 Usekh-nemmāt, 182b.
 Usekht-āst- etc., 182b.
 Usekht-ḥett, 183a.
 useless, 140b, 634b.
 User, god, 182a.
 User-ba, 182a.
 User-baiu- etc., 182a.
 User-en-Rā, 418a.
 User-ḥat, 182a.
 User-ḥati, a barge, 182a.
 Userit, 182a.
 User-ka-f, 418a.
 User-Rā, 182a.
 Usert, Lake, 182a.
 Usert-Geb, 182a.
 Userti, 182a.
 Usertsen III, 696a.
 Ushat, a Dekan, 185b.
 Ushat-bakat, 185b.
 Ushati, 185b.

Usheb, god, 186a.
 Ushem-ḥat- etc., 186b.
 Ushur-ḥat, 185b.
 Uṣṭ, god, 184a.
 Usten, god, 184a.
 usual, 332a, 826a.
 usurp, 112b.
 usury, 55a, 324a.
 Utānu, 188b.
 Utau gods, 189a.
 Utau-Āsār, 189a.
 Utau-ta, 189a.
 Utcha, god, 193b.
 Utchā, god, 195a.
 Utchā-aābt, 195a.
 Utchā-fent, 195a.
 Utchā-ḥat, 193b.
 Utchait, 194a.
 Utchā-mestcher, 195a.
 Utchat, Dekan and goddess,
 193b.
 Utchats, the two, 382a.
 Utchat-Sekhmit, 194a.
 Utchat-Shu, 194a.
 Utch-ḥetep, 192b.
 Utch-meṭu, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Āsār, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Kheperā, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Rā, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Tem, 192a.
 Utch-nef, 192a.
 Utch-nesr, 192a.
 Utch-sekhit, 192a.
 Uṭeb, god, 191a.
 Uṭekh, 191b.
 Uṭennu, 191b.
 Utenu, 189b.
 uterus, 12b, 13a, 102a, 481b,
 847b; the gravid, 785b.
 Utet-f-em-ḥer, 189a.
 Utet-f-em-pet, 189a.
 Utet-f-em-utcha, 188b.
 Uteth, 189b.
 Utet-ḥeḥ, 189a.
 Utet-neferu-set, 189a.
 Utetteff, 189a.
 Uthes, 190a.
 Uthesi-ḥeḥtt, 190a.
 Uthesit, 190a.
 Uthes-neferu, 190a.
 Uthesu, 190a.
 Uthes-ur, 190a.
 utility, 722b.

Utit, 188b.
 Utt, 188a.
 utter cries, to, 29a, 73b, 92b,
 440a, 472b, 705b.
 utterance, 104b, 549a, 669b, 754a,
 831a.
 utterly, 415a.
 uttermost, 414a.
 Utu, god, 188a.
 Uṭu, god, 190b.
 Utu-Shu, 189a.
 Uu, city and god, 144a.

V.

vacant, 622b.
 vacillation, 352b.
 vagina, 758a, 769b, 785b.
 vainly, 184b.
 valiant, 402a, 738a, 839a.
 valley, 56b, 58a, 111b, 252b, 574a,
 896b; festival of, 474b.
 Valley of the cedar, 58a.
 Valley of myrrh, 58a.
 Valley of the Shadow, 58a.
 Valley, the Dark, 58a.
 Valley, the Great, 58a.
 valley-region, 58a.
 valour, 107b, 379a, 544a, 738a,
 772a; gold of, 353a.
 valuable, 93a.
 valuables, 568b.
 value, 134a, 283b.
 value, to adjudge, 41a.
 value, to be of, 724b.
 valueless, 802a.
 vanish, 787b.
 vanquish, 145a, 400a, 452b, 772a.
 vanquished, 560b.
 vanquisher, 378b, 379a.
 vapour, 27a, 516b; hot, 6a.
 variegated, 4a, 117b, 278b, 346a,
 821b, 837a.
 various, 736a.
 various colours, 855b.
 vary, 420b.
 vase, 1b, 2a, 28b, 38a, 41b, 62b,
 63a, 72b, 114a, 117a, 118a, 123b,
 126b, 128a, 131a b, 134b, 137a,
 186a, 191a b, 222b, 276b, 278a,
 281b, 284a, 295a, 300a, 301b,
 303a, 318b, 348a, 374b, 376a,
 400b, 448b, 449a, 486b, 499b,

- 510a, 512a, 537b, 539b, 558b,
569b, 581b, 606a, 676a, 708b,
725a, 728a, 731a, 744a, 751b,
758a, 767b, 768b, 776b, 786b,
791b, 809a, 854a, 872b, 876a,
877a, 881b, 884a, 888a, 895b,
907b, 911b.
- vase on censer, 2a.
vase, sacred, 737b.
vases, the four ceremonial,
376a.
- vassal, 50a, 311a, 411a, 457b,
579b, 809b.
- vassal-lord, 357b.
- vassals of Osiris, 50a.
- vassalage, 50a, 206b.
- vat, 511b ; wine, 374b.
- vault of heaven, 462b, 793a,
854b.
- vegetable, 8a, 77b, 119b, 150a,
188b, 210b, 232b, 242b, 427a,
449b, 451b, 563a, 589a, 598b,
600b, 647b, 667a, 709b, 749a,
822b, 825a, 890b, 897a, 900a,
915a.
- vegetable garden, 203b.
- vegetable growth, 635b.
- vegetables, dealer in, 707b ;
young, 423b.
- vegetation, 25a ; god of, 9a.
- veil, to veil, 220a, 304b, 326a,
376a, 573a, 904b.
- vein, 331b.
- vendange (jeter la), 708b.
- venerable, 737a, 881b.
- vengeance, 807a ; to take, 768a.
- venom, 300b, 332a, 348b.
- Venus, 234b, 403b, 647a, 656b,
870b, 895a.
- verandah, 701b.
- verdict, 160b, 335a.
- verdigris, 571a.
- verdure, 77b, 709b.
- verify, 673a.
- verily, 265a, 602a, 670a, 782a.
- veritable, 270b, 271a.
- verity, 270b.
- vertebrae, 249a, 250a, 859b.
- very, 108a, 170b.
- very great, 170b.
- very many, 838a.
- very much, 414a, 431b.
- very very, 910a.
- vessel, 1b, 19b, 28a b, 41b, 63a,
94b, 104a, 107a, 114a, 118a,
123b, 126b, 128a, 131a, 137a,
143a, 183a, 186a, 204a, 208b,
209a, 213b, 218a, 228b, 233a,
253a, 281b, 284a, 292b, 295a,
300a, 303a, 314a, 331a, 339a,
344b, 348a, 374b, 394a, 429b,
443a, 467a, 473a, 485a, 486b,
499b, 510a, 512a, 516b, 536b,
539b, 558b, 603a, 605b, 606a,
613a, 635b, 652a, 662a, 672b,
676a b, 689a, 708b, 713a, 716b,
725a, 731a, 744a, 751b, 754b,
758a, 763b, 776b, 790b, 791a b,
797a, 850b, 851b, 852a, 854a,
857a, 868b, 872b, 876a, 877a b,
878a, 881b, 888a, 892a, 895b,
900a, 907b, 911b.
- vessel for altar, 196a, 426a,
438a, 870a.
- vessel, circular, 838b.
- vessel, cooking, 429a.
- vessel for grain, 374b.
- vessel, holy, 737b.
- vessel, incense, 789b.
- vessel, libation, 72b.
- vessel, purification, 110b.
- vessel, sacrificial, 704b.
- vessel, sanctuary, 789a.
- vessels of the body, 332a.
- vestibule, 275a.
- vestment, 419b, 652a, 864b,
868a, 874b.
- vestment, sacred, 155b.
- vestments, chamber of, 455a.
- veteran, 17b.
- vex, 27b, 768a.
- vexation, 664b.
- vexations, 2a.
- vexed, 524b, 665a.
- viaticum, 894b.
- vicar, 98b, 103a.
- viceroi, 392a.
- vicinity, 638a.
- vicissitudes, 246b.
- victim, 561a, 669a.
- victim, human, 846a, 862b.
- victorious, 108a, 171a, 378b.
- victory, 354b, 378b, 379a, 775b ;
prize of, 772a.
- victuals, 126a, 832a.
- victuallers, the divine, 469b.

view, 745a, 891a.
 vigil, 175a.
 vigilant, 612a, 681b.
 vigorous, 422a.
 vigour, 240b, 611b, 676a, 738a,
 783a.
 vile, 93b, 728a, 734a, 834b.
 vilify, 631a, 642a, 715a.
 village, 137b, 179a, 350b, 352a,
 765a, 787a.
 vine, 7a, 21a, 72b, 124a, 626a,
 788b, 789b.
 vine of the god, 21a.
 vinegar, 471a.
 vine-land, 27a, 510b, 511b.
 vineyard, 8a, 27a, 219b, 396b,
 510b, 676a, 788b, 789a, 872b.
 violate, 151b, 577a, 841a.
 violence, 4a, 12b, 112b, 115a b,
 241a, 338b, 388b, 397a b, 467b,
 536b, 573a, 772b, 774b, 778a,
 792a, 795b, 881a.
 violence, to do, 101a, 114b,
 115b, 881a.
 violent, 3a b, 190b, 208b, 215b,
 395b, 690b, 804a.
 violent man, 639b, 772b.
 violet, essence of, 842b.
 viper, 43b, 346b, 479b.
 virgin, 17a, 372b, 426b.
 virile, 217a.
 virility, 205a, 717a.
 virtues, 23a, 370b, 717a, 779b.
 visage, 493a.
 viscera, 45b, 223b, 767a.
 visible, 266b, 600b.
 vision, 68a, 243a, 266b, 432b,
 473a.
 visit, 65a, 549a, 642b, 866a.
 visitation, 642b.
 visitor, 576a.
 vivers, 126a.
 vivifier, 645a.
 vivify, 591a.
 voice, 560a.
 voice personified, 560b.
 void, 190a.
 volume, 739a, 598a.
 vomit, 11a, 205b, 223b, 541b,
 659a, 698b, 702a, 753a, 762a b,
 778a, 765a, 766a, 793b ; to
 make, 652b.
 vomiting, 152b, 762b, 807a.

voracity, 606b.
 vortex, 247a.
 vow to, 723b, 740b, 741a ; to
 pay vows, 168a.
 voyage, 193a.
 vulture, 354b, 378b, 756a, 909b,
 910a b.
 vulture amulet, 171b, 378b,
 530b, 855a, 880b.
 Vulture-goddess, 756a.
 vulture mothers, 294b.
 vulva, 12b, 13a, 758a, 769b,
 785b.

W.

waddle, 476a, 858a.
 wag the hand, 854b.
 wage, wages, 56b, 206b, 642a,
 650b, 729a.
 wage war, 132a, 315b.
 waggon, 12a, 111b, 208b, 287b,
 825b ; part of, 34a, 530a.
 waggon-load, 21a.
 wail, 31b, 49a, 94b, 115a, 658a,
 702a, 765b, 771b, 772b.
 wailers, 157a, 771a b ; pro-
 fessional, 348a.
 wailing, 26a, 40a, 386b, 705b,
 771a b ; for the dead, 301a.
 wailing woman, 26a, 94b, 186a,
 808b.
 waist of ship, 576a.
 waist cloth, 223a.
 wait, 804b, 868a.
 waiting-room, 183a.
 wake, 382a.
 wake up, 73a, 381a, 386a, 432a,
 612a, 681b, 766a.
 wakefulness, 382a.
 wakîl, 98b, 103a.
 walk, 11b, 118b, 196b, 212a,
 324a b, 435a, 351b, 366b, 373b,
 375a, 446b, 559a, 593b, 607a,
 618b, 640a, 673a, 675b, 695b,
 696b, 753b, 827a, 866a, 891a.
 walk about, 429a, 653a, 696b.
 walk over, 376b.
 walk reverently, 443b.
 walk upon, 891b.
 walk with long steps, 184a,
 255b, 653b ; with short steps,
 to trot (?) 799b.

- walk with trees in it, 724a.
 walker, 373b, 374a.
 walking, place of, 80a.
 walking stick, 726a, 822a.
 wall, 60b, 380b, 457a, 587a,
 595a, 605b, 633b, 637a, 650b,
 660b, 661a, 707a, 823b, 858a,
 896b, 910a b.
 wall up, 750a, 873b.
 wall, to build a, 769b.
 wall, girdle, 676b.
 wall, massive, 164a.
 walled places, 902a.
 wall paintings, 619b.
 wallet, 803a ; sculptor's, 804a.
 wallow, 842a.
 wand, 825b, 900b.
 wand-bearer, 849a.
 wander, 568a, 640a, 839a.
 wander away, 587b.
 wander in mind, 841a.
 wander round, 875a.
 wander through, 881a.
 wanderer, 883a.
 wandering, 797b.
 want, 12a, 19a, 25b, 64b, 127b,
 226a, 397b, 514a, 580b, 618b,
 726a, 732b, 800a, 897a.
 want, to be in, 204b, 469b, 800a.
 wanting, 395b, 732b, 754b.
 wanton (act), 396b.
 war, 241a, 315b, 320a, 459a,
 461b, 549b.
 War-god, 208a ; Syrian, 213a.
 War-goddess, 112b, 127b.
 war-ship, 132b, 330a, 592a.
 ward off, 646b.
 warden, 145a, 562a.
 warder, 586b, 746b.
 wardrobe, 70b, 613a.
 warehouse, 180b, 193b, 286b,
 549b, 723a, 900a.
 warm, 611b, 623a, 676a, 681a,
 700a.
 warm-hearted, 681a.
 warmth, 429a, 439b, 611b, 681a.
 warped, 530a.
 warrant, 848a.
 warrior, 132a, 224b, 240b, 241a,
 243a, 330a, 381b, 389a, 639b,
 640a, 704a, 744b, 772a, 885a.
 Warrior-god, 132b ; gods, 26a.
 Warriors, the Two, 132b.
- warts, 824a.
 wash, 15a, 17a, 27b, 142a, 431a.
 wash clean, 155a.
 wash out, 726a.
 wash over with something,
 689a.
 wash the heart, 28a.
 washer, 136a, 170a, 431a.
 washer of gold, 28a.
 washerman, 318a.
 washhouse, 155b.
 washing, 117a ; gold, 317b.
 washing place, 431a.
 wasp, 539a.
 waste, 114b, 168a, 311a, 348b,
 440a, 459a, 594a, 628b, 711b.
 waste ground, 532a.
 waste lands, 16b, 815b.
 wasted, 544b, 716a.
 waster, 538b, 641b.
 watch, 83a, 257b, 351b, 382a,
 586b.
 watch over, 506b.
 watch, to keep, 175a, 432a,
 903b.
 watches, night, 432a.
 watcher, 109a, 175a b, 266b, 382a,
 468a, 716a.
 Watcher (Rā), 432b.
 watchers of Ārits, 432a.
 Watchers of Nekhen and Pe,
 175b.
 Watchers, the divine, 175b, 267b,
 382a.
 Watchers, the Nine, 251a, 432b.
 watchful, to make, 607b.
 watch-house, 267a.
 watchman, 432a, 586b, 862b.
 watch-night of Isis, 811b.
 watch tower, 254a, 273a, 274b,
 275a, 432a.
 water, 143a, 280a, 293a, 400a,
 470a, 472b, 841b.
 water, boiling, 293b, 400a.
 water, celestial, 12a.
 water, deep, 216a, 475b.
 water, filthy, 31b.
 water, holy, 156a.
 water, mass of, 213a, 349b.
 water of eyes, 223b.
 water of fire, 293b.
 water of well, 294a.
 water, ornamental, 720a.

- water, primeval, 349b, 469a.
 water, pure, 77b.
 water, running, 569a.
 water, salt, 280b.
 water, sweet, 294a.
 water that turns round, 294a.
 water, to, 368b, 589a, 621a, 902a.
 water, to make, 181b, 184a b,
 237a, 260b, 262b, 429b, 528b,
 708b.
 water, troubled, 293b.
 water-bird, 547b.
 water-carrier, 148a.
 water-channel, 144b.
 water-clock, 315b.
 water-course, 56b, 144b, 145a,
 499b, 576a, 707b, 758a.
 water-flood, 12a, 160a, 213a,
 317b, 467a, 637b, 681a.
 water-fowl, 5b, 294b, 324a, 541b,
 579a, 621b, 647a, 768b, 772b.
 water-garden, 401a.
 Water-god, 10b, 12a, 71b, 281a,
 293b, 467b.
 water-house, 407b.
 water-jar, 911b.
 water-melon, 227b, 725b.
 water-onion, 288b.
 water-plant, 8b, 22b, 637b, 803a,
 808b.
 water-pot, 680b, 775b ; of
 palette, 247b ; scribe's, 205a.
 water-skin, 569b, 576a, 758a,
 887a.
 water-station, 576a.
 water-supply, 593a.
 watered, 708b.
 watering place, 99b.
 waterless, 340b.
 watery mass, 293a.
 wave, 145a, 440a, 441b, 448b,
 813b, 839a, 843b.
 wax, 303b ; figure of men, 436a.
 way, 32a, 144b, 276b, 277b, 290a b,
 291a b, 293a, 333b, 334b, 499a,
 595a, 604a, 739b.
 way, to find a, 807a.
 way, to lose, 883a.
 way, to make a, 445a b, 623b,
 700b.
 Wazîr, 848b.
 weak, 398b, 472b, 506b, 520a.
 we, 34a, 164a, 333a, 339a.
 weak, 8a, 10b, 22a, 26b, 39a,
 55b, 78a, 111a, 149a, 152b,
 187b, 207b, 208b, 225b, 226a,
 227a, 228a, 245a, 260b, 296b,
 315a, 538b, 574a, 587a, 627b,
 640a, 661a, 698a, 706a, 733b,
 764a, 771b, 774b, 775b, 778a,
 802a, 803a, 809a, 812b, 840a.
 weak man, 809a.
 weak things, 809a.
 weak, to be, 634b, 891b ; to
 become, 11b ; to make, 520a,
 644a.
 weak-armed, 634b.
 weak-hearted, 534b.
 weaken, 594b, 635a, 640a.
 weakness, 26b, 76b, 142b, 226a,
 443a, 574a, 641a, 698a, 772b,
 802a, 809a, 838b, 897a ; in
 judgment, 352b ; moral, 674b ;
 of old age, 152b.
 wealth, 91b, 134b, 525a, 631b,
 737a ; to get, 66b.
 wealthy, 171a ; the, 663a, 736a,
 737a.
 wealthy woman, 182a.
 weaned, 322a.
 weapon, 2a, 11a, 21a, 72a, 132b,
 138a, 232a, 275b, 278b, 290a,
 300a, 305a, 321a, 327b, 334a b,
 338b, 343a, 345b, 351a, 352b,
 354b, 390a, 419a, 482b, 490b,
 516b, 528b, 532a, 535b, 544a,
 561b, 619a, 693b, 705a, 710a,
 715a, 747a, 762a, 770a, 799a,
 810b, 811b, 828a, 845a, 907a b.
 weapon bag, 528b.
 weapons, wooden, 640a.
 wear, 189b, 860a.
 wearer, 861a.
 wearied, 32b, 262b, 802b.
 weariness, 142a, 534a, 744b.
 weary, 10b, 176b, 225b, 377a,
 522a, 574a, 665a, 753a, 803b ;
 of heart, 260b.
 weasel, 522a.
 weather, bad, 608b.
 weave, 66a, 116b, 131a, 291a,
 323b, 325a, 399b, 532b, 624b,
 627b, 695a, 709b, 859b.
 weave words, 695a.
 weaver, 372b, 532b, 773a.
 Weavers, the two divine, 116b.

- weaving, goddess of, 819a.
 web, 623b, 806b.
 weed, 902b.
 week of 10 days, 331a.
 weep, 12b, 26a, 33b, 49a, 94b, 424a, 425b, 537b, 605b, 763b, 771b, 772a, 786a, 808b, 821b, 826b, 857a, 858a; to make, 611b, 642b, 681a.
 weeper, 94b, 424a, 446a, 821b.
 Weepers, the Two, 424a, 462a; goddesses, 462a.
 weeping, 40a, 225b, 419b, 424a.
 weeping woman, 794b, 808b.
 weevil, 798b, 845b.
 weigh, 285a, 527a, 363a, 614b, 622a, 688a, 808a.
 weigh out, 899b.
 weigh words, 194b.
 weigher, 258b, 669b, 842b.
 weighings, 258b.
 weighing room, 527a.
 weight, 189b, 191b, 301b, 356a, 728b, 828a, 854a, 856b, 875b, 883b, 908a.
 weight, just, 842b.
 weight, measured, 295a, 329a, 411b, 527a, 757a.
 weight of a net, 210b, 883b.
 weight of balance, 887b.
 weighted with care, 883b.
 weights, to falsify, 647a.
 weighty, 108a, 839b, 883b.
 welcome, 345a, 348a b, 354b.
 well, 110a, 123b, 148b, 187b, 203b, 490b, 491a, 563b, 574a, 576a, 579a, 593b, 724b, 733b; to be, 128a, 716b.
 well, western, 579a.
 well in Great Oasis, 477a.
 well of water, 121b, 144a, 159b, 202a.
 well then, 548b.
 well-being, 148b, 893b.
 well-conducted, 304a.
 well-disposed, 209b.
 well-doing, 217b, 304a, 370b.
 well-favoured, 550a.
 well-fed, 773b.
 well-founded, 811b.
 well-known, 583a.
 well-pleased, 766a.
 well-seasoned, 334a.
 well-to-do folk, 134b, 663a.
 well-trained, 304a.
 west, 45a, 53b, 274b, 298a; Lion of the, 221b.
 west bank of Nile, 53b.
 west wind, 53b, 506b, 524a, 895a.
 west wind, god of the, 474a.
 wet, 31b, 39b, 843a; to make, 212b, 451a.
 wet lands, 104b.
 wharf, 180b.
 what?, 36b, 77a, 92b, 235b, 253b, 279b.
 what is, 146b, 399a.
 what is it?, 253b.
 what is not, 37a.
 what is this?, 26b.
 whatsoever, 158a.
 wheat, 50b, 126a, 242b, 399b, 466a, 468a, 523b, 529a, 559b, 592a, 648b, 788b.
 wheaten bread, 788b.
 wheedle, 650b, 804a.
 when, 64b, 266a, 815a, 908b.
 whence, 837b, 838a.
 where?, 77a, 92b, 837b, 856a b, 882b.
 whereby, 348a.
 wherefore, 77a, 92b, 279b, 904b.
 whet, 878a.
 whey, 733b.
 which, 37a, 398b.
 which not, 348a.
 while, 339a, 815a.
 whilst, 815a, 908b.
 whip, 89a, 90a, 139b, 387a b, 449b, 669b, 701b, 729b; leather, 725a; part of, 27a.
 whirlwind, 180a, 465a.
 whistling (of the wind), 560b.
 white, 159a, 160a, 522b; to be, 697b.
 white, dead, 389a.
 white apparel, 622b.
 white (of bread, grain, etc.), 523b.
 white-cake, 730b.
 White Crown, 523a, 593b.
 White Goddess, 522b.
 white-haired, 704b.
 who, 37a, 348b, 398b.
 who is not, 37a.
 who?, 61b, 82b, 92b, 279b, 373a, 378a.

- whole, 193a, 779b, 834a, 851a, 880a.
 whole, the, 765a, 908b.
 wholly, 681a, 834a.
 why ?, 77a, 92b, 279b.
 wick, 254b, 256b, 533b, 808a.
 wicked, 3b, 141a, 211a, 216b, 260a, 343a, 434a, 469b, 534a.
 wicked man, 636a, 657a, 824a, 860a.
 wicked, the, 340a, 377a, 431a.
 wickedness, 14b, 31b, 208a, 214a b, 216b, 226a, 352b, 356b, 388a, 467b, 488b, 540a, 572a, 582a, 594a, 649a, 726a, 868b, 869a.
 wicker box, 835b.
 wickerwork, 204a, 307b.
 wicket gate, 723a.
 wide, 2b, 180b, 182b, 183b, 260a, 635b.
 wide, to be, 255b.
 wide, to make, 652a.
 wide-tailed (i.e., Isis), 2b.
 widow, 532b, 808b.
 widower, 532a.
 Widows, the Two, 532b.
 width, 182b, 615a, 685b.
 wield a battle axe, 201a.
 wife, 331b, 477a, 481a, 599b.
 wife, King's, 312a ; the first, 392a.
 wife of the god, 481b.
 wig, 120a, 123b, 216a, 367a, 368a, 745b, 810b.
 wild ass, 243b.
 wilderness, 311a.
 will, 37b, 45a, 107b, 155a, 192a, 270b, 351b, 460b, 508b, 521b, 865a.
 will (testament), 45a, 106b.
 will, to, 309b.
 willing, 533a.
 willingly, 309b.
 willow, 825b.
 willow stick, 825b.
 willow tree, 840a, 857b.
 wind, 13b, 82a, 89b, 96a, 98b, 130b, 141b, 174a, 198b, 273a, 280a, 342a, 344b, 346b, 356a, 369b, 377b, 593a, 605a, 648b, 651b, 683a b, 732a, 750a, 767b, 775a, 822b, 823b, 824a, 849b.
 wind bandages, 188a.
 wind, contrary, 343b.
 wind, cool, 605b.
 wind, dawn, 370a.
 wind, fair, 836b.
 wind, gentle, 354b.
 wind, hot, 547a, 740a, 750b.
 wind, moist, 902b.
 wind, north, 318b.
 wind of the belly, 732a.
 wind round, 282a, 850b.
 wind, south, 445b.
 wind up, to, 827a.
 wind, unfavourable or violent, 657b.
 wind, warm, 451b.
 wind, west, 467b, 506b, 524b, 895a ; god of, 474a.
 Wind-god, 555a.
 wind-goddess, 90b, 126a, 543a.
 wind-pipe, 77a.
 wind-plant, 370a.
 wind-pole, 566b.
 wind-storm, 903b, 814a.
 winding sheet, 776a.
 windings, 763a ; of lake, 763a.
 window, 157b, 625a, 701b, 728b, 764b.
 wine, 20b, 49a, 72a, 118b, 137a, 143a, 300a, 383a, 408a, 462b, 485a, 510b, 536b, 671b, 722a, 723a.
 wine bowl, 462b.
 wine, carob, 839a.
 wine cellar, 72b, 106a, 238a, 868b.
 wine cup, 72b, 842b.
 wine, date, 217b.
 wine, honey, 72a, 72b.
 wine jar, 72a, 143a, 287a.
 wine, medicated, 328a.
 wine, new, 231b, 759b.
 wine of Pelusium, 72b, 605b, 676a.
 wine of Syene, 592b.
 wines of various places, 72b.
 wine, palm, 20b.
 wine, place of, 213b.
 wine plant, 72b.
 wine pot, 801a.
 wine press, 374b.
 wine shop, 32a, 72b, 106a.
 wine skin, 287a, 568b, 842b.

- wing, 275a, 462b, 522a, 607b, 733a, 809b, 878b, 883a, 907b ;
to spread the, 65b.
wing of army, 873b.
winged disk, 118b.
wings, pair of, 836b, 839a, 879a, 907a.
wings, variegated, 117b.
wink, to, 344a, 814b.
winnow, 121b, 527b, 724a.
winnowed, 751a.
winnower, 527a.
winnowing instrument, 527a, 531b.
wipe, 590a.
wipe out, 315b, 591a, 840a.
wisdom, 37b, 214a, 588a, 634a, 640b, 655b, 896a ; words of, 335b.
wisdom, ancient, 896a.
wise, 178b, 246a, 430a, 640b, 659b, 698a, 751b, 634a.
wise folk, 23a, 583a, 613a, 634a, 650b, 655b, 682b, 698a, 739a, 896a, 900a.
wise member, 751b.
wise speech, 896a.
wise, to be, 430a, 622a ; in speech, 430b.
wise woman, 751b.
wisely, 637a.
wish, 37b, 149b, 270b, 310a, 417b, 464a, 521b, 561b.
wish, dearest, 79b.
wish for, 4b, 19a, 309b, 464a.
wishing that, 310a.
witchcraft, 217a.
with, 37a, 60a, 73a, 116b, 264a b, 296a, 333a, 339b, 373a, 414a b, 415a, 466a, 467b, 486a, 489b, 492b, 506b, 545a, 560a, 573b.
with him, 342a.
with the exception of, 493a.
withdraw, 63b, 152a, 246b, 481a, 487b, 499a, 538b, 635b, 707b, 755a, 757b, 847b.
withdraw arrow, 9a.
withdraw from, 240a.
withdrawal, 57b, 594b, 670b.
withering, 696b.
withholding, 537a.
within, 44a, 265a, 266a, 573a, 575b, 763a.
without, 37a, 78a, 98a, 265a, 282a, 339b, 340a, 414b, 546a, 548a, 732b, 800a, 835a.
without, he who is, 12b.
without like, 177a.
without second, 341a.
without, to be, 296b.
withstand, 818b.
withy, 151a.
witness, 332b, 334a.
wittingly, 265a, 430a.
woe, 7b, 49a, 219b.
wolf, 40a, 169b, 588a, 868a.
Wolf-god, 588a.
wolf's bane, 169b.
wolf's foot, 823b.
wolf's paw, 850a.
woman, 18a, 230b, 466a, 481a, 583a, 613b, 753b, 785b ;
married, 357b, 358a ; par-
turient, 321b ; singing, 111b ;
suckling, 69a ; unmarried,
376a ; wailing, 26a ; wise,
430a ; with child, 663a ;
young, 426b.
womb, 570a.
womb, disease of, 9a.
womb, opener of, 160b.
women, apartments of, 79a, 481b.
women, divorced, 194b, 329a.
women, Egyptian, 430a.
women, foreign dancing, 234b.
women, house of the, 239a.
women of the chambers, 237b.
Women, the Two, 429b.
wonder, 200a, 202b, 209b, 213b, 215a b, 292b, 544a ; to do a, 209b.
wonderful, 209b, 213b, 215a.
wont, 609a, 694a.
wood, 13a, 73b, 79a, 93b, 95b, 114b, 115b, 139b, 216b, 217a, 235a, 280b, 283b, 299a, 446a, 520b, 566a, 586a, 597a, 624a, 664a, 677a, 716b, 749a, 821a, 841a b.
wood, a medicine, 35b, 231b.
wood, black, 566b.
wood, costly, 697a.
wood for chariots, 202b.
wood, objects in, 351a.
wood of life, 126b.

- wood packing, 89a.
 wood, scented, 730a.
 wood, white, 566b.
 woodcutter, 770b.
 woodwork, 206b, 905a.
 wool, 610b, 680a, 726b.
 woolly-headed, 809b.
 word, 104b, 240b, 335a, 416a, 549a, 560a, 669a b, 717a, 860b, 862a, 913a b.
 word, boastful, 335a.
 word, evil, 136b, 202a, 335a.
 word, last, of a book, 764a.
 word, last year's, 335b.
 word, magical, 22b.
 word of hidden meaning, 63a.
 word of ill omen, 185a.
 word of power, 22b, 515a, 783a.
 word of praise, 3b.
 word of shame, 737b.
 word of the sky, 335a.
 word of Thoth, 335b, 402a.
 word, rebellious or vile, 335b.
 word, smooth, 335b.
 word, strange, 541b.
 Word, the divine, 886b, 913b.
 Word, the Great, 913b.
 work, 19b, 67a, 158a, 160b, 206b, 383b, 418b, 439a, 487a, 762a, 784a.
 work, director of, 562b.
 work about, 79a, 470b.
 work a mine, 209b.
 work a rope, 178b.
 work at a trade, 65b, 66a.
 work contentedly, 65b.
 work, daily, 278b.
 work in the field, 167a.
 work in metal, 287a, 366b, 396a, 770a.
 work in stone, 279a, 737b, 850b.
 work in wood, 11a, 304b, 336b.
 work out, 757b.
 work skilfully, 447b.
 work the bottle, 801a.
 work the mouth, 351b.
 work, to, 206a, 225a, 710a, 809b, 849b, 910a.
 worked, 771a ; of metal, 711b, 849b.
 worker, 67a, 111a, 160b, 771a.
 worker, i.e., creator, 67a.
 working, 419a ; of oars, 757b.
 working folk, 860b.
 workless, 341a.
 workmen, 67a, 74b, 76b, 82a, 94a, 105b, 124a, 158a, 201a, 206b, 215a, 220a, 439a, 440b, 483a b, 532b, 547b, 558b, 747b, 784a, 786a, 805a ; King's, 392a.
 workpeople, 579b.
 workshop, 75a, 81b, 273b, 445b, 483b, 484b.
 workshop of gods, 82a.
 workshop of gold and silver, 239a.
 workshop, sculptor's, 780a.
 workwomen, 67a.
 world, 525a, 815a ; Four quarters of, 766b, 815b.
 World, Other, 36b.
 worm, 62b, 124a, 155a, 237b, 259b, 260b, 261a, 262b, 346b, 374a, 471a, 497b, 499b, 596a, 791a, 878a, 882b, 913a, 914b.
 worm at a tooth, 185b.
 Worm, the, 6a ; *Åapep*, 878a, 882b ; of evil, 480a.
 worm-eaten, 878a.
 worms, intestinal, 252b, 499b.
 Worms of *Àmente*, 261a.
 Worms, the Nine, 480a.
 worms, to become, 153a, 263a.
 worship, 50a, 149b, 593a, 652b, 840b ; worthy of, 50a.
 worshipped, 50a.
 worshipper, 479b, 603b.
 worth, 722b ; moral, 209b.
 worthless, 165b, 339b, 340a, 546b.
 would that ! 50b, 279b, 292b, 441b, 457a, 464a, 468a.
 wound, 26b, 159b, 169b, 179a, 296b, 330a, 392b, 446a, 519b, 549b, 561a, 603b, 615a, 632b, 688b, 698a, 730a, 731b, 735b, 736a, 751a, 771b, 772a, 809b, 881a, 914b ; bloody, 715b.
 wounded, 14a, 685b.
 woven, 157b, 160a ; work, 110a.
 wrangle, 744b, 852b.
 wrangler, 744b.
 wrap, 256b.
 wrap round, 58a, 61a, 63a.
 wrap up, 131b, 629b, 651b, 713a, 717a, 849a.

wrap up a body, i.e., bury, 775b, 776b, 778a.
 wrap up in, 269a, 850b.
 wrapped, 776a.
 wrapped up, 208b, 810b.
 wrapping, 301a, 904b.
 wrath, 12b, 14a, 536b, 774b, 794b, 796a, 907b; man of, 14a.
 wrathful, 532a, 615b, 689b.
 wreath, 148b, 275a, 383b, 511b, 595a; funerary, 127a.
 wreath, 530a, 572a.
 wreck, 219b.
 wrecked, 32a.
 wretch, 319a.
 wretched, 93b, 94b, 114b, 139b, 202b, 207b, 315a, 472b, 476a, 574a, 604a, 652b, 675a, 733b, 802a, 899b; man, 715a.
 wretchedness, 211a, 214a, 270a, 524b, 815a, 906b.
 wriggle, 131b, 262b; away, 594b.
 wriggler, 374a.
 wring, 28b, 114a, 156a.
 wrinkled, 517a.
 write, 190b, 191b, 597a, 610b, 619a, 662b, 680a, 690a, 841a, 854b.
 write a book, 65b.
 writer, 619b, 688a.
 writing, 106b, 131b, 337b, 346a, 440a, 619a, 661a, 688a, 694a, 722b, 725a, 730b, 738b, 739a, 784a, 836b, 848a, 849a, 855a b, 857b, 885a.
 writing, a, 129a, 567b; writings, 82a, 619a, 622b, 755a, 836a, 882a, 885a.
 writing, demotic, 619b.
 writing, goddess of, 665b.
 writing, hieroglyphic, 619b.
 writing, sacred, 619b.
 writing, to do into, 56b, 619a, 866b.
 writing box, 447b.
 writing instrument, 314a.
 writing reed, 129a.
 writing tablet, 123a, 129b, 302a, 303a.
 writings, ancient, 345b.
 written, 291b, 723b.

wrong, 30b, 31b, 89b, 136b, 141b, 211a, 260a, 472b, 772b, 774b, 894a, 895b.
 wrong order, in, 844a.
 wrong, to, 101a; to do, 165b, 647a.
 wrongdoer, 373a.
 wrongfully, 894a.
 wroth, 774b, 809b; to be, 744b.
 wrought, 771a.

X.

Xerxes, 534a, 536b, 566a.

Y.

Yankhamu, 143a.
 yarn, 773a.
 yaw about, 657b.
 ye, 164a, 333b, 400b, 408a, 822b, 855b.
 ye two, 782a.
 yea, 96a, 348a.
 year, 422b, 427b, 857b; empty, 732b; first of King's reign, 460a.
 year, ancestors of, 830b.
 year, first season of, 22a.
 year, last, 606a.
 year, last day of, 131b.
 year of famine, 514a.
 year, the great and little, 427b.
 year, the past, 677a.
 year, the rolling, 247a.
 Year-god and goddess, 427b.
 yearly event, 561b.
 years, henti, 488a.
 yeast, 348a, 548a, 611b, 743a, 758b.
 yellow, 113a, 797b.
 yellowish-green, 150a.
 yes, 348a; to say, 823a.
 yesterday, 225a, 381a, 664b.
 yesterday, day before, 664b.
 yet, 321a, 342b.
 yield, 356b, 528a, 587b, 889a.
 yoke, 6a, 100a, 274a, 384a, 520b.
 yoke of beasts, 27b, 100a, 435a.
 yonder, 282b.

you, 164a, 400b, 822b, 824a, 826b,
 837b.
 young, 269a, 716b.
 young, to be, 150a, 386b, 423a,
 427a, 471a, 487b, 664b.
 young (collective), 471b.
 young folk, 739a.
 young man, 17a; men and
 women, 141b, 811b, 898a.
 young, of animals, 573b.
 your, 229b, 342a, 818b, 824a,
 837b, 855b.
 youth, 17a, 27a, 76b, 269a, 303a,
 347b, 372b, 471a, 525a, 532a,
 898a.

youth, a, 487b, 749b; youths,
 466a.
 youth, water of, 427a.
 youthful, 150a, 547b.

Z.

zaribas, 60b.
 zealous, 338b.
 zenith, 163a.
 zephyr, 354b.
 zither, 902a.
 zizyphus, spina Christi, 368a.
 zodiacal light (?), 663b.

II.

INDEX

OF THE HORUS, NEBTI, HORUS-OF-GOLD, NESU-
BÂT, AND SON-OF-RĀ NAMES OF THE PRINCIPAL
KINGS OF EGYPT.

A.

- Āa-âb, 925.
 Āa-âb (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Āa-âb-meri-tai (Hagr), 941.
 Āa-ârq-Rā, 929.
 Āa-baiu (Āmen-em-ḥat III), 923.
 Āa-ḥetep-Rā, 922, 929.
 Āaḥmes I, 932.
 Āaḥmes II, 940.
 Āa-khā-Rā, 922, 929.
 Āa-kheper-en-Rā (Thothmes II),
 932.
 Āa-kheper-ka-Rā (Thothmes I),
 937.
 Āa-kheper-Rā (Pasebkhān III),
 937.
 Āa-kheper-Rā (Shashanq IV),
 939.
 Āa-kheper-Rā (Uasarkenā), 939.
 Āa-kheperu-Rā (Āmen-ḥetep II),
 932.
 Āa - khepesh - ḥu - Satiu (Āmen -
 ḥetep III), 933.
 Āa-khepesh-ḥu-Satiu (Meneph-
 thah I), 934.
 Āakhu-en-Āmen (Rameses VIII),
 935.
 Āakhu-en-Āten (Āmen-ḥetep IV),
 933.
 Āakhu-en-Rā (Sa-Ptah), 934.
 Āa-mu, 929.
 Āanatā, 928.
 Āa-nekhtut-en-taiu-nebu (Seti I),
 934.
 Āa-neter-Rā, 929.
 Āa-peḥ, 929.
 Āa-peḥ-Rā, 929.
 Āa-peḥti-Set (Nubti), 929.
 Āa-peḥti-uah-sepu (Psa-mut), 941.
 Āa-qenu-Rā (Āpepā III), 929.
 Āa-user-Rā (Āpepā I), 928.
 Āb, 920.
 Āb-meri-Rā (Khati I), 921.
 Āḥtes, 919.
 Āi I, 925.
 Āi II, 933.
 Āi-em-ḥetep, 921.
 Ākāu-Ḥeru, 920.
 Ἀχθωης, 921.
 Ἀχωρις, 941.
 Alexander I, the Great, the
 Macedonian, 942.
 Alexander II, the Macedonian,
 942.
 Alexander I (Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Āmen-em-ḥat I, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḥat II, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḥat III, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḥat IV, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḥat V, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḥat VI, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḥat VII, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḥat VIII, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḥat IX, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḥeb, 934.
 Ἀμενέμης, 923.
 Āmen-ḥer-khepesh-f (Rameses X),
 935.
 Āmen-ḥetep I, 932.
 Āmen-ḥetep II, 932.
 Āmen-ḥetep III, 933.
 Āmen-ḥetep IV, 933.
 Āmeni Āntef VII (?), 924.

- Āmen-mes, 936.
 Āmen-meses, 934.
 Ἀμενοφθίς, 932.
 Ἀμένοφίς, 933.
 Ἀμενωφαθ, 934.
 Āmen-Rā-mes, 936.
 Āmen-ruṭ, 942.
 Ἀμενσίς, 932.
 Ἀμερής, 923.
 Ἀμμανέμης, 923.
 Ἀμμενέμης, 923.
 Ἀμώσις, I, 932.
 Ἀμώσις, 740.
 Ān (En-user-Rā), 919.
 Ān (Qa-ka-Rā II), 942.
 Ān- . . . , 925.
 Ān-āb- . . . , 930.
 Ān-kau-Rā, 921.
 Ānkh-āb-taii (Sebek-ḥetep IV),
 925.
 Ānkh-ka-Rā, 928.
 Ānkh-ka-Rā (Psammetichus III),
 940.
 Ānkh-khāu, 920.
 Ānkh-kheperu-Rā, 933.
 Ānkh-mesut (Usertsen I), 923.
 Ānnu, 921.
 Ān-nub- . . . , 928.
 Ānq-taii (Khian), 929.
 Āntch-āb, 917.
 Āntef I, the Erpā, 922.
 Āntef II, the Erpā, 922.
 Āntef III, 922.
 Āntef IV, 922.
 Āntef V, 922.
 Āntef VI, 922.
 Āntef VII, 924.
 Āntef VIII Āa, 931.
 Āntef IX Āa, 931.
 Āntef X Āa, 931.
 Ānt-ḥer, 929.
 Antoninus Pius, 946.
 Āntriusa (Darius I), 941.
 Āntriusa (Darius II), 941.
 Āpēpā I, 928.
 Āpēpā II, 929.
 Āpēpā III, 929.
 Aphobis (Ἀφώβις) I, 928.
 Aphobis II, 929.
 Aphobis III, 929.
 Ἀπρίης, 940.
 Ā- . . . -Rā, 927.
 Āri-maāt (Userkaf), 919.
 Āri-maāt (Āi II), 933.
 Āri-maāt-en-Rā (Tche-ḥer), 941.
 Āri-maāt-Rā (Ptolemy VII, IX,
 X, XI, XIII), 943.
 Āri-mes-neteru (Nectanebus II),
 942.
 Ārksāntrs (Alexander), 942.
 Ārksentrs (Alexander), 942.
 Ārsenai (Arsinoë) I, 944.
 Ārsenai II, 944.
 Ārsenai III, 944.
 Ārsu the Syrian, 934.
 Artakhashsha (Artaxerxes),
 941.
 Āsā, 919.
 Āst-āb-taii (Ān), 919.
 Āta, 917.
 Ātati, 917.
 Ātet I, 917.
 Ātet II, 917.
 Ātet III, 917.
 Ātet IV, 918.
 Ātet V, 920.
 Ἄθωθις, 917.
 Ātḥt-em-sekhem-f-em-taii nebu
 (Āmen-ḥetep II), 932.
 Āti I, 920.
 Āti II, 921.
 Āu- . . . - . . . , 930.
 Au-āb-Rā I (Ḥer), 923.
 Au-āb-Rā II, 924.
 Āuapeth, 937.
 Āuā-en-neter-menkh (Ptolemy X
 and Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Āuā-en-netert-menkht (Ptolemy
 X), 943.
 Āuā-en-netert-menkht-Rāt (Ptole-
 my XI), 943.
 Āuā-en-neterui-menkhui (Ptole-
 my IV), 943.
 Āuā-en-neterui-merui ātu (Ptole-
 my V), 943.
 Āuā-en-neterui-perui (Ptolemy
 VII and Ptolemy IX), 943.
 Āuā-en-neterui-senui (Ptolemy
 III), 942.
 Āuā-en-p-neter-enti-neḥem (Ptole-
 my XIII), 943.
 Āufni, 924.
 Augustus, 945.
 Aurelius, 946.
 Aut-āb-Rā, 927.
 Āuuapet, 937.

B.

Ba-en-neter, 918.
 Ba-en-Rā (Menephthah I), 934.
 Ba-en-Rā (Nepherites), 941.
 Baiu-neter, 918.
 Ba-ka-Rā (Tanut-Amen), 940.
 Bak-en-ren-f, 939.
 Batchau, 918.
 Bebenem, 928.
 Bebi, 918.
 Berenice I, II, III, IV, 944.
 Βένωθρις, 918.
 Βοηθός, 918.

C.

Caesar, 944.
 Caesarion, 944, 945.
 Caligula, 945.
 Cambyses, 940.
 Caracalla, 946.
 Cleopatra I, Syra, 944.
 Cleopatra II, Soteira, 944.
 Cleopatra III, Kokke, 944.
 Cleopatra IV, Berenice, 944.
 Cleopatra V, Tryphaena, 944.
 Cleopatra VI, 945.
 Commodus, 946.

D.

Darius (Δαρείος), the Great, 941.
 Darius Ochus, 941.
 Decius, 946.
 Domitian, 946.

E.

En-ka-Rā I, 921.
 En-ka-Rā II, 929.
 En-maāt-Rā (Amen-em-ḥat III),
 923.
 En-user-Rā (An), 919.
 Epiphanes (Ptolemy V), 943.
 Euergetes I (Ptolemy III), 942.
 Euergetes II (Ptolemy IX), 943.
 Eupator (Ptolemy VI), 943.

G.

Galba, 945.
 Gerg-tauī (Nefer-ḥetep I), 925.
 Gerg-tauī-f, 922.
 Geta, 946.

H.

Hāā-āb-Rā I (Apries), 940.
 Hāā-āb-Rā II (Alexander II), 942.
 Hadrian, 946.
 Ḥat-shepsut, 932.
 Heken-em-Maāt, 923.
 Heker (Hagr), 941.
 Ḥeq Ḥequ (Augustus, Caligula,
 Tiberius, Nero), 945.
 Ḥeq-maāt-sekheper-tauī (Ai II),
 933.
 Ḥeq-qennu (Alexander I), 942.
 Ḥeq-semut (Philip), 942.
 Her (Au-āb-Rā I), 923.
 Her-āb-Rā, 927.
 Her-Ḥeru, 936.
 Her-Ḥeru-sa-Āmen, 936.
 Heri-āb-Bat (?), 923.
 Heri-ḥer-maāt-sekheper-tauī, 934.
 Heru- , 930.
 Heruā, 925.
 Heru-Ākau, 920.
 Heru-Ipeq, 929.
 Heru-ka-nefer, 921.
 Heru-men khāu, 920.
 Heru-mer-en I, 921.
 Heru-mer-en II, 934.
 Heru-nefer-kau, 921.
 Heru-netch-tef, 931.
 Heru-sa-Āst, 938.
 Ḥetch-kheper-Rā (Smendes), 937.
 Ḥetch-kheper-Rā (Shashanq I,
 Thek्रेth II, and Heru-sa-Āst),
 938.
 Ḥetep-āb-Rā, 931.
 Ḥetep-āb-tauī, 923.
 Ḥetep-ḥer-maāt, 934.
 Ḥetep-neteru (Sebekemsaf I),
 931.
 Ḥetep-sekhemiu, 918.
 Ḥu, 917.
 Ḥuni, 918.
 Ḥunnu (Neos, Ptolemy VIII), 943.
 Ḥunu-user-peḥti (Alexander II),
 942.
 Ḥutchfa, 918.

I.

Iābeq-her, 929.
Iāmu, 929.
Iāvvas, 929.
Iāpeq-her, 929.
Ipeq Heru, 929.
Iqebārhu (?), 929.
Iuāa, 933.

K.

Ka, 917.
Ka-Heru, 919.
Καίχως, 918.
Kakaā, 919.
Ka-kau, 918.
Ka-kha, 919.
Kambasutent, 940.
Kambāthet, 940.
Ka-meri-Rā I (Khati I), 921.
Ka-meri-Rā II, 921.
Ka-nekht-āa-nekht-sānkht-tauī
(Rameses VI), 935.
Ka - nekht - āa - sutenit (Rameses
II), 935.
Ka-nekht-ān-em-nesu (Rameses
VII), 935.
Ka - nekht - ānkht - em - maāt
(Rameses IV), 935.
Ka-nekht-Āten-meri (Āmen-ḥetep
IV), 933.
Ka-nekht-ḥāi-em-maāt (Meneph-
thah I), 934.
Ka-nekht-ḥen-nesiu (Rameses I),
934.
Ka-nekht-khā-em-maāt (Thoth-
mes III and Āmen-ḥetep III),
932, 933.
Ka-nekht-khā-em-Uast (Rameses
IX), 935.
Ka-nekht-khā-em-Uast-sānkht-tauī
(Seti I), 934.
Ka-nekht-meri-maāt (Thothmes
I, and Rameses II and Philip
Arrhidaeus), 932, 934, 942.
Ka-nekht-meri-Rā (Seti II and
Rameses XI), 934, 935.
Ka-nekht-qa-shuti (Āmen-ḥetep
IV), 933.
Ka-nekht-sa-Āmen, 936.
Ka-nekht-sekhā-Rā (Rameses X),
935.

Ka-nekht-sept-sekheru (Āmen-
em-ḥeb), 934.
Ka-nekht-tekhen-maāt (Rameses
V), 935.
Ka-nekht-theḥen-khāu (Āi II),
933.
Ka - nekht - tut - khāu (Thothmes
IV), 932.
Ka-nekht-tut-mesut (Tut-ānkht-
Āmen), 733.
Ka-nekht-ur-peḥti (Āmen-ḥetep
II and Set-nekht), 932, 934.
Ka-nekht-user-peḥti (Thothmes
II), 932.
Ka- -Rā, 927.
Ka-Set-Rā, 925, 929.
Kashta, 939.
Ka-uāf-tauī (Āmen-ḥetep I), 932.
Kenbutcha, 940.
Κενκένης, 917.
Κεφρήν, 919.
Khā-ānkht-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep V),
925.
Khaāu, 917.
Khā-ba, 919.
Khabasha, 941.
Khā-em-Khebit (Sa-Ptah), 934.
Khā-em-maāt (Rameses IX), 935.
Khā - em - maāt - seshem - tauī
(Tcheḥer), 941.
Khā-em-nesert-āa-peḥti (Thoth-
mes I), 932.
Khā-em-Uast (Rameses XI), 935.
Khā-f-Rā, 919.
Khā-ḥetep-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep VI),
925.
Khā-ka-Rā, 925.
Khā-kau-Rā (Usertsen III), 923.
Khā-kheru-Rā, 926.
Khā-mā-Ptah, 934.
Khā-mu-Rā, 929.
Khā-nefer-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep IV),
925.
Khā- -Rā, 927.
Khā-sekhem, 918.
Khā-sekhemui, 918.
Khā-seshesh-Rā (Nefer-ḥetep I),
925.
Khati I, II, III, 921.
Khāu-f-Rā, 919.
Khā-user-Rā I, 922.
Khā-user-Rā II, 929.
Khentcher, 928.

Khent-tà, 917.
 Khenṭu, 920.
 Χένου, 919.
 Kheper-ka-Rā (Usertsen I and Nectanebus II), 923, 942.
 Kheper-khā-Rā (Usertsen II, and Pasebkhān I and Pasebkhān II), 923, 936, 937.
 Kheper-Kheperu-Rā (Āi II), 933.
 Kheper-maāt-Rā (Rameses X), 935.
 Kheper-Ptaḥ (Ptolemy VII), 943.
 Kheperu (?) (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.
 Kheperu - neb - Rā (Tut - ānkh - Āmen), 933.
 Khian, 929.
 Khnem-āb-en-maāt (Arsinoë II), 944.
 Khnem-āb-Rā (Āāhmes II), 940.
 Khnem-maāt-Rā (Haḡr), 941.
 Khshaiarsha, 941.
 Khu-āqer, 928.
 Khufu (Cheops), 919.
 Khui-Beq-t-uāf-taiu (Tcheḥer), 941.
 Khu-taiu (Sebek-ḥetep III and Tirhakah), 925, 940.
 Khu-taiu-Rā (Uḡaf), 924.
 Khu-taiu-sekhem-Rā, 930.
 Kilgipa, 923.

L.

Λαχαρης, 923.
 Lathyrus (Ptolemy X), 943.

M.

Maā- 920.
 Maā-āb-Rā, 922.
 Maā-kheru-Rā (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.
 Maāt-ka-Rā I (Āssá), 920.
 Maāt-ka-Rā II (Hatshepsut), 932.
 Mak-Kamt-uāf-setu (Seti II), 934.
 Mak - Kamt - uāfu - Petchtiu IX (Rameses IV), 935.
 Mak-Kam-uāf-Khaskht (Rameses II), 934.
 Masaherth, 936.
 Meḡ-āb-taiu, 924.

Meḡti-em-sa-f I, 920.
 Meḡti-em-sa-f II, 920.
 Mekha, 917.
 Men, 917.
 Mená, 917.
 Menephthah I, 934.
 Menephthah II, 934.
 Μηνης, 917.
 Men-ka-Rā, 920.
 Men-kau-Ḥeru, 920.
 Men-kau-Rā, 919.
 Men-khāu (Men-kau-Ḥeru), 920.
 Men-khāu-Rā, 928.
 Men-kheper-Rā (Thothmes III, and the son of Painetchem I and Piānkhī), 932, 937, 940.
 Men-kheperu-Rā (Thothmes IV), 932.
 Μευχέρης, 919.
 Men-khet (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Men-maāt-Rā (Seti I and Rameses XI), 934, 935.
 Men-mà-Rā (Āmenmeses), 934.
 Men-peḡti-Rā (Rameses I), 934.
 Menthu-hetep, I, II, III, IV, V, and VI, 922, 926.
 Mentu-em-sa-f, 926.
 Μηφρης, 932.
 Mer-ānkh-Rā, 926.
 Mer-en-Ḥeru I, 921.
 Mer-en-Ḥeru II, 934.
 Mer-en-Ptaḥ I, II and III, 934.
 Mer-en-Rā I, 920.
 Mer-en-Rā II, 920.
 Mer-ḥetep-Rā I (Ānà), 925.
 Mer-ḥetep-Rā II (Sebek-ḥetep VII), 925.
 Meri-Āāḡ, 921.
 Meri-Āmen, a title of Seti II, Set-nekht, Rameses II, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, XI (Rameses XII ?), Painetchem I, Smendes, Pasebkhān II and III, Āmen-em-āpt, Sa-Āmen, Shashanq I, II, III and IV, Usarken I, II and III, Thekretḡ I, II and III, Ḥeru-sa-Āst, Peḡa-Bast, Pamai, Piānkhī, Nectanebus I, Āmen-ruḡ, Alexander the Great, Philip Arrhidæus, and Ptolemy, 934-942.
 Meri-Āmen-Rā (Uasarkenà), 939.

Meri-Āmen-Rā-neb Heb (Darius Ochus), 941.
 Meri-Āst (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Meri - maāt - sekhut - pau - neteru (Tcheher), 941.
 Meri-Ptah, a title of Seti I (934), Ptolemy III (942) and Ptolemy V, VII, IX, X, XI and XIII, 943.
 Meri-Ptah Āst, a title of Tiberius, Caligula and Nero, 945.
 Meri-Rā (Pepi I), 920.
 Meri-senu (Philadelphus), 942.
 Meri-tauī (Pepi I), 920 (Nectanebus I), 941.
 Meri-tef (Philopator), 943.
 Mer-ka-Rā, Mer-kau-Rā, 926.
 Mer-kheper-Rā, 926.
 Mer-mashāu, 924.
 Mer-nefer-Rā (Āi I), 925.
 Mer-netchem-Rā, 925.
 Mer-neteru, 934.
 Merpeba, 917.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā I, 925.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā II, 926.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā III, 928.
 Mer-tchefau-Rā, 927.
 Mer-user-Rā, 929.
 Mes-ḥemut, 940.
 Mesut-Rā (Cambyses), 940.
 Metcha (Khufu), 919.
 Μεθουσούφης, 920.
 Μιεβίς, 917.
 Μισάφρις, 932.
 Μισφραγμαουθωσίς, 932.

N.

Na-ap-khar-ri-ya, 933.
 Na-ap-khu-ra-ri-ya, 933.
 Na-ap-khu-ru-ri-a, 933.
 Naifāauruṭ, 941.
 Nār-mer, 917.
 Neb-ā (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Neb-āri-au-Rā I, II, 930.
 Neb-f-au-Rā, 926.
 Neb-ḥep-Rā, 922.
 Nebi (Nefer-ka-Rā V), 920.
 Neb-ka I, 918.
 Neb-ka II, 918.
 Neb-ka-Rā I, 918.
 Neb-ka-Rā II, 918.

Neb-kau (Khati III), 921.
 Neb-khāu (Saḥu-Rā), 919.
 Neb-kheperesh (Apries), 940.
 Neb-kheperesh-Rā (Āpepā II), 929.
 Neb-maāt (Seneferu), 919.
 Neb-maāt-Rā I, 926.
 Neb-maāt-Rā II, 926.
 Neb-maāt-Rā (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.
 Neb-maāt-Rā (Rameses VI), 935.
 Neb-peḥti-Rā (Āāḥmes I), 932.
 Neb-sen-Rā, 927.
 Neb-seṭu-mā-Tenen (Āmenmeses) 934.
 Neb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.
 Neb-tauī-Rā (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.
 Neb-ṭeṭ-Rā, 929.
 Necho, 940.
 Nefer-āb-Rā I, 927.
 Nefer-āb-Rā II (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Nefer-āri-ka-Rā I, 919.
 Nefer-āri-ka-Rā II, 921.
 Nefer-f-Rā, 919.
 Nefer-hepu sgerḥ-tauī, 933.
 Nefer-ḥetep I, 925.
 Nefer-ḥetep II, 926.
 Nefer-ka, 920.
 Nefer-ka-Ḥeru, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā I, 918.
 Nefer-ka-Rā II, 918.
 Nefer-ka-Rā III (Pepi II), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā IV, 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā V (Nebi), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VI (Khentu), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VII (Terri), 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VIII (Senb), 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā IX, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā X, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā XI (Rameses IX), 935.
 Nefer-ka-Rā XII (Shabaka), 939.
 Nefer-ka-Seker, 918.
 Nefer-kau-Ḥeru, 921.
 Nefer-kau-Rā, 921.
 Nefer-khāu, 919.
 Nefer-kheperu, 931.
 Nefer-kheperu-Rā, 933.
 Nefer-renput- etc., 932.
 Nefer-Tem- . . . 927.
 Nefer-Tem-khu-Rā, 950.
 Nefres, 920.

Neheb, 917.
 Neḥsi, 926.
 Nekau, 940.
 Νεχαώ, 940.
 Nekht, 917.
 Nekht-Ḥeru-ḥeb, 941.
 Nekht-neb-f, 942.
 Nekht-neb-tep-nefer, 922.
 Νεκώς, 940.
 Νεκτανέβης, 941.
 Νεκτανεβός, 942.
 Neos Dionysos (Ptolemy XIII), 943.
 Neos Philopator (Ptolemy VIII), 943.
 Νεφερίτης, 941.
 Νεφερχέρης, 918.
 Nero, 945.
 Nerva, 946.
 Nes-ba-neb-Ṭeṭ, 937.
 Net-âqerti (Nitocris), 920.
 Netch (Soter I), 942.
 Netchem-âb-Râ, 924.
 Neter-baiu, 921.
 Neter-ḥetch, 922.
 Neter-ka-Râ, 920.
 Neter-khâu, 920.
 Neter-kheper-Râ, 937.
 Neter-kheperu, 923.
 Neter-menkh, 943.
 Neter-mert, 922.
 Netert-khâu, 932.
 Netert-nesi, 932.
 Ni-ib-mu-a-ri-ya, 933.
 Ni-ip-khu-ur-ri-ri-ya, 933.
 Νίτωκρις, 920.
 Nub-ka-Râ, 929.
 Nub-kau-Râ, 923.
 Nub-kheper-Râ, 931.
 Nub- . . . -Râ, 929.
 Nub-taii-Râ, 922.
 Nubti, 929.

O.

*Οννος, 918.
 Ὀσόρθων, 938.
 Otho (Marcus), 945.
 Οὔαφρις, 940.
 Οὐενέφης, 917.
 Οὔσαφαίδος, 917.
 Οὔσερχέρης, 919.

P.

Pa-ḥeq-qen (Kames), 932.
 Pai-ânkh, 936.
 Pai-netchem I, 936.
 Pai-netchem II, 937.
 Pamai, 939.
 Pasebkhân I, II, III, 937.
 Penen-set- . . . 930.
 Pepi I, 920.
 Pepi II, 920.
 Pepi III, 921.
 Per-âb-sen, 918.
 Per-en-maât, 918.
 Peṭa-Bast, 938.
 Peṭa-Bast sa Bast, 739.
 Pharaoh, Great, 941.
 Philadelphia I, 944.
 Philadelphus I (Ptolemy II), 942.
 Philadelphus II (Ptolemy XIII), 943.
 Philip Arrhidaeus, 942.
 Philip (Emperor), 946.
 Philometor I (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Philometor II (Ptolemy X), 943.
 Philometor III (Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Philometor IV (Ptolemy XVI), 944.
 Philopator I (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Philopator II (Ptolemy VIII), 943.
 Philopator III (Ptolemy XIII), 943.
 Philopator (Ptolemy XVI), 944.
 Philotera, 944.
 Phiriupus (Philiupus), 942.
 Piânkhi the Great, 939.
 Piânkhi-sa-Bast, 939.
 Piânkhi, son of Shabataka, 940.
 Pilatura, 944.
 Pillppas or Pirrppas (Philip), 942.
 P-neter-ḥunnu (Neos), 943.
 P-neter-menkh (Euergetes), 942.
 P-neter-mer-mut-f (Philometor), 943.
 P-neter-peri (Epiphanes), 943.
 Pripus or Plipus (Philip), 942.
 Ψαμμήτιχος, 940.
 Ψάμμουθις, 941.
 Psa-mut, 941.
 Psemthek (Psammetichus), I, II, III, 940.

Ptaḥ-Seti-sa-Ptaḥ-meri, 936.
 Pṭlmis (Ptolemy I, the Satrap), 942.
 Ptlmis (Ptolemy I), 942.
 Ptlumis (Ptolemy), 942.
 Ptolemy I-III, 942 ; IV-XIII, 943 ; XIV-XVI, 944.
 Ptulmis, Pṭulmis (Ptolemy), 942.

Q.

Qa-ā, 917.
 Qa-ka-Rā (Antef V), 922.
 Qa-ka-Rā II (An), 942.
 Qa-khāu (Tirhakah), 940.
 Qar, 930.
 Qebḥu, 917.
 Qennu (Hagr), 941.
 Qennu (Psammetichus I), 940.

R.

Rā-à- . . . 927.
 Rā-āa-ārḡ, 929.
 Rā-āa-ḥetep, 922.
 Rā-āa-khā I, 922.
 Rā-āa-khā II, 929.
 Rā-āa-kheper I (Pasebkhān III), 937.
 Rā-āa-kheper II (Shashanḡ IV), 939.
 Rā-āa-kheper III (Uasarkenā), 939.
 Rā-āa-kheper-en (Thothmes II), 932.
 Rā-āa-kheper-ka (Thothmes I), 932.
 Rā-āa-kheperu, 932.
 Rā-ākhu-en (Sa-Ptaḥ), 934.
 Rā-āa-neter, 929.
 Rā-āa-peḥ, 929.
 Rā-āa-qenu (Āpepā III), 929.
 Rā-āa-user (Āpepā I), 728.
 Rā- . . . -āb-khent, 922.
 Rā-ān(?) kau, 921.
 Rā-ānkh-ka I, 928.
 Rā-ānkh-ka II (Psammetichus III), 940.
 Rā-ānkh-kheperu, 933.
 Rā-āri-maāt, title of Ptolemy VII, IX, X, XI and XIII, 943.
 Rā-au-āb I (Her), 923.
 Rā-au-āb II, 924.

Rā-aut-āb III, 927.
 Rā-ba-en I (Menephthah I), 934.
 Rā-ba-en II (Nepherites), 941.
 Rā-ba-ka (Tanut-Āmen), 940.
 Rā-en-ka I, 921.
 Rā-en-ka II, 929.
 Rā-en-maāt (Āmen-em-ḥat III), 923.
 Rā-en-user (An), 919.
 Rā-ḥāā-āb (Apries), 940.
 Rā-ḥāā-āb (Alexander II), 942.
 Rā-her-āb, 927.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper I (Smendes), 937.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper II (Shashanḡ I), 938.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper III (Ḥeru-sa-Āst), 938.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper IV (Thekreth II), 938.
 Rā-ḥetep, 931.
 Rā-ḥetep-āa, 929.
 Rā-ka- . . . , 927.
 Rā-ka-meri (Khati I), 921.
 Rā-ka-Set I, 925.
 Rā-ka-Set II, 929.
 Rā-khā- . . . , 927.
 Rā-khā-ānkh, 925.
 Rā-khā-f, Rā-khāu-f, 919.
 Rā-khā-ḥetep, 925.
 Rā-khā-ka, 925.
 Rā-khā-kau, 923.
 Rā-khā-kheper (Usertsen II), 923.
 Rā-khā-kheru, 926.
 Rā-khā-mu, 929.
 Rā-khā-nefer, 925.
 Rā-khā-Seshesh, 925.
 Rā-khā-user I, 922.
 Rā-khā-user II, 929.
 Rā-kheper-ka I (Usertsen I), 923.
 Rā-kheper-ka II (Nectanebus II), 942.
 Rā-kheper-khā I (Pai-netchem I), 936.
 Rā-kheper-khā II (Pasebkhān), 937.
 Rā-kheper-kheperu (Āi II), 933.
 Rā-kheper-maāt (Rameses X), 935.
 Rā-khnem-āb (Āāḥmes II), 940.
 Rā-khnem-maāt, 941.
 Rā-khu-tauī (Uḡaf), 924.
 Rā-khu-tauī-sekhem, 920.
 Rā-maā-āb, 922.

- Rā-maā-kheru (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.
 Rā-maāt-ka I (Āssà), 920.
 Rā-maāt-ka II (Ḥatshepsut), 932.
 Rā-men-ka, 920.
 Rā-men-kau, 919.
 Rā-men-khāu (Seshāb), 928.
 Rā-men-kheper I (Thothmes III), 932.
 Rā-men-kheper II (son of Painetchem), 937.
 Rā-men-kheper III (Piānkhi), 940.
 Rā-men-kheperu (Thothmes IV), 932.
 Rā-men-mā (Āmen-meses), 934.
 Rā-men-maāt (Seti I), 934.
 Rā-men-maāt (Rameses XI), 935.
 Rā-men-peḥti (Rameses I), 934.
 Rā-mer-ānkh (Menthu-ḥetep VI), 926.
 Rā-mer-en I (Meḥti-em-sa-f I), 920.
 Rā-mer-en II (Meḥti-em-sa-f II), 920.
 Rā-mer-ḥetep I (Ānā), 925.
 Rā-mer-ḥetep II (Sebek-ḥetep VII), 925.
 Rā-meri (Pepi I), 920.
 Rā-mer-ka, Rā-mer-kau (Sebek-ḥetep VIII), 926.
 Rā-mer-kheper, 926.
 Rā-mer-nefer (Āi I), 925.
 Rā-mer-netchem, 925.
 Rā-mer-sekhem I (Ān . . .), 925.
 Rā-mer-sekhem II (Nefer-ḥetep II), 926.
 Rā-mer-sekhem III, 928.
 Rā-mert (Sebek-neferu-Rā), 923.
 Rā-mer-tchefau, 927.
 Rā-mer-user (Iābeqher), 929.
 Rameses, Ramessu, I-XII, 934-935.
 Rā-messes meri Āmen, 936.
 Ῥαμέσσης I, 934.
 Ῥαμέσσης Μιαμοῦν, 934.
 Rā-mes-suser-tauī I, 931.
 Ῥαμφίνιτος, 935.
 Rā-neb, 918.
 Rā-neb-āri-au I and II, 930.
 Rā-neb-f-au, 926.
 Rā-neb-ḥep (Menthu-ḥetep III), 922.
 Rā-neb-ka I, 918.
 Rā-neb-ka II, 918.
 Rā-neb-kheperu (Tutānkh-Āmen), 933.
 Rā-neb-khepesh (Āpepā II), 929.
 Rā-neb-maāt I, 926.
 Rā-neb-maāt II, 926.
 Rā-neb-maāt III (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.
 Rā-neb-maāt IV (Rameses VI), 935.
 Rā-neb-peḥti (Āāḥmes I), 932.
 Rā-neb-sen, 927.
 Rā-neb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.
 Rā-neb-tchefau I, 927.
 Rā-neb-tchefau II, 927.
 Rā-neb-ṭeṭ, 929.
 Rā-nefer-āb I, 927.
 Rā-nefer-āb II (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Rā-nefer-āri-ka I, 919.
 Rā-nefer-āri-ka II, 921.
 Rā-nefer-f, 919.
 Rā-nefer-ka I, 918.
 Rā-nefer-ka II, 918.
 Rā-nefer-ka III (Pepi II), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka IV, 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka V (Nebi), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka VI (Khenṭu), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka VII (Terri), 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka VIII (Pepi III Senb), 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka IX, 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka X, 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka XI (Rameses IX), 935.
 Rā-nefer-ka XII (Shabaka), 939.
 Rā-nefer-kau, 921.
 Rā-nefer-kheperu (Āmen-ḥetep IV), 933.
 Rā-netchem-āb, 924.
 Rā-neter-ka, 920.
 Rā-neter-kheper (Sa-Āmen), 937.
 Rā-nub- . . . , 929.
 Rā-nub-ka, 929.
 Rā-nub-kau (Āmen-em-ḥat II), 923.
 Rā-nub-kheper (Āntef X), 931.
 Rā-nub-tauī, 922.
 Rā-qa-ka I (Āntef V), 922.
 Rā-qa-ka II (Ān), 942.
 Rā-sāa-ka, 933.

- Rā-saḥu, 919.
 Rā-sānkh-áb (Antef VIII), 924.
 Rā-sānkh-en (Senb), 925.
 Rā-sānkh-ka I (Menthu-ḥetep), 922.
 Rā-sānkh-ka II, 927.
 Rā-seba- . . . , 928.
 Rā-Sebek-ka, 928.
 Rā-Sebek-neferu, 923.
 Rā-seḥeb, 927.
 Rā-seher-áb (Peṭa-Bast sa Bast), 939.
 Rā-seḥetep-áb I (Amen-em-ḥat I), 923.
 Rā-seḥetep-áb II, 924.
 Rā-seḥetep-áb III, 924.
 Rā-sekhā-en (Rameses XII), 935.
 Rā-sekheper-en, 927.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . I, 927.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . II, 930.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . III, 930.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . IV, 930.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . V, 930.
 Rā-sekhem-ka I, 921.
 Rā-sekhem-ka II, 924.
 Rā-sekhem-kheper (Uasarken I), 938.
 Rā-sekhem-khu-tai (Sebek-ḥetep II), 924.
 Rā-sekhem-nefer-kau, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-sheṭ-tai, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-smen-tai, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-suatch-tai (Sebek-ḥetep III), 925.
 Rā-sekhem-uatch-kau, 931.
 Rā-sekheper-en (Rameses V), 935.
 Rā-senb-ka, 927.
 Rā-senefer-áb I (Usertsen IV), 923.
 Rā-senefer-áb II, 924.
 Rā-senefer-f, 929.
 Rā-senefer-ka I, 921.
 Rā-senefer-ka II, 924.
 Rā-senekht-en, 931.
 Rā-senetchem-áb (Nekht - Her-ḥeb), 941.
 Rā-ses- . . . 930.
 Rā-seshesh-kheper, 938.
 Rā- . . . -Set, 929.
 Rā-setchef-[Ra], 924.
 Rā-shepses (Tafnekht I), 939.
 Rā-shepses-ka, 919.
 Rā-skhā-en, 922.
 Rā-skhent-en, 931.
 Rā-smen- . . . 928.
 Rā-smen-ka, 924.
 Rā-smenkh-ka, 924.
 Rā-smen-tai, 930.
 Rā-suaḥ-en, 926.
 Rā-suatch-en I, 931.
 Rā-suatch-en II, 931.
 Rā-suatch-ka (Heruá), 925.
 Rā-suser- . . . 930.
 Rā-suser-en (Khian), 929.
 Rā-taá-kheperu, 937.
 Rā-tcheser-ka (Amen-ḥetep I), 932.
 Rā-tcheṭ-f, 919.
 Rā-ṭeṭ-ānkh, 926.
 Rā-ṭeṭ-f, 919.
 Rā-ṭeṭ-ḥetep, 926.
 Rā-ṭeṭ-ka I (Assá), 920.
 Rā-ṭeṭ-ka II (Maá- . . . - . . .), 920.
 Rā-ṭeṭ-kau (Shabataka), 940.
 Rā-ṭeṭ-kheru, 927.
 Rā-ṭeṭ-nefer, 926.
 Rā-uaḥ-áb I (Áā-áb), 925.
 Rā-uaḥ-áb II (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Rā-uaḥ-ka I (Khati II), 921.
 Rā-uaḥ-ka II (Bokchoris), 939.
 Rā-uatch-ka I, 921.
 Rā-uatch-ka II, 929.
 Rā-uatch-kheper (Kames), 932.
 Rā-uhem-áb (Necho), 940.
 Rā-user-ka I (Áti I), 920.
 Rā-user-[ka] II, 924.
 Rā-user-ka III (Khentcher), 928.
 Rā-user-ka IV (Ptolemy II), 942.
 Rā-user-ka V (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Rā-user-ka VI (Ptolemy V), 943.
 Rā-user-khāu, 934.
 Rā-user-kheperu (Seti II), 934.
 Rā-user-maāt I (Rameses II), 934.
 Rā-user-maāt II (Rameses III), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt III (Rameses IV), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt IV (Rameses V), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt V (Rameses VII), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt VI (Rameses VIII), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt VII (Amen-em-ápt), 937.
 Rā-user-maāt VIII (Thek्रेth I), 938.

Rā-user-maāt IX (Uasarken II), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt X (Peṭa-Bast), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XI (Uasarken III), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XII (Thek्रेth III), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XIII (Shashanq III), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XIV (Pamài), 939.
 Rā-user-maāt XV (Piānkhi), 939.
 Rā-user-maāt XVI (Āmenruṭ), 942.
 Ren-senb, 924.
 Rhampsinitus, 935.

S.

Sāa-ka-Rā, 933.
 Sa-Āmen (Her-Ḥeru), 936.
 Σαβάκων, 939.
 Sa-Bast (Piānkhi), 939.
 Sa-Hathor, 925.
 Sa-Het-Ḥer, 925.
 Saḥu-Rā, 919.
 Salitis, 928.
 Sa-nekht (Neb-ka-Rā II), 918.
 Sa Net (Amasis II), 940.
 Sānkh-āb-Rā (Āntef VII ?), 924.
 Sānkh-āb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep III), 922.
 Sānkh-en-Rā (Senb), 925.
 Sānkh-ka-Rā I (Menthu-ḥetep V), 922.
 Sānkh-ka-Rā II, 927.
 Sānkh-tauī-f, 922.
 Sa-Ptaḥ I, 934.
 Sa-Ptaḥ II (Rameses XII ?), 935.
 Sāsh-qennu (Piānkhi), 940.
 Seba- . . . -Rā, 928.
 Sebek-em-sa-f I, 931.
 Sebek-em-sa-f II, 931.
 Sebek-ḥetep I, 924.
 Sebek-ḥetep II, 924.
 Sebek-ḥetep III, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep IV, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep V, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep VI, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep VII, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep VIII, 926.
 Sebek-ka-Rā I, 923.
 Sebek-ka-Rā II, 928.
 Sebek-neferu-Rā, 923.

Sebek-shet (?)-neferu, 923.
 Σεβιχώς, 940.
 Sebkaī, 928.
 Seḥeb-Rā, 927.
 Seher-āb-neteru (Nectanebus I), 941.
 Seher-āb-Rā (Peṭa-Bast sa Bast), 939.
 Seher-tauī I, 921.
 Seher-tauī II, 924.
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā I (Āmen-em-ḥat I), 923.
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā II, 924.
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā III, 924.
 Seḥetep-āb-tauī, 923.
 Seḥetep-neteru (Hagr), 941.
 Seḥetep-tauī I (Ātet V), 920.
 Seḥetep-tauī II (Āpepā III), 929.
 Seḥetep-tauī-f (Piānkhi), 939.
 Seket, 930.
 Sekhā-en-Rā (Rameses XII ?), 935.
 Sekhem-āb, 918.
 Sekhem-ānkh-[en]-Āmen, a title of Ptolemies III, IV, V, IX, X, XI, XIII, 942, 943.
 Sekhem-ka-Rā I, 921.
 Sekhem-ka-Rā II, 924.
 Sekhem-khāu (Āti I), 920.
 Sekhem-kheper-Rā (Usertsen I), 938.
 Sekhem-kheperu (Thothmes II), 932.
 Sekhem-khu-tauī-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep II), 924.
 Sekhem-nefer-khāu-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-peḥti-khu-khāu (Thothmes III), 932.
 Sekhem-peḥti-ṭer-Petchtiu IX (Seti I), 934.
 Sekhem-peḥti-ṭer-Satt (Āi II), 933.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā I, 927.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā II, 930.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā III, 930.
 Sekhem-Rā-ānkh-tauī, 931.
 Sekhem-Rā-sāa-tauī, 931.
 Sekhem-shet-tauī-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-smen-tauī-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-suatch-tauī-Rā, 925.
 Sekhem-uah-khā-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-uatch-khāu-Rā, 931.
 Sekhenn . . . 929.
 Sekheper-en-Rā I, 927.

Sekheper-en-Rā II (Rameses V), 935.

Σεμέμψης, 917.

Semqen, 929.

Semti, 917.

Senb I, 921.

Senb II, 925.

Senb-f, 924.

Senb-ka-Rā, 927.

Senb-mā-au, 926.

Senefer-āb-Rā I (Usertsen IV ?), 923.

Senefer-āb-Rā II, 924.

Senefer-f-Rā (Piānkhi), 939.

Senefer-ka I, 921.

Senefer-ka II (Ānnu), 921.

Senefer-ka-Rā I, 921.

Senefer-ka-Rā II, 924.

Senefer-tauī (Psammetichus II), 940.

Senefer-tauī-f I (Āntef V), 922.

Senefer-tauī-f (Ān), 942.

Senefer-tauī-Rā Sekhem, 926.

Seneferu, 919.

Senekht-en-Rā, 931.

Senen-ānkḥ-en-Āmen, title of Ptolemy XI, 943.

Senen-en-Ptaḥ, title of Khabasha, 941.

Senetchem-āb-Rā, 941.

Sentā, 918.

Senusert I-IV, 923.

Sept-tauī (Amasis II), 940.

Seqeb-tauī (Shabaka), 939.

Seqenen-Rā I Tau-āa, 931.

Seqenen-Rā II Tau-āa Āa, 931.

Seqenen-Rā III Tau-āa Qen, 931.

Sesh-āb, 928.

Seshesh-ka-Rā, 924.

Seshesh-kheper-Rā (Shashanq II), 938.

Seshesh-Rā-her-ḥer-maāt, 931.

Seshesh-Rā-upu-em-maāt, 931.

Σεσόγχις, 938.

Σεσόγχωσις, 923.

Σέσωστρις, 923.

Ses- . . . -Rā, 930.

Set- . . . - . . . 930.

Set-āa-peḥti (Nubti), 929.

Setchef-[ka]-Rā, 924.

Setchef-tauī (Kames), 932.

Setches, 918.

Setep-en-Āmen, a title of Rameses IV (935), Painetchem I (936), Pasebkhān II, Pasebkhān III, Āmen-em-āpt, Sa-Āmen, Thek्रेth I, Thek्रेth II, Uasarken II, Shashanq II, Ḥeru-sa-Ast Peta-Bast, Uasarkenā, Āmen-ruṭ, Alexander II, Ptolemy I, 937-942.

Setep-en-Ānḥer, 941.

Setep-en-Ptaḥ, a title of Ptolemy IV, Ptolemy V, Ptolemy IX, Ptolemy X, Ptolemy XI, Ptolemy XIII (943), Augustus, Nero (945).

Setep-en-Rā, a title of Rameses II, Sa-Ptaḥ, Set-nekht (934), Rameses VII, Rameses IX, Rameses X (935), Rameses XI (935), Pasebkhān, Smendes (937), Shashanq I, Uasarken I, Thek्रेth II, Shishak III, Psamut (941), Alexander the Great, Philip, Ptolemy III (942).

Setep[en]Tenen, a title of Khabasha, 941.

Setep-neteru (Amasis II), 940.

Σεθένης, 918.

Σέθως, Σέθωσις, 934.

Seti I Meri Ptaḥ, 934.

Seti II, 934.

Set-nekht, 934.

Setut-Rā (Darius the Great), 941.

Severus, 946.

Sha-ba-ku-u, 939.

Shabaka, 939.-

Shabataka, 940.

Shashanq I-IV, 938, 939.

Shepses-ka-f, 919.

Shepses-ka-Rā, 919.

Shepses Rā (Tafnekht I), 939.

Sheshā, 930.

Shishak, 938.

Ska, 917.

Σκεμίοφρις, 923.

Skhā-en-Rā, 922.

Skhent-en-Rā, 931.

Sma-tauī (Sebek-ḥetep V), 925.

Smai-tauī I (Piānkhi), 940.

Smai-tauī II (Cambyses), 940.

Smendes, Σμένδης, 937.

Smen-hepu I, Sgerḥ-tauī (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.

Smen-hepu II (Nectanebus I), 941.
 Smen-ka-Rā, 924.
 Smenkh-ka-Rā (Mer-Mashāu),
 924.
 Smenkh-tauī (Nectanebus II),
 942.
 Smen-maāt (Amasis II), 940.
 Smen-maāt-Rā (Āmenmer), 936.
 Smen ... Rā, 928.
 Smen-tauī-Rā, 930.
 Smerkha (Hu or Nekht), 917.
 Soter I, 942.
 Soter II, 943.
 Stenḥ, 919.
 Suaḥ-en-Rā, 926.
 Suatch-en-Rā, I, 931.
 Suatch-en-Rā II, 931.
 Suatch-ka-Rā (Heruā), 925.
 Suatch-tauī I (Sesh-āb), 928.
 Suatch-tauī II (Apries), 940.
 Su-ḥetes, 919.
 Sunu -..... 930.
 Suser-en-Rā (Khian), 929.
 Suser -..... Rā, 930.

T.

Taā-kheperu-Rā, 937.
 Tafnekht I, 939.
 Tafnekht II, 939.
 Taharqa, 940.
 Tan-da-ma-ni-e, 940.
 Ταυχέρης, 920.
 Tanuat-Āmen, 940.
 Tariusha (Darius), 941.
 Taruasha (Darius), 941.
 Ṭaṭa-mesu, 926.
 Ṭaṭau-mes, 926.
 Ṭāu, 917.
 Tau-āa, 931.
 Tau-āa Āa, 931.
 Tau-āa Qen, 931.
 Tchar, 917.
 Tchatchai, 917.
 Tche-ḥer, 941.
 Tche-khensu-āuf-ānkh, 936.
 Tcheser I, Sa, 918.
 Tcheser II, 918.
 Tcheser-ka-Rā (Āmen-ḥetep I),
 932.
 Tcheser-kheperu, 933.
 Tcheser-kheperu-Rā, 934.
 Tcheṭ Āt, 917.

Tcheṭ-f-Rā, 919.
 Tef-f-meri I (Philopator I), 943.
 Tef-f-meri II (Philopator II), 943.
 Tehuti, 931.
 Tehuti-mes I-IV (Thothmes I-
 IV), 932.
 Te-i-i, 933.
 Tema-ā, 942.
 Temt-āb-tauī, 921.
 Τέως, 941.
 Teriusha (Darius), 941.
 Terrī, 921.
 Tetā (Ātet V), 920.
 Teṭ-ānkh-Rā, 926.
 Teṭ-f-Rā, 919.
 Teṭ-ḥetep-Rā, 926.
 Τέθμωσις, 932.
 Teṭ-ka-Rā I (Āssā), 920.
 Teṭ-ka-Rā II, 920.
 Teṭ-kau-Rā, 940.
 Teṭ-khāu (Āssā), 920.
 Teṭ-kheru-Rā, 927.
 Teṭ-nefer-Rā, 926.
 Teṭ-teṭ-nesiu-mā-Tem (Thoth-
 mes IV), 932.
 Thekreth (Thekleth) I-III, 938.
 Thesh, 917.
 Thes-khāu-em-Ānu-resu (Āmen-
 ḥetep IV), 933.
 Thes-rer-en-Āten (Āmen-ḥetep
 IV), 933.
 Thes-tauī (Amasis I), 932.
 Thothmes I-IV, 932.
 Thuāu, 933.
 Ti, 933.
 Tiberius, 945.
 Titus, 945.
 Τλάς, 918.
 Τοῦθμωσις, 932.
 Trajan, 946.
 Tut-ānkh-Āmen, 933.
 Tut-mesut (Āāḥmes I), 932.

U.

Uā-en-Rā (Āmen-ḥetep IV), 933.
 Uaḥ-āb-Rā I (Āā-āb), 925.
 Uaḥ-āb-Rā II (Tafnekht II), 939.
 Uaḥ-āb-Rā III (Psammetichus I),
 940.
 Uaḥ-āb-Rā IV (Apries), 940.
 Uaḥ-ānkh (Āntef III), 922, 931.
 Uaḥ-ka-Rā I (Khati II), 921.

Uaḥ-ka-Rā II (Bokchoris), 939.
 Uaḥ-sutenit-mā-Rā-em-pet, 932.
 Uasarken (Usarken) I-III, 938.
 Uasarkenā (Uasarkenā), 939.
 Uatchet, 929.
 Uatchet-renput, 932.
 Uatch-ka-Rā I, 921.
 Uatch-ka-Rā II, 929.
 Uatch-kheper-Rā (Kames), 932.
 Uatch-kheperu (Amasis I), 932.
 Uatch-nār (?), 917.
 Uatchnes, 918.
 Uatch-tauī (Unās), 920.
 Uben-Rā I, 926.
 Uben-Rā II, 927.
 Uben-Rā III, 927.
 Ugaf (?), 924.
 Uhem-āb-Rā (Necho), 940.
 Uhem-khāu, etc. (Seti I), 934.
 Uhem-mesut (Āmen-em-ḥat I),
 923.
 Unās, 920.
 Up-uat-em-sa-f, 931.
 Upu-em-maāt, 931.
 Ur-bāt-em-Āpt, 934.
 Ur-bi-em-Āpt (Āmenmeses), 934.
 Ur-seṭu-mā-Tenen, 935.
 Ur-sutenit, etc., 933.
 User-ā (Psammetichus II), 940.
 User-āb (Khāfrā) I, 919.
 User-f-au, etc., 932.
 Userkaf, 919.
 User-ka-Rā I (Āti I), 920.
 User-ka-Rā II, 924.
 User-ka-Rā III (Khentcher), 928.
 User-ka-Rā IV (Ptolemy II), 942.
 User-ka-Rā V (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 User-ka-Rā VI (Ptolemy V), 943.
 User-khāu, 919.
 User-khāu-Rā, 934.
 User-kheperu-Rā (Seti II), 934.
 User-khepesh-heṭ-ḥefnu, 935.
 User-khepesh-sānkh-tauī, 935.
 User-khepesh-ṭer-Petchtiu IX,
 932.

User-maāt-Rā I (Rameses II),
 934.
 User-maāt-Rā II (Rameses III),
 935.
 User-maāt-Rā III (Rameses IV),
 935.
 User-maāt-Rā IV (Rameses V),
 935.
 User-maāt-Rā V (Rameses VII),
 935.
 User-maāt-Rā VI (Rameses VIII),
 935.
 User-maāt-Rā VII (Āmen-em-
 āpt), 937.
 User-maāt-Rā VIII (Thek्रेth I),
 938.
 User-maāt-Rā IX (Uasarken II),
 938.
 User-maāt-Rā X (Peṭa-Bast), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XI (Uasarken III),
 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XII (Thek्रेth
 III), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XIII (Shashanq
 III), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XIV (Pamāi), 939.
 User-maāt-Rā XV (Piānkhī), 939.
 User-maāt-Rā XVI (Āmen-ruṭ),
 942.
 User-Ptaḥ (Psamut), 941.
 User-renput-āa-nekhtut, 934.
 User-renput-mā-Temu, etc., 935.
 User-renput-ur-nekhtut, etc., 935.
 Usert-kau (Ḥatshepsut), 932.
 Usertsen I-IV, 923.
 Uthes-khāu-seḥetep-neteru, 933.

V.

Verus, 946.
 Vespasian, 945.

X.

Xerxes (Ξερξες) the Great, 941.

III.

INDEX OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

A.

- Aboccis, 956a.
 Abram's Field, 983a.
 Abûkîr, 1042b.
 Abû Simbel, 956a, 957b, 968a, 988a.
 Abûsîr, 985b.
 Abûsîr al-Malik, 947b.
 Abutig, 982a.
 Abydos, 947b, 950a, 952b, 956a b, 984b, 993a, 994b, 1004b, 1006a, 1009a, 1013b, 1023b, 1049b, 1050b.
 Abydos, Great Canal of, 1004a.
 Abydos, Necropolis of, 976b, 1019b.
 Abydos, sacred lake of, 1040b.
 Abydos shrine, 996b.
 Abydos, well of, 1029b.
 Abydos of the North (in the Fayyûm), 947b.
 Accho, 968b.
 Achshaph, 965b.
 Adamah, 967a.
 Addâr, 967a.
 Adoraim, 967a.
 Ahnâs al-Madînah, 1022a.
 Ajalon, 952b.
 Akhmîm, 949b, 956a.
 Akko, 971a.
 Alabastronpolis, 985b, 1015a b, 1041a, 1044b.
 Alashiya, 961a.
 Al-Batnûn, 1057a.
 Aleppo, 1025a b.
 Alexandria, 967b, 1009b, 1035a ; suburb of, 949a.
 Al-Hîbah, 951b, 1062a.
 Al-Hîbu, 1014a.
 Al-Kâb, 958b, 980b, 1024b.
 Al-Lahûn, 1011a, 1050b.
 'Alwah, 960a.
 Âmen, temple estate of, 990a.
 Amorite, land of the, 957a.
 Andropolis, 997b.
 Andropolis-Gynaecopolis, 952a.
 Ânep, 1029a.
 Antinopolites, 1060b.
 Apamea, 956b.
 Aphroditopolis, 985b, 989a, 1013b, 1056a.
 Aphroditopolites, 973b, 994a, 999a, 1008b, 1061a.
 Apis Bull House, 1016a.
 Apis-city, 1004b, 1035b.
 Apis tomb, 970b.
 Apollinopolis Magna, 1061b.
 Apollinopolis Parva, 1044b.
 Apollinopolites, 966a, 976b, 1060a.
 Arabia, 948a, 957b, 1062b.
 Arabian Peninsula, 1051a.
 Arad, 968a.
 Aradus, 951a.
 Armant, 958b, 988a.
 Armenia, 948a.
 Arsinoë, 949a.
 Arsinoïtes, 992a, 1041b.
 Arvad, 961a.
 Ascalon, 965a.
 Aşfûn al-Matâ'nah, 990b.
 Ashdod, 965a.
 Asher, 964b.
 Asia, 1037a ; Western, 968a.
 Asklepeion, 985a.
 Asnâ, 951b, 959a, 963a, 964a, 971a, 974b, 989b, 1002a, 1007a, 1031b, 1034b, 1050a b.
 Asphynis, 990b, 1017b, 1018a, 1021a, 1023a, 1023b.
 'Asqalân, 965a.
 Assyria, 964b.
 Aswân, 960b, 1017b, 1034a.
 Asyût, 964b, 1002b, 1011b, 1030b.
 Atfîh, 992a, 1004b, 1061b.

Athach, 968b.
 Athribis, 950b, 967b, 989a, 1006b,
 1012b, 1013a, 1019a, 1045b,
 1049a.
 Athribites, 951a, 961b, 1047a.
 Avaris, 992a, 1013b; canal of,
 984a.

B.

Ba-bi-i-lu, 980a.
 Ba-bi-lu, 980a.
 Babirush, 980a.
 Babylon of Egypt, 958a, 974a,
 987a, 1030a, 1056a.
 Babylon the Great, 977b, 980a.
 Babylonia, 1033a, 1035a.
 Bactria, 978a.
 Bagrawîr, 977b.
 Baḥarîyah, 973a.
 Baḥêrah, 1035b.
 Bakchis, 986a.
 Balbês, 962b.
 Ballâs, 1005a.
 Balyanâ, 1049b.
 Barullus, Lake, 1030b.
 Basti, 1041b.
 Beeroth, 977a.
 Behbit, 1021b.
 Bekhten, 981a.
 Belbes, 982a.
 Benhâ, 989a.
 Beni Ḥasan, 952b, 958b, 987a,
 994a, 1016a, 1032b.
 Berenice on the Red Sea, 1038b.
 Bêrût, 978a.
 Beth-anoth, 977a.
 Beth-dagon, 977a.
 Beth-horon, 978b.
 Biggah, 1000a, 1031b.
 Bileam, 977b.
 Bi-ru-ta, 978a.
 Bitter Lake, 1046a.
 Boiling Lake, 999b.
 Bubastis, 975a, 976a b, 978a,
 981a, 987a.
 Bubastis of the South (Denderah),
 987a.
 Bubastites, 958a, 968a, 1036a.
 Bur-ku-na, 980a.
 Busiris, 950a, 980b, 992b, 1005b,
 1023b, 1062b, 1065b.

Busirites, 966a, 973b, 985b,
 1010b, 1033b, 1038a, 1039a.
 Buto, 973b, 981a, 983b, 986b,
 1013b, 1061b.
 Buto, Lakes of, 1012b.

C.

Cabasa, 1021b, 1023b.
 Cabasites, 995a, 1023b, 1047a.
 Cabul, 1045b.
 Canaan, 1048a.
 Canal of Thothmes III, 975a.
 Canopus, 994b, 1049a b.
 Cappadocia, 1050a.
 Carchemish, 1046b, 1047a, 1049b.
 Casius, 1025a.
 Chemmis, 1027a.
 Chenoboscion, 1005b.
 Chun, 1046a.
 Circle, the, 1045a.
 City of Life, 969b.
 Coptites, 984a, 1022b, 1044a.
 Coptos, 966b, 1008b, 1010b,
 1028b, 1032b, 1044a, 1048a.
 Crocodilopolis, 958a, 984b, 992a,
 1016a, 1034b, 1041b, 1051b.
 Crocodilopolis (Gabalên), 948a.
 Cusae, 1044b.
 Cush, 965b, 1048b.
 Cynopolis, 1016a, 1047a.
 Cynopolites, 959b, 1029a, 1033b.
 Cyprus, 950a, 964b, 1005b.

D.

Dabûd, 1053b.
 Dâkhlah, Oasis of, 962b, 1065a.
 Dakkah, 964a, 1046b.
 Damanhûr, 1061b, 1062a.
 Damascus, 1056b.
 Daphnae, 1059a, 1062a.
 Deadland, 986a.
 Delta, the, 1050b, 1065b.
 Delta, the Eastern, 1050a.
 Denderah, 947a, 950a b, 951b,
 952a, 953b, 958a, 960a, 962a b,
 963a b, 964a b, 969b, 975b, 976a,
 978a, 986a b, 987b, 988b, 989a b,
 990a b, 991a b, 992b, 993a b,

994a, 1002a, 1004b, 1007b,
1009a, 1013a b, 1014b, 1015a b,
1016a, 1017b, 1018a b, 1019a,
1022b, 1023a b, 1024b, 1025b,
1026a, 1027a, 1029a, 1032a,
1037a, 1042a, 1044a, 1051a b,
1052a.
Denderah, sacred lake of, 1039a,
1040a.
Dendûr, 1008b, 1051a, 1060b.
Dêr al-Baĥarî, 1062a ; temple of,
1016a.
Desert, the, 1024b.
Desert, the Eastern, 1051a.
Dibon, 1053a.
Diospolis Magna, 973a.
Diospolis Parva, 948b, 963b,
973a, 1004b, 1013a, 1015b,
1018a, 1032a.
Diospolites, 950b, 973a, 1031a.
Door of the Circles (Abydos),
1034b.
Drangiana, 1033b.
Dûsh, 1048b.

E.

Edfû, 949a, 949b, 951a b, 953b,
962b, 963b, 964a b, 967b, 968a,
975a, 976a, 979a, 980b, 981a,
984a, 1000a, 1002a, 1007b, 1008a,
1009a, 1013a, 1014a, 1015b,
1016a b, 1017a, 1018b, 1023a b,
1026a, 1027a, 1036a, 1044a,
1045b, 1056a, 1060a, 1061b,
1062a.
Edfû, Lake of, 1041a.
Edfû, Necropolis of, 1061a.
Edfû, quarry of, 959b, 1053b.
Edom, 967a.
Egypt, 977a, 979a, 981a, 1043b,
1044a, 1045b, 1050b, 1063b.
Egypt, Lower, 976b, 1024b, 1043b.
Egypt, Middle, 1029b
Egypt, Upper, 1039b, 1043b,
1052a.
Egypt, Upper and Lower, 1036b,
1043b.
Egypt, the Two, 962a.
Eileithiaspolis, 989a, 1007b,
1024a, 1057a.
Elam, 970b.

Elephantine, 952b, 954b, 955b,
971b, 976b, 1001b, 1009a, 1015a,
1017b, 1019b, 1020a, 1023b.
Elephantine of the South and
North, 947b.
Elysian Fields, 1035b.
Equatorial Lakes, 1004a.
Etham, 1028b.
Euphrates, district of, 1050a.

F.

Fakûs, 991a, 992b.
Farâfrah, 1050a.
Farshût, 987a.
Fayyûm, 967b, 974b, 991b, 992a,
1000a, 1027b, 1037b, 1039b,
1041a, 1052a.
Fayyûm Lake, 1010b.
Feshn, 1040a.
Field of God, 1036a.
Field of Reeds, 1035b.
Field of Salt, 1036a.
Field of Zoan, 1036a b.
Fire-city, 948a.
Fûm al-Khalîg, 1056a.
Fustât, 1030a.

G.

Gap, the, at Abydos, 972b, 974a.
Gau al-Kabîr, 997a.
Gaza, 1043a, 1049a.
Gazelle Country, 1050a.
Gazîrat al-Malik, Island of,
1028a.
Geba, 1043b.
Gebal, 1047b, 1048a.
Gebel Aĥmar, 953b, 965b.
Gebel Barkal, 1005b, 1014b,
1050b, 1060b.
Gebel Silsilah, 1029a.
Gebelên (Jabalên), 948a, 949b,
958a b, 968b, 970a, 1031a,
1054b.
Gezer, 1043a.
Gibeon, 1043b.
Girgâ, 993b.
Gîzah, 951b.
Goshen, 1045a.
Grasshopper City, 1030b.

Great Bend, 994a.
 Great Circle, 1040b.
 Great Green Water, 973b.
 Great House, 986a.
 Greece, 972b.
 Gynaecopolites, 1025a.

H.

Hamath, 1022a.
 Hammâmât, 1041b.
 Hebron, 1026b.
 Heliopolis, 954a, 958a, 964a,
 975b, 988b, 995a, 1004a, 1005a,
 1014a, 1021b, 1034b.
 Heliopolis, Lake of, 994b, 1041a.
 Heliopolis, Necropolis of, 955b,
 965b.
 Heliopolis, sanctuary of, 962a.
 Heliopolis near Tanis, 958b.
 Heliopolites, 1023b.
 Henu-Boat, sanctuary of, 990b.
 Herakleopolis, 951a, 958b, 963a,
 970b, 991a, 1004a, 1013b, 1022a,
 1023a, 1040a.
 Herakleopolis, sacred Lake of,
 1039b.
 Herakleopolites, 1029a, 1034b.
 Herakleum, 966a.
 Herat, 1013a.
 Hermonthis, 958a b, 988a, 993a.
 Hermopolis Magna, 951b, 955b,
 956a, 974b, 975a, 976a, 991b,
 992b, 993b, 1013a b, 1023b,
 1027b, 1042a, 1056b.
 Hermopolis Parva, 986a, 993b,
 1011a, 1062a.
 Hermopolites, 950b, 974b, 978a,
 1037b.
 Heroonpolis, 1023a.
 Heroopolites, 958a, 959b, 969a,
 993a, 1006a, 1040b.
 Hibis, 1019b.
 Hierakonpolis, 978a, 1007b, 1014a.
 Hipponon, 1014a, 1031a.
 Hippopotamus Land, 1024b.
 Holy Land, i.e., the Necropolis,
 1052a.
 Horns of the Earth, 1061a.
 House of Râ, 989b.
 House of Shu and Tefnut, 990a.
 House of Tem, 986a.

Hyksos Country, 1038b.
 Hypsele, 988a, 1037b.
 Hypselis, 991b, 1021a.
 Hypselites, 1037a.

I.

Ibrîm, 989a, 996a, 998a.
 Ijon, 967b.
 India, 1012b.
 Ionia, 960b, 972b.
 Ionian-Sea, 972a, 973b.
 Ir-ka-da, 970b.

J.

Jarâbîs, 1046b.
 Joppa, 971b.
 Jordan, 971b, 972a.
 Jupiter Ammon, 1035b.

K.

Kadesh, 1045a.
 Kafr 'Anâ(?), 954b.
 Kalâbshah, 1052b, 1057a, 1058b.
 Kanâ-Ḳusêr Road, stations on
 the, 953a, 966a, 967a, 968b,
 973a, 976b.
 Karbaniti, 1042b.
 Karnak, 953b, 956b, 1026a b.
 Khârgah, Oasis of, 973a, 976a,
 1012b, 1048a b, 1060b.
 Khi-ish-sha-ash-kha-pa, 1026b.
 Kirjath Sepher, 1043a.
 Kôm al-Aḥmar, 980b, 1007b.
 Kôm Yasîn, 1050a.
 Kummah, 1000a.
 Kûsh, 1048b.

L.

Labyrinth, 949b, 975a, 992a,
 1039b, 1056a, 1060b.
 Lake Mareotis, 982a, 996a.
 Lake Moeris, 964a, 971b, 983b,
 986a, 1001a, 1039b, 1040a,
 1040b, 1046a.
 Lake Land, 1052a.

Lake of Fire, 1008a, 1040a b.
 Lake Timsah, 1025a, 1028a,
 1041a.
 Land of Life, 969b.
 Land of the God, 1051a.
 Land of the Spirits, 1050a.
 Latopolis, 951b, 954a b, 955a,
 992a, 1002a, 1014a, 1015a,
 1017a, 1019a, 1022b, 1030b,
 1033a, 1034b, 1035b, 1046a,
 1050a.
 Latopolites, 1058b.
 Lebanon, 1010a.
 Leontopolis, 948a, 951a, 962a,
 1015b.
 Letopolis, 949a, 957a b, 960b,
 1002a, 1032a.
 Letopolites, 1027b, 1029a.
 Libya, 1060a, 1010a, 1057a.
 Libya-Mareotis, 948b, 953a, 957b,
 1013b, 1041b.
 Libyan frontier town, 1025b.
 Life of the Two Lands, 969b.
 Li-ikh-zi-na, 1011a.
 Lycopolis, 956a, 964b, 986b,
 1013b, 1039a, 1082b.
 Lykopolites, 948b, 1016a.
 Luxor, 985a.
 Luxor, Temple of, 956b.
 Luz, 1012a.

M.

Macedonia, 999a.
 Madînat Habû, 949a.
 Maghârah, 1001b.
 Mahallah, 1021b.
 Mahanaim, 998a.
 Maḥetch, 950b, 986a.
 Manshîyah, 1008a.
 Mareotis, 949b, 988a, 1001a,
 1013b.
 Matâ'anah, 971a.
 Maxyes, 998a.
 Meae, 1001b.
 Mediterranean, 973b.
 Mêdûm, 1001b.
 Megiddo, 998b.
 Memphis, 947a, 954b, 958a,
 959a b, 972a b, 975a, 982a,
 984a, 988a, 988b, 995a b, 996b,
 1001a b, 1002a, 1006b, 1007a,

1009a, 1018b, 1019a, 1026a,
 1029b, 1031b, 1034a, 1035b,
 1040a, 1053b.
 Memphis, irrigated land of,
 1040a.
 Memphis, Lake of Isis at, 1039b.
 Memphis, Necropolis of, 1019b,
 1022b, 1037a.
 Memphis, suburb of, 948b.
 Memphis, Tuat of, 1011b.
 Mendes, 968b, 974a, 977a, 986b,
 1017a, 1026a, 1051a, 1062b,
 1065b.
 Mendesians, 1020a.
 Meroë, 977b, 980a, 997a, 1001a.
 Meroë, Island of, 960a.
 Metelis, 985b, 1003a.
 Metelites, 981a, 1003a, 1006a,
 1025b, 1027a, 1031b, 1036b.
 Methen, 999a.
 Metropolis, 1004b.
 Migdol, 999a, 1002a.
 Migdol behind Sai, 1002b.
 Migdol of Baal Zephon, 1002b.
 Mi-id-ta-an-ni (Mitani), 999a.
 Minyâ, 988a, 1000a, 1001b.
 Mitani, 999a.
 Mît Kamr, 980b.
 Mît Rahînah, 997a.
 Moeris, City, 997b.
 Moses' Wells, 1029b.
 Muthi, 988a.
 Mycia, 998b.

N.

Na-akh-ri-ma, 1007a.
 Nahārayîm, 1007a.
 Naharina, 1007a.
 Nahrina, 1003b.
 Napata, 956b, 986a, 992b, 1003b,
 1005b, 1035a, 1046b, 1050b.
 Natho, 960a, 967b.
 Natron Island, 951b.
 Natron Mountain, 958b.
 Natron Valley, 958b ; Necropolis
 of, 1061a.
 Naucratis, 979b, 988a, 1005a,
 1028b, 1047a, 1061b.
 Negro Land, 1007a, 1051a.
 Neherna, 1007a.
 Nekhen, 949a, 951a.

Ni, 1004a.
 Nile, 1020b, 1021b.
 Nile at the First Cataract, 1041a.
 Nile, Canopic Arm of, 958b,
 966a, 1035b.
 Nile, sources of, 1044b.
 Nile of Nubia, 972b.
 Nilopolis, 990b.
 Nitriotes, 1036a.
 Noa, 1006b.
 Nomus Arabicus, 1035a.
 North, Land of the, 1050b.
 Nubia, 952b, 1022a, 1032b, 1044b,
 1047a, 1048a b, 1051b, 1052a.
 Nubia, frontier of, 1027b.
 Nubia, Lower, 1036b.

O.

Oases, region of, 975b.
 Oasis, 975b.
 Oasis, the Great, 973a, 1033a.
 Oasis, the Northern, 973a.
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 1035b.
 Oasis Parva, 973a.
 Oasis, the Southern, 973a.
 Ocean, the, 1040b.
 Old Cairo, 1030a.
 Ombites, 1005a.
 Ombos, 992a, 1002a, 1005a,
 1013b, 1014b, 1015a; Kom
 Ombos, 1024a.
 On, 958a, 964a.
 Onuphites, 1010b.
 Orchoë, 972b.
 Orontes, 961a.
 Osiris, death-place of, 1008b.
 Osiris, tomb of, 949a, 950a.
 Oxyrhynchites, 972b, 979b,
 1031a.
 Oxyrhynchus, 970b, 987b, 988a,
 1044a.

P.

Palestine, Southern, 1008a.
 Pampinis, 1005a.
 Panopolis, 956a, 1013a, 1019a,
 1027a b, 1035a.
 Panopolites, 956a, 1000a.
 Papa, 984a.
 Parthia, 993b.

Pathyris, 983b, 1003a.
 Pathyrites, 991a, 994a.
 Pekhit, 987a.
 Pekht, 987a.
 Pelusium, 950a, 959a, 989b, 992a,
 1009a, 1018a, 1028b, 1031a,
 1056a, 1059a.
 Persia, 982b, 992a.
 Pe-Tep, 949b, 981a.
 Pharbaetites, 949b; 952a, 1041b ;
 Pharbaethus, 991a.
 Philae, 951a, 962b, 973b, 984a,
 1017b.
 Philae, Island of, 949a.
 Philistines, 984a.
 Phoenicia, 1064a.
 Pithom, 964a, 1001a.
 Pithom Succoth, 993b.
 Pontyris, 995a.
 Primis, 987b, 989a, 996a, 998a.
 Prosopis, 985b.
 Prosopites, 951b, 970a, 1034a.
 Ptolemais, 968b, 1008a, 1031b.
 Punt, 969a, 984a.

R.

Rakoti, 985b.
 Rameses, town of, 985a, 1040a.
 Red Mountain, 1061a.
 Red Sea, 972a, 103b, 1038b.
 Rehoboth, 1021a.
 Rethen, Upper, 1012a.
 Rome, 1010b, 1012b.
 Ruwâd, 950b, 961b.

S.

Saba, 1038a.
 Saïs, 981a, 989b, 1030b, 1032a,
 1034a.
 Saïs, Necropolis of, 989a.
 Sakkârah, 1009b, 1011b, 1018a,
 1032b.
 Sakkârah, Necropolis of, 1047a.
 Salt-Field, 1036a.
 Sân, 1063a.
 Sarariyah, 968b.
 Scythia, 1037a.
 Sebennytus, 970a, 985b, 990b,
 1059a b, 1063a.

Semnah, 947b, 1023a.
 Serbonian Bog, 1054a.
 Sethroïs, 1037a.
 Sethroïtes, 1009a, 1041a.
 Shârûkhen, 1038b.
 Shasu, Land of the, 1038b.
 Shechem, 1033b.
 Shimshon, 1038b.
 Shinar, 1033a, 1035a.
 Shunem, 1038b.
 Sidon, 1064b, 1065b.
 Sile, 1017b.
 Silhu, 956b.
 Sin, 1059a.
 Sinaitic Peninsula, 996a, 1011b.
 Sinjâr, 1033a, 1035a.
 Sîwah, 1035b.
 Smataui, 987a.
 Smen Heru, 1040a.
 Sogdiana, 1033b.
 Sôkhôh, 1037b.
 Somaliland, 1051a.
 South Lake, 1041a.
 South Land, 1052a.
 Speos Artemidos, 987a, 994a,
 1016a.
 Succoth, 986a, 993b, 1017a.
 Sûdân, the, 1051a.
 Sûdân, the Southern, 1028a.
 Sûlb, 1014b.
 Şumra, 1063b.
 Sunrise, Mount of, 1061a.
 Sunset, Mount of, 1061a.
 Sun-temples, 962b, 1009b, 1031a,
 1036a, 1041a, 1053b.
 Syene, 1017b, 1028a, 1030b,
 1034a.
 Syria, 965a, 1024b.

T.

Taanak, 1052b.
 Tabenna, 1014a.
 Tabor, 1050b, 1061b.
 Tachompso, 1054b.
 Tahpanhes, 1056a.
 Tahtah, 1019a.
 Takh-shi, 1057b.
 Tall al-'Âmârnah, 953b, 986a,
 1000b.
 Tall al-Kabîr, 1000a.
 Tall al-Yahûdîyah, 1003a.
 Tall Dafannah, 1056a.

Tanis, 965a, 975b, 980b, 1002a,
 1004b, 1027b, 1028b, 1029a,
 1036b, 1051a, 1052b, 1058a,
 1064a.
 Tanites, 974a, 1027b.
 Târa, 985b.
 Tasitia, 966b.
 Taud, 1065b.
 Tebtynis, 1056b.
 Tentyra, 958a, 1051a, 1052a.
 Tentyrites, 952a, 1051a.
 Termes, 1057a.
 Thebaid, 1044a.
 Thebes, 947a, 953b, 958a, 969b,
 975b, 976a, 980a, 983b, 997a,
 1004a b, 1005a, 1007b, 1013b,
 1022b, 1026a, 1027a.
 Thebes, foreshore of, 1027b.
 Thebes, gate of, 1027a.
 Thebes, Necropolis of, 957b,
 964a, 1005b, 1032b, 1053a,
 1058a.
 Thebes, Sacred Lake of, 948b.
 Thebes, Western, 952a, 966b,
 1052a.
 Thebes of the North, 973a,
 1004b.
 Thebes of the South, 973a.
 Thinites, 947b.
 This, 985b, 986a.
 Thmuis, 969b.
 Thufi, 1059a.
 Tibhath, 1060b.
 Tîbkhath, 1061b.
 Timnah, 1055a.
 Tomb of Osiris, 991b, 1000b.
 Tuat, 950a b.
 Tunep, 1055a, 1059b.
 Tunipa, 1055b.
 Tunpa, 1055b.
 Tuphium, 990b, 1017b, 1018a,
 1065a.
 Tûrah Quarry, 969b, 1009a.
 Two Lands, 977a.
 Tyre, 955b.

U.

Udfû, see Edfû, 980b.
 Ullaza, 960a.
 Uzzen, 967b.

W.

Wâdî an-Naṭrûn, 962b, 1036a.
 Wâdî Ḥalfah, 957a, 979b, 982a,
 986b, 988b, 1050b.
 Wâdî Hammâmât, 1010b, 1061a.
 Wâdî Naṭrûn, 951b, 958b, 1061a.
 Wâdî Tumulât, 1040b.
 Well between Egypt and Syria,
 1029b.
 Well near Ethâm, 1030a.
 Well near Latopolis, 1029b.
 Well of Abydos, 1029b.
 Well of Ābsaqba, 1029b.
 Well of Seti I., 1030a.
 Well of Seti II., 1030a.
 Well, the Great, 1029b.

Well, the Sweet-water, 1030a.
 Well, the Upper, 1030a.
 Well, the Western, 1029b.
 White Wall, 959b.

X.

Xoïs, 1017b, 1025a.
 Xoïtes, 1047a.

Z.

Zarepta, 1064a.
 Zoan, Field of, 1036a b, 1064a.

COPTIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Δορεβε, 1019a.
 Δποθηκη, 982a
 Δρεεαπο, 988a.
 Δρεεοπο, 988a.
 Δτβω, 1061b.
 Δφοβωс, 994a.

Βεсια, 978.

Εβωτ, 947b.
 Ειοεε, 971b.
 Εκεπτα, 1018b.
 Εεεβω, 1005a.
 Εεεεετ, 1001b.
 Ερεεεετ, 958b.
 Ερεεεετ, 958b.
 Εβωщ, 1048b.

Καιс, 1033b, 1047a.
 Κεεεε, 1045b.
 Κεεεεс, 1021b, 1023b.
 Кеετ, 1044a.
 Кεεεе, 1045b.
 Кηηηη, 1045b.
 Коеис, 1047a.
 Кос, 1044b.
 Кωс, 1044b.
 Кωте, 1045a.

Λιοτι, 1009a.

Πακκαπωт, 1002b.
 Πελех, 1031b.
 Πεεεβε, 1000b.
 Πεεεβι, 1000b.
 Πεπτι, 1000a, b.
 Πεпφωп, 1000b.
 Πεπτι, 1000b.
 Πεβтол, 998b.
 Πεεит, 1001b.

ζεос, 1025a.

Οεεεε, 973a, 975b.
 Οεεεεεпп, 960b.
 Οεεипп, 960b.

Πεεεпп, 951b, 1057a.
 Πεεεтис, 991a.
 Πεεεтритис, 991a.
 Πεεεεεо, 989a.
 Πεεεεεεпт, 989a.
 Πεεпп, 984a.
 Πεεωεε, 986a.
 Πεεεεε, Πεεεεп, 987b,
 988b.

Πесок, 994a.
 Πεтоβ, 983b.
 Петпиеε, 989a, 1056a.
 Πιλак, 951a, 984a.
 Πиппωп, 981b, 984a.
 Πεεωщ, 984b.
 Ποεεεεεт, 987a.
 Ποεεεири, 985b.
 Ποεεто, 986b.
 Ποεεщпп, 1040a.
 Πτεпεεтω, 983b.
 Πтооεεε ппεоεεεε,
 958b.
 Πεεωε, 993b, 995b.

Ραкот, 985b, 1009b.

Сιοоεεт, 1080b.
 Соεεпп, 1030b.
 Сεεωоε, 1025a.

Τεεεεпписе, 1014a.
 Τεεεεис, 1053a.
 Τεεω, 1061b.
 Τεεεтωре, 1051a.
 Τεεεωт, 1059b.
 Τεεεпп, 1062a.

Τεεεоипп, 988a.

Τολкис, 1053a.

Τποεεεεпп, 1049b.

Φεεεεεεт, 991a, 1022b.

Χεεεεс, 1021b, 1023b.
 Χεεεεε, 1027a.

Ψεεεεис, 994b.
 Ψои, 1008a.
 Ψωи, 1008a.

Шεεεεпп, 1005a.
 Шпп, 958a.

Щηηηηηηη, 1018b.
 Щεεεпп, 949b, 956a,
 1027a.
 Щωтпп, 1037b.

Ζεεεεωп, 1013a.
 Ζппис, 1016b, 1022a.
 Ζпптоε, 1012b.
 Ζоε, 1013a.
 Ζоεωε, 1022b.

Χεεεεпп, 1063a.
 Χεεεпп, 1036a.
 Χεεεпп, 1064a.
 Χεεεε, 1058a.
 Χεεεпп, 1058a.
 Χεεεεппεεт, 1064b.
 Χεεεεппεεт, 1059b,
 1063a.

Χηηηηηηηη, 952a, 966b,
 1058a, 1063b.
 Χηηηηηηηη, 1058a.
 Χооεεε, 1059a

φεεεεεεεεε, 1062a.
 φεεεεεεεε, 1062a.
 φεεεεεεεε, 1051b.

GREEK GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ΑΒΑΤΟΝ, 949a.
 ΑΒΟΥΓΚΙΣ, 956a, 978a.
 ΑΒΥΔΟΣ, 947b.
 ΑΔΑΣΑ, 1021a.
 ΑΔΡΑΑ, 955b.
 ΑΚΗ, 968b.
 ΑΚΙΝΗ, 971a.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΗΝΟΝ ΟΡΟΣ,
 1060b.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ ΠΟΛΙΝ,
 1044b.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΣ,
 1041a.
 ΑΠΟΘΗΚΗ, 982a.
 ΑΡΑΔΟΣ, 950b.
 ΑΡΡΑΠΑΧΙΤΙΣ, 948a, 960b.
 ΑΣΟΡ, 1021b.
 ΒΗΡΥΤΟΣ, 978a.
 ΒΟΜΠΗΗ, 979b.
 ΒΟΥΒΑΣΤΙΣ, 978a.
 ΒΟΥΤΩ, 986b.
 ΒΟΩΝ, 979b, 980b.
 ΒΥΒΛΟΣ, 1047b.
 ΓΑΖΑ, 1049a.
 ΓΕΡΡΟΝ, 959b.
 ΔΑΜΑΣΚΟΣ, 1056b.
 ΔΑΡΔΑΝΟΣ, 1062a.
 ΕΣΒΕΝΔΗΤΙΣ, 1007b.
 ΕΔΡΑΙΝ, 955b.

ΗΡΩΝΠΟΛΙΣ, 1023a.
 ΘΙΝΙΣ, 1057a.
 ΘΙΣ, 1057a.
 ΙΔΟΥΜΑΙΑ, 967a.
 ΙΕΡΑΚΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΣ, 1014a.
 ΙΗΒ, 947b.
 ΙΟΠΠΗ, 972a.
 ΚΑΡΙΑΣΣΑΦΑΡ, 1043a.
 ΚΟΥΣΑΙ, 1044b.
 ΚΡΩΦΙ, 1000b.
 ΚΥΠΡΟΣ, 955a, 964b.
 ΚΥΣΙΣ, 1048b.
 ΚΟΧΩΜΗ, 1047a.
 ΛΕΥΚΟΝ ΤΕΙΧΟΣ, 959b.
 ΛΕΩΝΤΩΝ, 1015b.
 ΜΑΓΑΡΩΘ, 998b.
 ΜΑΓΕΔΔΩ, 998b.
 ΜΑΓΔΩΛΟΝ, 998b.
 ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΙΑ, 999a.
 ΜΕΡΟΛΙΟΣ, 977b.
 ΜΕΡΩΗ, 977b, 980a, 997a,
 1001a.
 ΜΩΦΙ, 1006b.
 ΝΑΘΩ, 960a, 1004a.
 ΝΕΙΛΟΣ, 1007a.
 ΝΕΟΥΤ, 960a.
 ΝΗΡΑΒΟΣ, 1004a.

ΟΘΟΜ, ΟΘΩΜ, 1028b.
 ΟΡΘΩΣΙΑ, 950b, 961b.
 ΠΑΤΟΥΜΟΣ ΑΡΑΒΙΑΣ, 986a.
 ΠΝΟΥΨ, 982a, 984b, 988b.
 ΠΤΕΜΥΘΙΣ, 995a.
 ΠΤΙΜΥΡΙΣ, 1050b.
 ΡΑΦΙΑ, 1010a.
 ΡΩΜΗ, 1010b, 1012b.
 ΣΑΙΝ, 1031a.
 ΣΑΚΟΛΧΗ, 1032b.
 ΣΑΡΕΠΤΑ, 1064a.
 ΖΙΔΩΝ, 1064a.
 ΣΜΕΝΔΗΣ, 1007b.
 ΣΥΗΝΗ, 1030b.
 ΣΥΧΕΜ, 1033b.
 ΤΑΛΜΙΣ, 1057a.
 ΤΑΝΙΣ, 1064a.
 ΤΑΣΤΑΣ, 1060a.
 ΤΑΦΟΣ ΟΣΙΡΙΔΟΣ, 1000b.
 ΤΑΧΟΜΨΩ, 1054b.
 ΤΙΑΒΩΝΙΣ, 1052a.
 ΤΟΥΦΙΟΝ, 1021b.
 ΦΑΚΚΟΥΣΑ, 1045a.
 ΧΑΛΥΒΟΝ, 1025a, 1026b.
 ΧΕΜΜΙΣ, 1027a.

HEBREW GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

אבדוס (Abydos), 952b.
 אביל, 949b, 954b, 955b.
 אבון, 956b.
 אדום, 967a.
 אדוררים, 967a.
 אדם, 967a.
 אדמים, 952a, 966b.

אדר, 967a.
 אדרעי, 955b.
 און, 958a.
 אונו, 954b.
 און, 967b.
 אכשא, 965b, 971a.
 איון, 967b.

אילון, 952b.
 אלתקן, 961b.
 אמה, 957b.
 אמרי, 957a.
 אנחרת, 959a.
 אפק, 956b.
 אפקה, 956b.

אַרְרֹד, 950b.	חֶבְרוֹן, 1026b.	לָבֶן, 1009b.
אַשְׁדּוֹד, 965a.	חֲדַשָּׁה, 1021a.	לָבְנָה, 1009b.
אַתָּם, 1028b.	חֶלְצִי, 1024b.	לָבְנוֹן, 1010a.
בְּאֵרוֹת, 977a.	חֶלְמַת, 1025a.	לוֹבִי, 1010a.
בְּבַל, 977b, 980a.	חֶמְת, 1020a, 1022a.	לוֹה, 1012a.
בְּהַט, 978a.	חֲנִים, 1016a, 1022a.	מְגִדוֹ, 998b.
בְּלָעַם, 977b.	חֲסָה, 1025b.	מְגִדוֹל, 998b, 1002b.
בְּמוֹת, 980a.	חֲפְרִים, 1020a.	מְחַנִּים, 998a.
בֵּית־דָּגוֹן, 977a.	חֲצוֹר, 1021b.	מַעְרַת, 998b.
בֵּית־חֹן, 978b.	חֲרָב, 1024b.	מָרוֹם, 996b, 998a.
בֵּית־סֶפֶר, 978b.	חֲרָבָה, 1024b.	מַקְדָּה, 998b.
בֵּית־עוֹלָם, 978b.	חָרָם, 1026b.	מִשְׁאֵל, 998a.
בֵּית־עֲנֹת, 977a.	חַת, 1026b, 1028b.	
בֵּית־שָׁאֵן, 978b.	טְבַחַת, 1060b.	נָא אָמוֹן, 1004a.
בֵּית־שָׁמֶשׁ, 989b.	יב, 971b.	נְבוֹת, 1005a.
בֵּית־תַּפּוּחַ, 978b.	יבְלָעַם, 971b.	נְגַב, 1008a.
בְּנֵי הַיְוִנִים, 960b.	יָזֶן, 960b.	נַחַל, 1007a.
גְּבַל, 1047b.	יָם, 971b.	נַחַל מַעְרִים, 1007a.
גְּבַע, 1043b.	יַעֲקֹבֵאל, 971a.	נַעֲמָן, 1004a.
גְּבַעוֹן, 1043b.	יָפוֹ, 972a.	סְנֵה, 1030b.
גְּדִשׁוֹן, 1049a.	יִרְדֵּן, 971b, 972a.	סוּף, 1059a.
גְּזֹר, 1043a.	יִשְׁבָּה, 972b.	סִין, 1059a.
גְּרָר, 1048b.	כַּבּוּל, 1045b.	סְכוּת, 1060a.
גִּשְׁשׁוֹן, 1145a.	כּוֹן, 1046a.	עֲדָרְעִי, 969a.
הַדּוֹר, 1060b.	כּוּשׁ, 965b, 1047a.	עֲזָה, 1043a, 1049a.
הַדְּיבּוֹן, 1053a.	כְּנַעַן, 1046a.	עֵילָם, 970b.
הַדְּמָשֶׁק, 1056b.	כְּנַרְת, 1048a.	עֵי, 968b, 969b.
הָם, 1012b.	כְּפָתוֹר, 1048a.	עַד, 968b.
הַר, 1012a.	כְּרָמִישׁ, 1042b.	עֲכוֹ, 968b.
הַר־אֵיל, 1012b.	כְּרֹן, 1046b.	עֲמִיק, 968a.

עקקנעם, 970a.	צַען, 1064a.	שְׂדֵה־צַען, 1036a.
עָפֶר, 969a.	צָרְפֶת, 1064a.	שׁוֹכָה, 1037b.
עפּר-אַל, 969a.		שׁוּר, 959b.
עָרַר, 968a.	קָדֶם, 1045a.	שָׁבֶם, 1033b.
עֶשְׂתָרוֹת, 970b.	קְדֻמוֹת, 1043a.	שְׁמֹשׁוֹן, 1038b.
עֶתְדָּ, 968b.	קְרִיבֵי־סֶפֶר, 1043a.	שְׁנַעַר, 1033a, 1035a.
	קִשְׁיוֹן, 1043a.	שְׁרִיחַן, 1038b.
פּוּי בָּסֶת, 987a.		שְׁרוֹן, 1033b.
פּוֹלְשָׁתַיִם, 984a.	רֹאשׁ קֹדֶשׁ, 1011b.	
פּוֹרָאִם, 995b.	רַבָּה, 1009b.	תְּבוּר, 1050b, 1051b.
פּוֹתֵם, 986a.	רַבִּית, 1010a.	תְּהַפְנִיחֶם, 1056a.
	רְחֹבוֹת, 1021a.	תְּמַנָּה, 1055a.
צוּר, 1063a.	רְחוֹב, 1011a.	תַּעֲנָדָּ, 1052b.
צִידוּי, 1064b.	רַעֲמָסִם, 985a, 989b.	

ASSYRIAN AND PERSIAN GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

𐤀𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 971 b.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 961 b.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 965 a.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 950 b.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 1043 a.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 961 b.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 965 b.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 961 b.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, var. } 968 b.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 1013 a.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, } 968 b.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 1013 a.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 961 a.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 1013 a.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 957 a.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 948 a.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 1022 a.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 961 a.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 1020 a.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 948 a.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 956 b.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 960 b.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 956 b.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 965 a.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 961 b.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 964 b.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 950 b.	𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 955 a.
𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤏𐤏𐤁𐤁, 961 b.	

𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 977b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 977b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 978a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 978a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 988b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 986b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 977b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 978a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 985b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1047b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1047b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1049a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1043a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1043b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1042b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1056b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1056b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1055a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1033b.

 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1013a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 955a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠, 965b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 967a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 955b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 958a.

 Zi - ib - la - an - da, 1063a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 1060b.
 𐎠𐎠 Za - kha - bu - na - ash, 1033b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠, 1035a,
 1059a.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠,
 1063b.

 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1043a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1025a, 1026b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1027b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1016a,
 1022a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1021b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1019b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1026b, 1028b.

 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 972a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 952b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 960b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 960b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 972a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 955a.

 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1042b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1045b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1046a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1050a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 965b, 1048b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1048b.

 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1011b.

 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1000b.

ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 998b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1004a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1004a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1012b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 959a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1007a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1007a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 960a,
 1004a.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1030b.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 970b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 948a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 948a.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1029b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 984a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 984b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 977a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 992a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 982b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 982b, 992b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 992b.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1058a, 1064a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1059a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1059b,
 1063a, 1064b.

ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1065b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1058b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1063b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1064a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1033b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1063a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1063a.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1045a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1043b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1042b.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1011a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1010a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 961a.

 ስዊት ስዊት, 1037a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1033b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1033b.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1032a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1033b.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1057a, 1059b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1060b, 1061b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1052b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1055a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1055a.

ETHIOPIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ለክፍሌ: 949b, 956a. | ባሕር: 973b. | ባርቱካ: 978a.

SYRIAC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ܘܢܘܢܝܪ, 950b.	ܘܢܘܢܝܪ, 972a.
ܝܘܢܝܪ, 964b.	ܝܘܢܝܪ, 1007a.
ܘܢܘܢܝܪ, 1056b.	ܘܢܘܢܝܪ, 968b.
ܝܘܢܝܪ, 1021b.	

ARABIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ابو صير, 985b.	بهيت, 990b, 1008a, 1021b.	غزة, 1043a.
اخميم, 949b, 956a, 1027a.		فاتوس, 1045a.
اتريب, 1019a.	تل بسطه, 987a.	قاييل, 1045b.
ادفو, 1051b.	تل دفتو, 1059a.	قراقرة, 1049b.
ارواد, 950b, 961b.	دمشق, 1056b.	قرطة, 1046b.
اسوان, 1030b.	سنجار, 1035a.	كوم امبو, 1005a.
اصغون, 990b, 1017b, 1021a.	سجين القوم, 1039a.	منتقباض, 1002b.
اطنج, 1056a.	سخا, 1025a.	
الغيم, 971b.	سمنود, 1059b.	هور, 1022b.
الغبط, 1044a.	شهور, 1041a.	
القوصيه, 1044b.		واح, 973a.
القيس, 1047a.	صان, 1036b, 1064a.	وادي النظرون, 958b.
اهناس, 1016b, 1022a.		
بلاق, 951a.	عكة, 968b.	يافا, 972a.
بنها, 989a.	علوه, 960a.	
بيروت, 978a.		

LIST OF THE COPTIC WORDS AND NAMES
QUOTED IN THE EGYPTIAN DICTIONARY.

Α

αβωπ, 39b.
 αδω, 40a.
 αθρετ, 27b, 520b.
 αθωρ, 455b.
 αιδι, 107b.
 ακε, 12a, 92b.
 ακλη, 139b.
 ακο, 10b, 92b.
 ακω, 10b, 11b, 92b,
 139a.
 ακωρι, 11b.
 ακρτη, 766a.
 αλ, 112a.
 αλακ, 451b.
 αλαχ, 7b.
 αλε, 28a, 29a, 112a,
 129a.
 αλιχι, 7b.
 αλκε, 131b.
 αλολι, 21b.
 αλοοτε, 4a.
 αλοτ, 130b.
 αλοτλα, 499b.
 αλεεζετε, 54b, 317b.
 αλεισι, 55a.
 αλεοπι, 54b.
 αλεοτ, 48b, 266b, 292b.
 αλεοτεπ, 51b.
 αερηζε, 315a.
 απ, 34b.
 απετ, 60a.
 απεψ, 112a, 126a.
 απεερω, 105a.
 απζηβε, 106b.
 απθρ, 407b.

απθοτс, 472a, 492b.
 απκοτ, 780b.
 απок, 60b, 356a.
 απок, ρω, 60b.
 αποε, 34a, 56a, 62a,
 376b.
 αποτεπ, 61a.
 απτελεε, 307b.
 απτωοτ, 105b.
 απθδα, 106a.
 απροοτε, 57a.
 αοταп, 34b, 58a.
 αοτεп, 34b.
 αοτω, 32b.
 α-πεζετε, 245a.
 αρηχ, 100a, 104b, 130b.
 αρο, 29b.
 αροοτε, 29b.
 αροτ, 130b.
 αρποποп, 423b.
 αρω, 35a, 69a.
 арψап, 112a.
 арψпп, 112a.
 ас, 9b.
 асидι, 9b.
 асιοτ, 33b.
 асοτ, 88b.
 асφοτ, 460a.
 ат, 12b, 339b.
 атψατ, 140b.
 атеп, 34b.
 аτω, 32b.
 аφοφι, 111a.
 аφωφι, 111a.
 аχι, 9a.
 аψ, 77a.
 аψαι, 136a, 137a.

аψκακ, 138a.
 аψ, 34a, 119b.
 аψοτ, 34a.
 аψτε, 44a.
 аθι, 22b.
 аθο, 77a.
 аθωε, 135a.
 аρε, 7b, 22b, 133b.
 аροε, 74a and b.
 аρορк, 77a.
 аболтс, 112b.

Β

βαιρι, 202b, 219b.
 βακι, 206b, 207a.
 βαλ, 68a, 203b, 219b,
 313b.
 βαρι, 202b, 204a.
 βερε, 205a.
 βεβε, 212b.
 βεκε, 206b.
 βελλε, 203b.
 βεππε, 203b, 210a,
 218a.
 βερβερ, 204a.
 βερβωρ, 219b.
 βερεψετ, 243b.
 βερεζε, 204a.
 βερεβωοττ, 283b.
 βερψετ, 169b.
 βερψοτ, 169b, 242b.
 βεττκε, 227b.
 βηβ, 201b, 216a.
 βηπε, 217b, 299b.
 βηπι, 217b.
 βηππε, 218b.

ϩⲏϥ, 223a.
 ϩⲏⲧ, 208a, 874a.
 ϩⲏϫ, 206a, 211b, 225a.
 ϩⲏⲣ, 202b, 219b.
 ϩⲏϥϥ, 181a, 648b.
 ϩⲏϫⲓ, 207a, 225b.
 ϩⲏϫⲓⲗⲉ, 204a.
 ϩⲏⲡⲉ, 203a, 218b.
 ϩⲏⲡⲧ, 237b.
 ϩⲏ, 202a.
 ϩⲏⲡⲉ, 216b.
 ϩⲏⲡⲏ, 211a.
 ϩⲏⲡⲓ, 202b.
 ϩⲏⲕⲓ, 206a, 207a, 225a.
 ϩⲏⲗ, 214b, 218b, 219b.
 ϩⲏⲗⲗⲗ, 204a.
 ϩⲏϥⲉⲣ, 182b.
 ϩⲏⲧⲉ, 208a, 228a.
 ϩⲏⲧⲏⲧ, 212b.
 ϩⲏⲱⲡ, 502b.
 ϩⲏⲧ, 208a.
 ϩⲏⲣⲉⲗⲓ, 315a.
 ϩⲏⲣⲏⲧⲉ, 242b.
 ϩⲏⲣⲏϫ, 215b.
 ϩⲏⲣⲏϫⲉ, 215b.
 ϩⲏ, 202a.
 ϩⲏ ⲡⲓ ⲧⲱⲣⲉ, 840a.
 ϩⲏⲧⲉ, 208a and b,
 215b, 227b.
 ϩⲏⲱⲡ, 211a, 217a.
 ϩⲏⲱⲡⲉ, 216b.
 ϩⲏⲱⲡ, 205b.
 ϩⲏⲧ, 827b.

Ϯ

Ϯⲱⲗⲗ, 254b.

ⲗ

ⲗⲓⲁⲓⲟⲧ, 844a.

Ϫ

Ϫⲃ, 4a.
 Ϫⲃⲏ, 209b.
 Ϫⲃⲏⲡ, 202b, 211a.
 Ϫⲃⲏⲱ, 39a.
 Ϫ ⲗⲟⲗ, 219b, 414a.
 Ϫ ⲗⲟⲗ Ϫⲡ 422b.
 Ϫⲃⲟⲧ, 40b.
 Ϫⲃⲏⲣⲏⲧⲉ, 242b.
 Ϫ ⲟⲉ, 414a.
 Ϫⲟⲟⲡ, 790b.
 Ϫⲟⲱⲡ, 790b.
 Ϫⲓ, 30a, 31a, 68a.
 Ϫⲓⲁⲁⲃⲉ, 142a.
 Ϫⲓⲁⲁⲧ, 110a and b, 155a.
 Ϫⲓⲁⲗ, 143b.
 Ϫⲓⲁⲧ, 68a.
 Ϫⲓⲃⲉ, 38a, 642a.
 Ϫⲓⲉ, 33b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲃⲧ, 19a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲟⲧⲗ, 2b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣ ⲗⲟⲟⲡⲉ, 68a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲟ, 69a, 142a, 356a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲉ, 120a, 121b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲉ, 56a and b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲟⲉ, 143a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲣ, 35b, 69a, 99b,
 142a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲗⲉ, 8a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲉ, 65a.
 Ϫⲓⲉϥ, 79b.
 Ϫⲓⲧⲉⲡ, 27b, 30b.
 Ϫⲓⲧⲡ, 13b, 37a, 99a,
 838a.
 Ϫⲓⲱ, 142a.
 Ϫⲓⲱⲉⲉ, 142b.
 Ϫⲓⲱⲣⲗ, 68a.
 Ϫⲓⲱⲧ, 97a, 98a, 821b.
 Ϫⲓⲱⲧⲉ, 27a, 97a, 101b,
 142a, 143b.

Ϫⲓⲱⲗⲉ, 1a, 8a, 75a, 453a,
 457b.

Ϫⲓⲱ Ϫⲏⲧ, 28a.

Ϫⲓⲱⲉ, 2b.

Ϫⲓⲃⲉ, 763a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲗⲉ, 21a.

Ϫⲓⲟⲟⲗⲉ, 7a, 21a, 72a.

Ϫⲓⲗⲏⲉⲉ, 385b.

Ϫⲓⲗⲟⲃ, 131a.

Ϫⲓⲗⲱⲃ, 131a, 429a.

Ϫⲓⲁⲧⲉ, 290a.

Ϫⲓⲁⲗⲱⲱ, 266a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲓⲥⲓ, 55a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲕⲏ, 279a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲁⲓ, 296a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲟⲧⲧ, 45a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲧ, 53b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲧⲧ, 340a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲟⲧ, 50b, 273b, 278a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲟ, 308a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡ, 2a, 28b, 111b, 114a,
 123b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲟⲧ, 342b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲟⲧⲥ, 342b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲱⲉ, 342b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲱⲱⲟⲧ, 342b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲉ, 56a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲉⲗ, 383a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲗ, 63a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲧ, 3b, 17b, 129a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲗⲟⲧ, 30b, 244a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲏⲡ, 42a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲱⲓ, 41b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲟⲧ, 233a, 234a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲗⲟⲕⲓ, 65b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲉ, 417b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ, 69b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲟ, 414a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲟⲕ, 434a.

Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲟⲧ, 130b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲡⲉ, 423b.

Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲱ, 432a.

ρτωδ, 73b.
 ρφει, 423b.
 ρ ρωϣ, 415b.
 ρρωτε, 21b.
 ρρωτι, 21b.
 ρρωϥ, 21b.
 ρϣϣϣϣ, 723b.
 ρс, 36a.
 ρсϣ, 583b, 649a.
 ρсθηηη, 329a, 715b.
 ρсοοϣ, 583b, 642a, 649a.
 ρсωοϣ, 649a.
 ρт, 37a, 398b.
 ρ тве, 30b, 874a, 904a.
 ρ твннтοϣ, 904b.
 ρ твннтϣ̄, 904b.
 ρт ϣϣϣϣϣ, 399a.
 ρтοϣπ, 882b.
 ρтπω, 13b.
 ρт ρн, 37a.
 ρтοορ, 21b.
 ρтϣн, 22b, 179b, 288a,
 529b, 649a.
 ρφωт, 19b, 20a.
 ρϣοοπ, 92a.
 ρϣϣ̄, 135a.
 ρϣω, 722a.
 ρϣωπ, 542a.
 ρρε, 74b, 114a, 132a.
 ρρне, 448a.
 ρρρεπ, 65a.
 ρсοοϣε, 790b.
 ρсωϣ, 95b, 187a, 790b.

H

ηи, 32a, 106a.
 ηπп, 42a.
 ηсε, 633a.
 ηтнт, 461a.
 ηχι, 261a.
 ηс̄ε, 26a.

Θ

θαπεп, 832a.
 θαδ̄ι, 843a.
 θαρθερ, 844a.
 θδιω, 824b.
 θεδι, 873b, 904b.
 θεπιω, 838b.
 θηηοϣ, 855b, 856b.
 θηοϣ, 822b.
 θιδ̄ι, 842b.
 θηηεсιο, 602b, 671b,
 855b.
 θο, 815a, 818a.
 θοοϣт, 886a, 911a.
 θοϣωт, 826a.
 θοβολκ, 323b.
 θριρ, 822a.
 θριφис, 422b.
 θροϣ, 889b.
 θωθ, 886a.
 θωκ̄с, 846a.
 θωηηс̄, 837a.
 θωοηи, 823b.
 θωοϣт, 826b, 847a,
 853a.
 θωρ, 840a.
 θωρϣ̄, 889b.
 θωϣ, 844b.
 θωρ, 859a.
 θωϥ, 868a.

I

ιαδ̄ι, 142b.
 ιαλ, 142b.
 ιαηη, 142b.
 ιαϣ, 110b, 155a.
 ιαϣω, 142b.
 ιαρ, 1a, 8a, 453a.
 ιαραλολι, 8a.
 ιελελ, 142b.

ιηс, 25a, 143b.
 ιοιρ, 29b.
 ιοηη, 142b, 143a.
 ιοορ, 29b.
 ιοт, 821b.
 ιορ, 29b, 75b.
 ιορε, 1a, 8a.
 ιορи, 453a, 457b.
 ιω, 142a.
 ιωδ, 38b.
 ιωс, 9b, 25a, 82b.
 ιωρε, 1a, 8a, 453a,
 457b.
 ιδ̄, 24a, 3a and b, 77b.

R

καειε, 760a.
 καειсε, 777a
 καθαπερ, 779b.
 καие, 761b, 767a.
 καιс, 766b.
 καιсε, 776a, 778b.
 κაკ (in ϣκκκ), 804b.
 κакε, 778b, 779a, 791a,
 798a.
 καλακαпθ̄с, 803a.
 καλοηки, 784b.
 καηηε, 787b.
 κас, 778a.
 κаскес, 778b, 797b.
 καϣ, 778b, 804a, 814b.
 καϣ (in καϣαδ̄ηηλ),
 790b.
 καϣοηли, 778a.
 καρ, 766b.
 καρκ̄с, 777b.
 καχι, 791a.
 κβα, 769b, 807a.
 κтηρ, 784a.
 κε, 792a, 799a.
 κεδι, 768a.

κεκ, 798b.
 κελετκερ, 766b.
 κελεпκεр, 766b.
 κελι, 810a.
 κελλι, 763b.
 κελωλ, 775b, 789b.
 κεεκεε, 771b.
 κепи, 772b.
 κеппe, 772b.
 κε οτα, 791b.
 κεχωοπи, 799a.
 кер, 766b.
 ке ρκε, 93b.
 керкер, 778b.
 κηβ, 767b.
 κηλ, 810a.
 κηλλι, 775a.
 κηп, 773a.
 κηп, 787a.
 κηпe, 793b.
 κие, 771a.
 κιτε, 781a.
 κιωοτ, 801a, 804a, 805a.
 κιφι, 763a.
 κιτ, 781a.
 κλαλ, 764a.
 κλε, 762a, 763b.
 κλοε, 790a, 810b.
 κеее, 787b.
 κееое, 787b.
 κпаατ, 795a.
 κппe, 772b.
 κпоос, 774b.
 κпρe, 789a.
 κптe, 792b.
 κпρe, 789a, 812b.
 κοβι, 768a.
 κοι, 761b.
 κολλe, 805a.
 κοεη, 771a.
 κοοτe, 792a.
 κοορ, 766b, 777b.

κοτ, 779b, 780b.
 κοτι, 767a, 798b.
 κοτκε, 798b, 814b.
 κοτκοτπαρια, 793a.
 κοτп, 773b.
 κραεε, 810b.
 κροτp, 764a, 775b, 789a.
 κροφ, 776b, 790a.
 κcoτp, 804a.
 κω, 528a, 782b.
 κωβ, 762b, 768a,
 κωρϣ, 790a, 804a.
 κωт, 779a, 780a.
 κωтe, 780a.
 κωωβe, 768a, 806a.
 κωωc, 777a, 778a.
 κωωφe, 738a, 769b.
 κωρ, 764b.
 κορτ, 764b, 765a.

λ

λe, 419a.
 λeβoi, 422b.
 λeβω, 378a.
 λeип, 417a.
 λeλω, 129b.
 λeεεχαпт, 428a.
 λeс, 389b, 432b.
 λeψaпe, 313a.
 λeχι, 433b.
 λeσ, 433b.
 λeиφи, 423b.
 λeεηηψe, 312a.
 λeoc, 356a.
 λeт, 435a.
 λeφλιφи, 423b.
 λeρ, 428b.
 ληλ, 428b.
 λιβe, 419b.
 λο, 429a, 435a.
 λοιρe, 421a.

λοοле, 129b.
 λογλaи, 419a.
 λοχлeχ, 434a.
 лoσ λeσ, 434a.
 λωβϣ, 419b.
 λωιλι, 428b.

Ϩ

ϣe, 266a.
 ee, 213b, 278a.
 eeαδ, 281a.
 eeατ, 294b.
 eeαxe, 329b.
 eeειп, 298a.
 eeειпe, 298a.
 eeκaт, 290a.
 eeκρ, 285b.
 eeπepoтωипи, 157b.
 eeпoт, 300b.
 eeптωσ, 334b.
 eepe, 292b.
 eepиxopeи, 283a.
 eece, 323a.
 eeтe, 290a.
 eeтoει, 292a.
 eeтoi, 292a, 333a.
 eeтoт, 332a.
 eeψ, 295b.
 eeψe, 287a, 320a,
 330a.
 eeψи, 285b, 330a.
 eeψx, 329b.
 eeρβeλ, 319b.
 eeρe, 316a, 319a.
 eeρи, 284b, 319a.
 eeρoтλ, 316b.
 eeρт, 286a, 320a.
 eeχι, 337b.
 ee, 213b, 270b, 309b.
 eeтпoиaс, 862b.
 eeepе, 332a, 333b.
 eeete, 274a.

eeope, 334a.
 eeλwt, 310b.
 eeeneesa, 214b.
 eepit, 310a.
 eepc, 213b.
 eepw, 283b.
 eees, 279a.
 eeesaw, 321a.
 eeste, 329a.
 eest ɣnt, 55a.
 eeswrn, 500b.
 eetaio, 268b.
 eettio, 331a.
 eeti, 274a.
 eexip, 286a, 434b.
 eey, 295b, 330a.
 eeyak, 328a.
 eeywt, 288a.
 eeg, 316a.
 eegre, 275a.
 eegoege, 286a.
 eebtol, 289b, 330b.
 een, 293a.
 eennye, 278a.
 eeni, 50b, 270b, 279b.
 eenpe, 278b, 297a.
 eenp, 282b, 308a.
 eenpe, 279a, 292b,
 307b.
 eens, 55a, 324a.
 eent, 271a, 331a.
 eente, 332a.
 eeie, 268a.
 een, 268a.
 eeine, 297b, 819b.
 eey, 285b, 320b.
 eeytol, 289b.
 eekag, 55b, 330b,
 331a.
 eelag, 315b.
 eeelate, 376b.
 eeelag, 44a.

eeelag, 205a, 264b,
 265a, 316a.
 eeennpe, 297a.
 eeennpe, 264b, 339a.
 eeenni, 264b.
 eeelok, 279a.
 eeelop, 34a, 51a, 282a.
 eeeloc, 302b, 345a.
 eep, 340a.
 eepesa, 265a, 305a.
 eepesaw, 305a.
 eepof, 219b, 307a.
 eepc, 335a.
 eepcei, 306a.
 eepcpayte, 306b.
 eepcre, 334a.
 eepcw, 306b.
 eoeit, 276b, 277b,
 280b, 290b.
 eoeige, 292b.
 eoi, 50b.
 eoige, 292b.
 eokkek, 330b.
 eopelen, 298a.
 eopne, 300b, 301a,
 302a.
 eooti, 278a.
 eoot, 295b.
 eoye, 289b, 330a,
 741a.
 eorw, 283b.
 eoste, 328a and b,
 329a and b.
 eoten, 291a.
 eotag, 334b.
 eot, 295a.
 eote, 270a, 274a,
 375a.
 eoti, 268a, 269a, 273b.
 eotke, 320b.
 eotki, 276a, 288b.
 eotlag, 303b.

eoteee, 280a.
 eoten, 296b.
 eotenk, 304b, 305b,
 306a.
 eotenpawot, 294a.
 eoter, 313b.
 eotpe, 306a.
 eotpk, 305b.
 eotc, 324a.
 eot, 332a.
 eotte, 295b, 335a.
 eotg, 275b, 316b.
 eotgd, 317a.
 eotxi, 334b.
 eotxt, 330b.
 eotxg, 338b.
 eoxg, 334b, 338b.
 eot, 332b, 333a.
 eepate, 213b, 296a.
 eepe, 213b, 218a.
 eep, eep, 65a, 307b.
 eepaw, 307b.
 eepw, 50a, 394a.
 ee pgo, 438b.
 eesag, 324a, 325b.
 eeto, 332a, 333b.
 eetaw, 337a.
 eewit, 290a and b,
 293a, 333b.
 eewp, 306b.
 eey, 394a.
 eeyip, 286a, 330b.
 eegag, 278a, 285a.
 eegit, 318a.

H

h, n, 216b, 339a and b.
 na, 339a, 341b, 346b,
 348a.
 naa, 341b, 342b.
 naaa, 342b.

пΔΔχρϵ, 413a.
пΔβι, 342a.
пΔι, 342b.
пΔιϥ, 342a.
пΔϵϵ, 374b.
пΔϵϵϵ, 105a.
пΔне, 341b.
пΔпov, 342b.
пΔпре, 369a.
пΔстор, 356a.
пΔτ, 344b, 348a, 351a.
пΔφρι, 369a, 372b.
пΔϣϵ, 341b, 342b.
пΔϣτ, 347b.
пΔϣτϵ, 344a.
пΔρβ, 355b.
пΔρβε, 384a.
пΔρpΔϥ, 342a.
пΔρ†, 382b.
пΔχρϵ, 386b.
пΔχρι, 413a.
не, 341b, 342b, 348b.
неβω, 362b.
неβ†, 368a.
неεβ, 370a.
неεβε, 354a, 366b.
неεϥ, 370a.
неϵϵ, 373a.
неп, 342a.
пет, 342a.
петеп, 342a.
пет, 342a.
пез, 382b, 383a.
пез е βολ, 380b.
пезне, 381b.
пезсе, 382a.
пехι, 346a.
пнβ, 357a.
пнр, 347a.
пнϣ, 346a.
пилϵ, 61b, 348b, 357a,
373a, 375a.

пичϵ, 369b, 370a.
п̄κΔ, 395b, 396b, 398a.
п̄κн, 396b.
п̄кот, 780b.
п̄котк̄, 344a, 396a.
п̄ϵϵ, 73a, 414a.
п̄ϵϵϵΔп, 414a.
п̄ϵϵϵΔϥ, 414a.
пoβι, 367a.
пoεικ, 395b, 396b.
пoειτ, 411a.
пoειϣ, 378a.
пoкер, 396a.
пoλλ†, 376b.
пoτ̄ϵϵ, 401a.
пoϣ, 342b, 346a.
пoϣβ, 353a.
пoϣβ†, 368a.
пoτϵϣ, 340a.
пoτкер, 356a.
пoτп, 349b.
пoτпι, 351a.
пoτре, 378b.
пoτρι, 354b.
пoττ, 356b, 411a.
пoττϵ, 401a.
пoττ̄ϵϵ, 412a.
пoττ̄ϥ, 401a.
пoτϥре, 343b.
пoτρ, 355a.
пoτρϵ, 380a and b.
пoτρ̄ϵϵ, 385a.
пoτϣер, 395a.
пoρ, 355a.
пoρεβ, 355b.
пoρεϵϵ, 608a.
пoχпεχ, 410b.
пoβ, 344a.
пoβпεβ, 410b.
п̄сΔ, 265b.
п̄сΔϥ, 324b.
п̄сωov, 265b.

п̄т, 398b.
п̄тΔ, 333a, 336a.
п̄тΔϥ, 333a.
п̄те, 333a, 336a, 399a.
п̄теп, 333a.
п̄тетп̄, 333b.
п̄тнр, 401a.
п̄то, 55b, 408a.
п̄тоκ, 409b.
п̄тоοvп, 336b.
п̄тoс, 408a, 409b.
п̄тоϥ, 306a, 401a.
п̄τωτп̄, 408a.
п̄ϣоτ, 388b, 395b.
п̄ρ, 63a.
п̄ρovо, 384a, 469b.
п̄βonс, 397b.

O

oβϣ, 163b.
oβρϵ, 5a, 39b, 220a.
oεικ, 12a, 138b.
oειϣ, 223b.
oиπε, 41b, 42b.
oиφε, 41b.
oиφει, 41b.
oke, 94a.
okeϵϵ, 11a.
oϵϵϵ, 49b, 122a.
oϵϵι, 49b, 122a.
оп, 122b.
ооτϵ, 102a.
ооτϣ, 36b.
орпoτωρϥ, 112a.
oce, 9b, 90a.
oci, 90a.
от, 188a.
oтι, 12b, 13a, 102a,
481b.
ovΔ, 110a, 145b, 153a.
ovϵϵϵ cпoϥ, 168b.
ovΔι, 153a.

ⲟⲩⲃⲁϥ, 159a, 160a.
 ⲟⲩⲃⲉ, 146a, 158a.
 ⲟⲩⲉ, 144a.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓ, 144a, 157b.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ, 124a.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ, 166a.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ, 463b.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ, 181a.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ, 151a.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉⲗⲉ, 157a.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲉⲣ, 165b.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲛⲁⲃⲣⲉ, 165b.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ, 165b.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲧⲉ, 156b.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲧ, 147a.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ, 181b.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉⲧⲱⲛ, 184a.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ, 187b.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧ, 150a.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓϥ, 184b.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓϥⲟⲩⲱϥ, 185a.
 ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲁⲉⲛⲉ, 136b,
 677b.
 ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲏⲃ, 155a.
 ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲣ, 158a, 170b.
 ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ, 220a.
 ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲓ, 174b.
 ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉⲟⲩⲧ, 164a.
 ⲟⲩⲓⲛ, 164b.
 ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲓⲓ, 168a.
 ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲟⲩ, 169a.
 ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲟϥ, 168a.
 ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, 164b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ, 32b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉ, 157b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ, 157b, 167a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ, 192b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲓ, 499a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉ, 164a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛ, 164b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉ, 179a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃⲉ, 187b.

ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛ, 155a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ, 149a, 184a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃ, 182b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧ, 113a, 188b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩ, 74b, 148b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉ, 176a, 179a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ, 148b, 178b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩ, 193a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ, 187b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉ, 187b, 206a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉ, 130a, 147a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉ, 35b, 147a, 175a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ, 175a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩ, 171a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ, 175b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉ, 175a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉ, 32b, 37a, 102a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩ, 145b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ, 157b, 211a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ, 157a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ, 48b, 49b, 168b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉⲓ, 168b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉⲟⲩⲓⲛⲣ, 49a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛ, 166a, 592b, 650a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓϥ, 169b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓⲉ, 34b, 166b, 169a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓⲛ, 147a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉϥ, 181a and b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, 150a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲃ, 189a, 191a,
 195a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉ, 190a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉⲃ, 97b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉⲓⲛ, 189a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉ, 189b, 191b,
 195b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉⲱⲧⲉ, 194b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, 148b, 149b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲃ, 185b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉ, 179b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉⲓ, 186b.

ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉ, 182b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉ, 186b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉ, 91b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ, 163b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ, 148a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲉⲓ, 176b, 177a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ, 187b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ, 187b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, 149b, 187b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, 184b, 529b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧ, 177b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩ, 147b, 177b,
 179b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉ, 193a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ, 137b.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉ, 178a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ, 14b, 141b, 344a,
 896a.
 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉ, 803b.

Π

ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉ, 236b.
 ⲛⲁⲓ, 229a.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲓⲛⲧ, 252b.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲓⲛⲧⲉ, 230a.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲓ, 305a.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲉ, 233b, 234b, 235a.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲓ, 230a.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲓⲛⲧⲉⲓⲛⲧ, 236b.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲓⲛⲧⲉⲓ, 236b.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲓ, 233a, 255b.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲓⲛⲉ, 41b, 236b,
 504b.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲱ, 245b.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲉ, 248b.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲉ, 245b, 246a.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲟⲩϥ, 234a.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲟⲩ, 244a.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲣⲉ, 247a.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲉ, 243b.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲧ, 247a and b.
 ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲧⲉ, 245a.

παβσε, 249a, 252b,
 253a.
 πε, 229a, 234a.
 πειρε, 240a.
 πειρε ε βολ, 242a.
 πεκ, 252b.
 πεκροϣρ, 233a.
 πεпт, 231b.
 пеопи, 236b.
 перд, 243a.
 переλλοϣπ, 238a.
 пет, 233b.
 петеп, 229b.
 петκωκ, 233a.
 πεϣ, 229b.
 पेज, 245b, 246a.
 पेज̄, 247a and b.
 पн, 229a.
 पни, 230a, 234b, 236a.
 पιοор, 231b.
 पिरे, 240a.
 पिसे, 247b.
 पिते, 253b, 256a.
 पोоϣ, 232a.
 पोсе, 247b.
 पोтп̄, 253a.
 प̄ре, 661b.
 प्रω, 242b.
 प̄τΔιοϣ, 250a.
 पωι, 229b.
 पωκ, 229b.
 पωλβ, 237b.
 पωп, 229b.
 पωп̄, 237a.
 पωпт (read पωпт),
 237a.
 पωр̄, 235a, 243b.
 पωр̄х, 243b.
 पωс, 229b.
 पωт, 253a, 255b.
 पωωπε, 236a and b.
 पωψ, 248b, 251a.

पाϣ, 229b.
 पाज, 244a, 245b, 246a.
 पाज̄, 247a and b.
 पाबे, 252b.
 पजोоϣ, 438b.

P

पд, 419a.
 पदेल, 424b.
 पदेलпите, 257a.
 पदп, 379b, 426a.
 पदсоϣ, 432b.
 पदсоϣи, 432b.
 पदсте, 432b.
 पदт, 435a, 436a.
 पदϣн, 417b.
 पदψе, 433a.
 पदψи, 433a.
 पदजт, 431a.
 पदजте, 429a.
 पेत (in पेततेп̄),
 436b.
 पेϣλλοοπε, 435b.
 पेϣ††, 866b.
 पн, 418a.
 पни, 419a.
 पнс, 431b.
 पि, 419a.
 पिके, 434a, 435a.
 पिसे, 419b, 424a, 428b,
 611b.
 पिп, 379b.
 पिर, 428a.
 प̄εεи, 424a.
 प̄εεεΔο, 423b, 436a.
 प̄εεεεε, 423b.
 प̄εεрΔψ, 436a.
 पो, 416a.
 पोεис, 432a.
 पोसेπε, 427a.
 पोоϣψ, 131a, 421a,
 433b.

पोтπε, 436a.
 पोϣजे, 421a, 429a.
 पो†, 344b, 429a and b,
 448b.
 प̄πε, 72b, 423a.
 प̄पो, 238a.
 प̄сλλοϣ, 66b.
 पωκ̄, 434b.
 पωसे, 423b, 425b,
 435a and b.
 पωт, 421a and b, 422a.
 पωψе, 433b.
 पωजे, 431a, 435a.
 प̄ψωр̄п̄, 734b.

C

सд, 583a.
 सΔпψ, 645a.
 सΔεип, 172a, 572b, 605b.
 सΔк, 647a.
 सΔпपेज, 608a.
 सΔр̄, 689a, 700b.
 सΔт, 630b, 714a.
 सΔтडे, 715a.
 सΔते, 628a, 630b, 708a,
 714b, 716a.
 सΔतेεре, 712a.
 सΔ††, 597b.
 सΔψ, 614a, 685b, 688b,
 698a.
 सΔψ̄, 665b, 690a.
 सΔϣ, 664b.
 सΔϣ, 646a.
 सΔϣεε, 688b.
 सΔज, 646a.
 सΔजेπε, 613b, 683b,
 689a.
 सΔजेоϣ, 652a, 683a.
 सΔजे̄, 684a, 689a, 700b.
 सΔजेте, 685a.
 सΔखи, 717a.
 सΔ†, 652b.

ce, 592a, 593a, 635b.
 ceβe, 696b.
 ceβi, 645a, 654b.
 ceεne, 596a, 661a.
 cei, 634b.
 cek, 20, 701b.
 ceλcωλ, 603b, 678a,
 680a.
 ceλ2o, 676a.
 ceλλi, 669b.
 ceλλni, 602a, 670a.
 ceλλcλλn, 740a.
 cep, 596a.
 cepni, 596b, 661a.
 cepcωπ, 596a.
 cecβo2, 656b.
 ceteiω2e, 585b.
 ceτ, 643b.
 ce2, 682b.
 ce2cω2, 648a.
 cββe, 641b, 645a, 656b,
 696b.
 cβe, 594b, 655a.
 cβo, 587b.
 cβok, 657a.
 cβo2, 658a.
 cβTe, 663a.
 cβTωT, 663a.
 cβω, 594b, 655a and b.
 cβყe, 656b, 659a.
 cηβe, 594a, 654a.
 cηβi, 636a.
 cηni, 592b.
 cηT, 10a, 83a, 627b.
 cηTe, 652b.
 cητ, 696a.
 cηყe, 685b.
 cηყe, 597b, 666b, 665a.
 cηϷ, 615b.
 cηx, 639b.
 cησ, 705a.
 ciβ, 594a.

ciβe, 654a.
 cike, 702b.
 ciλλ, 598b, 647b, 667a,
 709b, 711a.
 ciλλiΔλλ, 647b.
 cipe, 604a, 622a, 676a,
 cioτ, 647a, 655b.
 cioτp, 822b.
 ciT, 584b.
 ciTe, 708a.
 ciყe, 686a, 689b.
 ci2e, 647b, 648a.
 ci†, 628a, 707a, 712a.
 cκΔi, 626a, 704a and b.
 cκiλλ, 626b, 704b.
 cκoτp, 822b.
 cλn, 611a.
 cλλλλλλΔT, 668b.
 cλλΔT, 672b.
 cλλΔτ, 600b.
 cλλΔ2, 671b.
 cλλniTe, 602a, 670a.
 cλλλλe, 669b.
 cλλoT, 666b, 672b,
 673a.
 cλλoτ, 598b, 666b,
 668b.
 cλλoτniTe, 602a, 670b.
 cπΔen, 604a.
 cπΔT, 609b, 678a and b,
 679a.
 cπΔτ, 673b.
 cπniπi, 604a.
 cπoc, 606a, 677a.
 cπoτყ, 606a, 677a.
 cπTe, 609a.
 coβκ, 659b, 660b.
 coβT, 595a, 660b, 661a.
 coβTe, 660b, 661a.
 coβ†, 660b.
 coi, 79b, 583b, 633b.
 cок, 640a, 701b.

col, 589a, 637b.
 colcλ, 610b.
 coλλc, 672a.
 coiπ, 674a.
 coiπi, 674b.
 coiπTe, 650b, 678b.
 cooτ, 643b.
 cooτπ, 643b, 650b.
 cooτTπ, 653b.
 cooτ2 iϷ, 652a.
 cooτ2e, 593a, 646b,
 649b, 651b.
 cooყ, 642b.
 cоп, 596a.
 copelle, 611b.
 copT, 610b, 635b, 680a.
 cotβeყ, 710a.
 cote, 709b.
 cotყ, 714b.
 cōτ-, 648b, 696a.
 cōten, 649a.
 coteπT, 642a.
 cotπ, 642a, 650a.
 coσπ, 705b, 706a.
 cotπT, 650b.
 coto, 592a, 648b.
 cotpri, 680a.
 cotcoto, 648b, 696a.
 co2e, 646b, 648a.
 cox, 716b.
 coxπ, 702b.
 coσ, 640a, 652b.
 coσπ, 705a.
 coσπi, 717a.
 cπip, 662a.
 cπoτoτ, 662b.
 cπHT, 637b, 681b.
 cπocT, 611b.
 cπყe, 611b.
 cTHλ, 708a.
 cTHλλ, 327a, 672b,
 673b.

ϸⲱⲧ, 91a, 589a, 628a,
 631a, 640a, 714b.
 ϸⲭⲁⲓ, 704b.
 ϸⲭⲓⲙ, 704b.
 ϸⲱ, 648b, 651a.
 ϸⲱⲛϸ, 656b, 657b, 660b,
 696b.
 ϸⲱⲛⲓ, 636a, 696b.
 ϸⲱⲛϨ, 658a.
 ϸⲱⲓϸ, 640a.
 ϸⲱⲕ, 701b.
 ϸⲱⲡⲕ, 608b, 678a.
 ϸⲱⲡⲧ, 609a.
 ϸⲱⲡϨ, 607b.
 ϸⲱⲟⲩϨ, 613b, 683a.
 ϸⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ, 651b.
 ϸⲱⲣ, 610b, 679b.
 ϸⲱⲧⲉ, 647a.
 ϸⲱⲧⲙ, 629a, 715b.
 ϸⲱⲧⲡ, 628a, 710b.
 ϸⲱⲱϥ, 642b.
 ϸⲱϣ, 614a, 621a, 639a.
 ϸⲱϣⲉ, 614b, 686a.
 ϸⲱϣⲙ, 698a.
 ϸⲱϣⲧ, 646b.
 ϸⲱϣϥ, 564b.
 ϸⲱϨⲉⲙ, 688b.
 ϸⲱϩ, 614b, 615a, 682b,
 688b.
 ϸⲱϩⲉ, 695a.
 ϸⲱⲡⲡⲉ, 265b.
 ϸⲱⲓ, 688a.
 ϸⲱⲁⲓ, 619a, 688a, 689b.
 ϸⲱⲓⲙⲉ, 481a, 583a,
 613b.
 ϸⲱⲟⲩⲉⲣ, 613b, 689a.
 ϸⲱⲟⲩⲣ, 613b, 652a,
 689a.
 ϸⲱⲟⲩⲱⲣ, 683a.
 ϸⲧⲏⲣ, 702a and b.
 ϸⲧⲣⲁϩⲧ, 706b.

ϸⲧ, 627b, 629b, 648a,
 709b.
 ϸⲧⲉⲗⲗⲓ, 708a.
 ϸⲧⲟϩⲉ, 585b.

Т

Т, 864b.
 Тⲁ, 818b.
 Тⲁⲓ, 815a, 824b, 868a.
 Тⲁⲓⲟ, 818b, 819a, 824a.
 Тⲁⲓⲟⲩ, 819a.
 Тⲁⲕⲟ, 10b, 824a, 865b.
 Тⲁⲙⲙⲙⲟ, 667b, 865b.
 Тⲁⲡϩⲟ, 843b, 865b.
 Тⲁⲟⲩⲟ, 865b.
 Тⲁⲡ, 873b.
 Тⲁⲡⲉⲡ, 832a.
 Тⲁⲡⲡ, 832a.
 Тⲁⲡⲣⲁ, 831a.
 Тⲁⲡⲣⲟ, 831a.
 Тⲁⲣ, 908b.
 Тⲁϸⲟⲉ, 707b.
 Тⲁⲧⲧⲟ, 101b, 915b.
 Тⲁⲩ, 823b.
 Тⲁϩⲧ, 842a, 887a,
 911a.
 ТⲁϩⲧϨ, 844a.
 Тⲁϸϸⲉ, 891b.
 Тⲃⲁ, 905b.
 Тⲃⲃⲉ, 865b, 904a, 906a.
 Тⲃⲉⲟⲩ, 827b.
 Тⲃⲏⲏ, 854a.
 Тⲃⲏⲡⲟⲟⲩⲉ, 868b.
 Те, 818b.
 Теⲃⲗⲉ, 833b.
 Теⲕⲙ, 846a.
 Теⲗⲏⲗ, 820a.
 Теⲧ, 818b.
 Теϥ, 819a.
 Теϩ, 844a, 859a.
 Теϩⲉⲙ, 841b.

Теϩⲡⲉ, 820a, 841b,
 885b.
 Теϸ, 862b.
 Тн, 815a, 821a, 840b,
 868a, 884b.
 Тнⲃⲉ, 827b, 905b.
 Тннⲃⲉ, 905b.
 Тнⲡⲉ, 881b, 882a.
 Тнⲡⲟⲩ, 837b.
 Тнⲟⲩ, 822b.
 Тнⲣ, 908b.
 Тнⲩ, 822b, 823b, 824a,
 849b.
 Тнⲩⲧⲡ, 826b.
 Тик, 823a.
 Телн, 835b, 836a and b,
 855a.
 Тѐⲟ, 601a.
 Тѐⲧⲧѐ, 836a.
 Тⲡⲏⲡⲟ, 822b.
 Тⲡⲏⲟⲩⲧⲉ, 401b.
 Тⲡϩ, 839a, 883a.
 То, 815a, 821b.
 ТоⲃϨ, 254b.
 Тоⲉ, 824a.
 Тоⲉⲧⲟⲉ, 821b.
 Тоⲓ, 821b, 824a.
 Тоⲕⲙ, 845a, 846a.
 Тоⲙⲓ, 836b.
 Тоⲟⲙⲉ, 819b, 837a.
 Тоⲟⲙⲉ̅, 879a.
 Тоⲟⲧ, 908b.
 Тоⲟⲩ, 823b, 869b, 904a.
 Тоⲟⲩⲉ, 823b, 853b,
 864a.
 Тоⲟⲩⲓ, 819a, 824b,
 870b.
 Тоⲟⲩⲧ, 853a.
 Тоⲡ, 832a, 877a.
 Тоⲩ, 823b.
 Тоⲩⲁ, 819a.
 Тоⲩⲉⲓⲧ, 826b.

ٲⲟⲩⲗⲧ̅, 825b.
 ٲⲟⲩⲱⲧ, 826a and b.
 ٲⲟϣ, 844b, 852a.
 ٲⲟϫ, 846a.
 ٲⲟϫ̅, 846a.
 ٲⲣⲉ, 909b, 910a and b.
 ٲⲣⲣⲣ, 822a.
 ٲⲣⲟϣ, 845a, 889b.
 ٲⲣ̅ⲣⲉ, 840a.
 ٲⲥⲃⲕⲟ, 659b.
 ٲⲥⲓⲟ, 696a, 866b.
 ٲⲥⲡ̅ⲕⲟ, 678a.
 ٲⲱ, 818b.
 ٲⲱⲃⲁⲉ, 254b.
 ٲⲱⲃⲉ, 778b, 819b,
 827b, 874a; 905a.
 ٲⲱⲃⲓ, 778b, 819b.
 ٲⲱⲃⲉ, 876a.
 ٲⲱⲓ, 818b.
 ٲⲱⲕ, 818b.
 ٲⲱⲕⲥ̅, 845a, 846a and b.
 ٲⲱⲓⲓ, 819b, 879a.
 ٲⲱⲓⲓⲉ, 835b, 879a.
 ٲⲱⲓⲓⲓ, 715b, 879a.
 ٲⲱⲓⲓⲡ̅ⲧ, 880a and b.
 ٲⲱⲓⲓ ⲡ̅ⲉⲛⲧ, 835b.
 ٲⲱⲓⲓⲥ̅, 599a, 837a.
 ٲⲱⲓⲡ̅, 818b, 824b, 837b,
 838b, 851a and b.
 ٲⲱⲟⲩ, 823b.
 ٲⲱⲟⲩⲡ̅, 824b, 873a.
 ٲⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲱⲟⲩ, 825a.
 ٲⲱⲡ̅, 832a, 876b.
 ٲⲱⲣⲉ, 825b, 844a, 857b,
 863b, 909b, 910b.
 ٲⲱⲣ̅ⲧ̅, 841a, 885a.
 ٲⲱⲥ, 820b, 867a.
 ٲⲱⲱⲃⲉ, 874a, 904a,
 906a.
 ٲⲱⲱⲓⲓⲉ, 879a.
 ٲⲱϣ, 844b, 889b.
 ٲⲱϥ, 818b, 819a.

ٲⲱϩ, 841b, 842a, 844a,
 859a, 886a.
 ٲⲱϩ̅ⲣ̅, 842a, 887a.
 ٲⲱϫ̅ⲉ, 846b, 867b,
 891b.
 ٲⲱϫ̅ⲡ̅, 846a.
 ٲⲱϣⲟⲩⲓⲟ, 732a.
 ٲⲉⲓⲓⲓⲥⲟ, 866a.

Ϯ

Ϯⲉⲣⲓ ⲓⲟⲩ, 443b.

ϯ

ϯⲁⲕⲓ, 205b, 252a.
 ϯⲁⲓⲓⲉⲡⲱⲟ, 236b, 435a.
 ϯⲁⲣⲓⲓⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ, 237a, 427a.
 ϯⲁⲣⲓⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉ, 237a.
 ϯⲁⲣⲓⲓⲉⲃⲟⲧⲓ, 237a.
 ϯⲁⲥ, 261b.
 ϯⲁⲫⲉ, 42a, 233b, 234b,
 235a.
 ϯⲁⲫ̅ⲧ, 247a and b.
 ϯⲉⲓ, 234b.
 ϯⲉⲥ, 261b.
 ϯⲓⲧ, 256a.
 ϯⲓⲥⲓ, 261b.
 ϯⲟⲩⲉ, 219a.
 ϯⲟⲣϣⲓ, 243b.
 ϯⲟⲥⲓ, 261b.
 ϯⲟⲩⲟⲣ, 244b.
 ϯⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧ, 244b.
 ϯⲣⲛ, 230a.
 ϯⲱⲣ̅ⲫ̅, 219b.
 ϯⲱϩ, 244b.
 ϯⲱϫⲓ, 245b.

Ϩ

Ϩⲁϥ, 794a.
 Ϩⲃⲟⲃ, 767b.
 Ϩⲉⲣⲉⲃ, 532b.
 Ϩⲛⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲟϫ, 610b.

Ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲥ, 795a.
 Ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉⲫⲓⲥ, 795a.
 Ϩⲟⲓⲁⲕ, 691b, 783b.
 Ϩⲟⲓⲁⲉⲃⲕ, 783b.
 Ϩⲣⲟⲃⲓ, 572a.
 Ϩⲱ, 528a.
 Ϩⲱⲓⲓⲓⲓ, 562b.
 Ϩⲱⲓⲥ̅, 553a.

ϩ

ϩⲓⲥ, 250a.
 ϩⲓⲧ, 249b, 250a.

ϩ

ϩ̅, 642a.
 ϩⲃⲉⲡ, 5a, 39b.
 ϩⲃ̅ⲧ̅, 5b, 42b.
 ϩⲃ̅ϣ̅, 5a.
 ϩⲟ, 140a.
 ϩⲕⲉⲓⲓ, 94b.
 ϩⲕⲉ̅, 26a, 139b.
 ϩⲗ, 7a, 129a.
 ϩⲡⲉ, 58a, 60a.
 ϩⲡⲓ, 58a.
 ϩⲡϣ, 131a.
 ϩⲡⲫ̅, 112a, 124b.
 ϩⲱⲩ, 2b.
 ϩⲱⲩ ⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲛⲧ, 33b.
 ϩⲡ, 41a, 42b.
 ϩⲣⲃ, 7a, 72a.
 ϩⲣⲉⲃ, 112a.
 ϩⲣ ⲥⲓ ⲛⲥⲉ, 504b.
 ϩⲣⲥ̅, 7a, 112a, 131a.
 ϩⲣ̅ⲫ̅, 7b.
 ϩⲥ̅, 9b, 10a, 90b.
 ϩⲥ̅ⲫ̅, 10a, 614b, 685b.
 ϩⲥ̅ⲉ, 90b, 614b.
 ϩⲧ, 13a, 128a, 140a
 and b.
 ϩⲧⲡ̅, 13a and b, 97b,
 102b.

ωτϚ̄, 100a.
 ωϣ, 17a, 25b, 30a, 136b,
 137b, 592a, 649b,
 722b.
 ωϣϣ̄, 135b.
 ωω, 35a, 642a.
 ωϣϣ̄, 113b, 114a, 119b,
 156a.
 ωϣϣ̄, 133a.
 ωϣϣ̄, 10a.
 ωχπ̄, 141b.
 ωϣϣ̄, 12a, 96a, 207a.

ϣ

ϣΔ, 535a, 590a, 723a.
 ϣΔΔπ̄, 261a.
 ϣΔΔρ, 532a.
 ϣΔϣολ, 723b.
 ϣΔϣοϣλ, 534b.
 ϣΔι, 750a.
 ϣΔλ, 561b, 723b.
 ϣΔϣϣϣ̄, 548b.
 ϣΔϣϣϣ̄, 723a.
 ϣΔπ, 548b.
 ϣΔπϣϣ̄, 645a.
 ϣΔπ̄, 554a.
 ϣΔπϣ̄, 260b.
 ϣΔπϣ̄, 559a, 723b.
 ϣΔπ, 736a.
 ϣΔρ, 532a, 560a.
 ϣΔρι, 535b.
 ϣΔϣ̄, 723a.
 ϣΔϣ̄, 535b, 722b.
 ϣΔϣ̄, 726a, 738b.
 ϣΔϣ̄, 545b, 726a.
 ϣΔϣ̄, 738b.
 ϣΔϣωϣ̄, 738b.
 ϣΔϣϣ̄, 632b, 717a, 719b.
 ϣΔϣπι, 617a, 693b.
 ϣΔϣοϣ̄, 728a, 754b.
 ϣϣ̄, 734a.

ϣϣ̄, 636a.
 ϣϣ̄, 530b, 540a.
 ϣϣ̄, 736a.
 ϣϣ̄, 735a.
 ϣϣ̄, 726a.
 ϣϣ̄, 79a, 525a, 566a,
 583b, 721b, 739a.
 ϣϣ̄, 735b.
 ϣϣ̄, 739a.
 ϣϣ̄, 723b.
 ϣϣ̄, 548a.
 ϣϣ̄, 548b.
 ϣϣ̄, 567a, 573a.
 ϣϣ̄, 653b, 751a, 754a.
 ϣϣ̄, 749a.
 ϣϣ̄, 727b, 734b.
 ϣϣ̄, 731b.
 ϣϣ̄, 755a, 757b.
 ϣϣ̄, 747a.
 ϣϣ̄, 720a, 724b, 731b.
 ϣϣ̄, 546a, 692b, 734a
 and b, 739a.
 ϣϣ̄, 734b.
 ϣϣ̄, 745b.
 ϣϣ̄, 538a.
 ϣϣ̄, 749b.
 ϣϣ̄, 721b, 756b.
 ϣϣ̄, 526b.
 ϣϣ̄, 529b, 538a.
 ϣϣ̄, 757a.
 ϣϣ̄, 526b, 527a.
 ϣϣ̄, 526b.
 ϣϣ̄, 538b, 735a.
 ϣϣ̄, 538b.
 ϣϣ̄, 538b.
 ϣϣ̄, 549a, 744b, 745a,
 747a.
 ϣϣ̄, 541b, 731b, 736a.
 ϣϣ̄, 749b.
 ϣϣ̄, 757b, 758b.
 ϣϣ̄, 536b, 614b, 688a.
 ϣϣ̄, 705b.

ϣϣ̄, 750b.
 ϣϣ̄, 726b.
 ϣϣ̄, 775a.
 ϣϣ̄, 727a.
 ϣϣ̄, 727a.
 ϣϣ̄, 547b.
 ϣϣ̄, 740b, 741a
 and b.
 ϣϣ̄, 547b.
 ϣϣ̄, 742a.
 ϣϣ̄, 745b.
 ϣϣ̄, 554a, 617b, 726b.
 ϣϣ̄, 747b.
 ϣϣ̄, 536b, 538a,
 723b, 731a.
 ϣϣ̄, 526b.
 ϣϣ̄, 561b.
 ϣϣ̄, 552a.
 ϣϣ̄, 739a.
 ϣϣ̄, 548b.
 ϣϣ̄, 577b, 736a.
 ϣϣ̄, 749a.
 ϣϣ̄, 736a.
 ϣϣ̄, 725a, 753a.
 ϣϣ̄, 547a.
 ϣϣ̄, 735a.
 ϣϣ̄, 528a, 724b,
 732a, 734a.
 ϣϣ̄, 752b, 753a.
 ϣϣ̄, 562a.
 ϣϣ̄, 499b, 560b.
 ϣϣ̄, 567b.
 ϣϣ̄, 721b.
 ϣϣ̄, 745b.
 ϣϣ̄, 734a.
 ϣϣ̄, 732b.
 ϣϣ̄, 732a.
 ϣϣ̄, 735a.
 ϣϣ̄, 732a.
 ϣϣ̄, 724a.
 ϣϣ̄, 625a, 701b,
 728b.

ყოჯე, 10b.
 ყოყ, 752a, 754b.
 ყოყოი, 754b.
 ყოყოჯ, 752a.
 ყპეере, 544a.
 ყპнре, 544a.
 ყпгт, 737b.
 ყсне, 617a.
 ყснн, 617a.
 ყтღ, 755a.
 ყтღღღ, 708a.
 ყттеко, 758b.
 ყттеღღ, 708a, 757a.
 ყттноჯт, 758b.
 ყттоზ, 729b.
 ყттор, 575a.
 ყფнр, 636a.
 ყფнри, 544a.
 ყფჟი, 736b.
 ყა, 137b, 723a, 730a.
 ყაზ, 538b.
 ყაზე, 725b.
 ყავეყ, 536b.
 ყაი, 536a.
 ყაიყ, 536b.
 ყაღ, 532a.
 ყაღღღ, 551a, 747b.
 ყაღღ, 740a and b, 770a.
 ყაღღე, 739a.
 ყაი, 746a.
 ყაიღ, 725b.
 ყაიე, 550a, 675a, 744b.
 ყაიღ, 746a.
 ყაი, 698b, 752a.
 ყაიე, 541a, 736a, 753a.
 ყაიყ, 544a, 726a,
 737b.
 ყაი, 734a.
 ყაიღ, 562a and b.
 ყაი, 728a.
 ყაიყ, 564b.
 ყაი, 622a.

ყაიე, 758b.
 ყაიღღ, 568a.
 ყაიღ, 731a.
 ყაიყ, 614a, 620b.
 ყაიყ ე ზოღ, 724a.
 ყაიყენ, 623b.
 ყაიყღ, 624b, 701a.
 ყაიყ, 538b, 544b, 726a.
 ყაიჯეზ, 750b.
 ყაიღ, 758b.
 ყაიყი, 745b.
 ყაიყოჯ, 722a.
 ყაიე, 665b.
 ყაიყ, 690a.
 ყაიოღღ, 690b.
 ყაიოჯ, 812b.
 ყაიღი, 705b.
 ყაიი, 566a, 589a, 729a.
 ყაიიი, 729a and b.
 ყაიოჯ, 729a and b,
 804a.

ყ

ყღი ლოოჯ, 258a.
 ყღე, 204b 220a.
 ყეი, 258a.
 ყი, 260a.
 ყი ლოოჯ, 258a.
 ყი ი ჯო, 260a.
 ყიღ, 237b, 261a.
 ყოჯ, 44a.
 ყოჯ, 262a.
 ყოღ, 44a.
 ყრე, 242b.
 ყტოოჯ, 44a, 263a.
 ყტოჯ, 44a.
 ყტოოჯ, 44a.
 ყა, 260a.
 ყაი, 260a.
 ყაიე, 44a, 262b, 263a.
 ყაიღ, 262a.
 ყაიღ, 44a, 262b.

ბ

ბა, 579b.
 ბაე, 527b, 579b.
 ბაღღღ, 548a.
 ბაღღღღ, 571b.
 ბაბ, 533a, 563a, 573b.
 ბაბ, 575a and b.
 ბაღღღყ, 582a.
 ბაღღღ, 532a.
 ბაღღღი, 532a, 582b.
 ბაღღღღ, 532b.
 ბაღღღ, 531a.
 ბაღღღღ, 485a.
 ბაღღღღ, 548a, 573a,
 726b, 743a.
 ბაღღღღ, 575a.
 ბაღღღღ, 499b.
 ბაღ, 570a.
 ბაღღღ, 530b.
 ბაღღღღ, 475b, 529a.
 ბაღ, 529b, 532a.
 ბაღღ, 574a.
 ბაღღღღღ, 471a, 531a
 and b, 572b.
 ბაღღღღღ, 695a.
 ბაღღღღ, 575b.
 ბაღ, 528b, 532a, 580b.
 ბაღღ, 579b.
 ბაღღღ, 573b.
 ბაღღ, 574b, 755a.
 ბაღღღღ, 558b.
 ბაღღღღ, 534a, 575b.

ბ

ბა, 579b.
 ბაღღღღღ, 43b.
 ბაღღღ, 527b, 579b.
 ბაღღღღ, 443b, 529b.
 ბაღღღღ, 455b.
 ბაღღღ, 439a, 443a, 444a.
 ბაღღღღღ, 529a.

𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 451b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩡𐩠𐩢𐩠, 320a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠, 483a and b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠, 320a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 444a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 441a, 446a, 478a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 473a, 506b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 582b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 443b, 509b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 516b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 27b, 100a, 520a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠, 520b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠, 580a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠𐩢, 480a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 507a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 517a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 445a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 445b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠, 446a, 476a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 530b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 479b.
 𐩠𐩣, 439a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 445b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 511b.
 𐩠𐩣, 440a, 444a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 532a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 499b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠, 450a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 446b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 447b, 484b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 485a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠𐩢, 547a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 444a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 490b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 449b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠, 62b.
 𐩠𐩣, 460a, 570a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 475b, 476a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 530b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 530b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 514a.

𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 547b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 498b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 460b, 516b, 570a, 571b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠 (in 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢), 443b, 453a, 458a, 459a, 470a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 467b.
 𐩠𐩣, 468b, 492b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 440b, 445a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 444b, 465a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 499a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 468a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 559b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 448b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 559b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 445a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 470a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 532a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 533b, 574a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 533b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 444b, 523b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 465a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 468b, 632b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 901a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 473b, 514a and b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 514b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 532a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 464a and b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 533a, 572b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 480b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 548a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 447a and b, 482a, 572b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 447a, 547a, 572b, 740a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 485a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 484a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 548a, 573a, 726b, 743a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 573a.

𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠, 482b, 532a, 546b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 442b, 447a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 471a.
 𐩠𐩣, 265a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 486b, 489b, 487b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 491b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 449a.
 𐩠𐩣, 460a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 440a, 441b, 448b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 467a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 444b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 458b, 521b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 516b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 464b, 473b, 614a, 684a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 499b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 973a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 485b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 485b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 579a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 449a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 438b, 442a, 444b, 450a, 459b, 469b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 132a, 188b, 473b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 473a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 613a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 473a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 451b, 507a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 464b, 511b, 512a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢𐩠𐩢, 512a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 438b, 473b, 517a, 521a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 520b.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠𐩢, 575a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 695a.
 𐩠𐩣𐩠, 458b.

Ɂⲟⲩ, 459b, 469a.
 Ɂⲟⲩⲓⲧ, 473b.
 Ɂⲟⲩⲡ, 575b.
 Ɂⲟⲩⲟ, 449a, 459a, 469b,
 470a.
 Ɂⲟⲩⲣⲱ, 473a.
 Ɂⲟⲩϥ, 490b.
 Ɂⲟⲩϩⲉ, 178a.
 Ɂⲟϥ, 471a, 479b.
 Ɂⲟⲓ, 445a, 452a.
 Ɂⲣⲁⲓ, 498b, 579b.
 Ɂⲣⲉ, 450a, 532a, 580b.
 Ɂⲣⲏⲣⲉ, 464a, 472b, 500a.
 Ɂⲣⲏϥⲉ, 473a.
 Ɂⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉ, 560a.
 Ɂⲣⲟⲩⲣ, 174b, 499b.
 Ɂⲣⲟⲟⲩϥ, 473a.
 Ɂⲣⲟϥ, 507a.
 Ɂⲣⲣⲉ, 449b.
 Ɂⲣⲱⲟⲩ, 560a.
 Ɂⲣⲱⲣⲓⲣⲉ, 811b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲣ, 575a.
 Ɂⲧⲟ, 517a, 521a.
 Ɂⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ, 522b.
 Ɂⲧⲟⲣ, 521b.
 Ɂⲧⲟⲩⲉ, 870b.
 Ɂⲧ, 470b.
 Ɂⲧⲁ, 445a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲃⲕ, 441a, 446a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲃⲡⲓⲉ, 475b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲃⲕ, 470b, 476b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲕ, 515b, 516a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲗ, 449b, 450a, 472b,
 532a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲗⲕ, 532b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲗⲕ, 451b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲗⲓ, 482a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲡ, 486b, 487b, 576a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲡⲧ, 558a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲟⲩ, 459b, 467b, 469a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲡ, 463a, 477b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲣ, 500a.

Ɂⲧⲁⲣⲓ, 451a.
 Ɂⲧⲁϥ, 508a and b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲧ, 473b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲧⲕ, 534a, 575a and b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲧⲓ, 517b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲧⲣ, 520b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲱ, 466a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲱⲕⲉ, 574b, 731a,
 754b, 755a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲱⲗⲓⲉ, 481b.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲱϥ, 470b.
 Ɂⲧⲁϥ, 445a.
 Ɂⲧⲁϥⲧ, 471a, 572b.
 Ɂⲧⲁϫ, 464b, 474a.
 Ɂⲧⲁⲓ, 516b, 521a.
 Ɂⲧⲁϥ, 479b.

X

Ɂⲁⲓ, 895b.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲉ, 902a.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ, 895a.
 Ɂⲁⲗ, 898b, 903b.
 Ɂⲁⲗⲗⲉⲗ, 840a.
 Ɂⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ, 891b.
 Ɂⲁⲗⲓⲏ, 898b.
 Ɂⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲗ, 788b.
 Ɂⲁⲡⲉ, 898b.
 Ɂⲁⲣⲃⲁⲗ, 899b.
 Ɂⲁϥⲓ Ɂⲏⲧ, 861b.
 Ɂⲁϥϥⲉ, 900a.
 Ɂⲁⲧⲉⲉ, 814b.
 Ɂⲁⲧϥⲉ, 914b.
 Ɂⲁϩ, 900a.
 Ɂⲁϫⲓ, 895b.
 Ɂⲁ, 913a.
 Ɂⲁⲃⲉⲗ, 741b.
 Ɂⲁⲃⲓ, 802a.
 Ɂⲁⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ, 802a.
 Ɂⲁⲕⲕⲓⲕ, 900a.
 Ɂⲁⲗⲓⲓ, 857a.
 Ɂⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ, 885a.
 Ɂⲁⲗⲓ, 807a.

Ɂⲁⲡⲉⲡ, 803a.
 Ɂⲁⲡ, 906a.
 Ɂⲁⲡⲏⲩ, 877b.
 Ɂⲁⲣ, 899a.
 Ɂⲁϥ, 812b.
 Ɂⲁϩⲗϩ, 778b.
 Ɂⲁⲏ, 804b.
 Ɂⲁⲗⲓⲉ, 850b, 898a.
 Ɂⲁⲏⲓ, 803a, 809a, 898b.
 Ɂⲁⲏⲟⲩ, 800a.
 Ɂⲁⲏⲣ, 903b.
 Ɂⲁⲏⲣⲉ, 899b.
 Ɂⲁⲏϥ, 767a.
 Ɂⲁⲏⲩ, 849a.
 Ɂⲁⲏϫ, 902a.
 Ɂⲁⲓ. 100b, 849a.
 Ɂⲁⲗⲓ, 807a.
 Ɂⲁⲗⲓ ⲉⲗⲟⲓⲉⲧ, 101a.
 Ɂⲁⲏⲓ, 100b, 105b, 232a.
 Ɂⲁⲡⲓⲉⲗⲓⲉ, 852b.
 Ɂⲁⲡⲓⲟⲣ, 894b.
 Ɂⲁⲓ ⲡⲓ ⲕⲟⲡⲕ, 101a.
 Ɂⲁⲡⲓⲣⲓ, 763b.
 Ɂⲁⲡⲓⲗⲓⲉ, 271a, 332b.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲟⲣ, 850a.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉ, 849a, 895a.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲉ, 713b, 861a and b.
 Ɂⲁⲓϥ, 906b.
 Ɂⲁⲓϫⲓ, 892a.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲁ, 291b.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ, 898b.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲟ, 882a.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ, 907a.
 Ɂⲁⲓ, 848a, 896b.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲉⲓϥ, 860a and b, 862a.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲉⲧ, 877a, 903b,
 913b.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲉ, 894b, 895a, 896b.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲟⲗϩ, 899b.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲟⲗⲉ, Ɂⲁⲓⲉϥ, 899b.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲟⲣ, 851a.
 Ɂⲁⲓⲟⲣⲉ, 851a.

χοοϣ, 853a, 854b,
 897a.
 χορ, 851a.
 χος, 812b.
 χοσε, 861a.
 χοϣωτ, 897a.
 χοϣχ, 791a.
 χοϣ, 897b.
 χοϩ, 900a.
 χπ̄, 753a.
 χρο, 883a, 899a.
 χροχ, 777a.
 χφοι, 802a, 806a.
 χω, 895b.
 χωβ, 802a, 906a.
 χωι, 895b.
 χωκ, 900a.
 χωκ ε βολ, 900a.
 χωλ, 899a, 909b.
 χωλλ, 898a.
 χωπτ̄, 907b.
 χωπϣ̄, 898b.
 χωρ, 899a, 903b.
 χωρε, 899b.
 χωρι, 899b.
 χωρϣ̄, 899b.
 χωρϩ, 776b, 803b.
 χωωλε, 714b, 903b.
 χωωλλε, 337b, 896b.
 χωωρε, 810a, 839a,
 899a and b.
 χωτϩ, 915b.
 χωϣ, 814a.
 χωϣ, 906b.
 χωϩ, 858b, 900a.
 χωχ, 901a.

Ϫ

Ϫααβε, 139b.
 Ϫαειο, 895a.
 Ϫαλλε, 792b, 802b.
 Ϫαλαϩτ̄, 764b, 776b.

Ϫαλλη, 896b.
 Ϫαλλοϣλ, 788b, 808a.
 Ϫαπιχη, 544a.
 Ϫαρατε, 803b, 940b.
 Ϫαϩ, 514b.
 Ϫαϩοι, 514b, 812b.
 Ϫαχλλη, 814b.
 Ϫαβε, 862b.
 Ϫββε, 802a.
 Ϫββс, 806a.
 Ϫβοι, 802a, 806a.
 Ϫε, 809b.
 Ϫεπβελο, 717b.
 Ϫετβωτ, 799b.
 Ϫεχβοχ, 799b.
 Ϫηη, 803a, 809a.
 Ϫηοϣ, 805a.
 Ϫηπε, 793b.
 Ϫηπι, 96a.
 Ϫηϣ, 800a.
 Ϫι, 849a.
 Ϫι (in οϣελλεβι), 801b.
 Ϫι αοϣω, 32b, 101a.
 Ϫιββιβ, 768a, 806b.
 Ϫιε, 762a.
 Ϫι-π, 765b.
 Ϫιπ, 105b, 807a.
 Ϫιπε, 770a, 807a.
 Ϫιπει, 804b.
 Ϫιπηρα, 795a.
 Ϫιποϣωλλ, 761b, 804b.
 Ϫιπρωτ, 761b.
 Ϫιπсω, 761b, 804b.
 Ϫιπωλϩ, 804b.
 Ϫιπωπϩ, 766b, 804b.
 Ϫιπβαλο, 804b.
 Ϫιπβωρ, 796b.
 Ϫιοϣρ, 822b.
 Ϫιс, 812b, 861b.
 Ϫιφει, 230a.
 Ϫι ϩτορ, 101a.
 Ϫιχ, 805a.

Ϫλ, 775a, 810a.
 Ϫλαϩ, 776a.
 Ϫληλλει, 899b.
 Ϫλιλ, 764a, 775a and b,
 796a, 810a.
 Ϫλο, 896b.
 Ϫλλε, 788b.
 Ϫλλεολλ, 794b.
 Ϫπαϩ, 883a, 898b.
 Ϫπο, 803a, 809a.
 Ϫποη, 803a, 809b.
 Ϫποϣ, 809a.
 Ϫπωοϣ, 809a.
 Ϫπσπ̄, 803a.
 Ϫο, 848a.
 Ϫοιλε, 810b.
 Ϫολ, 330b, 776a, 803a.
 Ϫολβι, 776a.
 Ϫολλ, 807b.
 Ϫοπс, 774b, 778a, 795b.
 Ϫοοβ, 802a.
 Ϫοολλε, 650a, 741b,
 808a.
 Ϫοοϣπε, 773a and b,
 801b.
 Ϫοп, 786b, 793a, 807a.
 Ϫορτε, 536a, 812b.
 Ϫορσ, 796b.
 Ϫοс, 812b.
 Ϫοсе, 861a.
 Ϫοσε, 814a.
 Ϫοϣ, 791a.
 Ϫοϩсе, 514b.
 Ϫοϩс, 812b.
 Ϫοχι, 813a, 814a, 896b.
 Ϫρηβε, 811b.
 Ϫρο, 775b.
 Ϫρολλπε, 803b, 809b.
 Ϫρολλπι, 810b.
 Ϫροσ, 777a.
 Ϫρωϩ, 899b.
 Ϫω, 804b, 810a.

Ⲫⲱⲃ, 802a, 897a.
 Ⲫⲱⲃⲥ, 802b, 806a,
 897a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗ, 561b, 811b, 899a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲡ, 796a, 810b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗ, 770a, 788b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲉ, 770a.
 Ⲫⲱⲡⲥ, 774b, 796a,
 809b.
 ⲪⲱⲡⲪ, 774a.
 Ⲫⲱⲟⲩ, 782b, 800a, 805a.
 Ⲫⲱⲡ, 793b.
 Ⲫⲱⲣⲗ, 790a.
 Ⲫⲱⲣⲣ̄, 533a.
 ⲪⲱⲣⲪ, 796a, 811a.
 Ⲫⲱⲣⲥ, 811b.
 Ⲫⲱⲥ, 813b, 859b.

Ⲫⲱⲥⲗ, 797b, 814a.
 Ⲫⲱⲧ, 814b.
 ⲪⲱⲨ, 792b.
 ⲪⲱⲒ, 858b.
 Ⲫⲱⲟⲩⲣ, 729b.
 ⲪⲒⲟⲥ, 514b, 777b,
 803b, 812b.
 ⲪⲒⲟⲥ, 812b.

†

†ⲁⲕⲱ, 865b.
 †ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, 866a.
 †ⲉⲫⲁⲒⲟⲩ, 865b.
 †ⲏ, 868b.
 †ⲕ, 845a and b.
 †ⲗⲗ, 836b, 879b.

†ⲗⲗⲟⲟⲩⲉ, 866a.
 †ⲗⲗⲟⲒ, 866a.
 †ⲡⲉ, 348b.
 †ⲡⲉⲓ, 866a.
 †ⲟⲥⲉ, 865b.
 †ⲡⲉ, 876b, 877a.
 †ⲥⲉⲓ, 866b.
 †ⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟⲒ, 658a.
 †ⲧⲟⲟⲧ, 865b.
 †ⲩⲱⲡⲉ, 866b.
 †Ⲓⲓ, 842b.
 †Ⲓⲉ, 842b, 887b.
 †Ⲓⲟ, 436b.
 †Ⲓⲱⲡ, 866a.
 †Ⲓⲗⲗⲟⲗ, 866a.
 †Ⲓⲱⲓ, 865b.
 ††, 866b.

LIST OF THE
NON-EGYPTIAN WORDS AND NAMES QUOTED
IN THE EGYPTIAN DICTIONARY.

I. HEBREW.

<p>א</p> <p>אָב, 5a.</p> <p>√אָבד, 39a.</p> <p>אָבד (read עָבַד), IIIa.</p> <p>√אָבדָה, 4b.</p> <p>אָבוֹת, 4b.</p> <p>אָבִיחִים, 227b.</p> <p>אָבִיר, 39a.</p> <p>אָבִיר, 39a.</p> <p>אָבִירָה, 18b.</p> <p>אָבִן, 94b.</p> <p>אָדוֹם, 97b.</p> <p>√אָהב, 74b.</p> <p>אָהֵל, 7b, 22a, 74b.</p> <p>√אָור, 31a.</p> <p>אָוִרִים, 172b.</p> <p>אָוִן, 103a.</p> <p>אָוִר, 141b.</p> <p>אָחוּ, 8b, 22b, 75b.</p> <p>אָחֻלְמָה, 551b.</p> <p>אָחֻשְׁדֻרְפָּנִים, 566a.</p> <p>אָחֻשְׁרוֹשׁ, 534a, 566a.</p> <p>אִי, 16a.</p> <p>אִיזָה, 26b.</p> <p>אִיל, 2b, 17b, 129a.</p> <p>אִיפָה, 41b.</p>	<p>אִישׁוֹן, 471b.</p> <p>אִיל, 449a.</p> <p>אִיל־גְּבוּשׁ, 73a.</p> <p>אִלָּה, 129b.</p> <p>אִלוֹן, 62b.</p> <p>אִלִּי, 72a.</p> <p>אִים, 50b.</p> <p>אִמּוֹן, 51b.</p> <p>אִנוּכִי, 60b, 356a.</p> <p>אִסִּיר, 101b.</p> <p>אִסְנָת, 389b.</p> <p>√אִפְהָ, 20a.</p> <p>אִפְעָה, 43b.</p> <p>אִצְבַּע, 905b.</p> <p>אִצְבָּעוֹת, 104b.</p> <p>√אִעֲלֵ, 104a.</p> <p>אִרִּי, 21b, 129a.</p> <p>אִרִּיאֵל, 21b.</p> <p>אִרְן, 62b.</p> <p>אִשְׁיָה, 88b.</p> <p>אִשֵּׁל, 90a.</p> <p>אִשְׁפָּה, 89a.</p>	<p>בִּהַט, 204b.</p> <p>בַּחֵל, 215b.</p> <p>בֵּית, 201a, 202b, 208a.</p> <p>בֵּית־אֵל, 208a.</p> <p>בְּכָה, 207a.</p> <p>בְּמוֹת, 216b.</p> <p>בַּנְת־עַנַּת, 203b.</p> <p>בַּעַל, 202a, 203b, 213a.</p> <p>(הַבַּעַל, 230a.)</p> <p>בַּעַל־מַהֲרַ, 213a.</p> <p>בַּעַל־צַפּוֹן, 213a.</p> <p>בַּעַלְת, 213a.</p> <p>בְּרוֹשׁ, 237a.</p> <p>בְּרוֹל, 232a.</p> <p>בְּרִיר, 204b.</p> <p>√בַּרְדַּ, 204a.</p> <p>בְּרַחַ, 204b, 207a.</p> <p>בְּרַכָּה, 204b.</p> <p>בְּרַכָּה, 204a and b.</p> <p>בְּרַל, 204b, 215b.</p> <p>√בַּקְרַ, 225a.</p> <p>בַּקְרַ, 225a.</p> <p>√בַּקְקַ, 224b.</p> <p>בַּת־עֵינַן, 471b.</p> <p>בַּת־עַנַּת, 208a.</p>
---	---	--

ב

ג
גַּל, 789b.

גַּלְגַּל, 789b.

גַּמָּא, 770a.

גַּמָּל, 788b.

גַּר, 810b.

גַּרְזֵן, 11a, 764b.

ד
דְּבִיר, 874b.

דָּף, 877a.

דְּרִיּוֹשׁ, 408a, 984b.

דָּשֵׁן, 890b.

ה
הֶבְנִי, 441a, 445b.

הֶבְנִים, 142b.

הֶדֶם, 443a, 452a and b.

הוּא, 633a.

הוּא, 633a.

הַיְאֹר, 358b.

הַיִּן, 442a, 448b.

הַן, 486b.

הַר, 442a.

הַרְאֵל, 449b.

הַרְה, 35a.

ז
זָאב, 588a, 641b, 868a.

זַיְבָה, 868a.

זַיִת, 850a, 903b, 913b.

זֹכֶר-בַּעַל, 552a.

ח
חֲבֵר, 530b, 539b, 540a.

חֲבָשׁ, 476b.

חור, 500a.

חֹתֶם, 568b.

חֲטָב, 534a.

חֲטָה, 559b.

חֲלָד, 580a, 809b.

חֲלָקְלוֹת, 536b.

חֲמִיץ, 484a.

חֲמִם, 572b, 740a.

חֲמֹן, 485a.

חֲמָם, 536b.

חֲמִץ, 471a.

חֵן, 528a.

חֲנוּם, 578a.

חֲנֻטָּא, 559b.

חֲנִית, 489b.

חֲסָה, 534b.

חֲפִז, 471a.

חֲפָרַע, 466b.

חֲרָב, 473a.

חֲרִי, 532b.

חֲרִית, 532b.

חֲשָׁב, 510b.

חֲשִׂיאֵרֶשׁ, 566a.

חֲשִׂי־רֶשׁ, 534a.

חֲשָׁמַל, 512a.

חֲתֶם, 568b, 569b.

ט

טָבַח, 876b.

טַבַּעַת, 906a.

טִיט, 822b.

טָנָא, 882a.

י
יָאֵר, 35b, 99b, 142a
and b.

יָבַל, 142b.

יַבְשׁ־שׁוּר, 143a.

יָה, 15a, 142a.

יֹדֵעַ, 143b.

יָוֵן, 157b, 463b.

יֹצֵר, 143b.

יָם, 142b, 143a.

יָמִין, 53a.

יִנְחָם, 143a.

יָנַק, 608b, 678a.

יָקָר, 93a.

יָרַח, 29b, 75b.

יָרַע־בַּעַל (?), 143b.

יָשַׁב, 1b, 25b, 88b.

יִשְׂרָאֵל, 143b.

כ
כָּבַשׁ, 769a, 787a.

כָּבָשׁ, 786b.

כּוֹרֶשׁ, 784b.

כָּכָר, 789b, 796b.

כָּלָא, 789b.

כָּלִי, 789b.

כָּלֶף, 803a.

כָּמוֹ, 788b.

כָּמֹן, 789a.

כָּמִין, 808a.

כָּנֹר, 795a.

כָּנַעַה, 792b.

בְּנֵרוֹת, 795a.
 בְּסוֹת, 791b.
 בַּעֲבָא, 139b.
 בַּף, 752b, 786b, 793a.
 בַּפֶּר, 787a.
 בֶּר, 790a.
 בְּרוּבִים, 562a.
 בְּרָם, 788b, 789a.
 בְּרַפֶּס, 790a.
 בְּשֶׁף, 814b.
 בְּתָם, 781b, 791a.

ל

לָא, 339b.
 לָב, 37b.
 לָבִיא, 422b.
 לָבְנָה, 348b, 377b, 378a.
 לָבֶשׁ, 422a.
 לָבוּשׁ, 422a.
 לָהֵב, 429a.
 לָהּ, 411b.
 לָשׁוֹן, 389b.

מ

מְגִדָּל, 289b, 290a, 330b.
 מְדָד, 276b.
 מָה, 279b.
 מָהוּר, 286b.
 מַהֲרִיבֵעַל, 284a.
 מוֹשׁ, 274a.
 מוֹצְקָה, 282b.
 מוֹת, 295b.

מְוֹת, 295b.
 מִי, 279b.
 מִים, 280a.
 מִכְרָ, 289b.
 מִלְאָ, 314b.
 מִלְקוֹחַ, 283b.
 מִנָּה, 301b.
 מִנוֹרָה, 274b.
 מִנְחָה, 304a.
 מְעֵרָה, 225b, 290a.
 מְצוֹר, 338b.
 מְצָרִים, 338b.
 מְקָל, 276a.
 מְרִין, 315a.
 מְרַפָּה, 283b.
 מְשָׂאֵב, 287a.
 מְשֻׁחֵית, 287a.
 מְשֻׁתָּה, 287a.

נ

נָא, 342a.
 נָבַח, 343a.
 נָבֵל, 373a.
 נַהַר, 343a and b.
 נוֹם, 374b.
 נַחַל, 387b.
 נַחֶשׁ, 386a.
 נַמְרֹד, 343b.
 נָעַם, 412a.
 נַעֲסָ, 347a.
 נַעַר, 342b, 347b.
 נַעֲרִים, 342b, 347b.

נָפַח, 369b.
 נָתַר, 407b, 498b.

ס

סְגוֹר, 729a.
 סוּלְתָא, 851b.
 סוּם, 618b, 695b.
 סוּסִים, 618b, 696a and b.
 סוּסִים, 667a, 696b.
 סוּף, 853a, 854b.
 סוּפֶר, 853a.
 סָלַח, 851a.
 סָלְלָה, 857a.
 סָלְעָם, 588b, 608a.
 סָלַת, 851b, 853a.
 סַפְרָא, 853a.
 סַקָּא, 647a.
 סַרְפֶּד, 611b, 637b.

ע

עַבְדָּ, 5a.
 עַבְד, 39a.
 עַנְגָּה, 112b.
 עַנְלוֹת, 12a.
 עַרְשׁ, 113a.
 עוֹבְד, 111a.
 עוּף, 111a.
 עוֹר, 129a.
 עֲטִילָה, 885a.
 עֵין, 123b.
 עֵלָה, 129a.
 עֵלְיָה, 112a.
 עֲקָק, 111b.

עָנַב, 124a.
 עָנָה, 111b.
 עֵנַת, 127b.
 עֵקֶס, 113a.
 עֶפְאֹיִם, 34a.
 עָרְלָה, 764b.
 עֶשֶׂק, 112b.
 עֲשֵׂתָרַת, 136b.
 עֲשֵׂתָרוֹת, 136b.
 עֶתָק, 803a.

פ

פָּדָר, 260a.
 פּוֹטִיפָרַע, 256b.
 פּוֹל, 235a.
 פֶּלֶג, 237b.
 פָּרָא, 243b.
 פָּרַח, 243b.
 פָּרִי, 242b.
 פֶּרְעָה, 238a.
 פֶּרְפֶּר, 243a.
 פָּרַר, 243a.
 פֶּרֶשׁ, 235a.
 פִּשְׁתַּת, 252a.
 פִּתִּיל, 254b, 256b.

צ

צָב, 905a.
 צָבָאִים, 897b.
 צָבַע, 897b.
 צִנָּה, 191b.
 צָחָא, 911b.

צִיץ, 903b.
 צָמְאוֹן, 898a.
 צָעַק, 896b.
 צָעָקָה, 896b.
 צָפּוֹר, 897b.
 צָפִיר, 897b.
 צָפִירָה, 897b.
 צָפְנֵת פְּעִנַח, 914b.

ק

קָדָה, 781a.
 קוֹפִים, 792b, 802b, 804a,
 807a.
 קוֹץ, 765b.
 קוֹר, 775a.
 קוֹא, 762a and b.
 קוֹנָה, 773a.
 קוֹקוֹן, 791a.
 קִטְרָת, 765a.
 קִלְחַת, 764b, 776b.
 קָלָל, 764a, 774b.
 קָלָשׁוֹן, 803b.
 קִמַּח, 771b.
 קִמַּח, 788b, 789a.
 קִנָּא, 794b.
 קִנָּאָה, 794b.
 קִנְבּוּזִי, 795a.
 קִנָּה, 773a, 795a, 803a,
 808b.
 קִפִּים, 807a.
 קִצִּיעָה, 563b.
 קִצִּץ, 765b.
 קָרָא, 790a.

קָרַב, 763a, 767b.
 קָרִית, 765b.
 קָרַת, 764b.
 קִשִּׁיטָה, 778b.

ר

רָאָה, 68a.
 רָאֵשׁ, 433b.
 רֵאשׁ קֹדֶשׁ, 417b.
 רוּחַ הַיּוֹם, 421a.
 רוּם, 424b.
 רָחֵץ, 431a.
 רַחֲקָה, 283b.
 רָכַשׁ, 435a.
 רִמּוֹן, 62b.
 רַמְחָה, 283a.
 רָע, 418a.
 רַשְׁפָּה, 433b.

ש, ש

שָׁבַט, 726a.
 שָׁבִיב, 725a.
 שָׁבֶלֶת, 636a.
 שָׁבֶלֶת, 89a, 725b.
 שָׁבַע, 665b.
 שְׁדָרָה, 640b.
 שָׁה, 587a, 649a.
 שׁוּט, 729b.
 שׁוּל, 649b.
 שׁוּמִים, 822b.
 שׁוּק, 659b.
 שׁוּשָׁן, 608b, 623b, 700b.
 שׁוּשָׁן, 608b, 623b, 700b.

שׁוֹשְׁנָתָא, 688b.
 שְׁחָרִים, 586a, 634a.
 שְׁטָה, 749a.
 שְׁטַח, 757a.
 שְׁלָג, 637b.
 שְׁלוֹם, 676a, 727a.
 שְׁלֻמָּה, 727a.
 שְׁמֹאל, 671a.
 שְׁמַבְעַל, 726a.
 שְׁמִיר, 89b.
 שְׁכֻנָּה, 547b.
 שְׁמִישׁ, 742a.

שְׁעִיר, 611a.
 שְׁעִיר, 635b.
 שְׁעַר, 723b.
 שְׁעָרָה, 635b.
 שְׁפָר, 853a.
 שְׁפֵת־הַיָּאֵר, 662b.
 שְׁפָתַיִם, 662b.
 שֶׁק, 647a, 701b.
 שְׁרִיז, 851b, 853a.
 שְׂרָף, 611b.
 שֵׁשׁ, 695b, 751a, 754a.

ת
 תְּאֵנָה, 825a.
 תְּבָה, 904b.
 תּוֹב, 635b.
 תַּחַשׁ, 859a.
 תַּחְרָא, 822a.
 תִּינְתָּא, 825a.
 תְּמִים, 834a.
 תַּנּוּר, 840a.
 תָּהָ, 827a.
 תַּפּוּחַ, 832b, 877b, 906a.
 תַּרְעָה, 822a, 823a.

II. GREEK.

ΑΒΛΑΝΑΘΑΝΑΛΒΑ, 5a.
 ΑΒΡΑΣΑΞ, 118a.
 ΑΔΗΣ, 443a.
 ΑΘΛΟΦΟΡΟΣ, 259a.
 ΑΛΗΘΕΙΑ, 130a.
 ΑΛΛΟΣ, 809b.
 ΑΛΧΑΙ, 7b.
 ΑΜΕΘΥΣΤΟΣ, 551b.
 ΑΜΕΝΗΒΙΣ, 52b.
 ΑΜΕΝΟΦΙΣ, 52a.
 ΑΜΜΩΝ, 51b.
 ΑΜΟΝΡΑΣΩΝΘΗΡ, 52b.
 ΑΝΗΘΩΝ, 55a.
 ΑΝΙΣΩΝ, 63b.
 ΑΠΕΛΛΑΙΟΣ, 5a.
 ΑΠΟΛΛΩΝΙΔΗΣ, 5b.
 ΑΠΡΙΝΣ, 466b.
 ΑΡΓΥΡΟΣ, 131b.
 ΑΡΕΝΔΩΤΗΣ, 502b.
 ΑΡΟΝΤΩΤΗΣ, 502b.
 ΑΡΟΥ, 130a and b.
 ΑΡΟΥΗΡΙΣ, 501a.
 ΑΡΟΥΡΑ, 585b.
 ΑΡΠΟΚΡΑΤΗΣ, 501b.
 ΑΡΣΙΗΣΙΣ, 504b.
 ΑΡΤΑΒΗ, 73b.
 ΑΡΤΑΒΗΣ, 28b.

ΑΡΧΙΚΥΝΗΓΟΣ, 562a.
 ΑΡΩΗΡΙΣ, 501a.
 ΑΣΕΝΕΘ, 389b.
 ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΕΙΟΝ, 30b.
 ΑΣΜΑΧ, 602b, 671a and b.
 ΑΣΤΗΡ, 10a.
 ΑΤΤΕΛΑΒΟΣ, 885a.
 ΑΥΤΟΓΕΝΗΣ, 543b.
 ΑΦΟΣΟ, 42b.
 ΑΧΑΙΜΕΝΗΣ, 25a.
 ΑΧΑΝΗ, 94b.
 ΑΧΕΣ, 22b.
 ΑΨΕΥΣΤΩΣ, 119b.
 ΒΑΠΗΘ, 211b.
 ΒΑΚΙΣ, 221b.
 ΒΑΡΙΣ, 202b.
 ΒΑΤΑΝΗ, 208b.
 ΒΕΒΩΝ, 200b.
 ΒΕΒΩΝΑ, 200b.
 ΒΗ, 200a.
 ΒΗΣ, 205b.
 ΒΙΚΩΤ, 200a. *l*
 ΒΙΟΥ, 200a.
 ΒΙΤΗΣ, 203a, 211b.
 ΒΛΕΜΜΥΕΣ, 204a.
 ΒΟΩΝ, 502b.

ΓΥΝΑΙΚΕΙΟΝ, 79a.
 ΔΑΡΕΙΟΣ, 408a, 820a.
 ΔΙΚΑΙΟΣΥΝΗ, 385b.
 ΕΙΔΩΛΟΝ, 782b.
 ΕΞΑΤΡΑΠΠΗΣ, 596a.
 ΕΟΡΤΗ, 449b.
 ΕΠΕΙΔΗ, 414b.
 ΕΠΗ ΠΛΕΩΝ, 571a.
 ΕΡΩ, 130a.
 ΕΣΣΕΓΝΗΒΙΣ, 81a.
 ΕΥΛΟΓΙΣΤΗΣ, 790a.
 ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΕΣ, 450a.
 ΘΑΛΛΕΙΑ, 841b.
 ΘΕΣΟΛΑΚ, 860a.
 ΙΑΘΥΣΣ, 463b.
 ΙΜΟΥΘΗΣ, 30b.
 ΙΣΕΙΟΝ, 117b.
 ΙΣΡΩ, 585a.
 ΚΑΘ ΟΛΩΝ, 765a.
 ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ, 801b.
 ΚΑΚΕΙΣ, 139b.
 ΚΑΜΒΥΣΗΣ, 768b, 793a.

ΚΑΜΗΦΙΣ, 785a.
 ΚΑΝΗΦΟΡΟΣ, 259a.
 ΚΑΝΘΑΡΟΣ, 295a.
 ΚΑΡΑΒ, 804b.
 ΚΑΡΑΒΟΣ, 804b.
 ΚΑΣΑΝΤΡΑ, 804b.
 ΚΑΣΣΙΑ, 563b.
 ΚΑΤΑ ΛΟΓΟΝ, 277a.
 ΚΑΤΚΟΥΑΤ, 780b.
 ΚΕΙΠΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΕΝΤΕΧΘΑΙ, 556b.
 ΚΗΒ, 805b.
 ΚΗΒΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΗΠΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΙΚΗΛΙΑ, ΤΑ, 801a.
 ΚΙΚΙ, 791a.
 ΚΙΚΙΝΟΝ, 791a.
 ΚΙΝΝΥΡΑ, 795a.
 ΚΙΤΤΟ, 781a.
 ΚΝΗΦ, 795a.
 ΚΝΟΥΦΙΣ, 795a.
 ΚΟΓΧΗ, 774b, 789a.
 ΚΟΓΧΟΣ, 774b.
 ΚΟΛΟΚΥΝΘΟΣ, 803a.
 ΚΟΜΜΙ, 771a.
 ΚΟΝΙΜΕ, 794b, 795b.
 ΚΟΡΗ, 471b.
 ΚΟΥΚΙΟΦΟΡΟΝ, 767a.
 ΚΡΟΚΟΣ, 810b.
 ΚΥΛΛΑΣΤΙΣ, 790a, 793a,
 796a and b.
 ΚΥΜΙΝΟΝ, 808a.
 ΚΥΡΙΟΣ ΔΙΑΔΗΜΑΤΩΝ,
 357a.
 ΚΥΦΙ, 786b.

 ΛΕΣΩΝΙΣ, 313a.
 ΛΙΤΡΟΝ, 407b.
 ΛΟΥΤΗΡΙΟΝ, 421a.

 ΜΑΝΕΡΩΣ, 452a.
 ΜΕΙΣΙ, 323b.
 ΜΕΝΕΚΡΑΤΕΙΑ, 280b.
 ΜΙΕΒΙΣ, 315a.
 ΜΝΗΥΙΣ, 374a.
 ΜΟΥΘ, 295a.
 ΜΟΥΘΙΣ, 295a.

 ΝΕΒΧΟΥΝΙΣ, 343a.
 ΝΗΘ, 379b, 399b.

ΝΗΡΙΟΝ, 347a.
 ΝΙΤΡΟΝ, 407b, 408b.

 ΞΑΝΘΑ, 797b.
 ΞΙΦΟΣ, 597b, 666a.

 ΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΗ, 538a.
 ΟΛΥΡΑ, 215b.
 ΟΝΟΥΡΙΣ, 57a.
 ΟΝΝΩΦΡΙΣ, 165b.
 ΟΣΤΑΝΗΣ, 91a.
 ΟΥΑΦΡΗ, 466b.
 ΟΥΑΦΡΙΣ, 466b.
 ΟΥΕΣΤΕ, 185b.
 ΟΥΕΣΤΕ ΒΙΚΩΤΙ, 185b.
 ΟΥΝ, 336b.

 ΠΑΜΥΛΗΣ, 198b.
 ΠΑΡΑΔΕΙΣΩΝ, 891b.
 ΠΑΣΤΟΦΟΡΟΣ, 107b.
 ΠΕΡΙΠΛΟΥΣ, 828a.
 ΠΕΤΕΦΡΗ, 256b.
 ΠΙΝΑΞ, 234b.
 ΠΟΛΥΦΘΑΛΜΟΣ, 83a.
 ΠΡΟΑΥΛΙΟΝ, 443b.
 ΠΡΟΝΗΣΙΟΝ, 356a.
 ΠΡΟΣΗΚΟΝ, ΤΟ, 804b.
 ΠΤΙΜΥΡΙΣ, 315a.
 ΠΥΡΑΜΙΣ, 243b.

 ΡΕΜΕΝΑΙΡΕ, 425b.
 ΡΕΜΕΝΧΑΡΕ, 425b.
 ΡΩΜΑΙΟΣ, 442b, 445a.

 ΣΑΙΝ, 605b, 676a.
 ΣΑΚΚΟΣ, 701b.
 ΣΑΞ, 591b.
 ΣΑΡΙ, 637b, 645b.
 ΣΑΡΙΣΑ, 635b.
 ΣΑΤΡΑΠΗΣ, 566a.
 ΣΑΩΣΙΣ, 834b.
 ΣΕΙΡΑ, 647b.
 ΣΕΣΜΕ, 557b, 585a, 753b.
 ΣΕΣΩΩΣΙΣ, 696a.
 ΣΙΑΞ, 627a.
 ΣΙΚΕΤ, 585a.
 ΣΙΣΕΣΜΕ, 585a.
 ΣΙΣΡΩ, 585a.
 ΣΙΤ, 755a.
 ΣΜΑΤ, 603a.
 ΣΜΥΡΙΣ, 89b.

ΣΟΥΣΟΝ, 608b, 623b, 700b.
 ΣΟΥΧΙΣ, 657b.
 ΣΟΥΧΟΣ, 660a.
 ΣΟΥΧΩΣ, 575a, 615a, 659a.
 ΣΠΤΧΝΕ, 636b; 663a.
 ΣΡΩ, 610a, 635a.
 ΣΤΑΤΗΡ, 712a.
 ΣΤΙΜΜΙΣ, 715b.
 ΣΤΡΑΤΗΓΟΣ, 171a.
 ΣΤΡΑΤΙΩΤΗΣ, 638a.
 ΣΥΓΓΕΝΗΣ, 637a.
 ΣΥΝΝΑΟΣ, 588b.
 ΣΥΝΤΑΞΙΣ, 609b.
 ΣΦΗΞ, 539a.
 ΣΧΟΙΝΙΟΝ, 567a, 573a.
 ΣΩΘΙΣ, 664a.
 ΣΩΣΙΣ, 731b.
 ΣΩΤΗΡ, 653b.

 ΤΑΡΙΧΕΥΤΗΣ, 580b.
 ΤΗΒΙΟΥ, 830b.
 ΤΗΧΟΝΤΑ, 831a.
 ΤΗΧΥ, 830b.
 ΤΗΒΙΟΥ, 830b.
 ΤΥΦΩΝ, 828a, 875b.
 ΤΩΜ, 851a.

 ΦΙΛΑΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ, 310a.
 ΦΟΙΝΙΚΕΣ, 260b.
 ΦΟΙΝΙΞ, 213b.

 ΧΑΛΚΙΑ, 533a.
 ΧΑΛΚΙΟΝ, 533a.
 ΧΑΜΨΑΙ, 325b, 485b.
 ΧΑΡΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ, 581b.
 ΧΙΤΩΝ, 799b.
 ΧΝΕΦ, 795a.
 ΧΝΟΥΒΙΣ, 578a.
 ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ, 578a, 795a and b.
 ΧΝΟΥΦΙΣ, 578a.
 ΧΟΑΧΥΤΗΣ, 148a.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΡ, 503b.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΡΕ, 556b.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΧΡΕ, 557a.
 ΧΟΥΣ, 769a.
 ΧΥ, 23a.
 ΧΩΟΥ, 528a.

 ΨΧΕΝΤ, 617a, 692b, 693b.

 ΩΡΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ, 315b.

III. SUMERIAN, ASSYRIAN, PERSIAN, ETC.

𒀭 𒀭 𒀭, 17b.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 95a.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭, 51b.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 53a.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 52a.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 136b.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 792b.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 822b.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 867a.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭, 64a, 408a, 820a.

𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭, 137a.

𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 185b.

𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 868a.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭, 534a.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 463b.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭, 463b.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 463b.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭, 143a.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭, 763b, 793a.

𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, "hands" (only in plural, Ashurnāšīrpal I, l. 117), 752b.

𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭, 787a.

𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 336a.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 286b.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭, 387b.

𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 325b.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 69a.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 (Berlin tablet No. 102, ed. Winckler, p. 102b), 257a.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, pl. 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 897b.

𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 897b.

𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 765a.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭, 587a.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 822b.

𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 671a.

𒀭𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭 𒀭𒀭, 89a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 647a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 } 859a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 <𐤀𐤃𐤁 = 𐤀𐤃𐤁

𐤀𐤃𐤁 < 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 840a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 <𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 <𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 64a,
408a, 820a, 884b.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 <𐤀𐤃𐤁 <𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 <𐤀𐤃𐤁, 763b,
793a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 <𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 534a,
566a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 566a.

* 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 185b.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 <𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 463b.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 336a.

IV. SYRIAC.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 94b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 129a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 88b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 457a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 788b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 588a, 868a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 903b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 740a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 876b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 139b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 789a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁, 139b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 795a, 902a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 786b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 787a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 283a.

𐤀
𐤀, 374b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 407b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 597b, 642b, 666a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 671a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 853a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, read 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 647a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 34a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 255b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 897b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 905b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 897b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 771b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 62b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 716a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 608b, 623b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 825a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 635b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 822b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 637b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 834a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 846a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 822a, 823a.

V. ARABIC.

ابن اوى، 4a.

اردب، 73b.

اسية، 88b.

اصبع، 905b.

افعى، 43b.

انكح، 345b.

ابال، 2b, 129a.

بربة، 423a.

برق، 204b.

بطيخ، 227b.

بلع، 203b.

بنت العين، 471b.

بيت، 457a.

تاب، 635b.

تفاح، 877b.

تلج، 637b.

تم، 834a.

تذور، 840a.

تبين، 825a.

ثوم، 822b.

(الجبس) جبس، 73a.

جمل، 788b.

حبس، 476b.

حجر، 464b.

حربة، 473a.

حریم، 79a.

حسب، 510b.

حطب، 534a.

حمض، 484a.

حم، 572b, 740a.

حنطة، 559b.

دفة، 877a.

ذاب، 868a.

ذهبية، 11a, 762b.

ذيب، 588a.

رشاد، 899b.

رمان، 62b.

زعفران، 141b.

زيت، 913b.

زيتون، 903b.

زير، 645b.

ساق، 659b.

سقة، 662a.

سلب، 851b.

سلمات، 727a.

سلوقى، 5a.

سيمس، 740a.

سم، 547a.

سنط، 749a.

سوس، 608b, 623b.

سوق، 549b.

سيف، 597b, 642b, 666a.

شاة، 587a, 649a.

شتم، 757a.

شرق، 723b.

شمال، 671a.

صبغ، 897b.

صعق، 896b.

طبخ، 876b.

ظمی، 898a.

عنقريب، 43b.

غنى، 111b.

فجبا، 257b.

فض، 255b.

فَلاح, 75a.	كَبِير, 768b, 806b.	نَارِيون, 347a.
فول, 69a, 235a.	كَعَك, 139b.	نام, 374b.
قَاء, 762b.	كَغَر, 787a.	نَجَّار, 413a.
قَنَّة, 765b.	كَقَب, 786a.	نَعَم, 412a.
قَلَّة, 775b.	كَمَّان, 808a.	نَبِيخ, 343a.
قَمَح, 771b, 789a.	كَمَن, 789a.	نَفَّح, 369b.
قوس, 795b.	كنار, 795a.	نَبَق, 368a.
كَاك, 139b.	لاب, 38a.	وَرْد, 147a.

VI. ETHIOPIC AND AMHARIC.

ሆል፡, 129a.	ቀመሕ፡, 771b, 789a.	ዝለብ፡, 868a.
ላዎ፡ ብሔር፡, 522b.	ቀይሎ፡, 762b.	ዘይት፡, 903b.
ሠቅ፡, 647a.	በቀልተ፡, 276a.	ደንክ ፡, 867b.
ሩሚ፡, 62b.	ብኒተ፡ ዐይነ፡, 471b.	ገመል፡, 788b.
ሱብሎ፡, 725b.	ኖ፡, 374b.	ጎሜዕ፡, 770a.
ሰዐ፡, 583a, 729b.	ኒገሀ፡ ብሔር፡, 522b.	ሒት፡, 824b, 870b.
ሱት፡, 583a.	ኒፋኑ፡, 369b.	ጸሎሎ፡, 898a.
ሱይፋ፡, 597b, 666a.	ለጽባዕት፡, 905b.	ፀብሎ፡, 897b.
ቨፍተ፡, 726a.	ለፋዎት፡, 43b.	

HARRISON AND SONS,

Oriental Printers,

44-47, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C. 2.

AND

PRINTING HOUSE LANE, HAYES, MIDDLESEX.


























LIST
OF
EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS.

INDEX.

	LIST I. PAGE	LIST II, APPENDIX. PAGE
Alphabet	4	—
Men standing, kneeling, sitting, inclining, lying down	5	27
Women	7	28
Gods	7	29
Human Limbs	8	29
Mammalia	10	31
Parts of Mammalia	11	32
Birds	12	32
Parts of Birds	13	33
Amphibia (reptiles)	13	33
Fish	14	34
Insects	14	34
Vegetables	15	34
Heaven, Earth, and Water	16	35
Buildings and their parts	17	35
Ships and their parts	19	37
Furniture (seats, tables, chests, stands)	19	37
Sacred Vessels and Furniture	20	38
Clothing, parts of, Ornaments, and Insignias	20	38
Weapons and Arms	22	39
Tools and Agricultural Implements	22	39
Network (cord, net, packets)	23	40
Vases (pottery, baskets, dry measures)	24	40
Offerings	25	41
Objects (writing, music, and games)	26	41
Strokes and Doubtful Objects	26	42
APPENDIX—LIST II	27	—

ALPHABET.

—o—

1	 <i>a</i>	14	 <i>n</i>
2	 <i>â</i>	15	 <i>p</i>
3	 <i>ã</i>	16	 <i>q</i>
4	 <i>b</i>	17	 <i>r</i>
5	 <i>f</i>	18	 <i>s</i>
6	 <i>h</i>	19	 <i>ś</i>
7	 <i>ĥ</i>	20	 <i>t</i>
8	 <i>i</i>	21	 <i>θ</i>
9	 <i>z</i>	22	 <i>t</i>
10	 <i>k</i>	23	 <i>l'</i>
11	 <i>k</i>	24	 <i>e u</i>
12	 <i>l</i>	25	 <i>χ</i>
13	 <i>m</i>		

A.

MEN (Standing, Kneeling, Sitting, Inclining, Lying Down).

1	^a	21	41	61
2		22	42	62
3		23	43	63
4		24	^a	64
5	^a	25	45	65
6		26	46	66
7		27	^a	67
8	^a	28	48	68
9		29	49	69
10		30	50	70
11		31	51	71
12		32	52	72
13		33	53	73
14		34	54	74
15	^a	35	55	75
16		36	56	76
17		37	^a	77
18		38	^a	78
19		39	59	79
20		40	60	80

6 *Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*

























































81	102	123	144
82	103	124	145
83	104	125 ^a	146
84	105 ^a	126 ^a	147
85 ^a	106	127	148
86 ^a	107	128	149 ^a
87	108	129	150
88 ^a	109 ^a	130	
89	110	131	152
90	111 ^a	132	153
91	112	133	154
92 ^a	113	134	155
93 ^a	114	135	156
94 ^a	115 ^a	136	157
95 ^a	116 ^a	137	158
96	117	138 ^a	159
97	118 ^a	139	160
98	119	140	161
99	120	141	162
100	121	142	163
101 ^a	122 ^a	143	164

B.
WOMEN.

165		172	^a ^b	179		186	
166		173		180		187	
167		174	^a	181	^a	188	
168		175		182		189	
169		176	^a	183		190	
170		177	^a	184		191	
171		178	^a	185		192	




































C.
GODS.

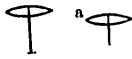

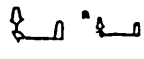


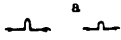
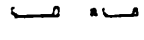


















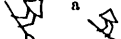















































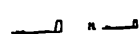

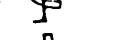

















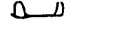


193	^a	204	^a	215		226	^a
194		205		216		227	
195	^a	206	^a	217	^a	228	
196	^a	207		218		229	
197		208	^a	219		230	
198	^a	209		220		231	^a
199	^a	210		221		232	^a
200		211		222	^a	233	
201	^a	212		223		234	^a
202		213	^a	224	^a	235	
203		214		225	^a	236	^a

237 	250 	263 	276 
238  ^a 	251  ^a 	264 	277 
239 	252 	265 	278 
240  ^a 	253 	266 	279 
241  ^a 	254 	267 	280 
242 	255 	268 	281 
243 	256 	269 	282 
244  ^a 	257 	270 	283 
245  ^a 	258 	271 	284 
246 	259 	272 	285 
247 	260 	273 	286 
248 	261 	274 	287
249 	262 	275 	288

D.

HUMAN LIMBS.

289  ^a 	296 	303 	310 
290  ^a 	297 	304 	311 
291 	298  ^a 	305  ^a 	312 
292 	299  ^a 	306 	313 
293 	300 	307 	314  ^a 
294 	301 	308 	315 
295 	302 	309 	316  ^a 

317 	341 	365 	389 
318 	342 	366 	390 
319 	343 	367 	391 
320 	344 	368 	392 
321 	345 	369 	393 
322 	346 	370 	394 
323 	347 	371 	395 
324 	348 	372 	396 
325 	349 	373 	397 
326 	350 	374 	398 
327 	351 	375 	399 
328 	352 	376 	400 
329 	353 	377 	401 
330 	354 	378 	402 
331 	355 	379 	403 
332 	356 	380 	404 
333 	357 	381 	405 
334 	358 	382 	406 
335 	359 	383 	407 
336 	360 	384 	408 
337 	361 	385 	409 
338 	362 	386 	410 
339 	363 	387 	411 
340 	364 	388 	412 

E.

MAMMALIA.




































































































413	433	453	473 ^a
414	434 ^a	454	474
415 ^a	435	455 ^a	475
416	436	456	476
417	437	457	477
418	438	458	478
419	439	459	479
420	440	460	480
421	441	461	481 ^a
422	442	462	482
423	443	463	483
424	444	464	484
425 ^a	445	465 ^a	485
426 ^a	446	466	486
427	447	467	487
428 ^a	448	468	488
429	449	469	489
430	450 ^a	470 ^a	490
431	451	471	491
432	452	472	492

F.

PARTS OF MAMMALIA.

493	513	533	553
494	514	534	554
495	515	535	555
496	516	536	556
497	517	537	557
498	518	538	558
499	519	539	559
500	520	540	560
501	521	541	561
502	522	542	562
503	523	543	563
504	524	544	564
505	525	545	565
506	526	546	566
507	527	547	567
508	528	548	568
509	529	549	569
510	530	550	570
511	531	551	571
512	532	552	572

G.
BIRDS.

573		^a 	593		613		^a 	633		^a 	
574		^a 	594		614		^a 	634			
575			595		615			635			
576			596		616			636			
577			597		617			637		^a 	
578		^a 	598		618			638			
579			599		619			639			
580		^a 	600		620		^a 	640			
581		^a 	601		621		^a 	641			
582		^a 	602		622			642			
583		^a 	603		623		^a 	643			
584			604		624		^a 	644			
585			605		625			645			
586			606		626			646		^a 	
587			607		627			647			
588		^a 	608		^a 	628		648			
589			609			629		649			
590			610			630		650			
591			611			631		651			
592			612			632		^a 	652		^a 

653	661	669	677
654	662	670	678
655	663	671	679
656	664	672	680
657	665	673	681
658	666	674	682
659	667	675	683
660	668	676	684

H.

PARTS OF BIRDS.









































685	692	699	706
686	693	700	707
687	694	701	708
688	695	702	709
689	696	703	710
690	697	704	711
691	698	705	712

I.





















AMPHIBIA (REPTILES).

713	716	719	722
714	717	720	723
715	718	721	724





















14 *Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*

725 	734 	743 	752 
726 	735 	744 	753 
727 	736 	745 	754 
728 	737  	746 	755 
729  	738 	747 	756 
730 	739 	748 	757 
731 	740  	749 	758 
732 	741 	750 	759 
733 	742  	751 	760 














































































































K.
FISH.






































761 	766 	771 	776 
762 	767 	772 	777 
763 	768 	773 	778 
764 	769 	774 	779 
765 	770 	775 	780 

L.
INSECTS.

781  	785 	789 	793 
782 	786 	790 	794 
783  	787 	791 	795 
784   	788 	792 	796 



























































M.
VEGETABLES.

797  	817 	837 	857 
798 	818 	838  	858 
799  	819 	839 	859 
800 	820  	840  	860 
801 	821  	841  	861 
802 	822 	842  	862 
803 	823 	843  	863 
804 	824  	844  	864 
805 	825 	845 	865  
806  	826 	846  	866 
807 	827 	847 	867 
808  	828  	848  	868 
809 	829  	849 	869 
810  	830  	850 	870 
811  	831  	851 	871  
812 	832  	852 	872  
813  	833 	853 	873 
814  	834  	854 	874 
815 	835 	855 	875 
816 	836 	856 	876  

877  ^a 	886 	895 	904 
878 	887 	896 	905 
879 	888 	897 	906 
880 	889 	898 	907 
881 	890 	899 	908 
882 	891 	900  ^a 	909 
883 	892  ^a 	901  ^a 	910
884 	893 	902 	911
885 	894 	903 	912

N.

HEAVEN, EARTH, AND WATER.

913  ^a 	924 	935 	946 
914 	925 	936 	947 
915 	926 	937 	948 
916 	927  ^a 	938 	949 
917 	928 	939 	950  ^a 
918 	929  ^a 	940  ^a  ^b 	951 
919 	930 	941  ^a 	952  ^a 
920  ^a 	931  ^a 	942 	953 
921 	932 	943 	954 
922  ^a 	933  ^a 	944  ^a 	955  ^a 
923 	934 	945 	956 









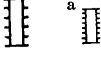




























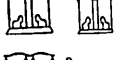



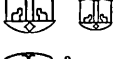






















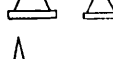
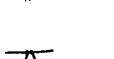


















Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

957	968 ◦	979	990
958	969 ◦◦ ◦◦ ^a	980	991
959 ^a	970 ^a	981 ^a	992
960	971 —	982 ◦	993
961	972	983	994
962 ^a	973	984 ^a	995
963	974 ^a	985	996
964 ^a	975 ^a	986	997
965 ^a	976	987	998
966	977	988	999
967	978	989	1000

O.



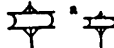




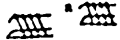
















BUILDINGS AND THEIR PARTS.

1001 ^a	1009 ^a	1017 ^a	1025
1002	1010	1018	1026 ^a
1003	1011	1019	1027
1004 ^a	1012 ^a	1020	1028
1005	1013	1021	1029
1006 ^a	1014	1022	1030
1007	1015	1023	1031
1008	1016 ^a	1024	1032

1033 	1054 	1075 	1096 
1034 	1055 	1076 	1097 
1035 	1056 	1077 	1098 
1036 	1057 	1078 	1099 
1037 	1058 	1079 	1100 
1038 	1059 	1080 	1101 
1039 	1060 	1081 	1102 
1040 	1061 	1082 	1103 
1041 	1062 	1083 	1104 
1042 	1063 	1084 	1105 
1043 	1064 	1085 	1106 
1044 	1065 	1086 	1107 
1045 	1066 	1087 	1108 
1046 	1067 	1088 	1109 
1047 	1068 	1089 	1110 
1048 	1069 	1090 	1111 
1049 	1070 	1091 	1112 
1050 	1071 	1092 	1113 
1051 	1072 	1093 	1114 
1052 	1073 	1094 	1115 
1053 	1074 	1095 	1116 

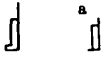

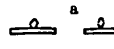









































P.











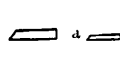
















SHIPS AND THEIR PARTS.

1117		1124		1131		1138	
1118		1125		1132		1139	
1119		1126		1133		1140	
1120		1127		1134		1141	
1121		1128		1135		1142	
1122		1129		1136		1143	
1123		1130		1137		1144	

Q.



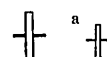










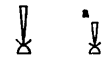

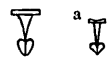






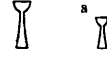
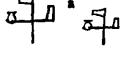








FURNITURE (Seats, Tables, Chests, Stands).

1145		1156		1167		1178	
1146		1157		1168		1179	
1147		1158		1169		1180	
1148		1159		1170		1181	
1149		1160		1171		1182	
1150		1161		1172		1183	
1151		1162		1173		1184	
1152		1163		1174		1185	
1153		1164		1175		1186	
1154		1165		1176		1187	
1155		1166		1177		1188	

1189 	1196 	1203 	1210 
1190 	1197 	1204 	1211 
1191 	1198 	1205 	1212 
1192 	1199 	1206 	1213 
1193 	1200 	1207 	1214 
1194 	1201 	1208 	1215 
1195 	1202 	1209 	1216




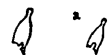




R.

SACRED VESSELS AND FURNITURE.

1217 	1226 	1235 	1244 
1218 	1227 	1236 	1245 
1219 	1228 	1237 	1246 
1220 	1229 	1238 	1247 
1221 	1230 	1239 	1248 
1222 	1231 	1240 	1249
1223 	1232 	1241 	1250
1224 	1233 	1242 	1251
1225 	1234 	1243 	1252

S.

CLOTHING (Parts of Ornaments and Insignias).

1253 	1255 	1257 	1259 
1254 	1256 	1258 	1260 

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

21

1261		1282		1303		1324	
1262		1283		1304		1325	
1263		1284		1305		1326	
1264		1285		1306		1327	
1265		1286		1307		1328	
1266		1287		1308		1329	
1267		1288		1309		1330	
1268		1289		1310		1331	
1269		1290		1311		1332	
1270		1291		1312		1333	
1271		1292		1313		1334	
1272		1293		1314		1335	
1273		1294		1315		1336	
1274		1295		1316		1337	
1275		1296		1317		1338	
1276		1297		1318		1339	
1277		1298		1319		1340	
1278		1299		1320		1341	
1279		1300		1321		1342	
1280		1301		1322		1343	
1281		1302		1323		1344	

T.




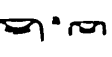



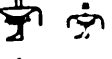


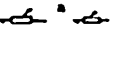
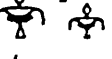
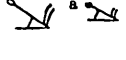

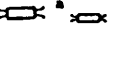

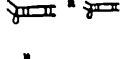




















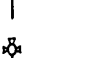


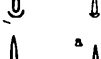



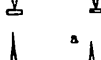
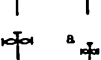






WEAPONS AND ARMS.

1345		1360		1375		1390	
1346		1361		1376		1391	
1347		1362		1377		1392	
1348		1363		1378		1393	
1349		1364		1379		1394	
1350		1365		1380		1395	
1351		1366		1381		1396	
1352		1367		1382		1397	
1353		1368		1383		1398	
1354		1369		1384		1399	
1355		1370		1385		1400	
1356		1371		1386		1401	
1357		1372		1387		1402	
1358		1373		1388		1403	
1359		1374		1389		1404	

U.

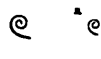

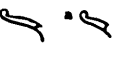


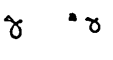



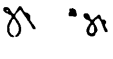
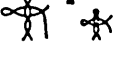



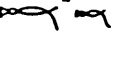

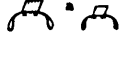




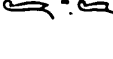


TOOLS AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

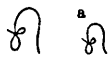

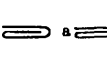

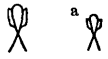





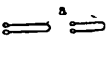



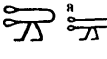

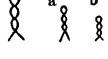

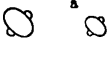

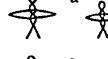



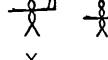







1405		1408		1411		1414	
1406		1409		1412		1415	
1407		1410		1413		1416	

1417 	1430 	1443 	1456 
1418 	1431 	1444 	1457 
1419 	1432 	1445 	1458 
1420 	1433 	1446 	1459 
1421 	1434 	1447 	1460 
1422 	1435 	1448 	1461 
1423 	1436 	1449 	1462 
1424 	1437 	1450 	1463 
1425 	1438 	1451 	1464 
1426 	1439 	1452 	1465 
1427 	1440 	1453 	1466 
1428 	1441 	1454 	1467 
1429 	1442 	1455 	1468 

V.




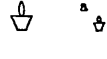




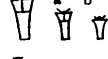



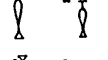


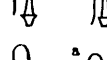



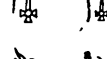



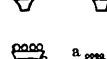


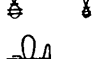
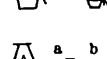
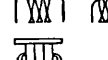






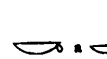

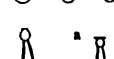

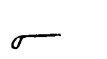

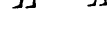


NETWORK (Cord, Net, Packets).

1469 	1475 	1481 	1487 
1470 	1476 	1482 	1488 
1471 	1477 	1483 	1489 
1472 	1478 	1484 	1490 
1473 	1479 	1485 	1491 
1474 	1480 	1486 	1492 

1493 	1501 	1509 	1517 
1494 	1502 	1510 	1518 
1495 	1503 	1511 	1519 
1496 	1504 	1512 	1520 
1497 	1505 	1513 	1521 
1498 	1506 	1514 	1522 
1499 	1507 	1515 	1523 
1500 	1508 	1516 	1524 

W.



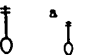
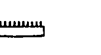
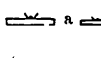

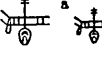



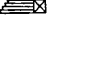





VASES (Pottery, Baskets, Dry Measures).

1525 	1536 	1547 	1558 
1526 	1537 	1548 	1559 
1527 	1538 	1549 	1560 
1528 	1539 	1550 	1561 
1529 	1540 	1551 	1562 
1530 	1541 	1552 	1563 
1531 	1542 	1553 	1564 
1532 	1543 	1554 	1565 
1533 	1544 	1555 	1566 
1534 	1545 	1556 	1567 
1535 	1546 	1557 	1568 

1569	1581	1593	1605
1570	1582	1594	1606
1571	1583	1595	1607
1572	1584	1596	1608
1573	1585	1597	1609
1574	1586	1598	1610
1575	1587	1599	1611
1576	1588	1600	1612
1577	1589	1601	1613
1578	1590	1602	1614
1579	1591	1603	1615
1580	1592	1604	
X.			
OFFERINGS.			
1616	1623	1630	1637
1617	1624	1631	1638
1618	1625	1632	1639
1619	1626	1633	1640
1620	1627	1634	1641
1621	1628	1635	1642
1622	1629	1636	1643



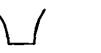
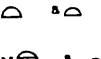


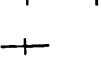
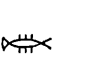

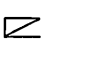

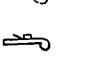


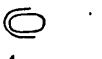



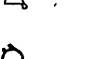








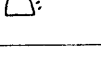



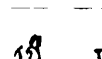
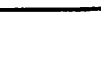




Y.

OBJECTS (Writing, Music, and Games).

1644 	1648 	1652 	1656 
1645 	1649 	1653 	1657 
1646 	1650 	1654 	1658 
1647 	1651 	1655 	1659 

Z.

STROKES AND DOUBTFUL OBJECTS.

1660 a b	1674 	1688 	1702 
1661 a	1675 	1689 	1703 
1662	1676 	1690 	1704 
1663 - - - a - - -	1677 +	1691 	1705 { }
1664 \ \ a \ \ b \ \	1678 H	1692 	1706 o
1665 >	1679 T	1693 	1707 
1666 x	1680 	1694 	1708 
1667 x	1681 	1695 	1709 
1668 +	1682 	1696 	1710 
1669 n	1683 	1697 	1711 
1670 ^	1684 	1698 	1712 
1671 f	1685 	1699 	1713 
1672 f	1686 	1700 	1714 
1673 f	1687 	1701 	1715 






















APPENDIX. LIST II.

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

27

A.

MEN (Standing, Kneeling, Sitting, Inclining, Lying Down).













































1716 	1733 	1750 	1767 
1717 	1734 	1751 	1768 
1718 	1735 	1752 	1769 
1719 	1736 	1753 	1770 
1720 	1737 	1754 	1771 
1721 	1738 	1755 	1772 
1722 	1739 	1756 	1773 
1723 	1740 	1757 	1774 
1724 	1741 	1758 	1775 
1725 	1742 	1759 	1776 
1726 	1743 	1760 	1777 
1727 	1744 	1761 	1778 
1728 	1745 	1762 	1779 
1729 	1746 	1763 	1780 
1730 	1747 	1764 	1781 
1731 	1748 	1765 	1782 
1732 	1749 	1766 	1783 

1784	1800	1816	1832
1785	1801	1817	1833
1786	1802	1818	1834
1787	1803	1819	1835
1788	1804	1820	1836
1789	1805	1821	1837
1790	1806	1822	1838
1791	1807	1823	1839
1792	1808	1824	1840
1793	1809	1825	1841
1794	1810	1826	1842
1795	1811	1827	1843
1796	1812	1828	1844
1797	1813	1829	1845
1798	1814	1830	1846
1799	1815	1831	1847

























B.
WOMEN.

1848	1852	1856	1860
1849	1853	1857	1861
1850	1854	1858	1862
1851	1855	1859	1863

C.
GODS.

1864 	1875 	1886 	1897 
1865 	1876 	1887 	1898 
1866 	1877 	1888 	1899 
1867 	1878 	1889 	1900 
1868 	1879 	1890 	1901 
1869 	1880 	1891 	1902 
1870 	1881 	1892 	1903 
1871 	1882 	1893 	1904 
1872 	1883 	1894 	1905 
1873 	1884 	1895 	1906 
1874 	1885 	1896 	1907 


















D.
HUMAN LIMBS.

1908 	1914 	1920 	1926 
1909 	1915 	1921 	1927 
1910 	1916 	1922 	1928 
1911 	1917 	1923 	1929 
1912 	1918 	1924 	1930 
1913 	1919 	1925 	1931 

1932		1954		1976		1998	
1933		1955		1977		1999	
1934		1956		1978		2000	
1935		1957		1979		2001	
1936		1958		1980		2002	
1937		1959		1981		2003	
1938		1960		1982		2004	
1939		1961		1983		2005	
1940		1962		1984		2006	
1941		1963		1985		2007	
1942		1964		1986		2008	
1943		1965		1987		2009	
1944		1966		1988		2010	
1945		1967		1989		2011	
1946		1968		1990		2012	
1947		1969		1991		2013	
1948		1970		1992		2014	
1949		1971		1993		2015	
1950		1972		1994		2016	
1951		1973		1995		2017	
1952		1974		1996		2018	
1953		1975		1997			





















































Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.









31

2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 

E.















































MAMMALIA.

2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 

2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 













F.


















































PARTS OF MAMMALIA.

2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 

G.

BIRDS.

2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 

2161 	2173 	2185 	2197 
2162 	2174 	2186 	2198 
2163 	2175 	2187 	2199 
2164 	2176 	2188 	2200 
2165 	2177 	2189 	2201 
2166 	2178 	2190 	2202 
2167 	2179 	2191 	2203 
2168 	2180 	2192 	2204 
2169 	2181 	2193 	2205 
2170 	2182 	2194 	2206 
2171 	2183 	2195 	2207 
2172 	2184 	2196 	2208 
			2209 

















H.

PARTS OF BIRDS.

2210 	2211 	2212 	2213 
--	--	--	--

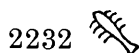
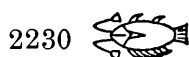
I.

AMPHIBIA (REPTILES).

2214 	2218 	2222 	2226 
2215 	2219 	2223 	2227 
2216 	2220 	2224 	2228 
2217 	2221 	2225 	2229 

K.

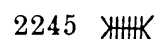
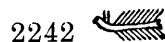
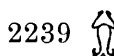
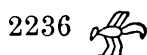
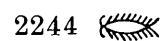
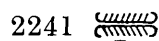
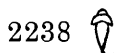
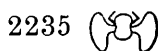
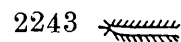
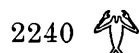
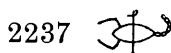
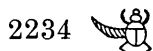
FISH.



2233

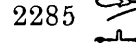
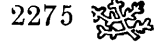
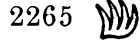
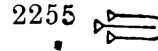
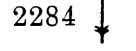
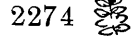
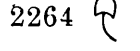
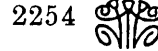
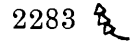
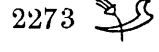
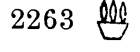
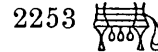
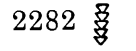
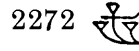
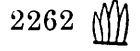
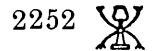
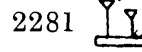
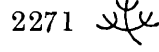
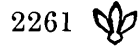
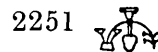
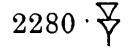
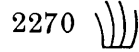
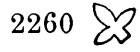
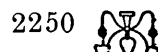
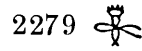
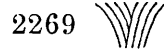
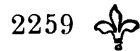
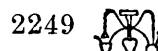
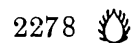
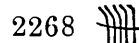
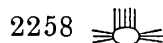
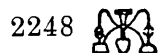
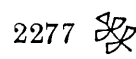
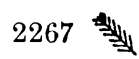
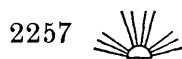
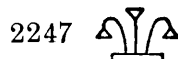
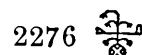
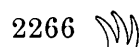
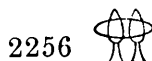
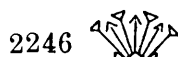
L.

INSECTS.



M.

VEGETABLES.



N.

























































































HEAVEN, EARTH, AND WATER.

2286		2288		2290		2292	
2287		2289		2291		2293	
						2294	

O.

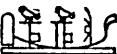









































BUILDINGS AND THEIR PARTS.

2295		2312		2329		2346	
2296		2313		2330		2347	
2297		2314		2331		2348	
2298		2315		2332		2349	
2299		2316		2333		2350	
2300		2317		2334		2351	
2301		2318		2335		2352	
2302		2319		2336		2353	
2303		2320		2337		2354	
2304		2321		2338		2355	
2305		2322		2339		2356	
2306		2323		2340		2357	
2307		2324		2341		2358	
2308		2325		2342		2359	
2309		2326		2343		2360	
2310		2327		2344		2361	
2311		2328		2345		2362	

2363		2385		2407		2429	
2364		2386		2408		2430	
2365		2387		2409		2431	
2366		2388		2410		2432	
2367		2389		2411		2433	
2368		2390		2412		2434	
2369		2391		2413		2435	
2370		2392		2414		2436	
2371		2393		2415		2437	
2372		2394		2416		2438	
2373		2395		2417		2439	
2374		2396		2418		2440	
2375		2397		2419		2441	
2376		2398		2420		2442	
2377		2399		2421		2443	
2378		2400		2422		2444	
2379		2401		2423		2445	
2380		2402		2424		2446	
2381		2403		2425		2447	
2382		2404		2426		2448	
2383		2405		2427		2449	
2384		2406		2428		2450	





























P.














SHIPS AND THEIR PARTS.

2451		2461		2472		2483	
2452		2462		2473		2484	
2453		2463		2474		2485	
2454		2464		2475		2486	
2455		2465		2476		2487	
2456		2466		2477		2488	
2457		2467		2478		2489	
2458		2468		2479		2490	
2459		2469		2480		2491	
2460		2470		2481		2492	
		2471		2482		2493	

Q

























FURNITURE (Seats, Tables, Chests, Stands).

2494		2501		2508		2515	
2495		2502		2509		2516	
2496		2503		2510		2517	
2497		2504		2511		2518	
2498		2505		2512		2519	
2499		2506		2513		2520	
2500		2507		2514		2521	

2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 

































R.

SACRED VESSELS AND FURNITURE.

2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 

S

CLOTHING (Parts of Ornaments and Insignias).

2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

- 2591
- 2592
- 2593
- 2594
- 2595
- 2596
- 2597
- 2598
- 2599
- 2600

- 2601
- 2602
- 2603
- 2604
- 2605
- 2606
- 2607
- 2608
- 2609
- 2610

- 2611
- 2612
- 2613
- 2614
- 2615
- 2616
- 2617
- 2618
- 2619
- 2620

- 2621
- 2622
- 2623
- 2624
- 2625
- 2626
- 2627
- 2628
- 2629
- 2630

T.

WEAPONS AND ARMS.

- 2631
- 2632
- 2633
- 2634
- 2635
- 2636
- 2637
- 2638

- 2639
- 2640
- 2641
- 2642
- 2643
- 2644
- 2645

- 2646
- 2647
- 2648
- 2649
- 2650
- 2651
- 2652
- 2653

- 2654
- 2655
- 2656
- 2657
- 2658
- 2659
- 2660

U.


TOOLS AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.


- 2661
- 2662


- 2663
- 2664


- 2665
- 2666


- 2667
- 2668


2669 


2671 


2673 


2675 

2670 

2672 


2674 


2676 

2677 


V.


NETWORK (Cord, Net, Packets).


2678 


2685 


2692 


2700 


2679 


2686 


2693 


2701 


2680 


2687 


2694 


2702 


2681 


2688 


2695 


2703 


2682 


2689 


2696 


2704 

2683 


2690 


2697 


2705 

2684 

2691 


2698 


2706 


2699 


W.


VASES (Pottery, Baskets, Dry Measures).


2707 


2715 


2723 


2731 


2708 


2716 


2724 


2732 


2709 


2717 


2725 


2733 


2710 


2718 


2726 


2734 


2711 


2719 


2727 


2735 


2712 


2720 


2728 


2736 


2713 


2721 


2729 

2737 














































2714 

2722 

2730 

2738 

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

2739 	2751 	2762 	2773 
2740 	2752 	2763 	2774 
2741 	2753 	2764 	2775 
2742 	2754 	2765 	2776 
2743 	2755 	2766 	2777 
2744 	2756 	2767 	2778 
2745 	2757 	2768 	2779 
2746 	2758 	2769 	2780 
2747 	2759 	2770 	2781 
2748 	2760 	2771 	2782 
2749 	2761 	2772 	2783 
2750 			




X.

OFFERINGS.

2784 	2785	2786	2787
--	------	------	------

Y.

OBJECTS (Writing, Music, and Games).

2788 	2790 	2792 	2794 
2789 	2791 	2793 	2795 

Z.

STROKES AND DOUBTFUL OBJECTS.

2796		2813		2830		2847	
2797		2814		2831		2848	
2798		2815		2832		2849	
2799		2816		2833		2850	
2800		2817		2834		2851	
2801		2818		2835		2852	
2802		2819		2836		2853	
2803		2820		2837		2854	
2804		2821		2838		2855	
2805		2822		2839		2856	
2806		2823		2840		2857	
2807		2824		2841		2858	
2808		2825		2842		2859	
2809		2826		2843		2860	
2810		2827		2844		2861	
2811		2828		2845		2862	
2812		2829		2846		2863	